

4940°

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE JEWETTS OF AMERICA

A RECORD OF EDWARD JEWETT, OF BRADFORD, WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND OF HIS TWO EMIGRANT SONS, DEACON MAXIMILIAN AND JOSEPH JEWETT, SETTLERS OF ROWLEY, MASSACHUSETTS, IN 1639

ALSO OF

ABRAHAM AND JOHN JEWETT, EARLY SETTLERS OF ROWLEY, AND OF THE JEWETTS WHO HAVE SETTLED IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE THE YEAR 1800

BY

FREDERIC CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.

BALTIMORE, Md.

Member of the Maryland Historical Society

VOL. II



THE GRAFTON PRESS
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK

MCMVIII

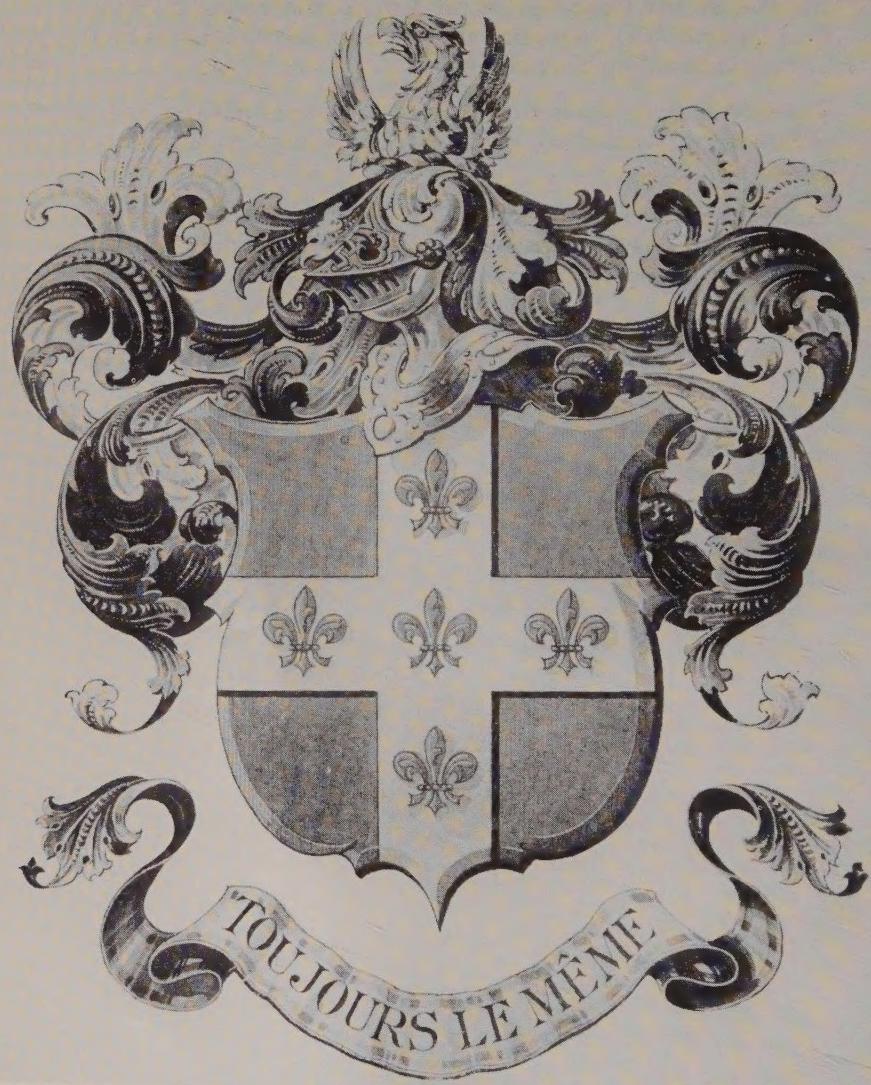
**COPYRIGHT 1908 BY
FRED. CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.**

The History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America, by Frederic Clarke Jewett, M.D., was originally published in two volumes by The Grafton Press of New York in 1908.

This 1985 reprint, also in two volumes, is printed under the auspices of Parker River Researchers, P.O. Box 86, Newburyport, Massachusetts 01950.

Parker River Researchers would like to express their appreciation to the Newburyport (Massachusetts) Public Library for its cooperation in the publication of this reprint edition.

Reprinted by
THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.
108 Washington Street
Decorah, Iowa 52101



Jewett

CONTENTS

	PAGE
EIGHTH GENERATION (<i>Continued</i>)	573
NINTH GENERATION	607
TENTH GENERATION	869
ELEVENTH GENERATION	945
APPENDIX	955
Miscellaneous Lines	957
Errata	1045
Jewetts in the Army or Navy	1047
Notes of Unclassified Jewetts	1056
INDEX	1075

ILLUSTRATIONS

THE JEWETT ARMS	<i>Frontispiece</i>
FACING PAGE	
REVEREND AUGUSTINE DAVID LAWRENCE JEWETT	602
HONORABLE JOHN GODFREY SAXE	720
CAPTAIN CHARLES ELAM JEWETT	734
REVEREND HENRY ERASTUS JEWETT	830
GENERAL EDGAR BOARDMAN JEWETT	862
RICHARD DICKINSON JEWETT	866
HELEN JEFFERY JOLLIFFE AND MARGARET JEWETT JOLLIFFE	903
ALBERT GALLATIN JEWETT	980
EVA RICHARD (JEWETT) SCHWEPPPE	1028

EIGHTH GENERATION
CONTINUED

EIGHTH GENERATION (CONTINUED)

3384 DR. JOSEPH FRANKLIN JEWETT (Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Aug. 22, 1788. He married Aug. 18, 1813, Elizabeth Bancroft Reed, who was born in Granville, Mass., May 15, 1790, and died in Granby April 20, 1839. Dr. Jewett resided in Granby, where he practiced medicine until his death. He received the honorary degree of M. D. from Yale in 1841; held many town offices, and was prominent in social affairs. He died in Granby Jan. 5, 1860. The High Priest of Lafayette Chapter of Masons said of him:—"To high attainments in Masonry he added the excellence of professional distinction, the graces of a life of unselfishness, and the blessedness of the largest Christian home."

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

- 5845 Charlotte Amelia, born June 22, 1814; died Oct. 14, 1820.
5846 Joseph William, born April 14, 1816; died Dec. 29, 1842.
5847 Erastus Frederick, born Sept. 12, 1820; married Aununciade Pinney.*
5848 Charlotte Amelia, born Dec. 6, 1822; married Stiles W. Reed, who was born in West Granby, Conn., Feb. 22, 1820, son of Shaler and Laura (Farnum) Reed. He was a farmer and settled in Enfield, Conn. She died July 2, 1903. One child, Edward Franklin, born in Enfield, May 29, 1850, died Sept. —, 1888.
5849 Caroline Amanda, born Jan. 22, 1825; married (1st) Leroy Fuller; (2d) Charles W. Spring.*
5850 Robert Ransom, born March 8, 1827; married Emma Lydia Alderman.*
5851 Cornelia Amanda, born July 17, 1831; married Jan. 13, 1859, Luccius Cowen of Woodstock, Vt., who died Oct. 24, 1859. She died in Southwick, Mass., March 31, 1882, s. p.

3385 FREDERICK WILLIAM JEWETT (Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Nov. 25, 1790. He married March 17, 1812, Charlotte Milissa Phelps, who was born in Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 11, 1786, daughter of Col. Noah C. Phelps of Simsbury. Mr. Jewett was a lawyer and resided in Simsbury, but died in Humphreyville, Conn., Jan. 16, 1834. His widow died in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1871.

Children, born in Simsbury, Conn.:

- 5852 Charlotte Juliette, born May 23, 1815; died Feb. 12, 1829.

- 5853 Noah Amherst, born Nov. 17, 1816; married Roxana Street of West Springfield, Mass., and died in Albany, N. Y., June 17, 1849.
- 5854 Frederick Stiles, born Feb. 26, 1819; married Sarah Jane Steele, a resident of the West India Island of Antigua. Mr. Jewett, before his marriage, was the editor of a government journal for some years in the West Indies. He removed from there to Hartford, Conn., about 1850, where he became an artist of considerable prominence and where he died Dec. 31, 1864. His widow died about 23 years later, s. p.
- 5855 George Dwight, born May 1, 1822; married Delia Burr.*
- 5856 Henry Frank, born Feb. 23, 1826; married Diantha Carter.*

3386 JULIETTA MARIAH JEWETT (Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., March 11, 1792. She married Jan. 29, 1821, Erastus Phelps, and died in New York city June 29, 1848.

Children:

- 5857 Mariah Louisa, born May 1, 1822; married Jacob Wellman.*
- 5858 Ellen Elizabeth, born Feb. 13, 1824; married W. Sherwood.*
- 5859 Stella Julietta, born May 19, 1826; married Feb. 11, 1851, James R. Edwards of New York city.
- 5860 Jane Caroline, born Nov. 19, 1827; married Feb. 11, 1851, Abraham C. Edwards of New York city. One child, Charles Frederick, born Dec. 18, 1851.
- 5861 Lucia Irene, born July 19, 1829; died July 3, 1832.
- 5862 Mary Isabella, born Oct. 11, 1831. She was a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3388 IRENE AMORET JEWETT (Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Oct. 26, 1797. She married Nov. 20, 1821, Maltby G. Hillyer of Granby, who died Jan. 4, 1852. She died Oct. 18, 1845.

Children:

- 5863 Julia Ashby, born Nov. 2, 1822; married June 14, 1846, George Petibone of Granby. One child, Eugene Alfred, born Dec. 9, 1840.
- 5864 Sarah Jane, born Aug. 11, 1825; married George Richmond.*
- 5865 Jane Miranda, born April 26, 1828; married Nov. 18, 1849, Horace Pease of Lee, Mass., and resided in Columbus, Ohio. One child, Alice Olivia.
- 5866 Sophia P., born March 8, 1830; died aged three years.
- 5867 Charles Pliny, born Nov. 28, 1833.

3389 MARY ANN CAROLINE JEWETT (Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰,

Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., July 26, 1799. She married May 9, 1822, James H. Smith of Granby, and removed to New Haven, Conn., where he died July 22, 1830.

Children:

- 5868 Frederick, born Feb. 21, 1823; died Nov. 28, 1826.
 5869 Jewett Guernsey, born March 18, 1825.
 5870 Frederick James, born Jan. 24, 1828; married Sabra R. Alderman.*
 5871 Edward Lee, born April 26, 1830; died Jan. 22, 1832.

3390 PETER JENNER JEWETT (Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Jan. 18, 1802. He married July 22, 1824, Louisa Adelaide Smith of Granby, who was born Oct. 6, 1804. Mr. Jewett studied medicine, but settled in Granby and became a manufacturer of musical instruments, organs, melodeons, etc. He held different town offices and was a Justice of the Peace at the time of his death, Oct. 16, 1847. His widow died Dec. 30, 1888.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

- 5872 Stanley Augustus, born May 27, 1825; married Sept. 11, 1849, Hepzibah L. Tucker of Buffalo, N. Y. He died March 8, 1893. His wife died Jan. 1, 1875. One child, Helen, born Sept. 1, 1858, died Oct. 12, 1858.
 5873 John Alexander, born Aug. 22, 1827; married May 10, 1852, Julietta Elizabeth Thompkins of Lyme, Conn., who died Sept. 8, 1892. He died May 8, 1888.
 5874 Helen Irene, born April 16, 1829; married Pliny P. Pratt.*
 5875 Jane Anna, born Oct. 16, 1830; married Ira A. Mather.*
 5876 Mary Ann Caroline, born Sept. 15, 1832; married Czar D. Goodman.*
 5877 Joseph Franklin, born Feb. 26, 1835; married Cecilia Eliza Child.*
 5878 George Elijah, born Oct. 26, 1838; married Grace E. Kelley.*
 5879 Louisa Adelaide, born June 10, 1842; married Theodore Mills Maltbie.*
 5880 Frederick Jenner, born April 8, 1845; married Mary E. Cooley.*

3392 ALLYN JEWETT (Zabdiah R.¹⁶⁶⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 22, 1789. He married, March —, 1813, Abigail Tucker, who was born in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1795, daughter of Benjamin Tucker of New Hartford. Mr. Jewett was a mechanic and iron worker and settled in New Hartford, where they lived a number of years and then removed to Winsted, Conn., where he died Dec. 17, 1867. His wife died there Oct. 20, 1863.

Children:

- 5881 Louisa, born in New Hartford, Conn., April 5, 1814; married Sept.

20, 1842, Garrison Freeborn Baker, of Bakerville, Conn. He was born in Bakerville, Aug. 19, 1813, and died in Canton, Conn., July 12, 1881. She died in Kensington, Conn., Aug. 7, 1906. No issue.

- 5882 George Rogers, born in New Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1816; married Sarah E. Rockwell.*
- 5883 Benjamin Tucker, born in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1819; married Julia Ann Moffet.*
- 5884 Albert, born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 26, 1822; married Anne Maria Palmer.*
- 5885 Fanny, born in Winsted, Conn., June 9, 1827; married David A. Barclay and lived in South America, where they both died, leaving one son.
- 5886 Frederick, born in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 1, 1829; married Anna Magnessen and lived in Chicago, where he was a merchant and where he died, s. p.
- 5887 Julia Ann, born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 24, 1831; married June 28, 1871, Chester W. Gilman of New Hartford, Conn., and died Dec. 8, 1899, s. p.
- 5888 Mary, born Dec. 10, 1833; married Oliver Butler and resides in Cooperstown, N. Y. One son and one daughter.

3393 FRANCES JEWETT (Zabdiah R.¹⁶⁶⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., April 15, 1791. She married in Hartland, Conn., Aug. —, 1809, Ira Goodsell of New Haven, Conn. He was born Jan. 9, 1783, and died April 20, 1850.

Children, born in New Hartford, Conn.:

- 5889 Eliza Ann, born Nov. 29, 1810; married Aralzeman Russ.*
- 5890 Amaret Miranda, born Oct. 16, 1812; married Jan. —, 1848, Garry Bishop, Jr., who died May —, 1850, leaving one child, Erskine, born Jan. —, 1849.
- 5891 Charlotte Abigail, born Aug. 22, 1814; married Oct. 17, 1838, Seth Marshall Miller of Hartland, Conn. Two children, William Marshall, born Aug. 23, 1839, and Ann Eliza, born June 6, 1846.
- 5892 Samuel Penfield, born Oct. 15, 1816; married (1st) Alvira Goodsell, who died May —, 1848; (2d) Sarah Cotton. One child, Susan Alvira.
- 5893 Julia Angeline, born Nov. 22, 1818; died Sept. —, 1820.
- 5894 Julia Jewett, born June 29, 1821.
- 5895 Susan Frances, born June 22, 1826; died Nov. 29, 1847.
- 5896 Erskine Major, born Nov. 25, 1829; died June —, 1848.

3394 CLARISSA JEWETT (Zabdiah R.¹⁶⁶⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., April 20,

1794. She married Anson Otis of Granby, and lived in Granby, where she died April 5, 1839. He died May 28, 1865, aged 77 years.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

- 5897 Harriet, born Feb. 19, 1814; married July 4, 1835, Timothy Sanders, of Granville, Mass. She died in Granby, April 17, 1861.
- 5898 Mary, born Feb. 12, 1816; died Feb. 25, 1882.
- 5899 Monroe, born April 18, 1818; died June 4, 1859.
- 5900 Janette, born March 8, 1821; married Aug. —, 1843, John Choler. She died March 14, 1896.
- 5901 Milo, born March 17, 1825; married Aug. 9, 1840, Delia Dudley, and died in Lawrence, Kan., May 15, 1855.
- 5902 Milton, born Dec. 26, 1827; died Oct. 13, 1878.
- 5903 William, born Nov. 6, 1830.
- 5904 Ann, born Oct. 12, 1834.

3396 DR. PLINY HAYES (Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁰, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Dec. 5, 1788. He removed to western New York in 1798 and was educated at the Canandaigua Academy. He was a teacher and from 1807 to 1812 a journeyman printer in New York, Philadelphia, and Boston. During the War of 1812 he was Captain's Clerk and Acting Surgeon's Mate of the United States Ship "Hornet" in her cruise of 1812-13 with the "Constitution," and was in the action of the "Hornet" and "Peacock." He received the degree of M. D. from Harvard College in 1815, and practiced in Boston from 1815 to 1817, when he settled in Canandaigua, N. Y. He was a member of several medical, musical, and scientific societies in Boston and Canandaigua; was a lecturer and author, and in 1825 founder of a medical school at Auburn, later of Geneva, and which is now Hobart College. Dr. Hayes was builder of the first railway in New York, at Canandaigua, in 1827. He married in Canandaigua, Dec. 19, 1822, Eliza Stout Wells, daughter of Dr. Richard and Miriam (Hayden) Wells. She was born in Conway, Mass., Feb. 23, 1800, and died in Canandaigua, Nov. —, 1831. He died in New York city July 28, 1831.

Children, born in Canandaigua, N. Y.:

- 5905 Charles Wells, born March 19, 1828; married Frances Elizabeth Gladding.*
- 5906 Robert Pliny, born Feb. 25, 1831; married (1st) Sarah Elizabeth Sizer; (2d) Suzette Linzee Ingersoll.*

3398 HENRY HAYES (Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁰, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., March 19, 1792. He married in Troy, Mo., Oct. 28, 1821, Sophronia Cottle, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Allen) Cottle. She was born in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 15, 1801, and died in Quincy, Ill., in 1885. Mr. Hayes was a printer, carriage manufacturer, and inventor, and died in Quincy, April 24, 1864.

Children:

- 5907 Henry Muneford, born Aug. 25, 1822; died in Franklin, Ill., Nov. 12, 1838.
 5908 Adelaide Elizabeth, born in St. Charles, Mo., Aug. 28, 1824; married Henry Vanderberg Sullivan.*

3399 EMMA LUCRETIA HAYES (Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁰, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 18, 1794. She married in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1812, Theodore Brown, who was born in Northampton, Mass., March 11, 1787, son of Silas and Jemima (Clark) Brown. He was a farmer and died in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1839. She died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 14, 1880.

Children:

- 5909 Theodore, born Dec. 1, 1813; died Dec. 2, 1813.
 5910 Frances Sophia, born Jan. 18, 1815; married Feb. 18, 1836, Gaius Adams, son of Joseph and Eunice (Throop) Adams. She died in 1899. One daughter, Frances Gunilda, born April 12, 1838, died Oct. 23, 1876, unm.
 5911 Laura Hayes, born Jan. 14, 1817; married Alfred L. Taft.*
 5912 Amanda Gunilda, born Jan. 15, 1820; married Herman Arza Canfield.*
 5913 Emma Lucretia, born April 30, 1822; married John Wilder Taylor.*
 5914 Frederick Augustus, born June 18, 1824; died in infancy.
 5915 Edward Augustus, born Dec. 10, 1826; married Susan Diller Witwer.*
 5916 Henry Martyn, born Feb. 9, 1829; married Feb. 17, 1863, Lydia Ann Stage, who was born March 28, 1841. They reside in Williamsburg, N. Y., and have one daughter, Ada Augusta, born Dec. 31, 1866.
 5917 Delia Maria, born April 27, 1833; died in infancy.
 5918 Ada Blackmer, born June 20, 1834; married Oscar Milmarth.*

3400 HAROLD HAYES (Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁰, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Nov. 29, 1796. He married in Bristol, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1822, Maria Simmons, daughter of Richmond and Eleanor (Sears) Simmons of Dighton, Mass. She was born in Bristol Nov. 10, 1802. Mr. Hayes was a printer, and a farmer, and died in Clinton, Ind., May 4, 1825. His widow married, in 1829, Francis Mason of Bristol, and had two sons and three daughters by him. She died in Bristol, Oct. 9, 1874.

Children, born in Clinton, Ind.:

- 5919 Richmond Simmons, born March 6, 1823; married Maria Peck Taft.*
 5920 Pliny Harold, born Oct. 2, 1824; married Cornelia Catharine Hall.*

3401 GUNILDA HAYES (*Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹*), was born in Marcellus, N. Y., July 4, 1799. She married in St. Charles, Mo., July 4, 1821, Daniel Howland, who was born in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 21, 1794, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Waldron) Howland of Bristol. He was a farmer and they resided in Brooklyn, Mich., where he died July 12, 1874. She died there Feb. 2, 1876.

Children:

- 5921 Lucretia Jewett, born April 6, 1822; married James Young.*
- 5922 Ellen Augusta, born July 6, 1828; married April 4, 1850, Lambert S. Southworth, and died March 7, 1898, leaving one daughter, Mary Elizabeth, born May 1, 1857.
- 5923 Guy Fortunatus, born March 20, 1830; married Aug. 30, 1870, Ruth Van Epps, who was born June 26, 1843. They reside in Brooklyn, Mich., and have one daughter, Isabel, born Nov. 24, 1875.
- 5924 Elizabeth Adelaide, born Jan. 6, 1832; resides in Brooklyn, Mich., unm.
- 5925 George Whitfield, born Nov. 15, 1833; married Oct. 6, 1874, V. Mary Francis, of Bristol, England. He is in the U. S. Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- 5926 Emily Hayes, born March 20, 1836; married May 4, 1864, Henry Charles Clark, who was born May 1, 1833. Two sons, Robert Howland, born Oct. 1, 1866, and Henry Charles, born Sept. 11, 1868.
- 5927 Edward Payson, born Feb. 25, 1838; died Feb. 22, 1853.
- 5928 Gunilda Canfield, born July 16, 1841; died in infancy.

3402 MUMFORD HAYES (*Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹*), was born in Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1801. He married April 10, 1828, Abigail Wilcox, daughter of Dr. Ralph and Arminta (Sprague) Wilcox. She was born March 11, 1803, and died Oct. 16, 1850. He married (2d) Oct. 7, 1851, Sarah Knowlton, who was born Sept. 14, 1815, and died Oct. 30, 1867. His third wife, whom he married July 30, 1868, was Mrs. Alice (Belden) Holleston. She died in 1898. Mr. Hayes was an inventor and a noted manufacturer of carriages. He died in East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- 5929 Jane E., born Feb. 26, 1829; married Nov. 28, 1877, Julien Fousset, who was born in Paris, France, Jan. 15, 1838. She died May 8, 1896, s. p.,
- 5930 Ralph Wilcox, born Nov. 11, 1835; married Sarah A. Sage.*

Children by second wife:

- 5931 Caroline Virginia, born May 12, 1853; died in infancy.
- 5932 Sarah, born in 1865; died in infancy.

3403 HECTOR HAYES (Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Marcellus, N. Y., July 23, 1804. He married Jan. 30, 1830, Lucinda Warren, who was born in Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1805, daughter of John and Sally (Austin) Warren. Mr. Hayes was a farmer and in 1838 settled in Muir, Mich., where he died March 14, 1898. His wife died there Nov. 25, 1895.

Children:

- 5933 George Jewett, born Sept. 26, 1831; married Frances Jane Stone.*
- 5934 Joseph Warren, born April 30, 1833; died Aug. 3, 1834.
- 5935 Nathan Bradley, born Dec. 13, 1835; married Mary Adelaide Olmstead.*
- 5936 Mary Lucretia, born Aug. 6, 1840; married Leroy Pallmew.*
- 5937 Emma, born Nov. 25, 1843; died Dec. 25, 1843.
- 5938 Byron Winfield, born Dec. 30, 1849; married June 25, 1875, Mary Ann Morrison, who was born Jan. 20, 1858. They reside in Muir, Mich., where he is a lumber merchant. One child, Howard Bradley, born Dec. 4, 1876.

3404 GUY HAYES (Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Prattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1806. He married July 4, 1831, Louisa Anna Wilder, daughter of Timothy and Nancy (Coddington) Wilder. She was born in Bristol, N. Y., May 24, 1811, and died there May 16, 1844. He married (2d) Dec. 30, 1844, Susan Wright, who was born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Fester) Wright. Mr. Hayes was a farmer and carriage maker and died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1866.

Children by first wife:

- 5939 Louise Elizabeth, born June 30, 1833; married Randolph Huntington.*
- 5940 Narcissus, born Aug. 3, 1839; died in infancy.

3405 ELIZABETH ADELAIDE HAYES (Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bristol, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1809. She married Jan. 20, 1830, Harvey Blackmer, who was born in Honeoye, N. Y., July 24, 1804, son of Levi and Hannah (Pitts) Blackmer. He was a farmer and resided in Livonia, N. Y., where he died Aug. 6, 1852. She married (2d) May 10, 1854, Hon. Joseph Plumb (his 2d wife), of Cattaraugus, N. Y., son of Joseph and Mary (Shepard) Plumb. He was born in Paris, N. Y., June 27, 1791, and died May 25, 1870. She died in Cattaraugus, April 13, 1870.

Children by first husband:

- 5941 Myron Hervey, born Dec. 12, 1830; married Harriet Newell Pennell.*

- 5942 Adelaide, born Jan. 15, 1834; died Sept. 27, 1834.
 5943 Junia, born June 26, 1836; died Sept. 12, 1837.
 5944 Elizabeth Foster, born Dec. 2, 1839; married Rev. Joseph Carlton Plumb.*
 5945 Sarah Lucretia, born Aug. 18, 1841; married Francis Granger Pennell.*

3407 DR. DAVID LORD (Deborah¹⁶⁷¹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1805. He married Mary Fargo, and died in Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1847. Was much respected as a man and a physician.

Children:

- 5946 Maryette, born ____.
 5947 George ____.
 5948 Anne Janette, born ____.
 5949 Sophia, born ____.
 5950 Charles, born ____.

3409 HARRIET SYBEL JEWETT (Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., March 28, 1797. She married May 2, 1814, Grove A. Pease, who was born in Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 4, 1789, son of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Hall) Pease. They resided in Granby, where she died Jan. 24, 1872.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

- 5951 Albert, born Jan. 26, 1815; married Sarah Jane Stevens of Claremont, N. H., and had children.
 5952 Edward Raymond, born April 30, 1819; married Martha Card of Macon, Ga.
 5953 Mary Ann, born Dec. 3, 1829; married (1st) John Carlton Wellborn of Eufala, Ala., who died Feb. 1, 1854, leaving one child, John Carlton, born Nov. 21, 1848. She married (2d) Jan. 20, 1859, Dr. John L. Harris of Toladiga, Ala., and died April 10, 1861.
 5954 George Augustus, born April 28, 1839.

3410 GEORGE JEWETT (Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., May 10, 1799. He married Sept. 17, 1823, Eliza Guyton, who was born Nov. 25, 1803, and died in Macon, Ga., May 2, 1839. He married (2d) Nov. 24, 1839, Eunice Frances Freeman, daughter of Azel Roe and Delia (Shaw) Freeman. She was born in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1818, and died in Macon Nov. 15, 1844. His third wife, whom he married May 8, 1845, was Mrs. Mary

Ann Susan Ballard. Mr. Jewett early in life settled in Macon, Ga., and died there March 14, 1849.

Children, born in Macon, Ga., by first wife:

- 5955 Charles Raymond, born July 29, 1824; married (1st) Octavia N. Chester; (2d) Martha Parham Clement.*
 5956 Harriet Judith, born March 3, 1826; died July 15, 1837.
 5957 Robert Coleman, born April 1, 1828; died May 1, 1828.
 5958 Mary Tabitha, born May 29, 1829; died Aug. 21, 1829.
 5959 Julia Caroline, born Sept. 15, 1831; married Rev. J. Boardman Hartwell (see 5963 below).
 5960 Eliza Holzendorf, born April 1, 1833; died Aug. 18, 1834.
 5961 George Frederick, born Nov. 25, 1834; died Oct. 12, 1845.
 5962 William Pettibone, born March 22, 1836; died Aug. 25, 1840.
 5963 Eliza Holzendorf, born Aug. 15, 1837; married Sept. 29, 1858, Rev. J. Boardman Hartwell. In November, 1858, they sailed as missionaries to China under the appointment of the Southern Baptist Missionary Society. She died there, leaving several children, and he then married her sister, Julia C., and continued his work in China until 1876, when they returned to America, and he was sent as a missionary to the Chinese in San Francisco, where Mrs. Julia Hartwell died.
 5964 Ella, born May 2, 1839; died the same day.

Children by second wife:

- 5965 Delia Frances, born Sept. 18, 1840; married George Morton of Rome, Ga., and died leaving one daughter, Mary, who married Paul H. Royal, a prominent lawyer of Rome.
 5966 Louisa Sybel, born March 31, 1842; died July 27, 1855.
 5967 Azel, born Sept. 26, 1844; died Dec. 22, 1844.

Child by third wife:

- 5968 Owen Malone, born Feb. 22, 1848; married Lulia Winters of Macon, Ga., and lived in Jones Co., Ga., where he died in 1905.

3412 JULIA JEWETT (Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Sept. 13, 1805. She married Nov. 23, 1823, Alonzo Phelps of Granby, and resided in New York city, where he died Nov. 19, 1845. She died May 2, 1849.

Children:

- 5969 Alonzo R., born ——; married April ——, 1853, Frances Fay.
 5970 George M., born ——; died July 27, 1852.
 5971 Aralzia, born Nov. 25, 1831.
 5972 William H., born ——.

3413 HENRY LEE JEWETT (Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Aug. 29, 1821. He settled in Macon, Ga., and married March 2, 1841, Martha Jones Howard, who was born in Monroe Co., Ga., April 28, 1823, daughter of John and Sallie (Jones) Howard. Such was Mr. Jewett's business capacity that in a few years he was elected Treasurer of the South Western R. R., which position he afterwards resigned to engage in mercantile and banking business. He was prominent in religious and educational matters and in his latter years was elected the first Treasurer of the Georgia Southern and Florida R. R., which position he held until a short time before his death. He died in Macon Jan. 28, 1897. His widow died there Nov. 1, 1901.

Children, born in Macon, Ga.:

- 5973 Henry Cossitt, born Dec. 5, 1844; died June 9, 1845.
- 5974 Mary Frances, born Oct. 23, 1846; married May 1, 1866, Augustus D. Sharp of Macon, and died Sept. 19, 1866. He died Sept. 22, 1867.
- 5975 John Howard, born June 7, 1849; married Lou Ella Sanders.*
- 5976 George Bowers, born April 20, 1853; married Katie Harrison Browne.*
- 5977 Sallie Louisa, born March 29, 1856; died April 6, 1857.
- 5978 Ellis Lee, born July 22, 1858; died June 27, 1860.
- 5979 M. Kittie, born April 28, 1860; married Dr. Howard J. Williams.*
- 5980 Edward T., born July 7, 1863; died April 15, 1864.

3415 PATRICK HENRY JEWETT (Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., March 3, 1825. He married in Jefferson Co., Ind., Mrs. Mary Jane Hay, daughter of Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Hay) Wells. She was born in Jefferson Co., Oct. 24, 1828. By her first husband she had one son, Charles L., who, on reaching manhood, had his name changed to Jewett. He is a lawyer, and is very prominent in Indiana politics. He was Chairman of the State Democratic Committee, and in 1896 was a candidate for Congress; has been a member of the Legislature several terms.

Patrick Henry Jewett was a very distinguished, and one of the oldest lawyers in Indiana, which state he settled in when a young man. On the outbreak of the Civil War he organized a company of soldiers of which he was the Captain and participated in that struggle. He returned to Indiana where he followed his profession. He was District Attorney several years; Judge of Probate eight years, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas eight years. After serving his state and country faithfully, and with honor, he died in Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 27, 1896. His widow died Sept. 28, 1906.

Children:

- 5981 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 15, 1852; married Joseph Villroy Reed.*

- 5982 Ida Jane, born Feb. 19, 1855; married Eugene Frazer.*
 5983 Henry Edward, born April 3, 1858; married Margaret Wells.*
 5984 Lila, born March 3, 1865; resides in Jeffersonville, Ind., unmarried.
 5985 Kate, born April 15, 1869; married Thomas Bohon.*

3417 GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Josiah¹⁸⁷³, Joseph¹⁸⁸⁰, Nathan¹⁸⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁸⁹⁹, Joseph¹⁹⁰⁶, Joseph¹⁹¹², Joseph¹⁹¹⁸, Edward¹⁹²⁴), was born in Durham, Conn., Nov. 17, 1800. He married there Sept. 11, 1823, Harriet Camp, daughter of Dennis and Anna Camp of Durham. She was born Nov. 11, 1804, and died May 16, 1826. He married second, at Durham, April 3, 1828, Janet A. Camp, daughter of Josiah P. and Sally Camp. She died in Durham Dec. 3, 1831, aged about 28 years. He then married in Moravia, N. Y., April 29, 1832, Annis P. Melendy, who was born, probably, in Corydon, N. H., Oct. 4, 1809. Mr. Jewett lived in Durham, Conn., a number of years and removed to Moravia, N. Y., where he became Treasurer of Livingston Co. He later removed to Howell, Mich., from which town he was elected to the Michigan Legislature. He died in Howell, Feb. 12, 1851. His widow died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 4, 1877.

Child by first wife:

- 5986 Harriet A. E., born in Durham, Conn., July 8, 1825; married Dr. Benjamin W. Fowler of Durham, and died there in 1847, s. p.

Child by second wife:

- 5987 William Butler, born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 8, 1829; married (1st) Eleanor W. Huntley; (2d) Martha J. Glover.*

Children by third wife:

- 5988 Janet Amelia, born in Moravia, N. Y., April 16, 1833; died in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 21, 1887.
 5989 Sarah Lucretia, born in Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835; married Zenas Fobes Crosman.*
 5990 Mary Victoria, born in Howell, Mich., March 1, 1840; married Salem G. Kennedy.*
 5991 Eliza Jane, born in Howell, Mich., Oct. 10, 1842; died there Aug. 31, 1881.
 5992 Ellen Augusta, born in Howell, Mich., Nov. 26, 1844; married John Ellicott.*
 5993 Charles Gregory, born in Howell, Mich., Feb. 26, 1847; married Eva Almira Mills.*

3420 MARTHA JEWETT (Josiah¹⁸⁷³, Joseph¹⁸⁸⁰, Nathan¹⁸⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁸⁹⁹, Joseph¹⁹⁰⁶, Joseph¹⁹¹², Joseph¹⁹¹⁸, Edward¹⁹²⁴), was born in Durham, Conn., Oct. 9, 1803. She married April 30, 1832, Amasa H. Dunbar, who was born in Corydon, N. H., March 22, 1807, son of Sylvester and Hannah (Powers)

Dunbar. They resided in Moravia, N. Y., where he was a teacher, an architect, and later a cabinet maker. He died in Moravia, Dec. 17, 1881. She died there July 28, 1889.

Children, born in Moravia, N. Y.:

- 5994 George Ward, born March 8, 1833; married (1st) Emma White; (2d) Adelaide Ruger.*
 5995 Josiah Jewett, born May 29, 1836; married in Manlius, N. Y., March 28, 1867, Amelia M. Ainsworth. Mr. Dunbar was a salesman for Jewett and Root of Buffalo, N. Y., and died in Buffalo Aug. 7, 1874, leaving one child, Frances Jewett, who is an instructor in the Biological Department of the University of Michigan, and resides in Ann Arbor, Mich., unmarried.

3421 JOSIAH PARSONS JEWETT (Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 9, 1809. He married in Wyalusing, Pa., June 19, 1830, Lucretia Taylor, daughter of John and Deborah (Buck) Taylor. She was born in Wyalusing July 22, 1807, and died in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1885. Mr. Jewett was an iron moulder by trade and settled in Pennsylvania, but about 1827 he removed with his family to Livingston Co., Mich., and resided on a small farm about three miles from the village of Howell. As a zealous christian worker, he was among the first to organize a Presbyterian Church and led in singing; never failing on Sabbath morning to bring his two wheeled cart to the door, drawn by oxen, and take all of his family to the house of God. He died in Howell, Nov. 15, 1840.

Children:

- 5996 Anne Elizabeth, born in Nittany Valley, Pa., May 22, 1831; died Oct. 22, 1847.
 5997 Deborah Irene, born in Nittany Valley, Pa., June 4, 1833; married Gurdon Lester Meade.*
 5998 John Taylor, born in Williamsport, Pa., March 31, 1835; married Sarah Anna Jones.*
 5999 Martha Matilda, born in Wyalusing, Pa., March 22, 1837; died in Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1866.
 6000 Josiah Parsons, born in Howell, Mich., April 4, 1840. He was a Captain in the Civil War and died at Moravia, N. Y., May 10, 1863, from fever contracted in the Army.
 6001 Sarah Lucretia (twin), born in Howell, Mich., April 4, 1840; died Sept. 22, 1841.

3422 SAMUEL PARSONS JEWETT (Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Durham, Conn., Aug. 9, 1809. He married Aug. 19, 1835, Sarah Palmer Cone, of Locke,

N. Y., daughter of Elijah Cone. They settled in Ann Arbor, Mich., where he was a merchant and where his wife died Feb. 28, 1848. He married second, Oct. 11, 1848, Sarah White, of Brooklyn, daughter of Matthew White.

Children, born in Ann Arbor, Mich. By first wife:

- 6002 Eliza, born May ——, 1836; died Oct. 4, 1847.
- 6003 Aaron Cone, born May 5, 1838.
- 6004 Guernsey Smith, born Dec. 26, 1840; died Jan. 13, 1849.
- 6005 Elizabeth Smith, born July 16, 1843.
- 6006 Florence Sarah, born Oct. 24, 1845.

Children by second wife:

- 6007 Josephine Letitia, born Feb. 26, 1851.
- 6008 Frances Eugena, born Nov. 28, 1852.

3423 CLARISSA JEWETT (Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Durham, Conn., Dec. 3, 1811. She married Oct. 1, 1834, Joseph Best, of Northumberland, Pa., and they settled in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

- 6009 Minerva Frances, born Feb. 28, 1836; married A. J. Shively of Ann Arbor.
- 6010 William Howard, born Nov. 24, 1837; died March 30, 1843.
- 6011 Elliot McKendry, born July 24, 1845.
- 6012 Guernsey Jewett, born July 14, 1852.

3424 GUERNSEY JEWETT (Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Moravia, N. Y., July 1, 1816. He married Sept. 11, 1839, Eliza Carter, who was born in Ledyard, N. Y., April 29, 1819, daughter of Elewyn and Belinda (Buel) Carter. Mr. Jewett was a merchant in Moravia about 55 years and died there May 3, 1893.

Children:

- 6013 Theodore Carter, born in Canoga, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1841; married Fannie Myers Rasback. He graduated from Yale in 1864, and died in Moravia, Feb. 15, 1883.
- 6014 Henry Morrell, born in Ellsworth, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843; married Emma S. Warren.*
- 6015 George Branch, born in Moravia, N. Y., March 7, 1846; died Oct. 18, 1846.
- 6016 A son, born in Moravia, N. Y., June 6, 1848; died June 7, 1848.
- 6017 A son, born in Moravia, N. Y., June 24, 1849; died June 25, 1849.
- 6018 Carlton Rogers, born in Moravia, N. Y., March 5, 1852; married Jessie Clark Holland.*

3425 HON. SHERMAN SKINNER JEWETT (Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph¹⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1818. He married in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1839, Deborah Dusenbury, who was born in Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1822, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Harris) Dusenbury.

From the History of Buffalo and Erie Co., by H. Perry Smith.—“ His early life (Mr. Jewett’s) was passed upon his father’s farm, engaged in such work as he could do to assist in the support of a large family. For three or four years after he became ten years of age, he attended the district school in winter. * * * * He appreciated the lack of opportunity in Moravia, and, favored by the suggestions of relatives, he intended to work for his uncle, Isaac Watts Skinner, who owned a small foundry in Buffalo and was a manufacturer of plows, mill castings and mill machinery. He left Moravia in company with a man who was taking a load of produce to market; consequently he walked nearly all the way to the Erie Canal at Jordon. There taking passage on a packet-boat, he arrived in Buffalo on the 3d of May, 1834. * * * * On reaching Buffalo he commenced work in his uncle’s foundry, painting plows and cleaning castings.

“ In the winter of 1834-35 he attended Silas Kingsley’s high school. Afterwards for several months he applied himself to learning the moulder’s trade; then acting as a clerk in the warehouse, taking the time of the men and other similar work, until Mr. Skinner was burned out. On Sept. 1st, 1836, a copartnership was formed consisting of Franklin Day, Francis H. Root and Sherman S. Jewett, under the firm name of Day, Root & Co. In a few months Mr. Day withdrew and Mr. Skinner took his place, changing the style of the firm to Skinner, Root & Co. In a few years Mr. Skinner and Mr. Root withdrew and a new firm was organized, composed of Thomas J. Dudley and Sherman S. Jewett, under the style of Dudley & Jewett. After two years of existence this firm was dissolved by Mr. Dudley selling his interest to Mr. Jewett, after which the business was continued by him alone until 1843, when Sherman S. Jewett and Francis H. Root established the firm of Jewett & Root, who continued to manufacture stoves. Business increased with them as rapidly as they could secure means with which to handle it. In 1854 the Chicago branch was opened in order to retain and increase their hold upon the trade of the growing West. In 1875 Josiah Jewett was admitted to the firm of Jewett & Root. In 1878 Mr. Root parted with his interest in the firm, thus dissolving a partnership of thirty-five years of prosperity. Then the firm of Sherman S. Jewett & Co. was formed, composed of Sherman S. Jewett, Henry C. Jewett, and Josiah Jewett. The house now having flourishing branches in Detroit, Chicago, Milwaukee, and San Francisco. Mr. Jewett has always been very energetic in the management of his business, and is still actively at the head of the firm in every sense of the word; (1884); is early at work and nearly the last to leave. He is never known to speculate, and is remarkable also for his keen insight into matters of finance and his intuitive knowledge of circumstances af-

fecting future calculations. To all these is to be attributed his success in business, from which he has realized a handsome fortune, which he not only enjoys himself, but uses to increase the comfort of those connected with him, and to benefit many others with whom he has associated in other business enterprises and in various relations. His only amusement is fishing on the Niagara river, where he uses his elegant steam yacht, 'Titania,' and devotes himself with passionate energy to the destruction of perch, black bass and muscalonge.

"Mr. Jewett was elected to the Common Council in 1845, and served during 1845, 1846 and 1849. He was elected Mayor pro tem. two or three times, and served as such during the Mayor's absence. At this time occurred the Ohio Basin and Erie Basin fight in the Common Council, the advocates of each making every exertion to kill off the other. Mr. Jewett took a positive position that the city needed both, and the Council adopted this course, which has proved the most beneficial to the city of Buffalo.

"In 1878 Mr. Jewett received without any previous knowledge the nomination for Representative in Congress at the hands of the Republican party. Owing to his poor health he felt compelled to decline this unanimous and unsolicited nomination. In 1880 he was elected upon the Republican ticket as a Presidential Elector and cast his vote in the Electoral College for James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur.

"A meeting of citizens was held Aug. 5, 1868, at his home, to consider the subject of a public park. As a sequence the Park became an established fact in 1871. Mr. Jewett has been a Commissioner since the organization of the Board of Park Commissioners, and its President since 1879. Mr. Jewett was one of the founders of the Buffalo Club in 1867, a director during the first nine years of its existence, and its President in 1874.

"During the war of the Rebellion Mr. Jewett served on various committees, was a member of the Buffalo branch of the Christian Commission, and joined in every movement to aid and perpetuate the Federal Union. At all times he was among the foremost to aid in strengthening the power of the Government by his counsel, his personal labor and the use of his private means.

"His name also appears as one of the originators of the Falconwood Co., in 1869, and as its first President, holding the office until 1877. His relations with the Young Men's Association have been at times of a peculiar and impressive importance. In the year 1863, a meeting of nine gentlemen occurred at the old American Hall parlors, to discuss a project about buying St. James Hall and St. James Hotel, to improve the facilities of the Association. After several hours' discussion without any definite results, all mutually agreed to follow whoever led off in subscribing, and do the same. Mr. Jewett, as such leader, promptly solved the delicate problem by subscribing \$3,000, and thus contributed to the success of the effort. In 1883, when a further scheme was suggested, looking toward the erection of a fire-proof building upon the property bounded by Washington, Clinton

and Ellicott streets and Broadway, the first meeting of citizens was held at Mr. Jewett's house, at which time it was his privilege to again head the list of subscribers, which was completed so triumphantly, with universal approval. He was President of the Association in 1865.

"The Bank of Buffalo owes its origin to the efforts of Mr. Jewett and his friends. He has always been its President and is largely entitled to the credit of its success, which is without a parallel in the history of Buffalo Banks. The Manufacturers and Traders Bank of Buffalo also claims him as one of its originators and a director ever since. He was also one of the originators and a director of the Clinton Bank, during its entire existence. When it withdrew from business every stockholder was paid in full. Mr. Jewett has been a director of the Marine Bank since 1869 and is now a stockholder in several other banks.

"He was also an originator of the Buffalo Mutual Insurance Co., which had a most successful career and gained the entire confidence of all business circles. Finally, under the reorganized name of Buffalo Fire and Marine Insurance Co., it continued to increase in popularity until compelled to retire from business owing to the terrible losses suffered in the great Chicago fire of 1871. Then the three principal insurance companies of Buffalo—'The Western, the Buffalo City and the Buffalo Fire and Marine, were all placed in bankruptcy and by the action of the Chicago creditors Mr. Jewett was appointed assignee of all. This was one of the most important works of his life and to it he applied himself with such zeal that in three years he received his official discharge from the entire work, which he had completed to the unbounded admiration of all interested parties. * * * *

"The Buffalo Fine Arts Academy is proud to include Mr. Jewett as one of its originators, who in its darkest hour endowed it with a permanent fund of \$10,000, of which the interest could be used for its maintenance. Inspired by this act, however, the friends of the Academy at once raised another fund of similar amount to perform that service, and set apart the original donation as a distinct fund, to be called the Jewett fund, the interest to be devoted solely to the purchase of works of art for the Academy. Under the silent influence of this fund already (1884) a valuable collection of oil paintings now adorn the walls of the Academy and bear testimony to the thoughtfulness of the donor. Mr. Jewett served as curator of the Academy for eight years and was its President in 1865. He is a trustee of Forest Lawn Cemetery, in which he takes a deep interest.

"He was one of the earliest promoters of the construction of the Buffalo, New York and Philadelphia Railway and a director from 1867 to 1881. In 1876 he was called to the presidency. The affairs of the road needed just the ability which he brought to work. In order to provide feeders for this road Mr. Jewett and the friends of the enterprise constructed several narrow gauge roads which paid back to the stockholders more than the entire capital invested in them, and were finally sold at a handsome profit. At the same time the B. N. Y. & P. Railway had so improved that it was

sold by Mr. Jewett so as to repay to the stockholders every dollar of the capital; thus saving to the city of Buffalo its \$700,000 of stock which it took to encourage the building of the road. This is a record of integrity to the trust reposed in him, and it is without a parallel in the history of municipal investments in railroads. In all of the negotiations to effect a sale of the property, the point proposed by Mr. Jewett and maintained by him persistently was, that all of the stockholders, including the city, must share alike and receive full value for their stock. A reference to the daily journals of Buffalo will show how they tendered praise to him for the ability and honor displayed by him in the entire transaction. We quote from the *Buffalo Courier* of April 19, 1881:

"The sale of the Buffalo, New York and Philadelphia Railroad would, under the ordinary circumstances which attend the disposition of a railroad, be in and of itself a matter of ordinary importance in these days of grand negotiations. But there are some points connected with the transfer of the Buffalo and Philadelphia, and antecedent to it, that make it a matter of unusual local interest. When Sherman S. Jewett plays anything like an important part, he is reticent to the last degree, and a newspaper man might as well interview the sphinx; but if he can give any valuable facts about the successful enterprise of another, or can speak of any brilliant stroke of diplomacy on the part of a neighbor or a friend, he is not only a free talker, but an enthusiastic one, and becomes exceedingly interesting. A personal experience with him during the time that he was working the B. N. Y. and P., up to a place where it could have recognition, bears us out in this, for it was next to impossible to get even an admission from him that he was rescuing the road from the utter ruin that threatened it. Indeed, *Courier* reporters gave him up, and almost uniformly reported him to the office as having nothing of importance to communicate. The interests of the city, if there were none other, compelled us to watch the attention paid to the B. N. Y. and P., and we recall some facts in connection with the history of the road which enable us to speak intelligently at this time. It was in the fall of 1876 that Mr. Sherman S. Jewett and Mr. George B. Gates took charge of the road in question; and it is no exaggeration to say that at that time the road was bankrupt and the stock worthless. The first mortgage bonds were put upon the market and sold very deliberately in 1876. We called attention to them at that time, believing them to be a safe investment under the then administration. They are now worth 110 and will go to a higher figure. Later in the same year the second mortgage bonds, drawing 10% interest, could only find a few purchasers; but Mr. Jewett retired all of these and issued a new series bearing seven per cent in their place. Within eighteen months all of this issue—a million dollars—has been placed at par and is now quoted at 110.

"When Mr. Jewett took the road the floating debt was \$1,250,000, something tremendous, all the facts considered. That debt is now all wiped out; and if any better evidence of masterly management can be cited, it

does not occur to us at the present writing. It was under Mr. Jewett's management that all the narrow-gauge roads connecting with the Buffalo and Philadelphia were built and coal mines opened. By going outside of his road and levying legitimate tribute where he could, he extricated the B. N. Y. and P. from ruin and saved it to the stockholders, of which the tax-payers of Buffalo are no small number. The saving to Buffalo is nearly three quarters of a million of dollars or in round numbers, \$700,000.

"Now, anybody who is familiar with the alphabet of railroading or the manipulation of stocks, will readily understand that, moved by a less upright and patriotic motive, Mr. Jewett could have literally frozen out the city and the smaller stockholders and made himself absolute master of the situation. He didn't do this even though he could have made a handsome fortune out of it, but preferred to carry the whole load on his own shoulders for the benefit of everybody interested; and these facts and the resurrection of the road from nothingness, all considered, make the sale one of the most remarkable in the history of American railroads. We take infinite pleasure in placing to the credit of one of our most prominent citizens, a transaction so rare and so successful in every feature of it. Negotiations have been pending for the past five months, but had they not succeeded the property had been so thoroughly built up, Mr. Jewett would have paid a dividend next August.

"The work of Mr. Jewett will be better appreciated, when it is remembered that his own very extensive business, both as a manufacturer and a banker, required a great deal of his time and attention, and assuredly these have not been neglected.

"Mr. Jewett has one of the best business and diplomatic minds in this country. He is a thinker; and when he proceeds about negotiations of any kind he knows precisely what he is doing. There is no tricking about him, and when he puts a thing into the market, the fact that his name is back of it is ample guarantee that it is worth what he asks for it. This is a good enough record for any man, but it holds good through all Mr. Jewett's business career; and the railroad transaction under consideration is primarily valuable to us as revealing the fact that we have a modest business gentleman in our midst who is capable of dealing with large enterprises in the best possible style, with reference to the best interests of all concerned."

"The assistance given to religious enterprises is also worthy of mention. The Washington Street Baptist Church, Prospect Ave. Baptist Church, Delaware Ave. Baptist Church, Rochester University and similar institutions elsewhere, some of other denominations can attest his liberality to them. In 1882 Mr. Jewett erected in Chicago a mercantile building which ranks among the first in that city of commercial palaces, and is valued at half a million dollars.

"In 1863 S. V. R. Watson was elected President of the Young Men's Association. The opposition candidate was Sherman S. Jewett, but to strengthen both tickets the names of six of the most prominent business men

of the city, including both Messrs. Watson and Jewett, were placed on both tickets, so that whichever ticket was elected the president-elect might have their advice and influence in support of any plan that he might devise for obtaining a suitable building for the association, and although the heads of the tickets manifested none but the most friendly feeling, yet it cannot be denied that among their immediate personal friends no little feeling was shown. Time rolled on and Mr. Watson succeeded in obtaining a refusal of what was then known as the St. James property (now occupied by the Young Men's Association) for \$112,000. The question then was, could an amount be raised by subscription which would render it safe for the Association to purchase the property? After carefully considering the matter, Mr. Watson invited eight of the most prominent business men of the city, including five on the ticket, to meet him at the American Hotel. In addition, some of the younger members of his committee who were on the building committee, were also invited. The evening arrived and Mr. Watson laid his plans before the meeting and took his seat. There was a dead pause for about five minutes. It was by far the largest scheme that had ever been planned in Buffalo; we had but few wealthy men. It is safe to say that there are two here now where there was one then, and of the wealthy men, of whom those present, were perhaps, the most prominent, it is safe to say that every one is now worth at least double the amount he was then. I mention this matter to show the great doubts that existed whether any such sum could be raised. At last Mr. S. S. Jewett arose. The writer, who was present as one of the building committee, is frank to confess that his heart sank within him. A most vivid recollection of the Y. M. A. election passed through his mind. The election, as before stated, had been an unusually excited one, and after it was over hot and bitter words passed between the younger men on the respective tickets. I had then but little personal acquaintance with Mr. Jewett. Would he heartily support a plan originating with a man who had just defeated him? A look at the anxious face of Mr. Watson showed me that the same thoughts were passing through his mind. It was not merely necessary that he should speak favorably of the plan; it was absolutely necessary to have the hearty and cordial support of the leading business men, and if a man of the standing of S. S. Jewett expressed the slightest doubt about the scheme, the thing was up. Fortunately he came loyally and nobly to our support. Over twenty years have elapsed, yet I remember his speech as if I had heard it yesterday. Said he: Mr. Watson and Gentlemen:—I have listened with great attention and the deepest interest to the details of Mr. Watson's plan. In my judgment there is no doubt as to what our duty is in the matter. The Young Men's Association is entitled to our most earnest support. It seems to me that the advantages of a great public library cannot be sufficiently extolled. It places within the reach of every family, for a mere trifle, the advantages of such a library as no private individual, however wealthy, can possess. The question is, what shall we do in regard to the plan before us? There is but one thing for us

to do; we must do all in our power to carry it through. If there is any better plan it has not been shown. We have had too much throwing cold water on any plan that has been brought up. I have got thoroughly sick of hearing.—Well, the idea is a pretty good one, but can we not find a better one? I tell you, gentlemen, we want a little less seeing and a little more subscribing. Now, I have three propositions to make to you, gentlemen, and you may take either one of them. I will go in with you eight and purchase this building and present it to the Young Men's Association; or I will go in with you eight and build a fire proof building that will cost not less than \$250,000; or I will give as much as any other man in Buffalo.

"From that moment the success of the project was secured. After consultation the nine men subscribed each \$3000, and with this start the enterprise was pushed through to a successful conclusion. Comment is needless. In the words of the late Dean Richmond to one of the younger men of Mr. Watson's committee:—Young man, it is seldom you will find a man who, after he is beaten, will turn around and make an offer that might cost him \$30,000 in order to carry through a project that his successful rival has originated. The name of S. S. Jewett should always be held dear by all friends of the Young Men's Association as one to whose loyal and unselfish support the institution owes so much of its present prosperity."

After a long and honorable life Mr. Jewett died in Buffalo, Feb. 28, 1897.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 6019 Henry Clay, born Dec. 6, 1840; married (1st) in Dresden, Germany, Aug. 14, 1864, Louise E. Walther, daughter of Theodore and J. Pauline (Schierz) Walther; married (2d) in Erie, Pa., Oct. 21, 1897, M. A. Emma Schmidt, daughter of F. E. Schmidt. For a number of years Mr. Jewett was associated in business with his father in the firm of Sherman S. Jewett & Co., and also engaged in the manufacture of sole leather and other business enterprises. In East Aurora, N. Y., he owns and conducts one of the most up to date and one of the best stock farms in the country. On his farm is a mile race track which is entirely housed over so that his horses may be exercised at any time of the year and in all kinds of weather. This mile track encircles a half mile track which is open and is used in fair weather. Mr. Jewett breeds fine horses of the best type. A gentleman visiting the writer's office said: "I have been acquainted with Mr. Henry Jewett a number of years and it has never been my pleasure to meet a man I thought more honorable, upright and honest. He is a man of great determination and usually carries to a successful termination any project he undertakes; he is an affable, kindhearted gentleman and a true friend to the deserving." Owing to bad health Mr. Jewett, in 1906, removed to Pasadena, California, where he now resides,

s. p.

- 6020 Josiah, born Oct. 4, 1842; married Grace Hall.*
 6021 Emma Alice, born July 12, 1844; married Charles H. Williams.*
 6022 Jennie Matilda, born Feb. 3, 1849; married Henry Cogswell Howard.*
 6023 Frank Webster, born May 3, 1858; died in Buffalo, Feb. 2, 1859.
 6024 George Sherman, born Jan. 20, 1860; died in Buffalo, April 5, 1862.

3426 JOHN COTTON JEWETT (Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1820. His boyhood days were spent on the farm with his father, assisting in the farm work summers, and attending district school during the winter, until he was seventeen years of age. He then went to Ann Arbor, Mich., to work in the store of his brother Samuel and subsequently became a partner.

Here he became acquainted with and married Miss Priscilla Boardman, whose parents resided there. Their marriage was celebrated in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1843. Some eight or ten years after their marriage they removed to Albion, where he conducted a mercantile business alone, and a few years later they removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he resided, and where, with his sons and son-in-law, Risby Tucker, they built up a mammoth manufacturing business in refrigerators, bird cages, etc., etc. Mr. Jewett died in Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 18, 1904.

Children:

- 6025 Edgar Boardman, born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 14, 1843; married Elizabeth Foster Danforth.*
 6026 Carrie Amelia, born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 3, 1847; married Dec. 12, 1867, Hugh McKibbin, and died in Buffalo, July 22, 1893.
 6027 Matilda Caroline, born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 11, 1849; married Oct. 26, 1869, Risby Tucker. They reside in Buffalo, where Mr. Tucker is a member of the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co.
 6028 Ella, born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 7, 1865; married Willis H. Howes.*
 6029 Frederick Arthur, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859; married Anna James.*
 6030 Mabé, born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1864; died there Jan. 26, 1866.

3429 DR. CHARLES CARROLL JEWETT (Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Moravia, N. Y., June 28, 1827. He married in New York City, Jan. 19, 1856, Ellen Ransom, who was born in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 21, 1835, daughter of John and Lydia (Clark) Ransom and adopted daughter of Daniel Burroughs. Dr. Jewett studied medicine and settled in Moravia, where he followed his profession and conducted a farm. He died there Sept. 7, 1870.

Children, born in Moravia, N. Y.:

- 6031 Gertrude, born June 19, 1857; married Sept. 28, 1887, Dr. Henry

Hastings Hunt of Portland, Me. In 1884 Dr. Hunt was elected Professor of Physiology in the Medical School of Maine (the Medical Department of Bowdoin College). He was for many years one of the visiting physicians of the Maine General Hospital in Portland, but owing to ill health he was obliged to resign from the College and Hospital in 1891, and they now reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

- 6032 Louise Rogers, born May 27, 1859. She is Professor of Art in the Mount Holyoke College, at South Hadley, Mass., where she resides, unmarried.
- 6033 Sophie, born June 3, 1861. She is Assistant Professor of English Literature in Wellesley College. Has published a volume of verse called "The Pilgrim and Other Poems"; "A Life of St. Francis of Assisi" written especially for children; also many poems and articles in various magazines. Unmarried.
- 6034 Charles Sherman, born March 16, 1865. He is a graduate of Yale University; of the Sheffield Scientific School and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York. He is a physician and resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is visiting physician to the Erie County Hospital and Clinical Pathologist at the Hospital of the Sisters of Charity. Unmarried.

3430 JAMES HERVEY JEWETT (Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁰, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph¹, Edward¹), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830. He married June 7, 1854, Mary Frances Colegrove, daughter of Dr. Bela H. and Eliza (Ives) Colegrove. She was born in Sardinia, N. Y., May 3, 1836, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1880. He married second, at Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1882, Isabel Mills, who was born in Lansingburg, June 7, 1845, daughter of Thomas and Helen (Reid) Mills. For thirty years Mr. Jewett was engaged in the boot and shoe business in Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1889 removed to Colorado. He saw possibilities in the village of Green Mountain Falls which consisted then of a hotel and a rooming house. He invested heavily there, building numerous cottages, an opera house and several stores, and transformed the small village into a prosperous summer resort; at the time of his death he owned practically all of the town. When the town was incorporated he was chosen Mayor and held the office until 1902, when he resigned. He died in St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Col., Dec. 15, 1904. His widow resides in Troy, N. Y.

Children, all by first wife:

- 6035 Nellie Eliza, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855; married John Urquhart.*
- 6036 Katie Sophia, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1857; died in 1867.
- 6037 Alice Theodora, born in Moravia, N. Y., March 19, 1859; married George Frederic Newton.*

- 6038 Bela Colegrove, born in Moravia, N. Y., May 17, 1862; married Grace Ivy Littleton.*
- 6039 Mary Frances, born in Moravia, N. Y., May 14, 1864; married in Buffalo, N. Y., June 30, 1887, George Brewster Montgomery, who was born at Silver Creek, N. Y., July 2, 1862, son of Henry and Helen (Lee) Montgomery. They reside in Buffalo, where he is President of the Montgomery Bros. & Co., lumber firm.
- 6040 Grace Ruth, born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1868; married Henry Bodge Pennell.*
- 6041 Georgia, born ——; married in Cohasset, Mass., Dec. ——, 1904, A. Ray Hunt. They reside at Green Mountain Falls, Col., and have one child, Mary Frances, born in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. ——, 1905.

3431 DR. JOHN ROGERS JEWETT (George W.¹⁶⁷⁴, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Saybrook, Conn., in 1809. He married in Lyons, Mich., Jan. ——, 1849, Mary Ann Snyder, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John and Elizabeth Snyder. Dr. Jewett moved with his parents to Ohio in 1818 and from there to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1829, where he began the study of medicine. He first went to Lyons in 1832, before there was any settlement of white people in that valley; soon after this he located there as a physician, and with the exception of one or two short intervals was a resident of that place until his death, his family having died before him. He died Oct. 12, 1897. Dr. Jewett was a gentleman of the old school, a fine scholar, and commanded the respect of the people of his acquaintance.

Children, born in Lyons, Mich.:

- 6042 George Washington, born Sept. 22, 1851; died soon after reaching manhood, unmarried.
- 6043 Emeline Frances, born Feb. 24, 1852; died at the age of 7 years.
- 6044 Charles Taylor, born June 13, 1855; married and died at the age of thirty, without issue.

3439 HON. NATHAN JEWETT (Nathan¹⁶⁷⁰, Nathan⁷⁸¹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Colchester, Conn., July 31, 1804. He married in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 2, 1837, Lucretia Rogers Stark, who was born in Lyme, March 26, 1819, daughter of Nathan and Luranna (Lee) Stark. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett settled in East Haddam, Conn., where he was a farmer and a Justice of the Peace many years. He was a Representative to the Legislature several terms and Senator from the 19th District in 1849. He died in East Haddam, June ——, 1895. His wife died there Nov. ——, 1892.

Children, born in East Haddam, Conn.:

- 6045 Robert Morris, born Feb. 22, 1835; married Mary A. Lester.*

- 6046 Dan Lee, born Dec. 22, 1840; married in Windham, Conn., June 6, 1871, Isabel M. Brown, daughter of Brainard and Louise (Barry) Brown. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Medical Department of the Columbia University in 1862. Aug. 15, 1862, he enlisted in the 20th Conn. Inft., as Assistant Surgeon, and was mustered out June 13, 1865. He was at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and the battles of the Atlanta Campaign from the first to last. Was on the "March to the Sea" through the Carolinas and around to Washington, and participated in the "Grand Review," the war's finale. He has received many appointments in a professional way and for 25 years has been a U. S. Pensioner Examiner. Is a Mason of the Knight Templar degree and resides in Watseka, Ill. One child, Montrose, born April 8, 1872; died Nov. 24, 1880.
- 6047 Samuel Nathan, born April 28, 1843; married Dec. 14, 1869, H. Louise Dawley. One child, Dora, born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 2, 1874; married July 26, 1899, John J. Tiffay, and resides in Lyme.
- 6048 Elizabeth S., born Nov. 27, 1845; married Nov. 19, 1867, B. A. Rathbun, and resides in Essex, Conn. Two children, viz., Estelle M., born Sept. 3, 1869; married Oct. 27, 1892, James A. Rawson of Milton, Mass., who died soon; and N. Jewett, born Dec. 14, 1872.
- 6049 Philemon S., born Dec. 20, 1848; was adopted when quite young by a Mr. Scranton and took that name. He married Oct. ——, 1874, Alice Scranton, and had J. Hamilton, born Oct. ——, 1875; and Katherine, born Nov. ——, 1877.
- 6050 Emily Ann, born April 13, 1853; died Oct. 9, 1854.
- 6051 Charles S., born Sept. 16, 1855; married Kate G. Fosdick.*

3440 LAURA MARIA JEWETT (Nathan¹⁶⁷⁹, Nathan⁷⁸¹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Haddam, Conn., April 4, 1808. She married Victor M. Johnson, son of William and Mitty (Williams) Johnson of Lyme, Conn. He died in Florida, Aug. ——, 1827. She married second, Isaac Garretson of Florida and died March 4, 1889.

Children, by first husband:

- 6052 Melville, born ——; died in childhood.
- 6053 Julietta Maria, born in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 26, 1829; married Abial Stark.*
- 6054 Van Buren, born ——.

Child, by second husband:

- 6055 Isaac, born ——.

3442 NATHAN HIBBARD JEWETT (Nathan¹⁶⁸⁴, David⁷⁸², Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Haddam, Conn., in 1781. He married June 10, 1810, Amy Cray, who was born in

1790. When a boy Mr. Jewett went to New York City, where he learned the painter's trade. At the age of 18 he settled in Mamaroneck, N. Y., on a farm where he lived until 1821, when he removed to Enfield, N. Y., when the country was a wilderness. He died in Trumembsburg, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876. His wife died in Enfield, March 16, 1854.

Children:

- 6056 Sally Ann, born Oct. 29, 1810; married Samuel Budd, and died in Ovid, Mich.
- 6057 Mary, born Feb. 11, 1812; married in 1834, Lewis Cowen, and lived in Enfield, N. Y.
- 6058 William, born July 30, 1818; married Mandana Koots.*
- 6059 Phoebe, born Oct. 19, 1822; married Orrin Heller and lived in Ithaca, N. Y.
- 6060 Harriet, born July 22, 1828; married Charles I. Sage, and settled in Ithaca, N. Y., but died in Indiana in 1887.

3443 GEORGE GRIFFIN JEWETT (Nathan¹⁶⁸⁴, David⁷⁸², Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Haddam, Conn., March 22, 1785. He married in Tolland, Conn., Thursday, May 24, 1810, Mary Williams Grosvenor, who was born in Tolland, Sunday, Sept. 14, 1788, daughter of Dr. Grosvenor of Tolland. They were married by Rev. Nathan Williams, D. D., the bride's grandfather.

Mr. Jewett was a carriage builder and settled in New London, Conn.; about 1814 removed to Albany, N. Y., and from there to Livingston, N. Y., where they lived a few years and then removed to New York City. He died in Hoboken, N. J., July ——, 1861.

Children:

- 6061 George Williams, born in New London, Conn., July 12, 1811; died in New Orleans, La., Nov. 3, 1834, unmarried.
- 6062 Mary Grosvenor, born in New London, Conn., April 19, 1813; died in New York City, April 22, 1887, unmarried.
- 6063 William Grosvenor, born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1815; married Margaret Henry, and died in California in 1849.
- 6064 Ruth Adelaide, born in Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1817; died in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1819.
- 6065 Ferdinand, born in Albany, N. Y., June 12, 1820; died Jan. 15, 1822.
- 6066 Francis Ferdinand, born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1822; died June 28, 1823.
- 6067 Elizabeth, born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1824; died Dec. 29, 1824.
- 6068 Edward Griffin, born in Albany, N. Y., May 10, 1826; died Sept. 9, 1826.
- 6069 Elizabeth, born in Livingston, N. Y., June 24, 1829; married Franklin Alonzo Rockwell, and died in Stamford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1895.

6070 Isaac Williams, born in Livingston, N. Y., June 5, 1830; died Sept. —, 1830.

6071 Edward Griffin, born in Livingston, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831; married (1st) Sarah Louisa Sutton; (2d) Carrie Leonora Gordon.*

3448 JUSTIN JEWETT (Nathan H.¹⁶⁸⁴, David⁷⁸², Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 27, 1794. He married Mary Ann Beckwith, daughter of Nathan Beckwith. His second wife was Hannah Barns, who was born Feb. 7, 1808.

Child, by first wife:

6072 Mary, born Oct. 27, 1828; married Jan. 1, 1848, Edwin Osman, and had Mary Melinda and William Henry.

3451 JOHN GRIFFIN JEWETT (David M.¹⁶⁸⁶, David⁷⁸², Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 1, 1796. He married Rebecca Stark of Lyme and died Aug. 1, 1853.

Children:

6073 Henry, born —.

6074 John, born —.

6075 Frederick, born —.

3462 HARRY J. COMSTOCK (Elizabeth¹⁶⁹⁰, David⁷⁸², Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1806. He married May 24, 1834, Mary Loomis, who was born May 5, 1808. They resided in Sweden.

Children, born in Sweden, N. Y.:

6076 Jane Amelia, born June 24, 1838.

6077 Martha Adelaide, born June 3, 1841.

6078 Caroline Goodspeed, born July 6, 1843.

6079 Helen Josephine, born Feb. 13, 1847.

3470 GIBBONS HYDE JEWETT (Gibbons¹⁶⁹⁶, Gibbons⁷⁸³, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 10, 1792. He married Feb. 18, 1816, Sarah Banning, who was born Oct. 10, 1798. They resided in Parma, N. Y.

Child:

6080 John Gibbons, born in Parma, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1826; married May —, 1850, Delia McDaniels. They settled in Parma, N. Y., and in 1854 removed to Wisconsin. Children born in Parma, Frank, born July 30, 1851; and an infant, born April 6, 1853.

3486 SARAH HILLHOUSE (Sarah¹⁷⁰⁸, Sarah⁷⁸⁹, David²⁸⁸, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born ——. She married Felix H. Gilbert, son of Felix Gilbert of Wilker Co., Ga. He was a merchant and a member of the Legislature. A man of vigorous intellect, of benevolent temper and high social qualities. He died in Wilker Co., Ga., Nov. 27, 1813. Mrs. Gilbert died there May 15, 1808.

Child:

- 6081 Sarah Hillhouse, born in 1806; married Adam Leopold Alexander.*

3487 MARY HILLHOUSE (Sarah¹⁷⁰⁸, Sarah⁷⁸⁹, David²⁸⁸, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born ——. She married Andrew Shepherd (his 2d wife), a wealthy planter of Wilker Co., Ga., formerly of Virginia. He died about 1830. She died April 23, 1856.

Children:

- 6082 Albert H., born ——. He was a physician and married Anne E. Smith. Three children, Sarah Porter, William, and Alberta.
- 6083 Edward T., born ——; married Eliza J. Wynn and had five children, viz., Martha, Mary, Sarah A., Charlotte, and Andrew H.
- 6084 Maria F., born ——; married Lock Weems, and died May 18, 1850. He died in 1853. Six children, viz., Edward M., Eugenia, who was said to be the most beautiful woman in Georgia; Lock, Mary S., Charlotte W., John A., and Felix.
- 6085 Charlotte W., born ——; married Rev. John W. Baker of Georgia. They had eight children, viz., Felixna, who married Prof. Woodrow of Oglethrop University; Caralone C., John W., William, Henry, Edward, Charlotte E., and Charles W.
- 6086 Sarah, born ——; died unmarried.
- 6087 Caroline, born ——; married Gen. Andrew J. Hansell, a lawyer of Marietta, Ga. Four children, viz., William A., Julia S., Mary C., and Felixna.
- 6088 Alexander, born ——.

3498 REV. DR. AUGUSTINE DAVID LAWRENCE JEWETT (David¹⁷¹⁶, David H.⁷⁹⁰, David²⁸⁸, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Jan. 12, 1830. He married in New York City, April 22, 1856, Elizabeth Hall Dickinson, who was born in Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 21, 1833, daughter of Rev. Dr. Richard William and Margaret C. (Hall) Dickinson. Mr. Jewett was graduated from Williams College in 1852 and later from the Theological Seminary of Princeton. He was a Presbyterian Clergyman, lived in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; Washington, D. C.; New York and Nyack, N. Y. He died April 29, 1898. Mrs. Jewett died March 30, 1880.



REVEREND AUGUSTINE DAVID LAWRENCE JEWETT, D.D.

Children:

- 6089 Richard Dickinson, born in Piermont, N. Y., July 6, 1857; married Elise Melenda Schmidt.*
 6090 Elizabeth Hall, born in Piermont, N. Y., July 21, 1858; died March 28, 1859.
 6091 Sarah, born in Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1860; died April 25, 1897.
 6092 Margaret C., born in Fordham, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1863; died Feb. 7, 1867.
 6093 Gertrude, born April 14, 1868; died March 5, 1879.

3499 REV. DAVID JEWETT WALLER (Elizabeth¹⁷¹⁹, David H.⁷⁹⁰, David²⁸⁸, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Wyoming, Lucerne Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1815. He married May 23, 1839, Julia Ellmaker, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Hopkins) Ellmaker of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Waller graduated from Williams College in 1834 and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1837. He was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Bloomsburg, Pa., May ——, 1839.

Children:

- 6094 Hannah Ellmaker, born Aug. 30, 1840.
 6095 Elizabeth, born March 14; died July 19, 1842.
 6096 Maria Louisa, born May 29, 1843; died Feb. 28, 1844.
 6097 Harriet, born Nov. 16, 1844; died June 13, 1845.
 6098 David Jewett, born June 17, 1846.
 6099 William Patterson, born Jan. 20, died April 22, 1848.
 6100 Levi Ellmaker, born July 16, 1851.
 6101 George Phillips, born April 2, 1854.

3522 FREDERICK PRIME (Frederick¹⁷³⁰, Nathaniel⁸⁰⁴, Joshua²⁹⁴, Sarah¹¹⁰, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1846. He married in New York City, June 22, 1871, Lauretta D. Toussard Coxe, daughter of Alfred Coxe of Philadelphia.

Children:

- 6102 Lauretta Coxe, born May 10, 1872; died in Pelham, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1873.
 6103 Mary Alice, born in Easton, Pa., June 17, 1874.
 6104 Lauretta D. Toussard, born in Easton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1875.
 6105 Frederick, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 5, 1879; died in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1880.
 6106 Frederick, born in Baltimore, Md., March 3, 1881.
 6107 Alfred Coxe, born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 3, 1883.

3524 EDNA CUSHING JEWETT (Humphrey P.¹⁷⁴⁵, Eliphalet⁸¹²,

Paul³²⁴, Joshua¹¹³, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1847. She married in Boston, June 16, 1869, Edward Ashley Smith, who was born in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England, May 19, 1846, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Boston) Smith. Mr. Smith is a printer and publisher in Alton, Ill., where they reside.

Children, born in Alton, Ill.:

- 6108 Lucy Emery, born May 7, 1871; resides in Alton, unmarried.
- 6109 Edna Tilton, born May 25, 1873; married Oct. 10, 1900, Allen Keiser, son of Ira and Margaret (Allen) Keiser. He is an undertaker; residence, Alton; s. p.
- 6110 Frank Jewett, born Nov. 20, 1875.
- 6111 Edward Harris, born Jan. 30, 1877; married in Lincoln, Ill., Oct. 16, 1901, Katherine Leighton Pegram. He is associated in business with his father and resides in Alton. One child, Edna Katherine, born Aug. 9, 1902.
- 6112 Jewett, born Dec. 16, 1879; married Sept. 16, 1903, Helen Herdman Rue. He is associated in business with his father and resides in Alton, s. p.
- 6113 Ruth Ashwell, born Sept. 3, 1882.
- 6114 Walter Morgan, born Sept. 8, 1884.
- 6115 Herbert Cushing, born July 24, 1888.

3532 WILLIAM CRANE JEWETT (John P.¹⁷⁴⁷, Paul⁸¹³, Paul³²⁴, Joshua¹¹³, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born at Hyde Park, Mass., May 21, 1864. He married Feb. 14, 1888, Eliza Barlow Ruth, who was born June 6, 1866, daughter of James Ruple and Henrietta Cornelia (Collins) Ruth. They reside in Newark, N. J., where their children were born.

Children:

- 6116 Ruth Collins, born June 6, 1889.
- 6117 Mary St. Claire, born Oct. 21, 1892.

3540 STANLEY P. JEWETT (Henry P. B.¹⁷⁵¹, Paul⁸¹³, Paul³²⁴, Joshua¹¹³, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1854. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1878, Phebe C. Mead, daughter of William D. and Hannah (Arthur) Mead. She died in Pasadena, Cal., May —, 1900. He married (2d), in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 8, 1902, Susie Stewart, daughter of Albert G. and Mary (French) Stewart. Mr. Jewett was for a while a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, but was forced to leave on account of poor eyesight. He has lived in Cleveland and Cincinnati, Ohio, Pasadena, Cal., and now resides in Alhambra, Cal. He is a civil engineer and a member of the Masonic order of the Knight Templar degree.

Children by first wife, born in Pasadena, Cal.:

- 6118 Frank Baldwin, born Sept. 5, 1879; married in Rockford, Ill., Dec. 26, 1905, Fannie Cornelia Frisbie, daughter of Willoughby Lynde Lay and Clara Frances (Leach) Frisbie. She graduated from Rockford College with the degree of A. B. in 1899, and from the University of Chicago with the degree of Ph. D., in 1904, and was a teacher in Barnard College. Mr. Jewett graduated from the Throop Polytechnic Institute at Pasadena in 1898 with the degree of A. B., and received the Ph. D. degree (Physics) from the University of Chicago in 1902. He is a civil engineer and resides in Boston, Mass.

- 6119 Pauline, born June 10, 1882; resides in Pasadena, Cal.

Children by second wife:

- 6120 Infant, born in Pasadena, July 18; died July 19, 1904.
6121 Howard W., born in Placerville, Cal., Sept. 19, 1905.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

3571 JOHN GLINES JEWETT (Smith¹⁷⁹⁶, Samuel⁸²⁶, Samuel⁸²⁹, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born at Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, N. H., Sept. 4, 1829. He married Dec. —, 1855, Caroline E. Shannon of Barnstead, N. H.

From "Illustrated Laconian":—"For nearly half a century Judge John G. Jewett has served the public in various positions of trust and honor, and he has been for many years one of the best known citizens in this section of Belknap County. * * * He attended the public schools of Meredith Bridge and the Gilford Academy, and after completing his education he taught school in this vicinity for ten years. In 1855 he went to South America as a gold hunter, returning in March, 1857. He was employed for eight years in the Laconia car shops, and in 1876 was appointed Judge of the Laconia Police Court, a position which he filled with dignity and justice for sixteen years. In 1891 he resigned, and was appointed Postmaster by President Harrison. He resigned the postmastership in May, 1895, and since that time has been retired from public life. Besides these two positions mentioned, Judge Jewett has held numerous other offices, both town and county. He was register of probate for two years; was collector of taxes in 1859; was a selectman of Gilford for three years, and in 1863 was recruiting officer for that town. He was in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1867 and 1868; was a member of the Laconia Board of Education for twelve years, and was Superintendent of the School Committee in Gilford in 1858. * * *

"Judge Jewett has been a Free Mason for over thirty years, having joined Mt. Lebanon Lodge in 1864, and he is a past master of the Lodge. He is also a member and past officer of Union Chapter, and belongs to Pilgrim Commandery, Knights Templar. In religious affairs he affiliates with the Congregationalists, and in politics he is a staunch Republican."

Children, born in Laconia, N. H.:

- 6122 Stephen Shannon, born Sept. 18, 1858; married Annie L. Bray.*
6123 John B., born —.
6124 Katie Bell, born —; married April 27, 1898, Dr. T. Kitson Bruce.
They reside in Laconia.

3576 CAPT. ALBERT HENRY CLAY JEWETT (Smith¹⁷⁹⁶, Samuel⁸²⁶, Samuel⁸²⁹, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born at Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, N. H., Dec. 22, 1841. He married June 11, 1868, Etta Merrill of Warren, N. H. He enlisted during the Civil War and was a lieutenant in the Fourth New Hampshire Regt., but served

as captain at the close of the war. He was a dentist after the war, and later received an appointment in the Pension Office in Washington, where he served a number of years. He died in Washington, D. C., in 1898.

Children:

- 6125 Henry Merrill, born —. He graduated from Garfield College in Washington, and is a physician in Washington, D. C.
 6126 Grace, born —. She graduated from the Tilton Seminary of Tilton, N. H., and is a prominent writer for *Zion's Herald* and several magazines. Married Prof. Frank Austin.

3581 DR. JOHN HUBBARD STEVENS (Lucy¹⁸⁰⁶, Jacob⁸³⁸, Samuel⁸²⁹, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Gilford, N. H., Nov. 11, 1832. He married in Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1857, Maria L. Towle, who was born at Great Falls July 26, 1837, daughter of Elbridge Towle of Great Falls, N. H. Dr. Stevens was a soldier in the Civil War and served as hospital steward in the New Hampshire Heavy Artillery. He is a dentist, a member of the Knights of Honor, and the G. A. R. Has resided in Gilford, N. H., Boston, Mass., and now lives in Sandwich, Mass.

Children, born in Sandwich, Mass.:

- 6127 Mattie Imogene, born June 26, 1871. Resides in Sandwich.
 6128 John Gilbert, born Aug. 20, 1872; died Oct. 1, 1873.

3585 JOSEPH WHEELER (Joseph¹⁸¹⁰, Joseph⁸⁴⁷, Mehitable⁸³², Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 9, 1816. He married March 5, 1843, Eliza Clark of Bethel. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer and resided in Bethel, Mason, Albany, and Paris, Me.

Children:

- 6129 John Kimball, born Jan. 5, 1845.
 6130 Charles Elbridge, born Aug. 25, 1847; died in Lincoln Hospital, Aug. 6, 1864.
 6131 Ellery Freeman, born March 5, 1848.
 6132 Wendell Edson, born Sept. 11, 1850.
 6133 Pierce Elliot, born Feb. 28, 1852.
 6134 Nelson Blake, born Aug. 9, 1854.
 6135 Hannibal Lincoln, born Sept. 12, 1860.
 6136 Ulysses Grant, born May 26, 1862.

3586 OLIVE WHEELER (Joseph¹⁸¹⁰, Joseph⁸⁴⁷, Mehitable⁸³², Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bethel, Me., She married May 13, 1839, Almon Grover, who was born in Bethel Jan. 24, 1815, son of Eli and Mehitable (Austin) Grover. They settled in Albany, Me., but returned to Bethel, where he died Feb. 14, 1882.

Children:

- 6137 Almeda E., born Dec. 6, 1840; died May 5, 1857.
 6138 Leonard G., born June 29, 1842; married June 29, 1866, Lydia D. Wheeler.
 6139 Gabrilla O., born Sept. 11, 1844; died April 18, 1859.
 6140 Arvilla D., born July 21, 1847; died March 6, 1859.
 6141 Samuel O., born Oct. 28, 1849; married (1st), Oct. 28, 1870, Emma Wheeler; (2d) Sarah Wheeler.
 6142 George A., born Dec. 5, 1851; married May 1, 1881, Anna R. Wright, daughter of Seth Wright. He is a farmer in Bethel, Me.
 6143 Augustus L., born Feb. 28, 1853.
 6144 Eugene C., born June 20, 1856; married and settled in the West.
 6145 Albert E., born Oct. 5, 1857; married Jan. 3, 1889, Edith Wheeler, daughter of Clifford Wheeler.

3588 DANIEL GAGE WHEELER (Joseph¹⁸¹⁰, Joseph⁸⁴⁷, Mehitable³³², Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bethel, Me., April 1, 1823. He married Clara Ann Boothby of Turner, Me., and settled in that part of Abbington, Mass., now called Rockland. He was prominent in the town and filled many responsible positions, and served two enlistments in the Civil War.

Children:

- 6146 Channing Eugene, born March 2, 1848; died May 9, 1852.
 6147 Emma Etta, born April 9, 1850.
 6148 Clarence E., born July 6, 1852.
 6149 Daniel Laforest, born Oct. 10, 1854.
 6150 Laura, born —, 1856; died young.
 6151 Arthur Wilson, born April —, 1859. He graduated from Amherst College and was elected professor in Smith College, but died at the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., before entering upon his duties.
 6152 Freddie, born —, 1863; died young.
 6153 Cuvier Gay, born July 29, 1867.

3589 ELBRIDGE GERRY WHEELER (Joseph¹⁸¹⁰, Joseph⁸⁴⁷, Mehitable³³², Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bethel, Me., July 8, 1825. He was educated in the common schools, and in early manhood settled in East Abbington, Mass., where he engaged in the shoe business. Returning to Maine, he carried on the same business at West Bethel for nearly 30 years, when he settled on a farm. In politics he was early a Free Soiler, and later a Republican. He was prominent in town affairs, having served seven terms as selectman, and also held other positions of trust. He was a prominent Free Mason. Married (1st) Melissa Grover, daughter of George W. and Dolly (Bean) Grover. She was

born Feb. 16, 1826, and died March 31, 1851. He married (2d) Mehitable Jane Grover, who was born Sept. 23, 1831, daughter of Hezekiah Grover.

Child by first wife:

- 6154 Ella Melissa, born March 3, 1851; married Sept. 30, 1871, Ralph W. Bean. They reside in Archer, Cal.

Children by second wife:

- 6155 Minnie Estella, born May 3, 1863. She was educated at Gould's Academy and Bates College, and is a teacher.
- 6156 Flora Jane, born July 9, 1864. She was educated at Gould's Academy and is a teacher.
- 6157 Edward Elbridge, born Jan. 29, 1869. He fitted for college and entered Bates in the class of '92. Was a young man of great promise, but was attacked by la grippe, from which he never recovered and died from consumption Oct. 31, 1891.

3621 GALAN WHEELER (Peter¹⁸¹⁶, Joseph⁸⁴⁷, Mehitable⁸³², Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 12, 1833. He married Dec. 25, 1855, Frances A. Harden and resided in Milan, N. H.

Children:

- 6158 Edwin E., born Jan. 20, 1857.
- 6159 Nellie E., born Nov. 4, 1860.
- 6160 Frank E., born Oct. 26, 1862.
- 6161 Ernest A., born April 6, 1866.

3635 ROBINA GROVER (Naomi¹⁸²¹, Joseph⁸⁴⁷, Mehitable⁸³², Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 23, 1834. She married Sept. 1, 1855, Joseph S. Mason, who was born in Bethel, Oct. 1, 1837, son of Sylvanus Mason.

Children:

- 6162 Herbert, born Nov. 30, 1862; married Lilla Eastman.
- 6163 Nellie, born March 18, 1869; married William Gribbin of Portland, Me.
- 6164 Grace, born Jan. 8, 1874.

3643 CHARLES JEWETT (Nathaniel¹⁸³⁸, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel⁸³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 11, 1824. He married in Dexter Me., March 17, 1846, Mary Clement Pullen, who was born in Fairfield, Me., Dec. 19, 1825, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Blackwell) Pullen. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Dexter, where he died April 18, 1897.

Children, born in Dexter, Me.:

- 6165 Hannah Mary Bell, born March 27, 1847; married in Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 8, 1893, George Call of Pittsfield, son of Samuel Call. He is a farmer and dairyman. They reside in Dexter, s. p.
- 6166 Augusta Eldora, born Jan. 31, 1849; married Harrison E. Soule.*
- 6167 George Ira, born April 3, 1851; married Lois Yates Thompson.*
- 6168 Flora Etta, born Oct. 22, 1853; married John Henry Tuttle.*
- 6169 Marilla Pullen, born May 9, 1855; married Dec. 24, 1885, Robert Leslie Hutton. They reside in Lawrence, Mass.
- 6170 Gilman Herbert, born Aug. 20, 1857; married March 17, 1906, Minnie Newell, and resides in Brunswick, Me.
- 6171 Mary Chestena, born June 15, 1868; married in Lisbon Falls, Me., Aug. 4, 1888, Eugene Albert Ward, who was born in Freeport, Me., July 9, 1861, son of Albert and Louise (Brown) Ward. He is a butcher, and they reside in Pittsfield, Me. One child, Harry Everett, born Oct. 15, 1891.

3644 SAMUEL RODNEY JEWETT (Samuel¹⁸³⁵, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel¹³²⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Temple, N. H., Jan. 25, 1819. He married in Milan, N. H., July 3, 1857, Melvina Phelps, who was born Aug. 19, 1837. They settled in Milan and removed to Ripley, Me., where he died Feb. 26, 1901.

Children, born in Ripley, Me., except first:

- 6172 Lydia, born in Milan, N. H., April 23, 1858; married (1st) Joseph Smith; (2d) Mr. Allen.
- 6173 Lois A., born June 14, 1859; died in Ripley March 3, 1864.
- 6174 Vesta A., born Sept. 7, 1861; married Henry Butler.*
- 6175 Ellen N., born May 9, 1865; married Roscoe W. Falker, who was born in Ripley April 1, 1864.
- 6176 Amanda M., born Feb. 28, 1868; died May 2, 1874.
- 6177 Charles E., born Sept. 17, 1870.
- 6178 Ardel R., born June 26, 1873; resides in Greenville, Me.
- 6179 Irwin H., born Oct. 15, 1875.
- 6180 Nora, born March 19, 1883.

3645 NORMAN STILES JEWETT (Samuel¹⁸³⁵, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel¹³²⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Temple, N. H., March 19, 1821. He married in Nelson, N. H., April 6, 1845, Martha Celesta Kittredge, daughter of Joshua and Eveline (Chapman) Kittredge. She was born in Nelson Aug. 28, 1827, and died in Ripley, Me., March 27, 1863, from diphtheria. Six of her children died from the same disease about the same time. Mr. Jewett married (2d), in Ripley, Sept. —, 1863, Ida Caroline Carson, who died April 11, 1872. He married (3d), Oct. —, 1873, Delilah Ann Brown, who died July 22, 1887. He then mar-

ried in Dexter, Me., Adaline C. Gluster. She died March 15, 1903. Mr. Jewett was a painter and settled in Ripley, Me. He removed to Parkman, Me., and died in Foxcroft, Me., from heart disease, Dec. 20, 1897.

Children by first wife, born in Ripley, Me., except two:

- 6181 Lois Eveline, born June 28, 1846; died in Ripley April 1, 1863.
- 6182 Martha Howe, born Feb. 19, 1848; died in Ripley March 22, 1863.
- 6183 Charles Henry, born in Winthrop, Me., July 12, 1850; resides in McIntire, Iowa, unm.
- 6184 George Washington, born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 3, 1852; died in Ripley, March 13, 1863.
- 6185 Julius Elwin (twin), born Oct. 12, 1854; married Evelyn C. Strout.*
- 6186 Julia Ellen (twin), born Oct. 12, 1854; died in Ripley April 3, 1863.
- 6187 Albert Sturtevant, born May 9, 1856; died in Ripley, April 1, 1863.
- 6188 Samuel Norman, born Sept. —, 1857; died in Ripley April 10, 1863.
- 6189 Caroline Elizabeth, born March 6, 1862; married July 26, 1884, Frank Willis Burrill, son of John and Sarah (Beals) Burrill. They reside in Foxcroft, Me., where he is a painter.

Children by second wife, all born in Parkman, Me., except first:

- 6190 William Melvin, born in Ripley Jan. 30, 1864; married Mina Downs. They reside in Foxcroft, Me.
- 6191 Lois Etta, born May 30, 1866; died in Foxcroft, Me., Aug. —, 1892.
- 6192 Rosa Bell, born May 23, 1867; died in Parkman, Oct. 11, 1874.
- 6193 Sidney Norman, born July 12, 1868; resides in Greeley, Col.
- 6194 Frankie, born —, 1869; died in 1869.
- 6195 Martha, born —, 1871; died Oct. —, 1871.
- 6196 Ira James, born April 4, 1872; died Jan. 20, 1879.

3648 JAMES EDWIN JEWETT (Samuel¹⁸³⁵, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Eze-
kiel⁸⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hanover, Me., May 23, 1827. He married in Ripley, Me., Jan. 1, 1854, Mary Susan Goodale, who was born in Ripley June 5, 1833, daughter of John and Abigail Ross (Fowler) Goodale. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and a carpenter and resided in Ripley, where he died June 17, 1873. He was prominent in church work and at the time of his death was superintendent of a Sunday school. His widow resides in Dexter, Me.

Children, born in Ripley, Me.:

- 6197 Gilman James, born May 29, 1855; died Feb. 10, 1863.
- 6198 George Henry, born April 14, 1857; died in Ripley, March 13, 1888. He was selectman several years, and tax collector.

- 6199 Mary Ellen, born May 20, 1860; married Oct. 26, 1881, George Melvin Nutter. They reside in Ripley.
- 6200 Myra Emma, born March 5, 1862; married Sept. 20, 1883, Albert Parker. They reside in St. Albans, Me.
- 6201 John Goodale, born May 1, 1868; married Dec. 25, 1891, Nellie B. Greely. Residence, Ripley.
- 6202 Gilman James, born Aug. 9, 1871.

3649 ORINGE JEWETT (Samuel¹⁸⁸⁵, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel⁸³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Hanover, Me., Dec. 15, 1829. He married in Harmony, Me., Dec. 16, 1855, Sarah A. Magoon, who died May 16, 1895, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Starbard) Magoon. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and has lived in Ripley, St. Albans, and now resides in Dexter, Me.

Children:

- 6203 Dora A., born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 18, 1856; married H. B. Nutter.*
- 6204 Alice J., born in St. Albans, Me., March 9, 1859; died in Dexter, Me., Sept. —, 1877.
- 6205 Ephraim O., born in Dexter, Me., Dec. 21, 1862; died Aug. 18, 1864.
- 6206 Sarah Mabel, born in Dexter Me., July 10, 1866; died April 11, 1871.
- 6207 Frank O., born in Dexter, Me., May 17, 1867; died April 11, 1871.
- 6208 Fred M., born in Dexter, Me., June 17, 1872; married Jennie E. Thompson.*

3651 MARY J. H. JEWETT (Samuel¹⁸⁸⁵, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel⁸³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Ripley, Me., June 23, 1842. She married Sept. 6, 1858, Horace Frost of St. Albans, Me. They reside in Ripley.

Children:

- 6209 Elmira (twin), born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; died Aug. 31, 1865.
- 6210 Elvena (twin), born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; married Hamlin Stuart, April 24, 1883.
- 6211 Adelbert, born Nov. 29, 1864.
- 6212 Isaiah B. (twin), born Dec. 29, 1867.
- 6213 Lora (twin), born Dec. 29, 1867; died Jan. 16, 1873.
- 6214 Lamond, born Jan. 16, 1875.
- 6215 Charles A., born March 17, 1879.
- 6216 Herbert H., born Jan. 15, 1883.

3652 LYDIA JOSEPHINE JEWETT (Ezekiel¹⁸³⁶, Isaac⁸⁵², Ezekiel⁸⁸⁶, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Nelson, N. H., Aug. 15, 1815. She married in Hanover, Me., Feb. 6, 1840, Milton Roberts, and died in Hanover, March 31, 1885.

Children:

- 6217 Mary Elizabeth, born in Bethel, Me., March 4, 1842; died in Hanover, Me., Nov. 4, 1867.
- 6218 Laurantha, born in Hanover, Me., May 18, 1844; died Nov. 18, 1862.
- 6219 Almeran, born in Hanover, Me., April 29, 1846; married Melinda S. Paine. Resides in Hanover, Me.
- 6220 Modestus, born in Hanover, Me., May 28, 1851; died Oct. 29, 1867.

3655 CASPAR JEWETT (Ezekiel¹⁸³⁶, Isaac⁸⁵², Ezekiel⁸⁸⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Nelson, N. H., Jan. 26, 1821. He married Mary J. Hezwood and lived in Hanover and Yarmouth, Me.

Children, born in Hanover, Me.:

- 6221 Sarah, born Dec. 2, 1846; married Sumner Ordway.*
- 6222 George H., born Dec. 17, 1850; married Ella Peters.*
- 6223 Edna, born Feb. 12, 1854; married Orlando Condon.*

3657 LORENZO JEWETT (Ezekiel¹⁸³⁶, Isaac⁸⁵², Ezekiel⁸⁸⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hanover, Me., Sept. 13, 1825. He married in Milan, N. H., April 5, 1854, Lucy Margaret Wheeler, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Kimball) Wheeler. Mr. Jewett is a farmer, a member of Androscoggin Grange, No. 228, and resides in Milan, N. H.

Children, born in Milan, N. H.:

- 6224 Elva Rose, born April 9, 1856; married Nelson W. Bean and resides in Milan.
- 6225 Lydia Alice, born April 15, 1858; married Alpha Hawkins and resides in Dummer, N. H.
- 6226 Joseph Ezekiel, born July 18, 1863; married Ada Palmer and resides in Milan.

3662 HON. FRANCIS JEWETT (Isaac¹⁸³⁸, Isaac⁸⁵², Ezekiel⁸⁸⁶. Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Nelson, N. H., Sept. 19, 1820. In a happy country home he grew to manhood with the advantages of early education common to a prosperous country town, supplemented by a course in the Baptist Seminary at Hancock, N. H., at that time a well known educational institution. He remained in this school until 21 years of age. He then turned his attention to trading in cattle and farming. At the age of 24 years he had accumulated sufficient means to

purchase his father's farm. He bought it, but did not work it, preferring to engage in active mercantile life.

In 1848 he went to Lowell, Mass., and found employment with Clement Upham of Chelmsford, Mass., who ran a slaughter house. For three years he worked in the slaughter house during the winter, returning to the farm in the summer season. For two years he worked for S. C. Parker, Middlesex Village. In 1851 he entered permanently in the business of slaughtering beef.

In 1877 he joined with Mr. Swift in forming the firm of Jewett and Swift, dealers in dressed beef. Mr. Jewett was the first man to sell dressed beef in Lowell. Since that time his success in every business enterprise in which he was interested was exceptional. This success was due to his tireless energy and unflinching perseverance, and he occupied a position in the front rank of the prominent business men of Lowell. The intense concentration of his mind in business gave character to his countenance, manners and habits.

In 1863 he entered the arena of public life, as a candidate of the Republican party, serving in the Common Council in 1864-65, Alderman in 1868-69, and Mayor in 1873-74-75.

To instance his popularity, in the campaign of 1873 he had as an opponent ex-Mayor Hosford, who ran against him as the citizens' candidate. In this contest Mr. Jewett was the only one on the Republican ticket who was elected, the entire aldermanic ticket of the Citizens being chosen. In 1875 he was nominated by the Citizens, and received a practically unanimous election. In 1877 and 1879 he was Senator from the Lowell district, and served as Councillor under Gov. Ames for three years. In 1880 he was presidential elector, casting his vote for James A. Garfield.

In the many positions of honor and trust which he filled he gave evidence of a determined will, an honest purpose, and sound judgment that commanded the good will of all classes. His character for moral, physical, an intellectual vigor was well known, and he possessed qualities of mind rare in their independent excellence and wonderful in their combination. His record as mayor is part of the history of municipal administration. It was the result of his firm convictions, and his reputation rests safely on the measures with which his name is identified. In the public judgment he was recognized as a leading citizen, in sympathy with every measure to promote public welfare, and many of the most useful and important public improvements of the period in which he was so conspicuous in active official service owe their origin and successful achievement, with all their untold utility, to his wisdom in preparation and his remarkable executive ability.

He was connected with the following institutions: Director of the Ayer Home for Young Women and Children, Director of the Wamesit National Bank from 1868, Senior Vice-President of the Merrimac River Savings Bank, and Chairman of the Committee on Investment. He was also Director of the Erie Telegraph and Telephone Co., President of the

Middlesex Odd Fellows Building Association, President of the Proprietors of Odd Fellows Building, Director in the Swift Refrigerator Co., and Fifield Tool Co.

He was a member of the following fraternal societies: William North Lodge, Ahasuerus Council and Royal Arch Chapter of Masons, Pilgrim Commandery, Knights Templar. Mr. Jewett was a prominent Odd Fellow, being Past Noble Grand of Oberlin Lodge, which entitled him to a seat in the Grand Lodge. He was elected Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in 1879, and in 1880 Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. For two years he was chosen Representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge of the U. S., and he was also a member of Wannalancit Encampment of Lowell. He was a member of the committee to select a site for the Odd Fellows Home, Worcester being chosen, and was a Trustee of the Home, in the welfare of which he took great interest. Mr. Jewett married April 1, 1844, Selina Adeline Dodge of Stoddard, N. H., who was born in Stoddard May 11, 1824, daughter of Reuel and Chloe (Dunn) Dodge. He was an attendant of the First Baptist Church, and died suddenly at his home in Lowell, April 22, 1896.

Children, born in Lowell:

- 6227 Abner Augustus, born Aug. 24, 1848; married Jan. 25, 1876, Callie D. Howe. They removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where she died Jan. 12, 1893. He resides in Philadelphia.
- 6228 Frank Elmore, born Nov. 11, 1853; married Minnie Brown Bowers.*

3665 FRANK KITTRIDGE JEWETT (Willard¹⁸⁴³, Isaac⁸⁵², Ezekiel⁸⁸⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Nelson, N. H., Oct. 29, 1842. He married in Gill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867, Mary Louise Stacy, daughter of Harrison G. and Mary (Barnes) Stacy. Mr. Jewett is a farmer, a member of the Grange, and resides in Keene, N. H.

Children, born in Nelson, N. H.:

- 6229 Harry Willard, born Aug. 28, 1869; married June 22, 1892, Fannie W. Hardy and resides in Keene.
- 6230 Edith Louise, born Oct. 17, 1882.

3669 THOMAS ALLISON JEWETT (Harvey¹⁸⁴⁵, Isaac⁸⁵², Ezekiel⁸⁸⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Mt. Vernon, Iowa, July 7, 1847. He married March 31, 1869, Nancy Petty, who was born in Ogle Co., Ill., May 23, 1850. Mr. Jewett enlisted in Co. I, 140th Illinois Vols., and served in the Civil War from April 28, 1864, to Oct. 29, 1864. In 1867 he became a partner in his father's drug store in Oregon, Ill., where he has since lived. He has been Town Clerk seven years and Alderman four years.

Child:

- 6231 Harvey Claude, born in Oregon, Ill., April 16, 1878.

3680 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Sarah J.¹⁸⁵⁵, Elizabeth⁸⁶⁴, Jacob³³⁸, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hollis, N. H., June 29, 1840. He was educated at the Appleton Academy, and married Jan. 20, 1870, Elizabeth B. Day, who was born May 2, 1845.

Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:

- 6232 Charles Frederick, born Sept. 6, 1872; married Nov. 16, 1899, Mary F. Tenney. They reside in Hollis and have two children, viz., Elizabeth Tenney, born Sept. 18, 1900, and Helen Day, born Sept. 2, 1902.
- 6233 Carrie Emily, born Oct. 18, 1876; died Jan. 21, 1892.

3683 CHARLES F. HOLDEN (Ralph J.¹⁸⁶⁰, Elizabeth⁸⁶⁴, Jacob³³⁸, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 8, 1849. He married Mary A. Sherman of Parishville, N. Y., and died March 17, 1893. His widow married Andrew Spaulding.

Children:

- 6234 Ethel, born ——; married June 11, 1903, Emerson Pineo of Nova Scotia. They have two children, viz., Florence Spalding, born May 3, 1904; and Elizabeth Isabelle, born Jan. ——, 1906.
- 6235 Fred, born Nov. ——, 1885.
- 6236 Elizabeth, born Nov. 7, 1887. She is a book-keeper in Nashua, N. H.

3689 ELIZABETH JEWETT SPALDING (Ann¹⁸⁶², Elizabeth⁸⁶⁴, Jacob³³⁸, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 11, 1845. She graduated from the Framingham, Mass., State Normal School and was a teacher until her marriage, Nov. 25, 1868, to Henry G. Hildreth of Auburndale, Mass., where they reside.

Children, born in Auburndale, Mass.:

- 6237 Harry Fletcher, born Feb. 21, 1870; married Dec. 6, 1893, Mary Harriet Boden of Marblehead, Mass. They reside in Dorchester, Mass.
- 6238 Frances Elizabeth, born Feb. 21, 1874. She graduated from Wellesley College and was a teacher of higher mathematics in high schools until she married June ——, 1902, Walter Hollis Eddy, a teacher of biology. He is now a teacher in the Mercantile High School in New York City.

3696 ELIZABETH NAOMI BRADLEE COLBURN (Bradlee¹⁸⁸², Susannah⁸⁷⁰, Hannah⁸⁸⁹, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 23, 1833. She married Oct. 20, 1852, Stephen T. Ellis of Walden. They removed to Vineland, N. J., where he was one of the pioneer fruit growers of that section.

Children:

- 6239 Edwin Murry, born Aug. 17, 1853; married Lilla Prince. He is a missionary in Montana.
- 6240 Carrie Elizabeth, born Jan. 22, 1855; married Frank A. Breck.
- 6241 William Bradlee, born Dec. 6, 1856; married Anna Scott.
- 6242 Albert Stephen, born April 7, 1859; married Maude Wiley.
- 6243 Walter Hazen, born March 9, 1862; married Liberty Cosman.
- 6244 George Myron, born March 14, 1865; married Clara Yerkes.
- 6245 Herbert Warren, born July 12, 1869; married Edith Watson.

3698 SARAH JANE DUNCAN (Lois¹⁸⁸⁷, Abigail⁸⁷⁵, Jacob³⁴⁰, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hancock, N. H., Nov. 24, 1817. She married Aug. 31, 1843, Rev. Daniel Rice, D. D., of Troy, Ohio.

Children:

- 6246 James Edward, born in Troy, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1845. He entered Wabash College and died at the end of his sophomore year, June 21, 1867.
- 6247 Charles W., born Nov. 5, 1848; died within three months of graduation from Wabash College.
- 6248 Charlotte E., born in Hanover, N. H., in 1851; died in 1852.
- 6249 Lois, born in Troy, Ohio, in 1857. She graduated from the Female College at Logansport, Ind., in 1873, and from the New England Conservatory of Music in 1876; married April 28, 1885, T. Arthur Marvin and resides in Duluth, Mich. One child, Luke Edward, born Feb. 27, 1886.

3700 STEPHEN DOW DUNCAN (Lois¹⁸⁸⁷, Abigail⁸⁷⁵, Jacob³⁴⁰, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hancock, N. H., April 27, 1821. He married Nov. 4, 1849, Serena Jellison, and removed to Wilmington, Del., where he was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Children, born in Wilmington, Del.:

- 6250 Lizzie E., born Sept. 3, 1851. She is a teacher in Wilmington.
- 6251 Ella C., born Feb. 28, 1854; died Aug. 26, 1855.
- 6252 Nellie C., born Dec. 19, 1856; married April 25, 1883, Henry H. Newell. They reside in Newton, Mass. One child, Duncan, born Nov. 20, 1884.
- 6253 Emma S., born May 26, 1861; married Charles I. Duncan. He is a designer for a cloth printing works and they reside in Roxbury, Mass. One child, Sheplie, born Nov. 19, 1885.

3701 JOHN DUNCAN (Lois¹⁸⁸⁷, Abigail⁸⁷⁵, Jacob³⁴⁰, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hancock, N. H.,

Jan. 20, 1823. He married Sept. 10, 1853, Almira P. (Chandler) Wilkins. He is a farmer in Hancock.

Children, born in Hancock, N. H.:

- 6254 George, born May 28, 1854; married Mary E. Cooledge.*
 6255 Christy H., born Feb. 29, 1856; married Helen C. Walker.*

3702 NATHANIEL JEWETT DUNCAN (Lois¹⁸⁸⁷, Abigail⁸⁷⁵, Jacob³⁴⁰, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel¹⁰, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hancock, N. H., Nov. 24, 1824. He married Jan. 30, 1848, Frances J. Taylor. Mr. Duncan was a farmer and mechanic and resides in Chelmsford, Mass.

Children:

- 6256 James C., born Feb. 1, 1849. He was a carpenter and died in Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 30, 1870.
 6257 Fred S., born May 8, 1850; married Jan. 3, 1873, Amelia R. Nelson. He is a machinist and resides in North Chelmsford, Mass. They had one child, Frank S., born April 30, 1874; died Feb. 30, 1880.
 6258 Sarah, born Dec. 20, 1854; died Sept. 16, 1855.
 6259 Elsie, born Dec. 15, 1858; died April 8, 1860.

3712 OLIVER LAWRENCE DOW (Nathaniel¹⁸⁰⁰, Abigail⁸⁷⁵, Jacob³⁴⁰, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel¹⁰, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 1, 1818. He married April 1, 1848, Mary Ann Eastman, who was born April 29, 1821, and died Feb. 19, 1879. They lived in Hancock a few years and removed to Nelson, N. H. He died in Keene, N. H.

Children:

- 6260 Mary A., born Nov. 12, 1851; married Feb. 25, 1877, Blanchard Bicknell. One child, Mabel, born May 1, 1878.
 6261 Lucy, born Sept. 27, 1855.
 6262 Hattie E., born Dec. 16, 1857; married June 18, 1879, Charles Reid.

3717 HERBERT JEWETT BARTON (Elizabeth F.¹⁹¹⁸, Nathaniel¹⁸⁸¹, Jacob³⁴⁰, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel¹⁰, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born Sept. 27, 1853. He married Aug. 21, 1877, Sara L. Dodge. He is professor of latin in the University of Illinois at Champaign, Ill.

Children:

- 6263 Clayton Ralph, born April 18, 1880; died Jan. 30, 1881.
 6264 Christine Dodge, born May 7, 1885.
 6265 Percy Levi, born Oct. 5, 1886.

3735 ELLA ANNIE PIERCE (Daniel W.¹⁹²⁸, Daniel⁸⁹⁴, Susannah⁸⁴⁴, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel¹⁰, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hollis,

N. H., Dec. 27, 1850. She became a school teacher at the age of fifteen and taught in the schools of Hollis and Pepperell and Brookline, Mass., for a few years; then attended the Normal School at Framingham, Mass., from which she graduated and became a teacher in Nashua, N. H. She married Jan. 6, 1876, Luman C. Drake of Framingham, son of Luman Chester and Lydia (Temple) Drake. They resided in Framingham, where she died Nov. 8, 1886. He is an express agent in Framingham.

Children, born in Framingham, Mass.:

- 6266 Carrie Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1877; married Charles E. Willett.*
- 6267 Luman Chester, born June 15, 1879; married Delia M. Maning.*
- 6268 Henrietta Elmina, born Aug. 19, 1881. She graduated from the Framingham High School and Normal School and is a teacher in Fairfax, Vt.
- 6269 Sarah Warren, born Oct. 23, 1883; died Aug. 19, 1887.

3737 FRANK PIERCE (Daniel W.¹⁹²⁸, Daniel⁸⁹⁴, Susannah³⁴⁴, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 20, 1857. He married Hannah Plaski, who was born April 1, 1871, daughter of Joseph and Mary Plaski. He is a blacksmith and wheelwright and resides in Decatur, Ala.

Children:

- 6270 Frank, born Nov. 12, 1895.
- 6271 Gladys Francenea, born Oct. 30, 1901.

3740 HON. WARREN C. JEWETT (Eben¹⁹³⁷, Ebenezer⁹⁰⁸, Ebenezer³⁴⁶, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1855. He married in Worcester Oct. 19, 1876, Mary E. Vaughan, daughter of George P. and Mary Moore (Palmer) Vaughan. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools and a business college. He is a farmer and is also engaged in the insurance business in Worcester, where he resides. He served in the Common Council of Worcester in 1888-1889 and 1890; was Alderman in 1891-1892-1893 and 1894; President of the Board of Aldermen in 1894 and member of the House of Representatives in 1902. He is an Ex-President of the Worcester Agriculture Society; Ex-Secretary and Past Master of the State Grange and member of the State Board of Agriculture.

Child:

- 6272 Jennie Warren, born in Worcester, Mass., April 5, 1884.

3741 JOSEPH H. JEWETT (Eben¹⁹³⁷, Ebenezer⁹⁰⁸, Ebenezer³⁴⁶, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wor-

cester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1857. He married May 1, 1878, Addie I. Eldridge and resided in Worcester, where he died.

Child:

- 6273 Mary Emily, born in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1879; married July 14, 1903, John H. Brooks, Jr. They reside in Spokane, Wash.

3749 JOHN JEWETT (Thomas¹⁰⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 28, 1804. He married in Kingsclear, N. B., Nov. 3, 1831, Elizabeth Elliot, who was born in Macinquac, N. B., Oct. 4, 1802, daughter of John and Katherine (Albright) Elliot. He was a farmer and lived in Macinquac.

Children, born in Macinquac, N. B.:

- 6274 David, born March 3, 1833; married Ann Donaldson.*
6275 Georgia Ann, born Jan. 13, 1845; died ——.

3751 EZEKIEL JEWETT (Thomas¹⁰⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 21, 1807. He married there Jan. 21, 1836, Martha Kee, who was born in Dongal Co., Ireland, Feb. 9, 1817, daughter of John and Mary Kee. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided at Keswick Ridge, where he died Oct. 29, 1881. His widow died there March 1, 1889.

Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

- 6276 John Thomas, born Nov. 11, 1836; married Fannie Ingraham.*
6277 James William, born Dec. 13, 1839; married (1st) Emeline R. Smith; (2d) Mary A. Colter.*
6278 Robert Kee, born Aug. 29, 1841; married Hettie Coburn.*
6279 Mary Ann, born Aug. 20, 1843; died Feb. 25, 1874, unmarried.
6280 Margaret Jane, born July 3, 1846; married William Coburn.*
6281 Martha Elizabeth, born Jan. 14, 1853; died March 19, 1875, unmarried.
6282 Abigail Hannah, born July 22, 1860; died Jan. 29, 1875.

3752 DAVID JEWETT (Thomas¹⁰⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Jan. 4, 1809. He married in 1841 Julia Blackmore, who was born in Belfast, Me., in 1822. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Florenceville, N. B., where he died Oct. 1, 1879. His wife died there April 13, 1869.

Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:

- 6283 Joel Murray, born Jan. 28, 1843; married Alice Tilley Alterton.*

- 6284 George Frederick, born Nov. 3, 1844; married Amanda M. Gallop.*
 6285 Catherine Jane, born Nov. 26, 1846; married Caleb J. McCready.*
 6286 Lydia Ann, born March 30, 1850; married Charles Augustus Upton.*
 6287 Caroline Cornelia, born May 10, 1852; married in Houlton, Me., July 12, 1887, Daniel Merrithew, who was born in Kingsclear, N. B., April 6, 1849, son of Anthony B. and Mary Ann (Good) Merrithew. They reside in Bloomfield, N. B., where he is a farmer. One child, Lorne Barker, born in Monticello, Me., July 13, 1889.
 6288 Martha Alice, born in 1854; married Wallace Ernest Wiggins.*
 6289 Annie Bell, born in 1856; died in Portland, Me., Feb. —, 1889, unmarried.
 6290 John Henry, born Feb. 2, 1861; resides in Vulcan, Mich.

3754 JACOB JEWETT (Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Aug. 27, 1812. He married in Wicklow, N. B., April 7, 1840, Susan Ann Goucher, who was born in Wilmet, N. S., March 8, 1815, daughter of Wesley Goucher. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Florenceville, N. B., where he died from consumption in 1874. His widow died there in 1883.

Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:

- 6291 Mary Adeline, born Feb. 20, 1841; resides in Florenceville, unmarried.
 6292 William Wesley, born May 15, 1843; married Ida Taylor.*
 6293 James Edward, born Sept. 14, 1845; married Harriet M. Cox.*
 6294 Jacob Dudley, born Aug. 29, 1847; married (1st) at Woodstock, N. B., in 1871, Albina M. Burtt, daughter of Samuel and Emeline (Spurr) Burtt; (2d) in Superior, Wis., in 1898, Agnes Desmond, daughter of Richard McGinnis. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Minnesota Hospital College in 1888 and resides in Hibbing, Minn., where he follows his profession of dentistry. No issue.
 6295 Infant son, born Aug. 20, 1850; died Aug. 29, 1850.

3755 ISAAC JEWETT (Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 24, 1814. He married there Jan. 4, 1843, Susan Kee, who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 20, 1821, daughter of John and Mary Kee. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Keswick Ridge, where he died about 1868. His widow resides there (1907).

Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

- 6296 Mary Jane, born Oct. 8, 1843; married James Wilson. Resides in Mactnaquac, N. B.
 6297 Eliza, born May 1, 1846; married Alonzo Chase.
 6298 Thomas W., born June 15, 1848; married Eliza Jane McCullough.*

- 6299 Rebecca, born Dec. 6, 1850; died at Central Keswick Ridge in 1877.
 6300 Isabel, born Sept. 7, 1851; married George Howland and resides in Mactnaquac, N. B.
 6301 Susan Kee, born Oct. 1, 1853; married Allen Jacob Barr.*
 6302 John, born Oct. 11, 1855; married in Woodstock, N. B., in 1883, Augusta Driscoll. He was an architect and builder. One child, Laura, born Aug. ——, 1884; died in 1899.
 6303 Isaac, born Dec. 25, 1857; died young.
 6304 George Stirling, born June 1, 1859; died at the age of 14 years.
 6305 Alfred David, born Feb. 4, 1861; married Adeline Howard.*
 6306 Oscar Charles, born Oct. 30, 1863; died at Central Keswick Ridge, N. B., in 1896, unmarried.

3760 THOMAS JEWETT (Thomas¹⁰⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Nov. 26, 1828. He married there Jan. 23, 1861, Victoria Hains, who was born at Keswick Ridge Feb. 26, 1839, daughter of George W. and Amy (Allen) Hains. Mr. Jewett resided in Keswick Ridge, where he was engaged in fruit growing and farming and where he died July 22, 1905. His widow resides there.

Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

- 6307 Frances Ada, born Feb. 11, 1862; married in Fredericton, N. B., May 26, 1890, Charles B. Love, who was born in Springfield, N. B., Aug. 28, 1863, son of James and Abigail (Clarke) Love. She was a modiste and died June 21, 1895, s. p. He resides at Keswick Ridge.
 6308 Henrietta Blanche, born Oct. 27, 1863; married at Keswick Ridge, July 2, 1892, D. Edwin Parent, who was born in Cooper, Me., July 14, 1865, son of David C. and Jane (Beek) Parent. They reside at Granite Hill, N. B., and have one child, Milton B., born at Granite Hill, Aug. 15, 1904.
 6309 Ambrose Coster, born April 10, 1866. He succeeded his father in business and resides at Keswick Ridge, unmarried.
 6310 Lucinda Delia, born Oct. 23, 1869; married Willard Clarke.*
 6311 Milton Edred, born March 9, 1876; died Feb. 15, 1878.
 6312 Mildred Feadore, born June 2, 1881; resides at Keswick Ridge, unmarried.

3762 DANIEL JEWETT (Daniel¹⁰⁵⁸, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 15, 1804. His first wife died without issue and he married second, Polly Day. He married third Agnes Esty, and died Sept. 11, 1873.

Children by second wife:

- 6313 Mary Elizabeth, born ——. She was a school teacher.

- 6314 Fred, born ____.
 6315 Barker, born ____.
 6316 Ludlow, born ____.
 6317 Alexander, born ____.

Children by third wife:

- 6318 Thomas, born ____.
 6319 Burpee, born ____.
 6320 Drias, born ____.

3764 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Daniel¹⁹⁵⁸, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 15, 1808. She married Joseph Reed and died Nov. 13, 1868.

Children:

- 6321 Sarah, born ____.
 6322 Charles, born ____.
 6323 Foard, born ____.
 6324 Lydia, born ____.
 6325 Elizabeth, born ____.
 6326 George, born ____.
 6327 Enoch, born ____.
 6328 Richard, born ____.
 6329 Benjamin, born ____.
 6330 Hannah, born ____.
 6331 Martha, born ____.

3769 HANNAH JEWETT (Daniel¹⁹⁵⁸, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 3, 1818. She married George Howland.

Children:

- 6332 George Nathaniel, born ____.
 6333 Benjamin, born ____.
 6334 Delia, born ____.
 6335 Henrietta, born ____.
 6336 Amanda, born ____.

3770 ENOCH JEWETT (Daniel¹⁹⁵⁸, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born at Keswick, N. B., March 22, 1820. He married at Kingsclear, N. B., Eliza Reed, who was born at Upper Keswick Ridge April 24, 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Good) Reed. Mr. Jewett was a miller and farmer and resided at Jewett's Mills, N. B., where he died Nov. 14, 1877.

Children, born at Jewett's Mills, N. B.:

- 6337 Elizabeth Jane, born Dec. 24, 1840; married Oct. 1, 1863, Alfred Ingraham and resides at Jewett's Mills.
- 6338 Amanda, born Nov. 4, 1841; died in St. John, N. B., April 2, 1894, unmarried.
- 6339 Abraham Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1844; married Sept. 11, 1867, Mary Ann Wheeler. He died at Jewett's Mills April 2, 1890.
- 6340 John Malachi, born June 13, 1847; married July 2, 1873, Amanda Gordon, and died at Fredericton, N. B., in 1894.
- 6341 George William, born June 28, 1851; married July 31, 1877, Amanda Jones.
- 6342 Charles Nathaniel, born Nov. 16, 1853; married April 2, 1878, Elizabeth Burtt, and resides at Jewett's Mills.
- 6343 Albert, born Sept. 1, 1856; died April 14, 1858.
- 6344 Harvey Allen, born March 19, 1859; married Sarah Jean Smith.*
- 6345 Clowes Brown, born April 21, 1861; married (1st) Nov. 4, 1891, Esther Howland, who died May 18, 1894; (2d) June 15, 1898, Effie Sheppard. They reside at Jewett's Mills.
- 6346 Emily, born Aug. 28, 1865; married March —, 1886, Charles Gordon. They reside at Jewett's Mills.

3771 MOSES JEWETT (Daniel¹⁹⁵⁸, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 6, 1822. He married Hannah Wizswell and died March 13, 1890.

Children:

- 6347 Alexander, born —.
- 6348 Edward, born —.
- 6349 Moses, born —.
- 6350 Henry, born —. He is a physician.
- 6351 James, born —.
- 6352 Lewis, born —.
- 6353 Lydia, born —.
- 6354 Elizabeth, born —.
- 6355 Jane, born —; died from consumption at the age of 16 years.

3773 MARTHA JEWETT (Ezekiel¹⁹⁶², Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sheffield, N. B., in 1810. She married Samuel McMasters.

Child:

- 6356 Hannah Ann, born in Sheffield, N. B., June 5, 1843; married Rev. William Webb Percival.*

3774 GEORGE JEWETT (Ezekiel¹⁹⁶², Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹,

Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sheffield, N. B., in 1812-13. He married in Woodstock, N. B., May 2, 1839, Mercy Cowperthwaite, who was born in Sheffield, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Briggs) Cowperthwaite. Mr. Jewett was a merchant and resided in Woodstock, where he died Dec. 2, 1855. His widow died there March 22, 1895.

Children, born in Woodstock, N. B.:

- 6357 Samuel Ezekiel, born Sept. 8, 1840; resides at Fort Fairfield, Me.
6358 William Benjamin, born Nov. 5, 1850; married Sophia Raymond.*

3776 BENJAMIN B. JEWETT (Ezekiel¹⁹⁶², Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sheffield, N. B., in 1817. He married there Sept. 24, 1840, Mary P. Burpee, who was born in Sheffield in 1819, daughter of David and Sarah (Coburn) Burpee. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Sheffield, where he died in 1852. His widow died there in 1855.

Children, born in Sheffield, N. B.:

- 6359 Emily, born ——; died in infancy.
6360 Alice, born ——; died in infancy.
6361 Harriet E., born in 1844; died in Sheffield April 18, 1872, unmarried.
6362 Eliza, born in 1845; died in Sheffield Nov. 5, 1863.
6363 Frederick B., born Sept. 22, 1847; married Harriet E. Burpee.*
6364 S. Jane, born in 1851; died in Sheffield Oct. 3, 1874.

3778 JACOB BARKER JEWETT (David¹⁹⁶⁴, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sheffield, N. B., April 9, 1819. He married at Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 10, 1856, Diana Christie, who was born at Salmon River, Chipmen, N. B., daughter of John and Permelia (Quint) Christie. Mr. Jewett was a Civil Engineer and resided at Macinquac, N. B., where he died Feb. 6, 1859. His widow married May 23, 1865, Sylvester Burpee, and had two children, viz., Jane, born July 1, 1866; died June 11, 1867; and Sylvester, born June 29, 1867.

Children, born at Macinquac, N. B.:

- 6365 Annie E. M., born March 17, 1857; married George Frederick Estey.*
6366 Harvey Richmond, born Aug. 10, 1858; married Marion Churchill Clark.*

3779 CYNTHIA ABIGAIL JEWETT (David¹⁹⁶⁴, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sheffield, N. B., Oct. 30, 1820. She married in Burton, N. B., Oct. 31, 1850, George Barker, who was born in Kingsclear, N. B. He was a farmer and they resided in Kingsclear, where he died Dec. 9, 1898.

Children, born in Kingsclear, N. B.:

- 6367 Ruth, born Feb. 8, 1852; married Archelaus Hammond Hartt.*
 6368 Sarah, born July 16, 1853; married John Benjamin Long.
 6369 Cynthia Lavinia, born Aug. 14, 1855; died Sept. 29, 1859.
 6370 George Alder, born Aug. 25, 1858; died Oct. ——, 1859.
 6371 George Spofford, born Dec. 27, 1863.

3781 MARY BARKER JEWETT (David¹⁰⁶⁴, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sheffield, N. B., June 9, 1824. She married Oct. 31, 1854, Robert Alder Trueman, who was born at Point Bute, N. B., Aug. 22, 1825, son of Harmon and Cynthia (Bent) Trueman. They resided in Sackville, N. B., where he was a merchant and where she died May 8, 1899.

Children, born in Sackville, N. B.:

- 6372 Sarah Louisa, born Oct. 2, 1855; died in Sackville, Oct. 16, 1885, unmarried.
 6373 Emma Cynthia, born July 15, 1858; resides in Sackville.

3787 GEORGE FREDERICK NORMAN JEWETT (David¹⁰⁶⁴, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Burton, N. B., Sept. 24, 1836. He married in Fredericton, N. B., Sept. 5, 1866, Anna Elizabeth Currie, who was born in Fredericton, May 10, 1834, daughter of Zebulon and Lavinia (Turney) Currie. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and carpenter. They settled at Keswick Ridge, N. B., and removed to Eureka, Cal., where they now reside.

Children, born at Keswick Ridge, N. B., except last:

- 6374 Charles S. C., born June 15, 1867; died in Eureka, July 23, 1891.
 6375 Anna Cynthia, born Sept. 6, 1869; married John Henry Gift.*
 6376 Arthur Norman, born Feb. 20, 1871; married Mary Catherine Irvine.*
 6377 William Hathaway, born Oct. 20, 1872; married Glen Dora Frame.*
 6378 Edith May, born in Eureka, Cal., Oct. 2, 1875. She graduated from the Laine Hospital and is a trained nurse, residing in Eureka.

3789 NATHAN JEWETT (Abel¹⁰⁶⁵, Abel⁹²², Ezekiel⁸⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Johnstown, Ohio, July 30, 1815. He married in Litchfield, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1833, Eliza Jane Ward. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett died in Monmouth, Iowa.

Children:

- 6379 Abel, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1834; married Mary Waldon. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in service in 1862. Three children, viz., Eliza Jane, Ruth and Hiram.

- 6380 Victor, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1835; married Alma Jane Strong.*
- 6381 Loretta Jane, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1839; married Jonathan Fadley, and died Aug. 2, 1905. Six children.
- 6382 Susannah, born in Litchfield, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1840; married John Widle, and died in 1880. Six children.
- 6383 Nathan Lorenzo, born in Litchfield, Ohio, April 12, 1842; married Amanda Gibson. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in 1877. One child, George.
- 6384 Wilson Asa Ward, born in Litchfield, Ohio, July 24, 1844; married Maggie M. Kearns.*
- 6385 Dyer Devon, born in Chatham, Ohio, May 18, 1847; resides in Chicago, Ill., unmarried.
- 6386 Abigail Zarilda, born in Johnston, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1849; married Chauncey Gibson, and resides in Monmouth, Iowa. Three children, viz., Lizzie, Ernest and Herman.
- 6387 Harriet Maria, born in Canton, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1851; married Jonathan Fadley, and died in 1879, s. p.
- 6388 Amos Wesley, born in Canton, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1854.
- 6389 Mary Alice, born in Monmouth, Iowa, April 10, 1858; married Bert DeBoise and resides in Monmouth. Two children, Ethel and Vera.

3791 REV. TIMOTHY JEWETT (Abel¹⁹⁸⁵, Abel⁹²², Ezekiel³⁸⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Johnstown, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1819. He married there Oct. 31, 1843, Harriet Follett, who was born in Enosburg, Vt., April 29, 1818, daughter of John Fassett Follett of Granville, Ohio. Mr. Jewett was a minister in the M. E. Church, and died in Indianola, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1871. His widow died there March 1, 1904.

Children:

- 6390 John A., born in Johnstown, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1844; died the same day.
- 6391 Munson, born in Utica, Ohio, March 18, 1846; died Aug. 24, 1847.
- 6392 Frederic, born in Johnstown, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1848; died at Redwing, Minn., Sept. 3, 1866.
- 6393 Albert Follett, born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1852; married Mahala Ann Roberts.*
- 6394 Minnesota, born in Johnstown, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1857; died in Indianola, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1872.

3792 SARAH ANN JEWETT (Abel¹⁹⁸⁵, Abel⁹²², Ezekiel³⁸⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Johnstown, Ohio, July 16, 1821. She married there Dec. 21, 1843, Hiram Ashbrook. He was born in Johnstown March 16, 1820, and died there Sept. 17, 1879. She died in Marshalltown, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1893.

Children, born in Johnstown, Ohio:

- 6395 Helen Lucy, born Sept. 25, 1844; married in Indianola, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1885, Perry Joseph Clark. He died in Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1896. She resides in Marshalltown.
- 6396 Albert Pascal, born Dec. 1, 1846; died in Johnstown, Sept. 1, 1851.
- 6397 Hiram Munson, born May 18, 1850; married Oct. 5, 1870, Annie M. Bishop, and died in Johnstown, Dec. 9, 1891, leaving several children, one of whom, Perry M., resides in Alexandria, Ohio.
- 6398 Emily Alice, born Oct. 6, 1851; died in Indianola, Iowa, June 1, 1871.
- 6399 Omer Dean, born April 28, 1853; resides in Marshalltown, Iowa.
- 6400 David Guy, born Sept. 20, 1857; died in Johnstown, April 19, 1877.
- 6401 Minnie Dell, born Aug. 10, 1866; resides in Marshalltown, Iowa.

3798 SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT (Ezekiel¹⁹⁷², Stephen⁹²⁴, Ezekiel³⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Rindge, N. H., April 2, 1820. She married Sept. 1, 1841, Augustus A. Boyce. They settled in Lockport, N. Y., and removed to Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children:

- 6402 William Augustus, born June 11, 1843; married Virginia Josephine Celestine Moissinac.
- 6403 Elizabeth Jewett, born March 27, 1846; died March 9, 1848.
- 6404 George Colton, born April 22, 1848; died Aug. 12, 1850.
- 6405 John Jewett, born April 28, 1852.
- 6406 Esther Turner, born April 10, 1855; died Dec. 12, 1858.
- 6407 Laura, born Dec. 3, 1856.

3813 EDWARD JEWETT (Stephen¹⁹⁷⁷, Stephen⁹²⁴, Ezekiel³⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 30, 1837. He married Dec. 31, 1855, Phebe A. Ramsdall, who was born Dec. 19, 1839. Mr. Jewett was a draughtsman and civil engineer, and died in Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1901.

Children:

- 6408 Alfred Edward, born Sept. 20, 1856.
- 6409 Frank Eugene, born Nov. 24, 1860.
- 6410 Stephen Percy, born Oct. 22, 1862; died Feb. 21, 1864.
- 6411 Ernest Clifton, born Oct. 7, 1864.
- 6412 Charles Ramsdall, born May 26, 1866.
- 6413 William Henry, born April 8, 1871.
- 6414 Florence Henrietta, born April 19, 1873.

3815 ANDREW JEWETT (Stephen¹⁹⁷⁷, Stephen⁹²⁴, Ezekiel³⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 21, 1842. He married in Bridgeton, N. J., May 12, 1875,

Martha Rose DuBois, daughter of Samuel and Sarah F. (Durell) DuBois. She was born in Bridgeton, Nov. 20, 1840, and died in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1, 1890. Mr. Jewett is a banker and settled in Fitchburg, later removed to Allston, Mass. His business is in Boston.

Children, born in Fitchburg, Mass.:

- 6415 Durell, born April 3, 1872; died in Fitchburg, Jan. 9, 1877.
 6416 Kenneth DuBois, born Oct. 2, 1880. He is with his father in the firm of Andrew Jewett, Son & Co., note brokers and bankers of Boston, Mass.

3831 JUDSON SAMUEL JEWETT (Samuel G.¹⁹⁸⁸, Thomas⁹²⁷, Ezekiel³⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Nelson, N. H., March 2, 1858. He married in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 21, 1879, Mary Ellen Danforth, who was born in Lowell, Mass., July 27, 1860, daughter of Charles Haines and Roxana Danforth. Mr. Jewett is foreman of a pail factory and resides at Baldwinsville, in the town of Templeton, Mass.

Children:

- 6417 Charles Bailey, born July 13, 1882; died July 16, 1882.
 6418 Cleon Cuvier, born May 31, 1884.
 6419 Ora Vietta, born March 2, 1886; married Oct. 4, 1904, Percy E. Lamp, and resides in Baldwinsville, Mass.
 6420 Harlan Howard, born Dec. 22, 1900.

3833 WALTER IRVING JEWETT (Samuel G.¹⁹⁸⁸, Thomas⁹²⁷, Ezekiel³⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 11, 1863. He married in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 18, 1889, Lizzie Etta Wheeler, who was born in Templeton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1868, daughter of Charles and Susan Harriet (Holman) Wheeler of Leominster, Mass. Mr. Jewett is a piano-case maker and resides in Leominster.

Children, born in Leominster, Mass.:

- 6421 Grace Marion, born Feb. 7, 1891.
 6422 Esther Lillian, born April 15, 1900.

3834 LULA ESTELLA JEWETT (Samuel G.¹⁹⁸⁸, Thomas⁹²⁷, Ezekiel³⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 14, 1866. She married in 1883 William Tenney Lowe, who was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 21, 1856, son of Francis and Sarah Ann (Boynton) Lowe. They settled in East Lexington, Mass., and removed to Jamaica, Vt., where she died April 13, 1891.

Children:

- 6423 Francis Irving, born in East Lexington, Mass., Feb. 14, 1884

- 6424 Mary Estella, born in East Lexington, Mass., Oct. 22, 1885.
 6425 Henry Everett, born in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 29, 1887.
 6426 Charles Samuel, born in Jamaica, Vt., April 16, 1890.

3835 EVERETT ELLWOOD JEWETT (Samuel G.¹⁹⁸⁸, Thomas⁹²⁷, Ezekiel³⁶⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 22, 1867. He married there Jan. 27, 1900, Addie May Deeth, who was born in East Jaffrey, N. H., April 12, 1879, daughter of Lyman Chaplin and Hannah Jane (Knowlton) Deeth of Winchendon. On the beginning of the war with Spain, Mr. Jewett enlisted May 3, 1898, in Co. E, 2d Mass. Vol., Inft., and participated in the engagements of El Caney, San Juan Hill, and the siege of Santiago de Cuba. He was honorably discharged with his Regiment Nov. 3, 1898, and now resides in Winchendon, where he is a mechanic.

Children, born in Winchendon, Mass.:

- 6427 Mary Emogene, born Nov. 21, 1900.
 6428 Hubert Bancroft, born June 30, 1905.

3854 DAVID BRAINERD PILLSBURY (Moses H.¹⁹⁹⁸, Martha⁹³⁵, Sarah³⁵⁸, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Boston, Mass., in 1839. He married Clara Grush, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Mary Grush. Mr. Pillsbury was Librarian of the Young Men's Christian Association and was greatly interested in genealogical research; it was through his first efforts that the "Pillsbury Genealogy" was begun. He died in Reading, Mass., in 1886.

Children:

- 6429 Alice, born in Ellington, Minn., in 1874; died in Reading, Mass., in 1891.
 6430 Albert Henry, born in Hammonton, N. J., in 1876; died in Reading, Mass., in 1899.
 6431 Arthur Vivian, born in Reading, Mass., in 1879.

3860 SARAH JEWETT PILLSBURY (John C.²⁰⁰⁰, Martha⁹³⁵, Sarah³⁵⁸, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Boston, Mass., in 1843. She married there in 1868 Henry Lee Shepard. He was a graduate of the Normal School, Boston, and was a teacher under "Master" James A. Page, before his marriage. She died in Boston in 1883.

Children:

- 6432 Alice Lee, born in Boston, Mass., in 1869. She graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass., and died in Minneapolis, Minn.
 6433 Ethel Maria, born in Boston, Mass., in 1872; married Louis Chamberlain of Minneapolis, Minn.

- 6434 Mary Pillsbury, born in Boston, Mass., in 1873; married George Fowler of Minneapolis, Minn.
- 6435 Henry Lee, born in Boston, Mass., in 1875.
- 6436 Bessie, born in Boston, Mass., in 1877; died there in 1878.
- 6437 Robert Hale, born in Chicago, Ill., in 1879; died in Salem, Mass., in 1880.
- 6438 Charles Francis, born ——; died young in Chicago.

3884 HULL JEWETT (Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹³⁹, Jonathan³⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., March 15, 1804. He married there March 24, 1831, Aurilla Seymour, who was born in Sangerville in 1810, daughter of John and Rachel (Miller) Seymour. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Sangerville, where he died Feb. 5, 1835.

Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:

- 6439 Perry Hull, born April 12, 1832; married Helen E. Lynde.*
- 6440 Benjamin Franklin, born ——; died in infancy.

3885 PERSIS JEWETT (Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹³⁹, Jonathan³⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., April 26, 1805. She married there March 27, 1834, Rufus Locke, who was born in Eaton, N. Y., April 7, 1809, son of Rufus and Lydia (Stebbins) Locke. They resided in Sangerville, where she died Oct. 11, 1880. Mr. Locke died Oct. 1, 1884.

Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:

- 6441 David B., born July 5, 1836; died in Sangerville, Nov. 22, 1865, unmarried.
- 6442 Phebe Ann, born June 30, 1839; married (1st) John O. Livermore; (2d) Henry Abbey; (3d) Charles A. Eastman.*
- 6443 Ruth Eliza, born July 20, 1846; married Aug. 18, 1861, Jeremiah Livermore, and died Nov. 22, 1865, s. p.

3886 WILLIAM ERI JEWETT (Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹³⁹, Jonathan³⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1807. He married there April 14, 1831, Harriet Winchell, who was born May 30, 1810, daughter of William F. and Submit (Nichols) Winchell. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Sangerville; removed to Vistula, Ind., and died Jan. 8, 1888; buried in Adrian, Mich.

Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:

- 6444 Harriet Cornelia, born Jan. 24, 1832; married Sherman B. Wilson.*
- 6445 Mary Eliza, born Nov. 30, 1833; married (1st) Robert N. Roberts; (2d) Henry Roberts.*

- 6446 Charlotte Submit, born Oct. 4, 1836; married David DeLong.
 6447 William Eri, born Dec. 8, 1842; married Clara A. Root.*
 6448 Aurilia Lodema, born June 30, 1845; married George W. Walker.*

3890 HARRIET JEWETT (Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹³⁹, Jonathan⁸⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1814. She married Sept. 7, 1843, William Taylor, son of William and Ruth (Farmer) Taylor. They settled in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., and late in life removed to Forest City, Iowa, where she died July 2, 1893. Mr. Taylor died there May 6, 1900.

Children, born at Oriskany Falls, N. Y.:

- 6449 Mary Louisa, born May 19, 1845; married June 26, 1865, Thomas Hunt, and resides in White City, Kan.
 6450 Jonathan Jewett, born Sept. 5, 1856; married Sarah Elizabeth Jewett.*
 6451 Unity Leora, born Aug. 28, 1848; married (1st) Isaac Monroe Peters; (2d) James McClinchey.*
 6452 Lyman Washington, born July 7, 1850.
 6453 Harvey Button, born Aug. 25, 1862; married at Clear Lake, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1875, Martha Eiel. Resides in Thompson, Iowa.

3891 LYMAN WASHINGTON JEWETT (Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹³⁹, Jonathan³⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., April 3, 1816. He married in New Haven, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1836, Eliza Sophia Kenney, who was born in New Haven, daughter of Dr. Stephen Fitch and Abbie (Brockway) Kenney. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Sangerville, where he died April 9, 1891.

Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:

- 6454 Rosa Jane, born Dec. 6, 1840; died Feb. 20, 1844.
 6455 Unity Medora, born March 18, 1845; married Alpheus Jay Hathaway.*
 6456 Charles Hull, born May 13, 1850; married Welthea Ruth Clark.*

3893 LOUISA JEWETT (Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹³⁹, Jonathan⁸⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1819. She married there April 18, 1855, Charles Mason, who was born in Agasta, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1818, son of David and Naomi (Miller) Mason. They resided in Vernon, N. Y., where he was a farmer and where she died Jan. 24, 1881. Mr. Mason then married, Oct. 15, 1882, her sister, Mary Ann Jewett (3892), who died in Sangerville, Nov. 22, 1902, s. p.

Child:

- 6457 Charles Jewett, born in Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1859; married Emma Ann DeVotie.*
 3896 CHARLES ALBERT JEWETT (Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹³⁹,

Jonathan⁸⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1826. He married there Nov. 10, 1863, Sarah E. Clark, daughter of Alvin and Esther (Corn) Clark. She died in Sangerville, and he married second, Feb. 25, 1877, Marietta Clark, a sister of his first wife. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Sangerville, until after the death of his first wife, when he removed to Waterville, N. Y.

Children, born in Waterville, N. Y.:

- 6458 Benjamin Charles, born March 11, 1868. He was a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College and followed his profession in Philadelphia, but died in Sangerville, Jan. 23, 1891, unmarried.
- 6459 Effie (twin), died in infancy.
- 6460 Etta (twin), died in infancy.
- 6461 Frank Clark (twin), born Dec. 23, 1875. He is a dentist in Eastport, Me., where he resides, unmarried.
- 6462 Fanny (twin), born Dec. 23, 1875; died in infancy.

3903 ELIZABETH JEWETT (George W.²⁰²⁷, Benjamin⁹³⁹, Jonathan⁸⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., in 1840. She married in Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1866, Alonzo Brooks, who was born in Deansboro, N. Y., in 1839, son of Morgan and Lucretia (Adams) Brooks. He is a farmer in Deansboro, where they reside.

Children:

- 6463 Laura Adella, born in Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1867; married March 31, 1897, Wayne E. Meacham. They reside in Utica, N. Y.
- 6464 Frank Alonzo, born in Deansboro, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1871; married Feb. 1, 1898, Lina E. Langworthy, and resides in Deansboro.
- 6465 Luella Elmira, born in Deansboro, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1880.

3917 JOSEPH SUMNER JEWETT (Joseph G.²⁰⁴⁰, David⁹⁴⁹, David³⁶¹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Monmouth, Me., June 26, 1836. He married there Dec. 31, 1859, by Joseph G. Jewett, Esq., Margaret Ann Hutchinson, who was born in Litchfield, Me., June 21, 1837, daughter of Dexter and Ruth (Dennison) Hutchinson of Wales, Me. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and resides in Wales, where Mrs. Jewett died April 9, 1893; buried in the Monmouth Ridge Cemetery. He has been prominent in the affairs of the town, has been one of the Selectmen, a Justice of the Peace, and held other positions of trust.

Child:

- 6466 Fred Sumner, born in Monmouth, Me., June 5, 1861; married Jan. 20, 1884, Minnie E. Gatchell, who was born March 1, 1864, daughter of Nathaniel Ingerson Gatchell of Monmouth. They reside in Monmouth and have one child, Carrie E., born Sept. 14, 1884.

3923 ANN MARIA DOLE (Seth J.²⁰⁵⁶, Mary⁹⁵⁷, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Byfield, Mass., June 7, 1826. She married in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1844, William Lane Hood, who was born in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 17, 1817, son of Abraham Kimball and Eliza (Hood) Hood. Mr. Hood was a carpenter and settled in Salem, Mass., later removed to Concord, N. H., where she died Aug. 21, 1894.

Children:

- 6467 William Edwin, born in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1849; married Ella F. Saltmarsh.*
- 6468 Emily Maria, born in Salem, Mass., June 16, 1853; died June 22, 1855.
- 6469 Susan Ella, born in Salem, Mass., May 14, 1855; married John Brooks.*
- 6470 Seth Richmond, born in Concord, N. H., April 16, 1857; married Carrie Nourse of Lancaster, N. H. He is a plumber and resides in Concord. One child, Azella, born in Concord, June ——, 1888.

3927 SETH RICHMOND DOLE (Seth J.²⁰⁵⁶, Mary⁹⁵⁷, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Byfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1836. He married in Concord, N. H., May 14, 1861, Susan Rebecca Boynton, who was born in Concord Nov. 19, 1838, daughter of Lyman Dwight and Roccenia (Webster) Boynton. Mr. Dole is a carriage salesman with the Abbott Downing Co., and resides in Concord.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

- 6471 Helen Roccenia, born May 16, 1862; resides in Concord, unmarried.
- 6472 Arthur Edward, born Dec. 8, 1864; married in Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1905, Katherine Devoll, daughter of Andrew and Katherine (Cady) Devoll. He is a bank commissioner and resides in Concord, s. p.
- 6473 Walter Stanley, born May 1, 1868; married Cora May Chesley.*
- 6474 Fred Lyman, born Dec. 19, 1870. He resides in Concord, where he is the paying teller of the Mechanics National Bank.

3930 SARAH ELIZABETH DOLE (Thomas²⁰⁵⁷, Mary⁹⁵⁷, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in New Rowley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835. She married in Lowell, Mass., April 4, 1861, James Watson Morse, who was born in Lowell, July 7, 1837, son of Willis and Rosilla (Read) Morse. He was a machinist, and died Jan. 18, 1884. Mrs. Morse resides in Somerville, Mass.

Child:

- 6475 Charles Alfred, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1877; resides in Somerville, Mass.

3931 GEORGE MELVIN DOLE (Thomas²⁰⁵⁷, Mary⁹⁵⁷, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in New Rowley, Mass., July 17, 1837. He married in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 22, 1871, Sarah Abbie Maxfield, who was born in Belmont, N. H., July 30, 1846, daughter of Daniel Huntoon and Sarah Limond (Shaw) Maxfield. Mr. Dole is a carriage painter and resides in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

- 6476 Florence Mabel, born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 3, 1873; resides in Lowell, Mass.
- 6477 Fred Sumner, born in Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1875; married in Gloversville, N. Y., June 30, 1900, Elizabeth Hood Fleming, who was born in Johnsonville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1880, daughter of Allan Cobb and Alice Louise (Angus) Fleming. They reside in Gloversville, where he is a bookkeeper in a bank.
- 6478 Ralph Melvin, born in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1889.

3932 E. MARY ZERVIAH DOLE (Thomas²⁰⁵⁷, Mary⁹⁵⁷, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 23, 1843. She married in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1866, Henry Augustus Pike, who was born in Limerick, Me., Oct. 14, 1843, son of Humphrey and Phebe Whittemore (Eastman) Pike. They reside in South Framingham, Mass., where he is a bookkeeper.

Children, born in Chelsea, Mass.:

- 6479 Emma Augusta, born Dec. 16, 1867; married Horace Greeley Brown.*
- 6480 Alice May, born Sept. 1, 1872; died in Chelsea, March 22, 1875.
- 6481 Arthur Henry, born April 1, 1879; died in Chelsea April 24, 1881.
- 6482 Florence Ella, born April 14, 1882; resides in Worcester, Mass.

3933 WILLIAM TEMPLE DOLE (Thomas²⁰⁵⁷, Mary⁹⁵⁷, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1846. He married in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1874, Lydia Ann Hamblet, daughter of Jonas and Sarah Brown (Butterfield) Hamblet. They reside in Lowell, where he is a grocery clerk.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass.:

- 6483 Juliet Butterfield, born Dec. 23, 1874; died Sept. 18, 1883.
- 6484 Edith May, born March 9, 1877.
- 6485 Albert Farmer, born Oct. 16, 1878; married in Derry, N. H., June 28, 1905, Mattie Bartlett, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., July 21, 1875, daughter of Frank A. and Lucretia (Burleigh) Bartlett. They reside in Cambridge, Mass., where he is a bookkeeper. One child, Richard Fairfax, born in Boston, Mass., April 20, 1906.

- 6486 Foster Hamblet, born Dec. 5, 1880.
 6487 Wallace Adriance, born Nov. 22, 1885.

3936 JEREMIAH JEWETT WILDES (Mary B.²⁰⁵⁹, Jeremiah⁹⁵⁹, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 21, 1834. He married Dec. 10, 1856, Sarah Merrill, daughter of Thomas and Caroline Merrill. She was born in Byfield, Mass., June 22, 1833, and died March 11, 1858, s. p. He married (2d), in West Newbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1865, by Rev. Davis Foster, Sarah Ellen Tarleton, daughter of John and Hannah (Wadleigh) Tarleton of West Newbury. They reside in Georgetown, Mass., where Mr. Wildes is a farmer.

Children, born in Georgetown, Mass.:

- 6488 Anna Tarleton, born Oct. 2, 1869; married March 7, 1898, Leopold I. DeQuoy of Boston. One child, Stanley Wildes, born in Boston, Feb. 14, 1898.
 6489 Hattie Green, born May 22, 1871. She is a school teacher.
 6490 Alice Augusta, born March 28, 1873; married Charles A. Stetson.*
 6491 Elwood Thurston, born May 7, 1877. He is a sole-leather cutter.

3937 SARAH BARKER WILDES (Mary B.²⁰⁵⁹, Jeremiah⁹⁵⁹, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 3, 1836. She married June —, 1867, David E. N. Carlton of West Newbury, Mass., who was born June 17, 1836. They reside in West Newbury.

Children:

- 6492 Josephine, born July 6, 1869; died Sept. 2, 1871.
 6493 Herbert N., born Dec. 27, 1873.
 6494 Ethel B., born Dec. 27, 1878.

3938 JAMES BIRNEY WILDES (Mary B.²⁰⁵⁹, Jeremiah⁹⁵⁹, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Georgetown, Mass., May 26, 1839. He married July 24, 1865, Caroline Augusta Plumer, daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline Plumer. He was a soldier in the Civil War serving as private in the 50th Mass. Vols. Resides in Boston, Mass.

Children:

- 6495 Charles Cushing Paine, born Jan. 21, 1867; died Sept. 15, 1867.
 6496 George Thurlow, born March 25, 1869; died Aug. 25, 1869.
 6497 John Carpenter, born Nov. 23, 1874.

3940 ELIZA MOORES WILDES (Mary²⁰⁵⁹, Jeremiah⁹⁵⁹, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1848. She married there Nov. 29, 1884, Samuel P. Batchelder of Georgetown, Mass., who was born in Boxford, Mass.,

July 28, 1853, son of John Quincy and Melissa (Peabody) Batchelder. They reside in Georgetown, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Georgetown, Mass.:

- 6498 John Quincy, born Sept. 6, 1885.
- 6499 Fred Wildes, born April 8, 1888.
- 6500 Florence, born Sept. 4, 1890.

3941 IRA GREEN WILDES (Mary B.²⁰⁵⁹, Jeremiah⁹⁵⁹, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 24, 1851. He married Jan. 11, 1878, Louise J. Huntress, who was born Aug. 17, 1856, daughter of A. J. Huntress of Groveland, Mass. They reside in Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

- 6501 Ada May, born Jan. 10, 1882; died Oct. 2, 1882.
- 6502 Howard Green, born Feb. 2, 1884.
- 6503 Bertha Garland, born June 2, 1886.

3943 FRED S. JEWETT (James S.²⁰⁶², Isaiah⁹⁶⁰, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1866. He married Feb. 2, 1886, Annie G. Griffin. They reside in Gloucester.

Children:

- 6504 Marion F., born Sept. 5, 1887.
- 6505 Ruth S., born ——.

3967 MARY ANN JEWETT (Ebenezer W.²⁰⁹³, Robert⁹⁶⁷, Samuel⁸⁸², Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Georgetown, Mass., April 10, 1845. She married in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. —, 1865, Benjamin G. Morse, who was born in Derby, Vt., July 8, 1836, son of James Pierce and Jane (Dearborn) Morse. He is a shoemaker and machinist. Mrs. Morse died in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1901.

Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:

- 6506 Lorenzo Pierce, born Nov. 4, 1886; died Dec. 10, 1867.
- 6507 Lenda Pierce, born Jan. 7, 1868; married William Nuttall.*

3968 JAMES LEE JEWETT (Ebenezer W.²⁰⁹³, Robert⁹⁶⁷, Samuel⁸⁸², Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 30, 1849. He married Mary Hill of Kennebunkport, Me., and removed to Dallas, Texas.

Children:

- 6508 Linnie, born ——.
- 6509 Lizzie, born ——.
- 6510 Lida, born ——.

3969 JOHN MULLEN JEWETT (Ebenezer W.²⁰⁹³, Robert⁹⁶⁷, Samuel³⁸², Jeremiah¹⁸⁰, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1855. He married in (Byfield) Newbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1879, Mary A. Blake, daughter of Frederick W. and Caroline L. (Adams) Blake. Mr. Jewett was a traveling salesman and was found dead in his room at the Elmwood hotel, Waterville, Me., Sept. 17, 1906, having died from heart disease. Mrs. Jewett and family reside in Reading, Mass.

Children:

- 6511 Robert Arthur, born in Norway, Me., Aug. 14, 1881; married June 28, 1905, Beatrice Watts.
- 6512 Harold Blake, born in Norway, Me., Aug. 29, 1885.
- 6513 Philip Longfellow, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1889.
- 6514 Malcolm Worcester, born in (Byfield) Newbury, Mass., April 12, 1892.
- 6515 Mildred, born in Reading, Mass., Dec. 8, 1894.

3970 NELLIE JEWETT (Ebenezer W.²⁰⁹³, Robert⁹⁶⁷, Samuel³⁸², Jeremiah¹⁸⁰, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 20, 1861. She married there May 23, 1883, Frank Emmons Howe, who was born in Braintree, Mass., Dec. 17, 1862, son of Charles Henry and Susan (Maxwell) Howe. They reside in Ipswich.

Children, born in Salem, Mass.:

- 6516 Lorenzo Thurston, born Aug. 4, 1884.
- 6517 Frank Lincoln, born Sept. 27, 1886.

3974 SARAH FRANCES HUBBARD (Abigail A.²⁰⁹⁵, Robert⁹⁶⁷, Samuel³⁸², Jeremiah¹⁸⁰, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1849. She married Jan. 31, 1872, Orin F. Osgood. They reside in Lowell.

Children:

- 6518 Helen Mabel, born April 13, 1874; married Harry F. Graves. They reside in Lowell, Mass. One child, Frances, born July —, 1892.
- 6519 Charles Franklin, born Jan. 11, 1878; resides in Lowell, Mass.
- 6520 Ethel Knowles, born Oct. 26, 1882; resides in Lowell, Mass.

3978 GORHAM PARSONS JEWETT (Gorham P.²¹⁰⁰, Robert⁹⁶⁷, Samuel³⁸², Jeremiah¹⁸⁰, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Georgetown Mass., Aug. 2, 1871. He married Sarah M. Keyes, daughter of Henry Keyes. They reside in Rowley, Mass., where he is a partner with his brother in the grocery business.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- 6521 Elice Bailey, born June 30, 1896; died Dec. 16, 1903.

- 6522 Lawrence Russell, born Feb. 26, 1898.
 6523 Sarah Maria, born Nov. 25, 1899.
 6524 Greta Lambert, born Aug. 29, 1901.

3979 FRED IRA JEWETT (Gorham P.²¹⁰⁰, Robert⁹⁰⁷, Samuel⁸⁸², Jeremiah¹³⁰, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Georgetown, Mass., May 5, 1875. He married Edith Claxton, daughter of Thomas and Nellie (Jewett) Claxton. She died in Rowley, Mass., July 17, 1906. Mr. Jewett is a partner with his brother in the grocery business in Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- 6525 Frances B., born Dec. 25, 1897.
 6526 Gladys Douglass, born Oct. 9, 1900.
 6527 Waldo Reed, born Feb. 23, 1902.

3984 WILLIAM SEBASTIAN JEWETT (Frederick S.²¹¹³, Nathaniel⁹⁷³, Seth³⁸⁶, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in St. George, N. B., March 10, 1862. He married in Lawrence, Mass., July —, 1884, Gladys A. Carr, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., in 1867. They reside in Lawrence, where he is the editor of the *Lawrence American*.

Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:

- 6528 Frederick Carr, born July 12, 1888.
 6529 William Sebastian, born Oct. 24, 1891.

4035 ADELAIDE LOUISE JEWETT (Lyman²²²⁰, Nathan¹⁰¹⁸, Stephen⁴¹⁷, Eliphilet¹⁵⁸, Stephen⁸³, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Nellore, India, Dec. 31, 1852. She married May 18, 1875, Lester Mayo Davis, who was born in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 15, 1851, son of Mial and Harriet M. Davis. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass., where Mr. Davis is in the lumber business.

Children:

- 6530 Lloyd Jewett, born in Burlington, Vt., May 5, 1876.
 6531 Lyman Jewett, born in Fitchburg, Mass., April 21, 1883; died Dec. 1, 1885.
 6532 Helen Adelaide, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 30, 1891.

4039 HELEN MATILDA JEWETT (Lyman²²²⁰, Nathan¹⁰¹⁸, Stephen⁴¹⁷, Eliphilet¹⁵⁸, Stephen⁸³, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Madras, India, Feb. 3, 1862. She graduated from Wellesley College in the class of 1884 and married June 7, 1888, Charles Sanderson Young, who was born in Jersey City, N. J., June 29, 1845. They reside in Newton Center, Mass., where Mr. Young is an oil merchant.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass.:

- 6533 Alan Jewett, born May 25, 1889.
 6534 Rhoda Louise, born April 2, 1904.

4062 TIMOTHY HASTINGS JEWETT (Leander²²²⁶, Ebenezer¹⁰²¹, Stephen⁴¹⁷, Eliphilet¹⁵⁸, Stephen⁸⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 3, 1843. He married in Wayne, Me., May 15, 1866, by Rev. William Beavins, Carrie Jane Beavins, who was born in Amherst, Mass., in 1845, daughter of Rev. William and Caroline (Brown) Beavins. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided on the old homestead in Bethel, where he died Aug. 16, 1906. His widow resides in Bethel.

Child:

6535 Han Beatrice, born in Bethel, Me., June —, 1870; married July 24, 1892, Carl Walter Goodwin, and resides in Bethel. One child, Gwendolin Gratia, born in Bethel, March 12, 1900.

4064 LEANDER H. JEWETT (Milton²²³¹, Ebenezer¹⁰²¹, Stephen⁴¹⁷, Eliphilet¹⁵⁸, Stephen⁸⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sweden, Me., April 4, 1851. He married in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1878, Sarah M. Freeman, who was born in Brookfield, Vt., daughter of Augustus and Lucinda (Bigelow) Freeman. They reside in Broken Bow, Neb., where he is postmaster of that town.

Children:

6536 Eva M., born in Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1880; married Charles V. Talbot.*

6537 Perley B., born in Broken Bow, Neb., July 14, 1886.

6538 Hazel F., born in Broken Bow, Neb., Dec. 25, 1899.

4084 HANNAH JEWETT RUST (Hannah S.²²⁸⁵, Andrew¹¹⁰³, Jonathan⁴⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁷⁹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wolfboro, N. H., July 9, 1838. She married Nov. 5, 1862, George Burbank of West Springfield, Mass.

Children:

6539 George, born in Wolfboro, N. H., Aug. 27, 1863; died in Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1864.

6540 Eliza Harvey, born in Charlestown, Mass., July 9, 1865; resides in Westfield, Mass.

4086 EMILY AUSTRESS JEWETT (James²²⁸⁶, Andrew¹¹⁰³, Jonathan⁴⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁷⁹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Alton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1836. She married in Farmington, N. H., Nov. 30, 1854, Josiah Brown Kimball, who was born in Bradford, Mass., July 31, 1833, son of Nathaniel T. and Harriet (Griffin) Kimball. He was a shoe manufacturer, and died Dec. 10, 1865. Mrs. Kimball resides in Rochester, N. H.

Child:

6541 Nathaniel Thurston, born in Farmington, N. H., Sept. 12, 1855; married in Rochester, N. H., Jan. 23, 1892, Lizzie Gertrude Trask,

who was born in Milton, N. H., Oct. 9, 1869, daughter of Alfred and Harriet (Davis) Trask. Mr. Kimball is agent for the Boston and Maine Railroad, and resides in Rochester, N. H. Two children, Marian, born in Rochester July 25, 1893, and Nathaniel Thurston, born in Rochester April 18, 1895.

4087 ELLEN AUGUSTA JEWETT (James²²⁸⁶, Andrew¹¹⁰³, Jonathan⁴⁶⁵, Joseph¹⁷⁹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Alton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1836. She married in Boston, Mass., Oct. —, 1858, Seth Burrill, who was born in New Portland, Me., Jan. 27, 1835, son of Seth and Sophronia (Davis) Burrill. He was a saw filer and tool repairer and died in Atlantic, Mass., Oct. 23, 1896. Mrs. Burrill resides in Atlantic.

Children:

- 6542 Walter Eugene, born in Chelsea, Mass., May 18, 1859; married in Boston, Mass., March —, 1893, Mary Annie O'Riley, who was born in Chelsea, Mass., March 28, 1859, daughter of Phillip and Catherine (Lennard) O'Riley. He is a saw filer and tool grinder and resides in Boston.
- 6543 Ida Gertrude, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1863; married in Chelsea, Mass., in 1881, Elmer Ellsworth Randall, and died June 28, 1882.
- 6544 Annie Eliza, born in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 17, 1865; died April —, 1874.
- 6545 Alice Estelle, born in Chelsca, Mass., Aug. 3, 1879; married there in 1901, Herman E. B. Keller. He was born in Camden, Me., in 1879, and died May 11, 1903. She resides in Atlantic, Mass. One child, Earl Burrill, born Aug. 24, 1902; died Dec. 24, 1905.

4088 ELIZA ANN JEWETT (James²²⁸⁶, Andrew¹¹⁰³, Jonathan⁴⁶⁵, Joseph¹⁷⁹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born at Alton Bay, N. H., June 10, 1839. She married in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1858, Horatio Roberts, who was born in Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1832, son of Shedrick and Harriet (Moody) Roberts. He was a soldier in the Civil War and lost a leg at the second battle of Bull Run; was for many years an engineer in the Boston Custom House, and died in Chelsea, Mass., April 20, 1894. Mrs. Roberts died in Chelsea, March 11, 1860.

Child:

- 6546 Harriet Amanda, born in Chelsea, Mass., June 25, 1859; married William Train Mosman.*

4089 AMANDA WILSON JEWETT (James²²⁸⁶, Andrew¹¹⁰³, Jonathan⁴⁶⁵, Joseph¹⁷⁹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born at Alton Bay, N. H., April 29, 1841. She married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 1,

1876, James Francis Hovey, who was born in Hollis, Me., Jan. 27, 1843, son of Henry and Elizabeth Sweet (Allds) Hovey. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a bookkeeper.

Child:

- 6547 Edna Jewett, born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1877.

4092 JAMES HARVEY PIERPORT NEAL (Sarah A.²²⁹¹, Joseph¹¹⁰⁹, Jacob⁴⁷³, Joseph¹⁷⁹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1834. He married there, May 8, 1855, Eliza Pearce, and died in Boston May 12, 1880.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- 6548 Alfred Jewett, born in 1860; married Nellie Greer, and resides in Boston.
- 6549 Annie Clara, born ——; married and died about 1896.
- 6550 James Harvey Pierport, born Dec. 31, 1865; married Jan. 26, 1887, Maria A. Burns. Two children, Clara E., born in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1888; and Helen M., born in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 19, 1899.

4100 ALICE BELL NEAL (Sarah A.²²⁹¹, Joseph¹¹⁰⁹, Jacob⁴⁷³, Joseph¹⁷⁹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1851. She married there April 19, 1876, Joseph Maurice Burrell. They reside in Boston, where Mr. Burrell is a bookkeeper.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- 6551 Percy Jewett, born Feb. 10, 1877. He received the degree of Bachelor of Oratory, conferred by the New England Conservatory, in 1897. He is an elocutionist and teacher; has contributed to many magazines, delivered public addresses and lectures, edited papers and magazines, and wrote a monograph, "Oratory in the Public Schools." Resides in Boston, unm.
- 6552 Alice Henshaw, born Oct. 12, 1878; resides in Boston, unm.

4118 MARTHA ANN JEWETT (Benjamin²³⁸⁸, Benjamin¹¹²⁸, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Gardiner, Me., Dec. 12, 1827. She married John Andrew Stevens, who was born in Gardiner, Feb. 10, 1826, son of John and Mercy (Knox) Stevens of Gardiner. Mrs. Stevens died April 25, 1905.

Children:

- 6553 Charles Franklin, born in Richmond, Me., Feb. 10, 1855; resides in Gardiner, Me.
- 6554 Frederick, born in West Gardiner, Me., June 30, 1856; died Oct. 12, 1881.

- 6555 Hiram Davis, born April 4, 1859; married in Marseilles, Ill., Sept. —, 1894, Mrs. Laura Sherman, and resides in Ottawa, Ill.
- 6556 Luella Collins, born near Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 24, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1867.
- 6557 Carrie Adelaide, born near Ottawa, Ill., July —, 1864; died Sept. 29, 1866.
- 6558 Bertha Ellen, born in Marseilles, Ill., Nov. 10, 1869; married James Henry Snarr.*

4119 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JEWETT (Benjamin²³³⁸, Benjamin¹¹²⁸, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 7, 1833. He married there, Dec. 6, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Hildreth, who was born in Gardiner, Sept. 24, 1841, daughter of David and Martha (Grant) Hildreth. Mr. Jewett is a furniture maker and farmer, and resides in West Gardiner, Me.

Children, born in West Gardiner, Me.:

- 6559 William, born Nov. 29, 1863; died Dec. 20, 1863.
- 6560 Lovena Averill, born Aug. 29, 1865; married in Farmingdale, Me., by Rev. E. Manson, Oct. 4, 1885, William Henry Newell, who was born in West Gardiner, June 30, 1863, son of Asa L. and Elizabeth (Day) Newell. He is a machinist; residence West Gardiner.
- 6561 Charles Wilbur, born Feb. 19, 1874; died Aug. 30, 1881.

4120 JOHN HENRY JEWETT (Benjamin²³³⁸, Benjamin¹¹²⁸, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Gardiner, Me., in 1836. He married there Sept. 10, 1864, by Rev. J. Marriner, Mary Maria Lunt, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Brann) Lunt of Gardiner. Mr. Jewett died Sept. 14, 1869. His widow married Charles Osgood Knox (see 4128).

Child:

- 6562 Alberta, born —; married in Lewiston, Me., Dec. 25, 1883, by Rev. O. D. Patch; Edward E. Grant. They reside in Gardiner, Me.

4123 NATHAN JEWETT KNOX (Abigail²³³⁹, Benjamin¹¹²⁸, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Gardiner, Me., April 21, 1826. He married there Dec. 22, 1855, Elizabeth Hannah Standish, who was born in Bath, Me., Oct. 11, 1830, daughter of Lemuel and Betsey (Berry) Standish.

Children, born in West Gardiner, Me.:

- 6563 John Wesley, born Jan. 2, 1859; married in Gardiner, Oct. 18, 1886, Geneva Wild Johnson, who was born in Industry, Me., Oct. 18, 1866, daughter of Zebediah Johnson of Industry.
- 6564 Ella Eugenia, born Jan. 7, 1866.

4127 SALLY ANN KNOX (Abigail²³³⁹, Benjamin¹¹²⁸, Ben-

jamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Gardiner, Me., June 9, 1833. She married in West Gardiner, Oct. 16, 1853, Chester Harrison Rhoades, who was born in Gardiner Oct. 27, 1832, son of Chester and Mercy (Douglass) Rhoades.

Children, born in West Gardiner, Me.:

- 6565 Matilda Abbey, born July 28, 1854; married in West Gardiner, Nov. 28, 1872, Jacob Warren Huntington. No issue.
 6566 Willie Henry, born Nov. 10, 1868; died Aug. 11, 1876.

4128 CHARLES OSGOOD KNOX (Abigail²³³⁹, Benjamin¹¹²⁸, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Gardiner, Me., May 24, 1837. He married (pub. Jan. 18, 1868) Olive Ann Plummer, daughter of John A. and Margaret (Ring) Plummer of Richmond, Me. She was born in Richmond, Feb. —, 1841, and died in West Gardiner, Me., March 11, 1872. He married (2d), at Gardiner, Nov. 21, 1874, Mrs. Mary Maria (Lunt) Jewett (see 4120).

Children by first wife:

- 6567 Milton Plummer, born Jan. 12, 1869; died April 7, 1872.
 6568 A daughter, born ——; died in infancy.

Child by second wife:

- 6569 Blanche Geraldine, born in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 28, 1878; married there Nov. 26, 1901, Harold Ray Greenlaw of Gardiner, who was born in Calais, Me. One child, Hazel May, born in Gardiner, May 28, 1905.

4231 DR. THEODORE HARMON JEWETT (Theodore F.²⁸⁴⁸, Dearborn¹¹²⁹, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Portsmouth, N. H., March 24, 1815. He married in Exeter, N. H., March 17, 1842, Caroline Frances Perry, daughter of Dr. William and Abigail (Gilman) Perry. Dr. Jewett graduated from Bowdoin College in 1834 and from the Jefferson Medical College in 1840; he followed his profession for many years in South Berwick, Me.; also held the position of Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children in the Medical Department of Bowdoin, and was consulting surgeon to the Maine General Hospital. From 1861 to 1865 he was Surgeon of the First Maine District; was for several years president of the Maine Medical Society, and his contributions to the medical literature of his time were numerous and notable. Dr. Jewett was also a member of the Maine Historical Society. He died in 1878.

Children:

- 6570 Mary Rice, born in Exeter, N. H., June 18, 1847.

6571 Sarah Orne, born in South Berwick, Me., Sept. 3, 1849. She was educated under private tutors and in the Berwick Academy. She began to write when quite young and has published the following books: "Deephaven" in 1877, "Play Days" in 1877, "Old Friends and New" in 1880, "Country Byways" in 1881, "The Mate of the Daylight" in 1883, "A Country Doctor" in 1884, "A Marsh Island" in 1885, "A White Heron and Other Stories" in 1886, "Betsey Leicester" and "The Story of the Normans" in 1887, "Tales of New England" in 1888, "The King of Folly Island and Other People" in 1889, and "Strangers and Wayfarers" in 1890. Several of these stories have been republished in France and England. Her stories are distinguished for their vivid coloring and their close and accurate delineation of various phases of New England life. Of her it has been said by the *Nation*: "Her instinctive refinement, her graceful workmanship, place her second only to Miss Thackeray." Miss Jewett has more distinctly a style than any other American woman.

A writer for the *Boston Journal* says of her: "I consider Miss Jewett the most interesting woman in Boston to-day. I do not think we have any other quite her equal."

"No more interesting thing can happen to an ordinary mortal than to be allowed to see her in an informal way, at the house of her most intimate friend, Mrs. James T. Fields, on Charles Street, to talk with her before the glowing grate fire, in the quaint reception-room, filled with rare curios, so that it even smells foreign; or mayhap, if the fates are very propitious, to be invited to lunch in the fine old dining-room overlooking the Charles River, and waited on graciously by Miss Jewett and Mrs. Fields themselves. If an ordinary mortal wants anything more interesting than this to happen her, let her be set down as a discontented, exacting prig.

"Miss Jewett is a woman of most charming personality. She has a bright, piquant face, that lights up beautifully as she talks, and a low, pleasant voice that gives one a sense like quiet at night and listening to the rustling of aspen leaves, soothing and restful. Her black hair shows just the faintest tinge of gray, but the color in her cheek and the sparkle of her eye tell the tale of youth still.

"Miss Jewett's working hours are in the afternoon, and when she has anything in hand she writes from about one until five. She writes, on an average, between three and four thousand words a day, although she has sometimes gone as high as seven, eight, and even nine thousand words a day. She usually thinks out her stories quite carefully beforehand, so that when she comes to write them she can do so easily and without much re-writing, although, of course, some of her stories she works at quite laboriously.

"There are stories that you write," she says, "and stories that

write you. And I find that the ones that 'write you' do not need much working over the second time.

"She loves her country life with a true devotion that only a genuine nature worshiper can appreciate. I never feel prouder or more of the sense of owning and being owned, than when some old resident near Berwick meets me and says, 'You're one of the Doctor's girls, ain't ye?' It makes me feel as though that were really my place in the world.

"Miss Jewett was born in a fine old colonial residence that was built in 1740. It is situated in the village of Berwick, Maine, not far from Portsmouth, and this mansion is still her home. Her father, 'The Country Doctor,' died some years since, and her mother within the last few months. One sister and she still continue to occupy the old homestead during most of each year. A married sister lives close by. Miss Jewett has always lived an outdoor life. She rides, drives, and rows a great deal. When her father was living she went about with him a great deal, and that was the way in which, without realizing what the experience was worth to her, she got her marvelous insight into the life of country people of a quarter of a century ago. Before Miss Jewett's day no writer could exactly depict the phases of country life which she treats without making a burlesque of the attempt. It has taken Miss Jewett to show the world that the country dialect and country habits hide some of the noblest hearts and kindest words in the world.

"'When I was, perhaps, fifteen,' says she, 'the first "city boarders" began to make their appearance near Berwick; and the way they misconstrued the country people and made game of their peculiarities fired me with indignation. I determined to teach the world that country people were not the awkward, ignorant set those persons seemed to think. I wanted the world to know their grand, simple lives; and so far as I had a mission, when I first began to write, I think that was it. But now, when every village has its city visitors in the summer and the relations between the city and country are so much closer than they used to be, there is no need of my mission.'

"Her first story for the *Atlantic* was accepted before she was twenty. She had no literary friends 'at court,' and it was her own inimitable work which won her the success which has been so marked. She was always a delicate child and could not endure confinement of a schoolroom. Her education was, for the most part, got at home under the wise direction of her father. Miss Jewett says she misses a certain logical directness that comes only with training at good schools; but she would not have missed the outdoor life and association with her father for anything. Prob-

ably her own success as a writer was foreshadowed in her father's advice, constantly repeated, 'Don't try to write about people and things; tell them just as they are'—a thing she has certainly done."

Miss Jewett resides in South Berwick, Me., unm.

- 6572 Caroline Augusta, born in South Berwick, Me., Dec. 13, 1855; married Oct. 21, 1878, Edwin C. Eastman. They reside in South Berwick. One child, Theodore Jewett, born Aug. 4, 1879, graduated from Harvard College with degree of A. B. in 1901.

4135 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Thomas²³⁴⁴, Dearborn¹¹²⁹, Benjamin¹⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in South Berwick, Me., Oct. 20, 1817. She was educated at the Berwick Academy and the Ipswich, Mass., Female Seminary; married Nov. 24, 1840, John B. Nealley, who was a lawyer and farmer. They resided in South Berwick, where all of their children were born.

Children:

- 6573 Helen, born ——; died young.
 6574 Elizabeth Lord, born ——; died young.
 6575 Fred Thomas, born in 1855; married Estelle Mitchell of Dover, N. H. He died about 1892, leaving one child, Helen, born in South Berwick, May —, 1883.

4140 DR. CHARLES COGSWELL JEWETT (Thomas²³⁴⁴, Dearborn¹¹²⁹, Benjamin¹⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in South Berwick, Me., Jan. 3, 1831. He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1863, Annie Freeland, who was born in Brooklyn in 1841, daughter of James and Caroline (Bowman) Freeland. Dr. Jewett graduated from Dartmouth College and was appointed Aug. 1, 1861, surgeon of the Sixteenth Mass. Regt., and served during the Civil War. He was in command of the Hospital at Hampton Roads and performed the first successful amputation at the hip joint during the war. After the war he settled in Holliston, Mass., and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was a member of the Brooklyn Board of Health, having charge of the Diet Dispensary. Was also chief medical examiner of the Home Life Insurance Co. of N. Y. Dr. Jewett was an accomplished gentleman of the old school. He died April —, 1884. His wife died in 1871.

Child:

- 6576 Freeland, born in Holliston, Mass., May 28, 1865; married in 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Maggie Kelland of Brooklyn, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Major) Kelland. Mr. Jewett is the proprietor of the New England Pipe and Cement Co., of Boston. Residence, Brookline, Mass. One child, Arthur, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1886.

4141 COLONEL HORACE JEWETT (Thomas²³⁴⁴, Dearborn¹¹²⁹, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in South Berwick, Me., March 31, 1834. He married in 1866 Harriet Tingley of Germantown, Pa., daughter of Clem and Harriet (Tingley) Miller. Col. Jewett was appointed May 14, 1861, 1st Lieut. of the Fifteenth Inft., Brevet Captain Dec. 31, 1862, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Shiloh and Murfreesboro, Tenn.; became Captain of the Fifteenth Inft. Dec. 31, 1862; Brevet Major Sept. 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Ga. Aug. 1, 1886, he became Lieut. Col. of the Third Inft., U. S. A. At the time of his death, April 30, 1897, he was in command of the troops stationed at Plattsburg barracks, N. Y.

Children:

- 6577 Elizabeth Lord, born ——; married Captain Charles Wilmont Kennedy of the U. S. A.
 6578 Harriet Tingley, born ——; married Captain Peter Murray of the U. S. A. One child, Harriet Jewett, born Feb. —, 1897.

4143 HON. ELISHA HANSON JEWETT (Benjamin²³⁴⁵, Dearborn¹¹²⁹, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sandwich, N. H., March 10, 1816. He married in South Berwick, Me., Dec. 11, 1844, Sarah Orne Jewett (see 4136). She died in 1864 and he married (2d) in 1866 Charlotte Tilton Cross of Portsmouth, N. H. Mr. Jewett settled in South Berwick, where he became engaged in business with his uncle, Thomas Jewett. He later became a contractor and was engaged in building railroads, and contracting for lumber for the United States Government. He was a man of prominence and held many positions of trust and honor; was a director of the First National Bank of South Berwick; was twice elected to the State Senate and was a delegate-at-large to the Republican Convention which nominated James A. Garfield. Mr. Jewett was a staunch member of the Congregational Church; a man of large heart, broad sympathies, and much loved. He died in South Berwick Aug. 8, 1883. His widow died June 14, 1903, aged 84 years.

Children, born in South Berwick, Me., all by first wife:

- 6579 John Woodman, born Oct. 11, 1846; died Oct. 15, 1846.
 6580 A son, born Sept. 3, 1848; died Sept. 16, 1848.
 6581 John Woodman, born May 9, 1855; married Mary Elizabeth Yeaton.*
 6582 Susan Jameson, born Oct. 7, 1857; resides in Portsmouth, N. H.. unm.
 6583 Sarah Orne, born June 7, 1864; died April 21, 1865.

4146 ARNO WISWELL JEWETT (Nathan²⁸⁵⁴, Jotham¹¹⁸⁸, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born

in Aurora, Me., June 23, 1840. He married Adaline Gregg. She died and he married a second wife, and died in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child by first wife:

- 6584 Alma S., born in Amherst, Me., —; married William Johnson and resides in Amherst.

Children by second wife, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

- 6585 Ira F., born Feb. 11, 1874.

- 6586 Arno Wiswell, born Aug. 26, 1876.

- 6587 Leon N., born Feb. 4, 1879.

4153 REV. SAMUEL APPLETON WOODBURY JEWETT, D. D. (Samuel²³⁶⁵, Epes¹¹³⁶, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Newburyport, Mass., April 28, 1826. He married in Dundee, Ill., in 1851, Mary Ellen Bridgeman, who was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826, and died in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 17, 1902. Mr. Jewett completed his schooldays at Mt. Morris Seminary on Rock River, Ill., about 1845, having previously taught school, beginning when 16 years of age. He joined the Rock River Conference of the M. E. Church and rapidly rose to distinction, holding some of the best charges and frequently representing his Conference in the General Conference. He received the title of Doctor of Divinity and as a pastor was universally liked. He was an earnest thinker and reached a high standard as a pulpit orator. He died in Joliet, Ill., Sept. —, 1881.

Children:

- 6588 Sophronia Adell, born in Dundee, Ill., Dec. 4, 1852; married in Blunt, S. D., Sept. 16, 1885, George S. Maxwell. They reside in St. Paul, Minn. Two children, viz., Ella Augusta, born in Blunt, S. D., Aug. 31, 1887; and Flossie Adell, born in Blunt, Jan. 26, 1889.

- 6589 Frank, born in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 18, 1859; married Hettie P. Murray.*

- 6590 Howard Mitchell, born in Wilmington, Ill., Aug. 9, 1862; married Ellen Nora Drake.*

- 6591 Samuel Green, born April —, 1865; resides in Chicago, Ill.

4155 JOHN ATHERTON JEWETT (Samuel²³⁶⁵, Epes¹¹³⁶, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Fairmount, Me., Oct. 23, 1830. He married in Wilmington, Ill., Susan Redman, who was born in Easton, Pa., Dec. 16, 1834, daughter of David Moses and Sally Ann (Yetter) Redman. Mr. Jewett is a broom maker and resides in St. Joseph, Mo. Mrs. Jewett died May 30, 1897.

Children:

- 6592 James Nelson, born in Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 1, 1867; married Emma J. Islaub.*

6593 Anna Martha, born in Fairburg, Ill., Oct. 3, 1868; married in St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 1, 1902, Joseph Horning. They reside in Shambaugh, Iowa. One child, Miriam Jewett, born in Shambaugh, April 5, 1904.

4156 REV. ASHBURY COKE JEWETT (Samuel²²⁶⁵, Epes¹¹³⁶, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bucksport, Me., April 18, 1832. He married at Jackson's Grove, Ill., Jan. 1, 1857, Mary Jane Boylan. She died and he married a second wife, who died in 1906. Mr. Jewett was a minister of the Free Methodist Church in Kansas. He died in Oklahoma, March 30, 1897, leaving several children, one of whom was:

6594 Newton, born ——; married ——. He resides in Tulsa, Ind. Ter., and has three children, viz., Clay, Mernie, and Siestad.

4158 HON. WILLIAM ORRINGTON LUNT JEWETT (Samuel²³⁶⁵, Epes¹¹³⁶, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bowdoinham, Me., Dec. 27, 1836. He married June 3, 1869, Sarah Ellen Cox, who was born in Hunnewell, Mo., Oct. 5, 1851, daughter of John Valentine and Martha (Howell) Cox. When a boy Mr. Jewett removed with his parents to southern Indiana, and afterwards to Will Co., Ill., where he grew to maturity on a farm. Being of a studious nature and books being few, he read everything he could find; he studied Latin at night and read history at the rest time during the day, while keeping up with the others in the field work. His school training was in the county schools, at Lee Center Academy, the Plainfield and Ottawa high schools and Aurora Institute. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. E, Thirty-ninth Ill. Inft., and served until January, 1863, when he was discharged for injury to his right leg. Returning to Will County, he taught school and entered the law office of G. D. A. Parks of Joliet, Ill., where he remained until 1864, when he again enlisted, this time in Battery C, First Ill. Light Artillery, and marched with Sherman from Savannah, Ga., through the Carolinas and took part in the "grand review" in Washington in May, 1865. On the way from New York to Savannah, the transport on which he, Gen. John A. Logan, and many other soldiers were being conveyed South, was chased and fired upon by the privateer "Tallehasse." He was discharged at Springfield, Ill., June, 1865, and returning home soon entered the law school at Ann Arbor, Mich., and in the spring of 1866 was admitted to the bar in Michigan and by the Supreme Court of Illinois. He resided in Mt. Sterling, Ill., until the spring of 1867, when he removed to Missouri, where he taught school in Hunnewell and the surrounding country. In 1867 he opened a law office in Shelbina, Mo., having as a partner for a short time H. Paine Higgins, and afterwards, until 1871, Charles M. King.

In 1881 Mr. Jewett became interested in the Shelbina *Democrat*, a weekly

paper, of which he is now the sole owner and chief editor; his daughter Martha being local editor. In 1876 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Shelby county and was re-elected two years later; was elected Representative to the Legislature in 1886 and again in 1888. Mr. Jewett has been president of the Missouri Press Association and for six years chairman of the Legislative Committee of the National Editorial Association; has been Grand Master of the Odd Fellows in Missouri, and at present is chairman of the Board of Visitors of the State University. He was also for some years a member of the State Board of Geology and Mines. A sketch of Mr. Jewett in "The Bench and Bar of Missouri" says: "He is still editor and has made it (*The Democrat*) one of the most independent and readable country papers in the State. He takes an enthusiastic interest in bringing the newspaper fraternity into closer touch with each other, and always takes a leading and speaking part at the annual convention of the Press associations." Mr. Jewett resides in Shelbina, Mo., and is still active ad vigorous, although 70 years of age.

Children, born in Shelbina, Mo.:

- 6595 John Cox, born Feb. 17, 1870; married Nov. 22, 1898, Estelle Major McCann, daughter of J. W. and Susan (Major) McCann. They reside in Shelbina.
- 6596 Orrington, born Aug. 14, 1871. Resides in Shelbina, unm.
- 6597 Howell Huckins, born Aug. 2, 1873; married Oct. 18, 1897, Ellen Ivy Lair, daughter of John W. and Margaret Permelia (Wilson) Lair. Mr. Jewett was educated in the State University, and resides in Shelbina.
- 6598 Martha, born May 5, 1875. She is a graduate of the Normal Department of the State University of Missouri, and is local editor of the *Shelbina Democrat*.
- 6599 Ernest Woodbury, born July 3, 1878. He was educated in the State University of Missouri, and married Sept. —, 1904, Bess Byrd Smith, who was born in Shelbina, daughter of Dr. Jacob D. and Ida (Myers) Smith. They reside in Shelbina. One child, Marian, born June 27, 1906.
- 6600 Ida Adele, born Oct. 6, 1882. She is a graduate of the State Normal School at Kirksville, Mo., and resides in Shelbina, unm.
- 6601 William Orrington Lunt, born July 17, 1885; graduated from the State University of Missouri, and resides in Shelbina.

4159 REV. EPHRAIM HARRIS JEWETT (Samuel²⁸⁶⁵, Epes¹¹⁸⁶, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Ripley Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1838. He married in Kaukakee, Ill., Nov. 6, 1861, Kate Redman, who was born in Pike Co., Pa., April 9, 1840, daughter of David Moses and Sally Ann (Yetter) Redman. Mr. Jewett is a minister of the M. E. Church South, and as such has held high stations in Missouri, Kansas and Oklahoma. They reside in Hydro, Okla.

Children:

- 6602 David, born Jan. 12, 1862; died in Will Co., Ill., aged 20 months.
- 6603 George Orrington, born at Keokuk Falls, Okla., Aug. 1, 1866; married Emma Ava-Nella Jones.*
- 6604 Sallie S., born in Will Co., Ill., June 23, 1867; married William Albert Foster.*
- 6605 Arthur Woodbury, born in Decatur, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1869; married (1st) Ella E. Smith; (2d) Laura Margaret Foster.*
- 6606 Elmer Cressy, born in Smith Co., Kan., Sept. 13, 1873. He was drowned in the James River, near Galena, Mo., June 26, 1892.
- 6607 Mella, born in Phillips Co., Kan., Feb. 14, 1878; married Albert Ellsworth Newman.*
- 6608 Emma, born in Andrew Co., Mo., May 23, 1878; married John Henry Grafe.*
- 6609 Mary, born in Andrew Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1879; married H. Brown and resides in Watonga, Okla.

4161 KATHERINE FRANCES HOSKINS (Mary G.²⁸⁶⁸, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 15, 1832. She married there in 1852 Charles Carroll Evans, who was born in Portland, Me., Sept. —, 1831. Mr. Evans was in the iron and steel business; resided in Portland, Boston, Mass., and later in Chicago, Ill., where he died in 1892; Mrs. Evans died from pneumonia in Boston, Sept. —, 1865.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- 6610 Mary Hoskins, born July 12, 1855; married David Henry Darling.*
- 6611 William Carroll, born July 11, 1858; married June —, 1883, Gertrude Emerson. They reside in St. Paul, Minn., where he is a printer. Two children, Katherine, born in 1886; and Doris, born in 1892.
- 6612 Charles Hoskins, born July 21, 1863; married in 1889-90 Lena Thomas. He is an Episcopal Missionary in Mayebashi, Japan.

4163 DELIA GARDINER JEWETT (Thomas G.²⁸⁶⁹, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Windsor, Me., May 29, 1832. She married in Bridgewater, Sept. 27, 1854, Edmund Coffin Perkins, who was born in Gardiner, Me., Jan. 8, 1830, son of Oliver and Sarah Perkins. He was a traveling salesman for the Nashua Iron and Steel Co., and died in Albany, N. Y., March 7, 1877. Mrs. Perkins resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- 6613 Alfred Howard, born July 3, 1859. He is a book-keeper and resides in Dorchester, Mass., unmarried.

6614 Edmund Blaisdel, born July 7, 1863; married Della F. Deane.*

4164 CHARLES HOWARD JEWETT (Thomas G.²⁸⁶⁹, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Windsor, Me., Sept. 2, 1834. He married in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 30, 1856, Harriet Mitchell Keith, who was born in Bridgewater, Sept. 10, 1836, daughter of Philo and Caroline (Mitchell) Keith. Mr. Jewett was a merchant and settled in Bridgewater. He later removed to Lakeville, Mass., and from there to Dorchester, Mass., where he died May 1, 1906.

Children, born in Bridgewater, Mass.:

- 6615** Thomas Green, born June 25, 1857; married Sarah Cecilia Ryan.*
6616 Caroline Mitchell, born Aug. 9, 1859; married in Lakeville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1894, John Corey Rhodes, who was born in Franklin, Mass., Oct. 10, 1831. He is a retired manufacturer. Residence, New Bedford, Mass.

4165 CAPT. JESSE GREEN JEWETT (Thomas G.²⁸⁶⁹, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 9, 1840. He married in New Orleans, La., June 7, 1866, Mary America Wood, daughter of Alonzo Hamilton and Rhoda Sarah (Swain) Wood. During the Civil War he enlisted as a private, Aug. 4th, 1862, and was mustered into service Aug. 22, 1862, in Co. F, 39th Mass. Vols. He served in the Army of the Potomac and in Feb., 1863, was ordered to Washington, where he did patrol duty. He was promoted to Corporal and on July 3, 1863, he, with his regiment, was ordered to Gettysburg to reinforce the Army of the Potomac. After the battle they followed Lee's retreating Army back to the Rapidan River, where they had another engagement, and they remained until the last of November, 1863, when he was ordered to New Orleans, and on Dec. 5, 1863, was discharged for promotion and was commissioned 2d Lieut., in the 5th Inft. Corp De Afrique, afterwards called the 77th Inft., U. S. Colored, and was ordered to Fort St. Phillip, 75 miles below New Orleans, on the Mississippi River. Here he was appointed Boarding Officer, his duty being to board every vessel going in or out of the river and to examine their papers and to see that they had no contraband goods on board. While at this fort his regiment was consolidated with the 10th U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery, and on Feb. 18, 1864, he was promoted to 1st. Lieut. After this he was detailed on Brig. Gen. Hamlin's Staff as Aid de Camp at New Orleans and later filled the same office on the Staff of Major Gen. E. S. Canby, Major Gen. W. P. Banks, Major Gen. A. S. Hurlburt, Gen. Phil Sheridan and Brig. Gen. W. T. Sherman. He was then ordered, in command of his company, to Ship Island, where he was appointed Post Adjutant, and remained there until he was honorably discharged, Jan. 14, 1866, with the rank of Captain.

After the war Mr. Jewett settled in New Orleans, but soon removed to

Boston, Mass. He is in the Treasurer's Office of the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R., and resides in Dorchester, Mass., where he is Treasurer of the Dorchester New Church Society.

Children:

- 6617 Mary Howard, born in Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1867; married George Herman French.*
 6618 An infant, born Aug. 29, 1869; died the same day.
 6619 Harrison Wood, born in North Rochester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1870; married Hattie Hatch Tent.*

4168 JANE COOPER JEWETT (Thomas G.²⁸⁶⁹, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Gardiner, Me., May 29, 1849. She married in Bridgewater, Mass., March 19, 1868, Charles Taylor Pratt, who was born in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 26, 1844, son of Charles B. and Lucy Ann (Brewer) Pratt. They reside in Worcester, where he is a journalist.

Child:

- 6620 Lucy Adelaide, born in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1869; married Rev. Charles Lancaster Short.*

4169 WILLIAM HOWARD JEWETT (Thomas G.²⁸⁶⁹, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 12, 1852. He married Aug. 7, 1883, Harriet Ann Packard, who died without issue. He married second, July 12, 1894, Ida Renni. Mr. Jewett resides in Dorchester, Mass., where he is Station Agent for the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.

Child:

- 6621 Mildred Cushman, born in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895; died there in 1900.

4170 HARRIET MOORE FRANCIS (Catherine R.²⁸⁷⁰, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in New York City Aug. 18, 1841. She married there April 28, 1865, John Rogers, who was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 30, 1829, son of John and Sarah Ellen (Derby) Rogers. Mr. Rogers was a noted sculptor and carved the celebrated "Rogers group of statuary." He died in 1906. Mrs. Rogers resides in New Canaan, Conn.

Children:

- 6622 John, born in New York City, Feb. 19, 1866; married Elizabeth Selden White.*
 6623 Katherine Rebecca, born in New York City, Jan. 29, 1868; resides in New Canaan, Conn., unmarried.
 6624 Charles Francis, born in New York City, Feb. 20, 1870; resides there, unmarried.

- 6625 Derby, born in New York City, Dec. 15, 1872; resides in New Canaan, Conn., unmarried.
- 6626 Alexander Parker, born in New Canaan, Conn., May 25, 1874. He is a Mining Engineer and resides in New Canaan.
- 6627 David Francis, born in New York City, April 4, 1876; resides there, unmarried.
- 6628 Laura Derby, born in New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 4, 1879; died in New York City, Nov. 1, 1897.

4173 ELLEN MARIA PERRY (Betsey²³⁷¹, Mehitable¹¹⁶⁹, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Monument, Mass., Nov. 10, 1824. She married June —, 1844, Dr. Benjamin Hubbard, who was born Nov. 25, 1817, son of Benjamin and Martha (Walker) Hubbard. She died in Plymouth, Mass., March 5, 1902. Dr. Hubbard resides in Plymouth.

Children:

- 6629 Geraldine Evelyn, born Oct. 16, 1846; resides in Plymouth, Mass., unmarried.
- 6630 Lyndon, born May 25, 1850; married Ella Churchill, and resides in Plymouth, Mass.
- 6631 Nellie Howard, born April 18, 1863; married a Mr. Kelley, and resides in Plymouth, Mass.

4174 HOWARD CORLISS (John²³⁷³, Mehitable¹¹⁶⁹, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Woolwich, Me., Aug. 12, 1833. He married there March 21, 1854, Abigail H. Nason, who was born Feb. 19, 1834, daughter of John and Mary (Bailey) Nason. They reside in Woolwich, where Mr. Corliss died May 3, 1898.

Children, born in Woolwich, Me.:

- 6632 Abby Diantha, born Sept. 12, 1854; married Fred W. Craig of Farmington, Me. They reside in Des Moines, Iowa.
- 6633 Lewis Henry, born Sept. 13, 1855; married Minnie F. Crabtree of Topsfield, Me. Residence, Bridgton, Me.
- 6634 Charles Howard, born March 21, 1860; married Violetta Lord of Shapleigh, Me. Residence, Somerville, Mass.
- 6635 Willard Homer, born May 10, 1863; married Isabelle Brown of Bowdoinham, Me. Residence, Lynn, Mass.
- 6636 Mary Ardelia, born April 10, 1866; married in Lynn, Mass., June 26, 1901, William Henry Sleeper of Auburn, Me., who was born in Lewiston, Me., in 1860, son of Nathaniel Henry and Katherine Dyer (Goss) Sleeper. They reside in Lisbon, Me., where he is a farmer and shoemaker.
- 6637 Hattie Florence, born Nov. 3, 1870; married James Frank Whittum.*

4175 HOMER FOSTER CORLISS (John²³⁷³, Mehitable¹¹⁶⁹, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Woolwich, Me., April 21, 1836. He married June 30, 1867, Clara Pamelia Whittemore of Woolwich. She was born in Westport, Me., Oct. 1, 1847, and died in Woolwich, Aug. 10, 1876. He married second, June 15, 1879, Fannie Webb, daughter of Ezekiel and Harriet (Deering) Webb. She was born in Woolwich, Feb. 17, 1845, and died in Bath, Me., Sept. 17, 1900. Mr. Corliss resides in Bath.

Children, born in Woolwich, Me. By first wife:

- 6638 Stella Foster, born March 27, 1868. She resides in Boston, Mass., where she is a bookkeeper.
- 6639 George Everett, born Sept. 16, 1871; married Nov. 23, 1892, Lizzie G. Hagan of Bath, Me., who was born May —, 1873, daughter of Thomas Hagan. They reside in San Francisco, Cal. One child, Pearl Hagan, born in Bath, Dec. 4, 1893.
- 6640 Harry Oscar, born July 5, 1875; died in Woolwich, Jan. 28, 1883.

Children by second wife:

- 6641 Ella May, born Sept. 9, 1880; died Jan. 7, 1882.
- 6642 Frank Homer, born Feb. 1, 1883; died in Bath, Nov. 27, 1898.
- 6643 Alice Louise, born June 26, 1884; resides in Bath.
- 6644 Harriet Webb, born April 30, 1887; died in Bath, Nov. 8, 1893.

4176 FRED PERRY CORLISS (John²³⁷³, Mehitable¹¹⁶⁹, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Woolwich, Me., Dec. 14, 1854. He married April 22, 1880, Cora Alberta Jack, who was born in Bowdoin, Me., April 6, 1858, daughter of Albion Jack.

Children:

- 6645 Albion Leonard, born Aug. 5, 1882; married Oct. 12, 1904, Albertine Kennesson of Bath, Me., daughter of Newman Ferren and Adrianna Marilla (Fogge) Kennesson. They reside in Bath.
- 6646 Charlotte Baker, born Dec. 7, 1885.
- 6647 Ellen Leonard, born June 23, 1894.

4180 MARY PARKHURST PERRY (Mary G.²³⁷⁵, Mehitable¹¹⁶⁹, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Baltimore, Md., April 5, 1829. She married Aug. 15, 1853, Rev. Daniel Worcester Faunce, D. D., who was born in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. —, 1829, son of Peleg and Olive (Finney) Faunce. She died in Washington, D. C., May 7, 1888. Mr. Faunce married a second wife and resides in Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 6648 William Herbert Perry, born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1859;

married June 18, 1884, Sadie R. Edson of Lynn, Mass. Mr. Faunce is President of Brown University and resides in Providence, R. I. One child, Perry Edson, born in New York City, Nov. 25, 1898.

- 6649** George Parkhurst, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 16, 1861; married Oct. 11, 1888, Lucia Deborah Varney, who was born Jan. 4, 1867. They reside in Lynn, Mass., where he is a member of the firm of Faunce and Spinney. One child, Dorothy Louise, born in Lynn, April 6, 1891.
- 6650** Albert Bartlett, born in Malden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1862; married June 28, 1887, Alma G. Luther. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Two children, Daniel Luther and Albert Eugene, both of whom died young.
- 6651** Eugene Howard, born in Malden, Mass., Sept. 1, 1864; resides in Lynn, Mass., unmarried.
- 6652** Fred Worcester, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1866; died in Lynn, Jan. 9, 1878.

4181 SOPHRONIA KIMBALL PERRY (Mary G.²³⁷⁵, Mehitable¹¹⁶⁹, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁸³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in New Bedford, Mass., July 16, 1832. She married May 1, 1860, Rev. Horace Grover Hubbard, who was born in Champion, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1829, son of Levi and Polly Richmond (Clark) Hubbard. He died in Campton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1897. Mrs. Hubbard resides with her son in East Washington, N. H.

Children:

- 6653** Winfield Grover, born in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 25, 1861; married Oct. 14, 1896, Rose Robie, who was born in Campton, N. H., April 18, 1874, daughter of Archie Robie. Mr. Hubbard was educated in the Kimball Union Academy, in Meriden, N. H.; the Colgate University at Hamilton, N. Y.; and the Albany, N. Y., Medical College. They reside in East Washington, N. H., where he is pastor of the Baptist Church of that place. Two children, Dorothy, born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1897, and Margaret Rodney, born in Washington, N. H., June 12, 1906.
- 6654** Horace Richmond, born in Menden (Plainfield), N. H., Dec. 15, 1871; married July 26, 1897, Theodor Estelle Haseltine, who was born March 1, 1867, daughter of Minor J. and Hannah (Bryant) Haseltine. Mr. Hubbard was educated in the Colby Academy at New London, N. H., and the Theological School in Meadville, Pa. They reside in Francestown, N. H., where he is pastor of a Unitarian Church. One child, Paul Richmond, born in Thornton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1902; died in Francestown, Sept. 1, 1905.

4186 ABBIE REBECCA CORLISS (Charles²⁸⁷⁸, Mehitable¹¹⁶⁹,

Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Brighton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1858. She married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. James Reed, June 30, 1878, Dr. Maurice Worcester Turner, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1857, son of Dr. John and Emma (Worcester) Turner of Brooklyn. Dr. Turner is a Homeopathic physician and resides in Brookline, Mass., where he follows his profession.

Children:

- 6655 Theodore, born in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 15, 1879; died there Oct. 15, 1879.
 6656 Beatrice Constance, born in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1883.

4192 ADA ADELIA JEWETT (Calvin D.²³⁸³, Haynes¹¹⁷⁶, James⁵⁰², Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Lebanon, N. H., April 11, 1849. She married there May 12, 1868, by Rev. John McKinley, George Chellis Perkins (see 5453). They reside in Lebanon, where Mr. Perkins is a clothing-cutter. Mrs. Perkins is a member of Kimball Chapter No. 38, of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Child:

- 6657 Florence Gertrude, born in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 31, 1877. She graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass., in 1900, and is a teacher of Greek and Mathematics in the Lebanon High School.

4193 ELLEN MARIA JEWETT (Calvin D.²³⁸³, Haynes¹¹⁷⁶, James⁵⁰², Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 2, 1851. She married July 26, 1876, William Francis Davis. They resided in Lebanon, where she died Jan. 22, 1882.

Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:

- 6658 Lon Jewett, born Aug. 29, 1880; resides in Lebanon.
 6659 Alice Maude, born Jan. 14, 1882; resides in Lebanon.

4197 EMILY WILLIAMSON (Martha²⁸⁸⁷, Daniel¹¹⁷⁸, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁶, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Pittston, Me., Oct. 24, 1827. She married there, by Samuel Jewett, J. of P., Jan. 15, 1867, Ephraim Forsyth, who was born in Farmington, Me., May 3, 1811, son of Alexander and Deborah (Norton) Forsyth. Mr. Forsyth was a merchant in Gardiner, Me., and died some years ago; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me. Mrs. Forsyth resides in Salem, Mass.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:

- 6660 Martha W., born May 18, 1869; married in Cambridge, Mass., May 22, 1895, Charles M. Duren, who was born in Chelsea, Mass., April

26, 1870, son of Freeman H. and Helen J. (Milliken) Duren. They reside in Salem, Mass., where Mr. Duren is a merchant.

- 6661** Alexander, born Dec. 5, 1872; married Aug. ——, 1902, Eva Sargent. Three children, viz., George W., born in 1903; Robert D., born in 1904; and John S., born in 1906.

4200 HON. STEPHEN JEWETT YOUNG (Betsey²³⁸⁸, Daniel¹¹⁷⁸, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Pittston (now Randolph), Me., Nov. 11, 1839. He married in Bangor, Me., Dec. 13, 1864, Mary Emerson, who was born in Bangor, Sept. 7, 1842, daughter of Albert and Martha (Young) Emerson.

"Mr. Young received his early education in the public schools, completing his preparation for Bowdoin College in the Gardiner, Me., High School. Although one of the youngest members of his class, he graduated at its head in 1859. He continued his studies at the University of Berlin and in other Continental cities. On his return to this country in 1862, he became instructor in modern languages in his Alma Mater and two years later was placed at the head of this department, a position he filled with eminent success for twelve years. During a portion of this period he also served as college librarian.

"In 1874 he was chosen treasurer of the college and thenceforth his principal occupation was the care of the finances of the institution and of similar trusts imposed upon him. He served at different times as a director of the Eastern Railroad, the Maine Central Railroad and the Portland and Rochester Railroad, and was for many years president of the Union National Bank. He was one of the trustees of the Maine General Hospital and was appointed by President Harrison one of the commission to examine the U. S. Mint. He was deeply interested in the welfare of the community and by his efficient co-operation various improvements were carried through. He represented his town in the Legislatures of 1878, 1879 and 1880, and was a member of the State Senate in 1883 and 1885. In each branch he took an active and influential part in Legislation.

"A man of unusual force and independence, he always had the courage of his convictions. Yet his firmness was more than equaled by the loyalty and conscientiousness with which he discharged every trust. His mental alertness, his remarkable conversational powers, and readiness with apt illustrations made him a most entertaining companion. A lover of music, he was a skilled performer upon the organ. His personal service in this direction was given for several years to the Unitarian Church, of which he was a staunch supporter.

"He was an accomplished linguist and philologist, speaking and writing with fluency in three languages and versed in the grammar of a score of others. He received the degree of LL. D. from Bowdoin in 1894. His sudden death from apoplexy occurred July 16, 1894, at Brunswick, Me."

(By Prof. Little of Bowdoin College.)

Children, born in Brunswick, Me.:

- 6662 Ernest Boyen, born July 11, 1869; married in Rockland, Me., Sept. 3, 1900, Grace Adams Simonton, who was born in Rockland, April 8, 1874, daughter of Frederick James and Florence Jane (Adams) Simonton. He is a physician and resides in Boston, Mass. One child, Ernest Simonton, born in Boston, Nov. 14, 1901.
- 6663 Mary, born Nov. 11, 1870; married Roland W. Mann.*
- 6664 Stephen Emerson, born June 16, 1875; married in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1905, Henrietta Nesmyth Hastings, daughter of Edward and Henrietta Washburn (Nesmyth) Hastings. They reside in Cambridge, where he is a lawyer.
- 6665 Edith, born Oct. 30, 1876; married Dec. 14, 1898, George Frederick Stetson. They reside in Portland, Me., where he is in the banking business. One child, George, born Nov. 25, 1899.
- 6666 Arthur Jewett, born June 28, 1878. He is a lawyer and resides in Boston, Mass., unmarried.

4201 ANN VIRGINIA JEWETT (George²³⁸⁹, Daniel¹¹⁷⁸, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 25, 1832. She married in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 30, 1860, Sylvester Powell, who was born in Clinton, Me., Sept. 28, 1833. They reside in Clinton, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Clinton, Me.:

- 6667 Clarence Emery, born Nov. 21, 1861; died July 28, 1867.
- 6668 Infant son, born Nov. 24, 1865; died same day.
- 6669 Hannah Jewett, born Oct. 6, 1866; resides in Clinton, unmarried.
- 6670 George Jewett, born Oct. 14, 1868; died Nov. 9, 1879.
- 6671 Cornelius, born Sept. 7, 1870; died Dec. 9, 1870.
- 6672 Infant son, born July 6, 1873; died July 8, 1873.

4204 ISABELLA CAROLINE JEWETT (John²³⁹⁰, Daniel¹¹⁷⁸, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 19, 1823. She married Oct. ——, 1845, Capt. Warren Turner, who was born in 1820, son of Briggs Turner of Dresden, Me. Capt. Turner followed the sea for many years, but later in life retired and lived in that part of Pittston which is now Randolph. He was a gentleman who was highly esteemed by all of his neighbors and town people. He died in 1895. Mrs. Turner died in 1897; both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph.

Children, born in Pittston, Me.:

- 6673 Pauline Sawtelle, born in 1850; died in 1858.
- 6674 Edward B., born in 1856; married Abbie L. Coombs.*
- 6675 Willis Jewett, born in 1858; died in 1896, unmarried.
- 6676 Charles Warren, born in 1861; died in 1905, unmarried.
- 6677 John Jewett, born in 1864. He was a teacher of vocal music in

Boston, Mass., and died suddenly in Manchester, N. H., in 1906, unmarried.

4205 SOPHRONIA JEWETT (John²³⁹⁰, Daniel¹¹⁷⁸, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 17, 1827. She married Capt. James Atkins Blanchard. He was born in 1821 and died in 1873; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me. Mrs. Blanchard resides in Gardiner, Me.

Children, born in Pittston, Me.:

- 6678 Fannie, born Dec. 28, 1859; married George Rogers of Elizabeth, N. J. She died in Elizabeth in 1904.
- 6679 Annie Lealand, born Dec. 28, 1862.
- 6680 Martha Williamson, born Aug. 27, 1865; married Nov. 12, 1884, J. Walter Robinson (see 7173) of Gardiner, Me. They reside in Gardiner.

4207 ISABELLA JEWETT (Albert G.²³⁹², Daniel¹¹⁷⁸, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 24, 1835. She married Charles M. Harris of Georgia and lived in Hyannis, Mass.

Children:

- 6681 James, born Jan. ——, 1859.
- 6682 William Hugh, born Aug. ——, 1861; married Sept. 15, 1887, Martha Jewett North (see 6750). He is a physician and resides in Augusta, Me., where he follows his profession.
- 6683 Mary O., born Dec. ——, 1863.
- 6684 Hannah M., born Dec. ——, 1865.
- 6685 Charles, born Jan. ——, 1868.
- 6686 Isabella, born May ——, 1872.
- 6687 Jane, born Feb. ——, 1874.

4223 NATHANIEL MARCH JEWETT (George K.²⁴⁰³, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Bangor, Me., Oct. 10, 1842. He married May 14, 1867, Caroline Dunn, daughter of Elbridge Dunn of Ashland, Me. They resided in Boston, Mass., where he died Oct. 7, 1900. His wife died there March 31, 1898.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- 6688 Elbridge Kimball, born June 18, 1871; married Dec. 4, 1895, Jane Webber, daughter of John P. Webber of Brookline, Mass. They reside at Fall Brook, Cal.
- 6689 Alice Natalie, born April 4, 1880; resides in Winchester, Mass.
- 6690 Caroline Dunn, born Sept. 3, 1882; resides in Winchester, Mass.

4224 EDWARD LEONARD JEWETT (George K.²⁴⁰⁸, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bangor, Me., Aug. 31, 1844. He married in Portland (now North St. John), N. B., Oct. 4, 1865, Bethiah Walker Baizley, who was born in Portland, N. B., May 1, 1847, daughter of Simon and Margaret Aurora (Walker) Baizley. They reside in St. John, N. B., where Mr. Jewett is a lumber merchant.

Children, born in St. John, N. B.:

- 6691 Leonard March, born Dec. 4, 1866. He graduated with the degree of A. B. from Harvard College in 1890, after which he visited the east coast of South America on a six months' trip, visiting Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic and Uruguay. He returned to St. John and entered the lumber business. Feb. 12, 1896, he was appointed U. S. Vice and Deputy Consul at St. John, from which he retired Oct. ——, 1897, and was re-appointed Jan. 24, 1901, which position he still fills. Resides in St. John, unmarried.

- 6692 George Kimball, born May 30, 1871; died Feb. 12, 1872.

4225 CHARLES KIMBALL JEWETT (George K.²⁴⁰⁸, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bangor, Me., Jan. 23, 1848. He married in Hallowell, Me., Feb. 17, 1873, Susan Elvira Currier, daughter of Jabez Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Dunn) Currier. They settled in Cambridge, Mass.; removed to Wisconsin and in a few years returned to New England and now reside in Easthampton, Mass., where he is in the lumber business.

Children:

- 6693 Marie Louise, born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1874; resides in Easthampton, unmarried.
- 6694 Caroline Dunn, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1876; died in Hallowell, Me., Aug. 7, 1876.
- 6695 Richard Dunn, born in Malden, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878; died there Dec. 20, 1878.

4226 LOUISE JEWETT (George K.²⁴⁰⁸, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bangor, Me., Feb. 26, 1850. She married Jan. 1, 1874, Charles H. Sawyer. They reside in Bangor.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

- 6696 Charles Jewett, born Oct. 26, 1874; married July 10, 1901, Margaret E. Davis. Residence, Bangor.
- 6697 Haven, born July 27, 1876. Resides in Gazelle, Cal., unmarried.
- 6698 William McCrillis, born Jan. 15, 1879; married Sept. 9, 1903, Lucy Estelle Peck. Residence, Stillwater, Me.
- 6699 Louise, born July 30, 1881. Residence, Bangor.
- 6700 Susan, born Dec. 1, 1888. Residence, Bangor.

4229 MARIA STEVENS (Katherine²⁴⁰⁴, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Pittston, Me., Feb. 27, 1842. She married Oct. 30, 1861, Joseph H. Scrammell. They reside in St. John, N. B., where all of their children were born.

Children:

- 6701 Edward Jewett, born July 5, 1863.
- 6702 Frank Stevens, born Sept. 29, 1864.
- 6703 Joseph Henry, born Nov. 22, 1870.
- 6704 Fred E., born Feb. 28, 1872.
- 6705 John Kimball, born Sept. 13, 1873.
- 6706 Sanford Wilder, born June 14, 1875.

4230 MARY FRANCES STEVENS (Katherine²⁴⁰⁴, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Pittston, Me., July 16, 1843. She married March 13, 1867, Franklin W. Pitcher. They reside in Boston, Mass.

Children:

- 6707 William Leonard, born Nov. ——, 1871.
- 6708 Walter Franklin, born Sept. ——, 1874.
- 6709 Mary, born May 24, 1881.

4231 SANFORD WALTER STEVENS (Katherine²⁴⁰⁴, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Pittston, Me., Aug. 13, 1845. He married June 14, 1877, Mary P. Barker. Mr. Stevens resided in Presque Isle, Me., where he was in the lumber business. He died in Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 10, 1905; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me.

Children, born in Presque Isle, Me.:

- 6710 William Sanford, born May 22, 1878.
- 6711 Fred Walter, born April 14, 1880; died July 22, 1883.
- 6712 Edward Darriel, born July 6, 1882.
- 6713 John Malcolm, born April 25, 1884.
- 6714 Walter, born March 9, 1886; died March 10, 1886.
- 6715 Harold Barker, born March 30, 1887.
- 6716 Percy Wilder, born Feb. 28, 1889.
- 6717 Jerold, born Aug. 25, 1890.
- 6718 Robert Henderson, born Oct. 9, 1892; died June 6, 1893.
- 6719 Philip Huntington, born March 2, 1895.
- 6720 Charles Alfred, born April 6, 1897.

4234 HENRIETTA PEARSON JEWETT (Samuel A.²⁴⁰⁵, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷. Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in

Richmond, Va., July 24, 1843. She married in Minneapolis, Minn., June 30, 1863, Dr. George H. Keith, who was born in Randolph, Vt., May 4, 1825, son of Bethuel and Mary (Pearson) Keith. They resided in Minneapolis, where he practiced medicine, and was Postmaster of the city for twelve years. He died there June 15, 1882. Mrs. Keith resides in Minneapolis.

Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

- 6721 Walter Jewett, born Aug. 17, 1867; married June —, 1888, Nella A. Yerxa. They reside in Minneapolis. Two children, Evelyn, born March 22, 1896, and Priscilla, born April 2, 1900.
- 6722 Mabel, born Oct. 30, 1871; married Sept. 30, 1897, Samuel M. Davis. They reside in Orange, Cal. Two children, Samuel Keith, born Dec. 26, 1899, and Laura Maud, born July 12, 1901.
- 6723 Max L., born June 10, 1873; married Sept. 20, 1901, Marie Lundborg. Residence, Minneapolis.
- 6724 George H., born Nov. 17, 1878; married June —, 1900, Katherine Adams. They reside in Minneapolis. Two children, Esther, born Dec. 22, 1902, and Eleanor, born Feb. 17, 1904.

4235 GEORGE DARREL JEWETT (Samuel A.²⁴⁰⁵, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁶, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Richmond, Va., Feb. 18, 1845. He married in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 18, 1868, Johnaphine Lightfoot Gale, who was born in Vevay, Ind., Aug. 13, 1846, daughter of Dr. T. C. and Melissa (Wallen) Gale. Mr. Jewett is an electrical engineer and resides in Fresno, Cal.

Children:

- 6725 Albert Carallo, born in Henderson, Ky., Dec. 20, 1869; resides in San Francisco, Cal., unmarried.
- 6726 Josephine Gale, born in Jewett's Mills, Wis., April 25, 1871; married in Fresno, Cal., June 12, 1902, George Horace Keyes. They reside in Winslow, Arizona, where he is chief clerk of the Santa Fe R. R.
- 6727 Maud, born in Jewett's Mills, Wis., April 6, 1874; married Oct. 3, 1894, Wilfred J. Bell. They reside in Cosselton, N. D., where he is a farmer. Two children, Wilfred Clayton, born Feb. 29, 1896, and Marjorie, born Feb. 15, 1899.
- 6728 Helen, born in Jewett's Mills, Wis., Aug. 31, 1875; married at Fresno, Cal., Dec. 11, 1899, Scott McKay. They reside in Fresno, where he is County Surveyor. One child, Warren Scott, born Jan. 23, 1903.
- 6729 Miriam L., born in Cosselton, S. D., Sept. 21, 1881; resides in Fresno.
- 6730 Inez Darrel, born in Cosselton, S. D., Oct. 14, 1885; resides in Fresno.
- 6731 George Darrel, born in Cosselton, S. D., Nov. 27, 1886; resides in Fresno.

4236 FRANK WALTER JEWETT (Samuel A.²⁴⁰⁵, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Richmond, Va., April 1, 1847. He married in Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1874, Georgia Maria Roberts, daughter of Benjamin W. and Louisa (Upham) Roberts. Mr. Jewett has been engaged the greater part of his life in the lumber business in Wisconsin and Minnesota; he is also connected with a mining firm on the Mesaba Iron Range. They reside in Hibbing, Minn.

Children, born in Cedar Falls, Wis.:

- 6732 Arthur Roberts, born Jan. 15, 1876; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 8, 1902, Florence Hammond. They reside in Minneapolis.
 6733 Frank Greenwood, born Jan. 18, 1878; residence, Hibbing, Minn.

4237 KATE GORDON JEWETT (Samuel A.²⁴⁰⁵, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Knoxville, Tenn., July 29, 1849. She married in Jewett's Mills, Wis., March 25, 1875, George W. Horton, and died in Wahpeton, N. D., June ——, 1899.

Children:

- 6734 Laurence Eustace, born ——. Resides in Mayville, N. D.
 6735 Warren Hale, born ——. Resides in Mayville, N. D.

4238 DORA LOUISE JEWETT (Samuel A.²⁴⁰⁵, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1853. She married in Jewett's Mills, Wis., Jan. 30, 1884, Edward S. Pattee. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- 6736 Sidney, born ——.
 6737 Gordon, born ——.
 6738 Dorothy, born ——.
 6739 Gladys, born ——.

4240 ABBY WILDER JEWETT (Samuel A.²⁴⁰⁵, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 7, 1857. She married at Jewett's Mills, Wis., June 19, 1889, Dr. Abraham B. Cates, who was born in East Vassalboro, Me., May 12, 1854, son of Dr. Charles Bunker and Margaret (Buffum) Cates. Dr. Cates graduated from the Harvard University Medical School in the class of 1880 and is engaged in the practice of medicine in Minneapolis, where they reside.

Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

- 6740 Courtlandt Jewett, born May 27, 1890; died Jan. 17, 1891.
 6741 Helen Marjorie, born Nov. 25, 1891.
 6742 Catherine Barker, born Nov. 19, 1893.

- 6743 Natalie Jewett, born Feb. 17, 1896.
 6744 Abram Jewett, born Aug. 15, 1897.
 6745 Louise Wilder, born Feb. 19, 1900.

4243 ELLEN M. JOHNSON (Ann W.²⁴⁰⁶, Samuel¹¹⁸⁰, John⁶⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Farmington, Me., Sept. 16, 1848. She married in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1871, Edward Payson Wells, who was born in Troy, Wis., in 1847, son of Rev. Milton and Melissa (Smith) Wells. They reside in Minneapolis, where he is a banker.

Children:

- 6746 Marguerite Milton, born in Milwaukee, Wis., ——.
 6747 Stuart Wilder, born in St. Paul, Minn., ——.
 6748 Nora, born in Milwaukee, Wis., ——.
 6749 Florence Dudley, born in Jamestown, N. D., ——.

4255 DR. JAMES WILLIAM NORTH, JR. (James W.²⁴⁸⁵, Martha¹¹⁹⁸, Jedediah⁶¹¹, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Clinton, Me., March 24, 1838. He married July 17, 1865, Virginia H. Frer (see 4254). Dr. North graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1860 with Joseph W. Symonds, John Marshall Brown, W. W. Thomas, Jr., and Thomas B. Reed, as classmates; he then entered the Maine Medical School, from which he graduated in 1863. He began to practice in Gardiner, Me., and was immediately elected City Physician. In September, 1864, he was commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the 107th Regiment of the U. S. Colored Troops and served under Generals Butler and Ord, on the James River. After the war he resumed practice, at first, for two years in Augusta, Me., and then removed to Jefferson, Me., where he remained until his return to Augusta in 1875, when he took the now well known Nordheim farm in ward seven. He was Alderman from that ward in 1879 and 1881. He removed from the farm in 1882 to the family mansion which his father built in 1848. Dr. North was confirmed in the Episcopal Church in 1879 and was the treasurer of St. Mark's Parish; he was for several years trustee and treasurer of St. Catherine's School, and was a director of the First National Bank of Augusta.

Children:

- 6750 Martha Jewett, born Sept. 15, 1866; married Dr. William H. Harris (see 6682).
 6751 Caroline, born Nov. 9, 1868.
 6752 Roger, born Sept. 12, 1871.

4268 DR. HAROLD FLAGG JEWETT (Charles²⁴⁶², George¹²¹⁹, Jonathan⁵¹⁵, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1869. He married there Oct. 7, 1897, Frances Hubbell Hamilton, daughter of John F. and Christina (Dorsch) Hamilton.

Dr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn, the Polytechnic Institute, and the Long Island College Hospital. They reside in Brooklyn, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

6753 Charles, born Sept. 2, 1898.

6754 Dorothy Hamilton, born Feb. 12, 1905.

4280 ARTHUR CRAWFORD JEWETT (Edwin H.²⁴⁵⁵, George¹²¹⁹, Jonathan⁵¹⁵, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bath, Me., Aug. 26, 1878. He married in Toledo, Ohio, May 7, 1903, Blanche Lind von Beseler, daughter of Charles and Jennie (Lind) von Beseler. Mr. Jewett graduated with the degree of B. S., from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the class of 1901, and is instructor of mechanical engineering in the Maine State College.

Children:

6755 Arthur, born in Bangor, Me., March 16, 1904.

6756 Helen Hale, born July 22, 1906.

4283 ALBERT F. JEWETT (Frederic A.²⁴⁵⁸, George¹²¹⁹, Jonathan⁵¹⁵, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Needham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1876. He married in Dorchester, Mass., April 15, 1903, Annie W. Davis, daughter of Howard I. and Mary M. (Longley) Davis. Mr. Jewett is senior member of the firm of M. Lane and Son, wholesale Commission, Fruit and Produce business of New York. Residence, Flushing, N. Y.

Children:

6757 Frederic Davis, born July 19, 1904.

6758 Albert Longley, born July 26, 1906.

4289 WILLIAM CORNELL JEWETT (William C.²⁴⁰⁸, Joseph¹²⁸³, James⁵²², James¹⁸⁶, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 16, 1853. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 16, 1878, Ella Ann Gibson, daughter of John Baxter and Lucy (Darling) Gibson. Mr. Jewett is a Civil Engineer; a member of the "American Society of Civil Engineers"; the Engineers Club of Cincinnati; The American Society for the Advancement of Science; The National Geographic Society, and the Cincinnati Society of Natural History. Resides in Cincinnati.

Children:

6759 Almira, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 31, 1885.

6760 John Gibson, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1887.

4290 DR. STANLEY JEWETT (William C.²⁴⁰⁸, Joseph¹²⁸³, James⁵²²,

James¹⁸⁶, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1855. He married in Forest City, Cal., Oct. 3, 1880, Mary Adaline Lean, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Woodward) Lean. They reside in Marysville, Cal., where Dr. Jewett is a dentist.

Children:

- 6761 Stanley Guion, born in Forest City, Cal., Oct. 29, 1881.
 6762 Harold Woodward, born in Marysville, Cal., Aug. 9, 1884.
 6763 Winifred Cornell, born in Marysville, Cal., Nov. 26, 1890.

4291 LOTTA JEWETT (William C.²⁴⁰⁸, Joseph¹²³³, James⁵²², James¹⁸⁶, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Kronstadt, Jan. 1, 1872. She married in Europe, Jan. 23, 1894, Paul Ritter von Stransky. They reside in Europe.

Children, born in Munich:

- 6764 Baldwin Anton, born Sept. 12, 1894.
 6765 Clarissa, born Oct. 5, 1895.

4299 ALVIN JEWETT JOHNSON (Harriet²⁴⁸⁶, Isreal H.¹²⁴⁷, Aquila⁶³³, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1827. He married Lucia Helena Warner of Sunderland, Mass. In early life Mr. Johnson was a teacher and afterwards a book agent, from which he worked his way up to publisher and became head of the firm of A. J. Johnson & Co., of New York, at one time said to be the greatest map-publishing house in the world. Johnson's Atlas became famous all over the United States. In 1876-78 he published the most important work undertaken by the concern, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia in four vols., edited by President F. A. P. Barnard of Columbia College and Arnold Guyot. This was a work of great merit and immediately became popular. Unlike some other cyclopædias, it is not based on previous works published abroad, but is composed of original material. The second edition appeared in 1895 in six vols., and is still recognized as a standard authority in every library. Mr. Johnson was an intimate friend of Horace Greeley, and this friendship continued until Mr. Greeley's death in 1872. Mr. Johnson died April 22, 1884.

Children:

- 6766 William Warner, born ——. He graduated from Columbia College in 1874 and was taken into partnership by his father.
 6767 Virginia Helena, born ——.
 6768 Minnie Augusta, born ——.

4320 JEWETT EDSON CHATTERTON (Betsey²⁴⁹⁰, Benjamin¹²⁴⁹, Aquila⁵³³, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 7, 1840. He married April 29, 1867, A. Elizabeth Adams, daughter of David D. and Angeline (Howard) Adams. They resided

in Mt. Pleasant, Mich., where he was a successful merchant and where he died from Bright's disease, Aug. 2, 1906. Mrs. Chatterton resides there.

Children:

- 6769 Howard Edson, born in Hubbardston, Mich., March 16, 1872; married Minnie Hams of Mt. Pleasant. He was a partner in business with his father.
 6770 Henry Jewett, born in 1875; married Pearl Smith of Sedalia, Mo. They reside in Kansas City, Mo., where he is in the insurance business. One child, Kenneth.

4327 JOSEPH C. WEBB (Joseph C.²⁵¹⁶, Rebecca¹²⁶⁵, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 26, 1822. He married Elizabeth Burgess, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Blackwell) Burgess. They resided in several towns in Maine and in Geneseo, Ill.

Children:

- 6771 Hiram, born in Hallowell, Me., May 20, 1848; married Oct. 19, 1876, Melissa Sweet. Reside in Russell, Ia.
 6772 Charles Henry, born in Skowhegan, Me., May 30, 1850; married in 1879 Mary Davison. Reside at Madison Lake, Minn.
 6773 Lizzie Ford, born in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 24, 1851; married Oct. 24, 1872, Charles Dudley Bean. Reside in Alma, Kan.
 6774 Sarah Jane, born in Annawan, Me., March 29, 1855; married Dec. 13, 1880, William Jump. She died in Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 18, 1898. One daughter, Gertrude, who resides in Geneseo.
 6775 Samuel B., born in Annawan, Me., April 11, 1857; died March 3, 1861.

4345 CHARLES NEIL JEWETT (Moses²⁵²⁹, Pickard¹²⁶⁷, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 23, 1835. He married in Bunker Hill, Ill., May 18, 1875, Julia Ann Getty, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., daughter of Andrew and Armelda Mors (DeLaunay) Getty. When quite young Mr. Jewett went to St. Louis, where he was a bookkeeper and where during the Civil War he was a member of the St. Louis Guards. He later removed to Bunker Hill, Ill., where he lived a number of years and then returned to St. Louis, where he now resides.

Children, born in Bunker Hill, Ill.:

- 6776 Mae Irma, born May 24, 1876.
 6777 Charles Percy, born June 30, 1878.
 6778 Armelda, born May 1, 1883.

4350 NATHAN D. TRULL (Amanda²⁵⁴¹, Samuel¹²⁶⁹, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Tewks-

bury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1846. He married July 21, 1869, Ann Maria Morrow. They resided in Georgetown, Texas, where he died Sept. 5, 1870.

Child:

- 6779 Mary Jewett, born in Georgetown, Texas, Aug. 7, 1870; married Edward I. Watson.*

4358 MARY FRANCES JEWETT (Joseph²⁵⁴⁸, Samuel¹²⁶⁹, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Canaan, Me., March 28, 1839. She married there March 28, 1858, Daniel S. Herrin, who was born in Canaan, June 24, 1832, son of Henry and Rachel (Starbird) Herrin. They reside in Lincoln, Mont., where Mr. Herrin is a farmer.

Children, born in Canaan, Me.:

- 6780 Henry H., born Jan. 25, 1859; resides in Lincoln, Mont.
 6781 Anna M., born April 7, 1860; resides in Helena, Mont.
 6782 Milford D., born Nov. 5, 1861; resides in Lincoln, Mont.
 6783 Harland J., born May 31, 1863; resides at Wolf Creek, Mont.

4362 WILLIAM JEWETT (Joseph²⁵⁴⁸, Samuel¹²⁶⁹, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Canaan, Me., Dec. 21, 1847. He married in Salina, Kan., in 1884, Etta A. Slater, who was born in Rockford, Ill., in 1855, daughter of George and Maria Slater. They reside in Clay Center, Kan., where Mr. Jewett is an optician and a dealer in furniture.

Children, born in Salina, Kan.:

- 6784 George William, born Oct. 17, 1885; resides in Hill City, Kan.
 6785 Grace Frances, born July 13, 1887; married in Concordia, Kan., March 10, 1906, Charles Solomon Massalman. They reside in Clay Center, where he is a baker.
 6786 Marie Slater, born Nov. 7, 1893.

4363 HELEN ISABELL JEWETT (Joseph²⁵⁴⁸, Samuel¹²⁶⁹, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Canaan, Me., Feb. 10, 1850. She married in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868, A. W. Chase, who was born in Canaan, April 24, 1847, son of Cyrus and Thankful (Woodbury) Chase. He was a merchant and died at Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 28, 1874. She married second, in Joplin, Mo., Sept. 20, 1877, D. M. Smith, who died in Defiance, N. M., March 18, 1894. Mrs. Smith resides in San Diego, Cal., where she conducts a family hotel, The Helix.

Children by first husband, born at Fort Scott, Kan.:

- 6787 Nora Bell, born Jan. 24, 1870; married Oct. 10, 1890, Howard Mar-

- shall. They reside in San Diego. Two children, Ray and Perle.
- 6788 Harry Daniel, born Sept. ——, 1872; married in 1891 Mamie Emerson; resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- 6789 Carrie May, born May 28, 1874; died in San Diego, Dec. 20, 1893.

Child by second husband:

- 6790 Floy Elizabeth, born in Joplin, Mo., Oct. 22, 1879; died in San Diego, Sept. 12, 1903.

4366 AUGUSTUS FIFIELD JEWETT (Fifield H.²⁵⁴⁴, Samuel¹²⁶⁹, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Weare, N. H., June 15, 1857. He married in Reno, Nev., Jan. 2, 1902, Edith S. Shriver, daughter of Augustus Frederick and Ellen Summerfold (Gish) Shriver. As a boy Mr. Jewett lived in Placer Co., Cal., where he attended the public schools of the neighborhood until his 17th year, when he entered the Sacramento High School and was a classmate of Col. Charles F. Crocker, William J. Davis, P. E. Platt, and others who have since become distinguished men of California. At a very early age he acquired a local reputation as a writer and speaker, and was several times sent by the taxpayers to present arguments on bills before various Legislative committees previous to reaching his majority. In 1880 he was made Sergeant-at-arms of the California Legislative Assembly, and later, acting on the advice of some of the most prominent men in the State, he entered the Hastings Law School, spending a year at that institution, and passed a very creditable examination. At the end of this period, hard work, over study, and a severe attack of measles, left him a physical wreck, and he spent the next four years in travel on land and sea, seeking a restoration of health. In 1886, sick and penniless, he went to Hanford, Cal., and engaged in the raisin industry, just then coming into prominence. Understanding this business thoroughly, he soon built up his broken fortunes and recovered his health. In 1889 he packed for Charles King the first full carload of raisins ever sent out of Tulare or Kings County. He owns a tract of raisin land two miles southwest of Hanford, and in 1890 and 1891 owned and conducted a raisin packing establishment in the town. He takes a deep interest in public affairs, and is a recognized leader in the Republican party; his ability as a campaign orator being so well known that the Republican State Central Committee engaged him to stump the State for that party in 1894, and he was assigned to address meetings in many important places in company with such men as Congressman Grove L. Johnson, the "Silver Tongued" Brusie of Sacramento, and other noted speakers of the State. He was again engaged in speaking in the campaign of 1906. His proud boast is that no man ever lost a dollar by him. He is a man of indefatigable genius and displayed great courage when, sick and without money, he started in the raisin business, in which he has raised himself to a position of independence.

His principal business is fruit raising, and while being a graduate of

law does not practice because of defective hearing caused by illness. He is a member of the Woodmen of the World. Resides in Hanford, Cal.

Child:

- 6791 Augustus Fairfax, born in Hanford, Cal., April 9, 1903.

4375 ANGELIA RICHARDSON JEWETT (Samuel²⁵⁴⁶, Samuel¹²⁶⁹, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Canaan, Me., May 19, 1864. She married in Hamilton, Bermuda, April 19, 1887, Joseph P. Donnelly, son of John and Katherine (Phillip) Donnelly. He was born in St. John, Newfoundland, Nov. 21, 1864; was a hotel steward, and died in Halifax, N. S., June 5, 1890. She married (2d), in Los Angeles, Cal., July 10, 1900, Thomas Randolph Bennett, who was born in England Oct. 21, 1858. They reside in Havilah, Cal., where Mr. Bennett is a merchant.

Child by first husband:

- 6792 Hazel Richardson, born in Somerville, Mass., July 19, 1888; married in San Francisco, Cal., June 7, 1904, John Henry Waterbury. He was born in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1885, and died in Los Angeles, Cal., June 5, 1906. She resides in Havilah. One child, Charlotte Fernald, born Sept. 4, 1906.

4376 LAURETTE TROWBRIDGE JEWETT (Samuel²⁵⁴⁶, Samuel¹²⁶⁹, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Canaan, Me., Oct. 24, 1866. She married in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 7, 1890, Richard Henry Merritt, who was born in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1858, son of Fanning Tracy and Sarah Elizabeth (Lawrence) Merritt. They reside in Somerville, where Mr. Merritt is a musician and book-keeper.

Children:

- 6793 Lucile, born in Pasadena, Cal., July 17, 1891.
 6794 John Raymond, born in Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 14, 1892.
 6795 Richard Henry, born in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 16, 1895.
 6796 Geneva, born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1903.

4384 BRYCE ALEXANDER JEWETT (Bryce²⁵⁵², Joshua¹²⁷⁰, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 18, 1835. He married in Portland, Me., Oct. 6, 1859, Martha Jane Knight, daughter of Frank and Martha (Norcross) Knight. She was born in North Wayne, Me., in 1830, and died in Ballston Spa, N. Y., March 8, 1886. He married (2d), in Ballston Spa, in 1889, Lucy Barrett, daughter of William and Sarah Barrett. Mr. Jewett is a scythe maker; has lived in North Wayne, Me., Winsted, Conn., Ballston Spa, N. Y., and now resides in Woburn, Mass.

Children by first wife:

- 6797 Frank, born in North Wayne, Me., in 1863; died in Winsted, Conn., in 1866.
- 6798 Fred Bryce, born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 29, 1866; married Minnie Wilder Gould.*

Children by second wife:

- 6799 Ethel, born in Ballston Spa., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1891.
- 6800 Florence, born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1894.

4386 CATHERINE HEA JEWETT (Bryce²⁵⁵², Joshua¹²⁷⁰, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Fredericton, N. B., March 9, 1840. She married in Bangor, Me., March 17, 1865, John Bartlett, who died in Bangor, Jan. 10, 1893. She resides in Bangor.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

- 6801 Frank Irvin, born July 7, 1866; married in Bangor, Jan. 2, 1891, Lizzie Charlton. One child, George, born in Bangor, July 8, 1892.
- 6802 George Snow, born Oct. 4, 1867. He died in Bangor, Aug. 7, 1889, leaving one child, Harry, born Aug. 9, 1888.
- 6803 Harry, born Nov. 27, 1869; married in Bangor, Dec. 7, 1890, Adah Woodworth.
- 6804 Roland, born Dec. 4, 1886.

4387 JAMES SCOTT JEWETT (Bryce²⁵⁵², Joshua¹²⁷⁰, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Fredericton, N. B., May 10, 1842. He married in Peru, Me., Jan. 11, 1863, Lydia J. Wromwell. He married (2d) in North Jay, Me., March 7, 1876, Laura C. Kimball, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Crafts) Kimball. They reside in North Jay, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in North Jay, Me.:

- 6805 Charles K., born Jan. 28, 1877; resides in Boston, Mass.
- 6806 Ethel B., born June 20, 1880; resides in Boston, Mas.
- 6807 Walter D., born Aug. 28, 1881; resides in North Jay.
- 6808 Margia L., born March 18, 1883; resides in North Jay.
- 6809 Richard E., born Nov. 22, 1888; resides in North Jay.

4389 HATTIE LOUISE JEWETT (Bryce²⁵⁵², Joshua¹²⁷⁰, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 2, 1844. She married in Pattern, Me., Dec. 20, 1861, Joseph Semple, who was born in Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1834, son of Francis and Mary (Turner) Semple. He was in the hardware and stove business in Bangor, Me., and died there Dec. 25, 1898. Mrs. Semple resides in Bangor,

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

- 6810 Lizzie Annette, born March 10, 1863; died in Bangor, June 18, 1881.
- 6811 Annie Louise, born Sept. 4, 1864; married Jan. 20, 1891, Willard Lester Bragg. They reside in Bangor.
- 6812 Mary Beck, born Oct. 20, 1866.
- 6813 Charles William, born May 26, 1870; married Dec. 17, 1902, Louise Randlett Patten. They reside in Bangor. One child, Oscar Patten, born in Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 1, 1904.
- 6814 Margie Dennison, born March 24, 1872; died Sept. 25, 1872.
- 6815 James Turner, born Dec. 3, 1873; married June 19, 1901, Lena Romans. They reside in Weymouth, Mass. One child, Isabel, born in Weymouth, Sept. 20, 1902.
- 6816 Sewall Tenney, born Jan. 14, 1877; married June 6, 1904, Daisy Mac Dibble. They reside in Matteawan, N. Y.

4399 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Ahimaz²⁵⁷⁸, John¹²⁸⁶, Joseph⁵⁵⁶, Ezra¹⁹¹, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Peterborough, N. H., Jan. 17, 1822. She married Dec. 31, 1845, by Rev. Mr. Curtis, Samuel C. Clement, who was born Jan. 8, 1823, and died from consumption Oct. 3, 1846. She married (2d) William B. Hale of Savannah, Ga. She resides in Chicago, Ill., a widow.

Children, all by second husband:

- 6817 William G., born in Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1849. He fitted for college at Exeter Academy, and graduated from Harvard in 1870; was a tutor in Harvard and later pursued his studies in Germany. On the opening of the University of Chicago, he was placed at the head of the Latin Department, which position he has filled since. He has published many articles and in 1903 published a Latin Grammar. Resides in Chicago.
- 6818 Gertrude E., born in Savannah, Ga., Jan. 3, 1853. She was educated at the Bridgewater Normal School; was a teacher in Cambridgeport, Mass., and is now a teacher of Latin in the Packer Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 6819 Charles P., born in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 4, 1857; died May 22, 1859.

4400 GEORGE A. JEWETT (Ahimaz²⁵⁷⁸, John¹²⁸⁶, Joseph⁵⁵⁶, Ezra¹⁹¹, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Peterborough, N. H., March 5, 1825. He married Aug. 7, 1851, Hannah B. Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown. She was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 12, 1822, and died July 23, 1859. He married (2d) Sept. 25, 1860, Martha S. Fay, who was born Dec. 17, 1831, daughter of Deacon Joel Fay. Mr.

Jewett was a merchant and settled in Lynn, Mass., but later returned to Peterborough, where he died Jan. 29, 1861.

From Peterborough *Transcript*: "We record with sadness the death of our worthy and esteemed fellow citizen, Deacon George A. Jewett. His life was one of strict integrity and good morals, and his chief aim was, both by precept and example, that his virtues might be diffused throughout the entire community. His death just in the prime of life is a public loss. His obituary can be written in a few words: he was a good man and a Christian." His widow married his brother Charles.

Children by first wife:

- 6820 Joel A., born in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 23, 1852; married Addie B. Emer-
son.*
- 6821 Mary H., born in Peterborough, N. H., July 27, 1854; married June
10, 1887, John Taft. They reside in Monroe, Iowa.
- 6822 George H., born in Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 15, 1858; married
Aug. 8, 1887, Sadie Cleaworth. They reside in Des Moines, Iowa.

Child by second wife:

- 6823 Albert E., born in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 4, 1861; married May
20, 1888, Viola Hall.

4401 CHARLES JEWETT (Ahimaz²⁵⁷⁸, John¹²⁸⁶, Joseph⁵⁵⁴, Ezra¹⁰¹, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 23, 1827. He married (1st) Ann Taylor. Married (2d), at Manson, Mass., April 19, 1865, Mrs. Martha S. (Fay) Jewett, widow of his brother George. She died Feb. 3, 1898. Mr. Jewett served in the Third N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. He was a blacksmith and always lived in Peterborough, where he followed his trade until late in life, when he became blind.

Child:

- 6824 Fannie M., born in Peterborough, N. H., June 13, 1867; married
Aug. 29, 1885, George A. Willard. Resides in Peterborough.

4428 MOSES NEWELL JEWETT (Shadrach S.²⁶¹¹, Moses¹²⁹⁵, Ezra⁶⁵⁷, Ezra¹⁹¹, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1844. He married in Groton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1867, Sarah Ellen Washburne, daughter of Levi and Mary C. (Schultz) Wash-
burne. They reside in Ipswich, Mass., where he is a teamster.

Children:

- 6825 Lillian May, born in Groton, Mass., April 14, 1871.
- 6826 Howard Newell, born in Westford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1872.

4449 LYDIA LITTLE (William T.²⁶¹⁶, Nancy¹⁸⁰², Phebe⁶⁷⁵,

Jeremiah¹⁰⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born Jan. 17, 1835. She married Dec. —, 1854, John Barker. He died and she married (2d) Chauncey H. Wilcox, a farmer of Bloomington, Ill.

Child by first husband:

- 6827 William Tenney, born Feb. 22, 1856.

Children by second husband:

- 6828 Chauncey Edwin, born Sept. 21, 1860.

- 6829 Walter Albert, born Oct. 18, 1862.

4450 NANCY TENNEY LITTLE (William T.²⁶¹⁶, Nancy¹⁸⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁰⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., April 26, 1837. She married Ingals H. Dodge, who was born in Eden, Vt., Aug. 22, 1830, son of Christopher and Sarah Maria (Ober) Dodge of Johnson, Vt. He was a soldier in the Civil War, served three years in Co. H, Ninth Vt. Regt., and was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry.

Children:

- 6830 Martin Whitney, born in Elmore, Vt., Sept. 27, 1856.
- 6831 Mary Willoughby, born in Morrisville, Vt., June 12, 1858; married Aug. 23, 1879, Martin P. Berry, a farmer of Bridgewater, N. H.
- 6832 Frank Ingalls, born in Elmore, Vt., Dec. 18, 1860.
- 6833 Edward Asa, born in Morrisville, Vt., Oct. 21, 1862.
- 6834 Clara R. (twin), born in Morrisville, Vt., Jan. 28, 1866.
- 6835 Clarence Eugene (twin), born in Morrisville, Vt., Jan. 28, 1866; died March 5, 1866.
- 6836 George Alfred, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., March 18, 1868; died July 14, 1875.
- 6837 Hattie Frances, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Feb. 29, 1872.
- 6838 Alice Maria, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Dec. 5, 1874.
- 6839 Walter Reuben, born in Andover, N. H., Feb. 18, 1876.
- 6840 Cora Sylvia, born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Feb. 4, 1878.
- 6841 Herman Wilbur, born in Northfield, N. H., April 10, 1880.

4451 ADELINE PAULINE LITTLE (William T.²⁶¹⁶, Nancy¹⁸⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁰⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., Aug. 27, 1841. She married Aug. 15, 1864, Stephen Palmer, son of Simon R. and Catherine Palmer. They resided in West Buxton, Me., where he was a shoemaker.

Children:

- 6842 Guy, born July 14, 1865.
- 6843 Lee, born June 4, 1869.
- 6844 Ella, born July 13, 1872.

4452 FRANCES MARIA LITTLE (William T.²⁶¹⁶, Nancy¹³⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., Jan. 16, 1844. She married in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866, John Murphy. Resided in Milford, N. H.

Children:

- 6845 Emma Pauline, born Nov. 15, 1867.
- 6846 William Edward, born April 4, 1869.
- 6847 Alice Josephine, born Dec. 17, 1871.
- 6848 Nellie Agnes, born March 31, 1874.
- 6849 Louis Bernard, born July 29, 1876.

4453 DR. CHARLES FREDERICK LITTLE (Caleb J. T.²⁶¹⁷, Nancy¹³⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Milford, N. H., Jan. 27, 1836. He married Feb. 22, 1866, Charlotte Swift, who was born in 1843, daughter of Samuel and Eliza H. Swift. Dr. Little graduated from Rush Medical College in 1863, and was Assistant Surgeon of the Nineteenth Ill. Vols. After the war he settled in Manhattan, Kan., where he followed the practice of medicine. He was Representative to the Legislature in 1876, and held other positions of trust.

Children, born in Manhattan, Kan.:

- 6850 Eliza Ada, born June 22, 1867.
- 6851 Nellie Perkins, born Dec. 15, 1868.
- 6852 Blanch Alpine, born Dec. 19, 1869; died Nov. 27, 1878.
- 6853 Jennie Belle, born Oct. 8, 1871.
- 6854 Frederick Swift, born June 25, 1873.

4454 ELLEN ELVIRA LITTLE (Caleb J. T.²⁶¹⁷, Nancy¹³⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Milford, N. H., Oct. 6, 1839. She married July 13, 1857, George Willard Perkins, who was born in Derry, N. H., Oct. 23, 1832, son of John and Mary (Searle) Perkins. They resided in Farragut, Iowa, where Mr. Perkins was a farmer.

Children:

- 6855 Fred, born Aug. 11, 1858.
- 6856 Charles Forest, born March 9, 1862.
- 6857 George Willard, born Dec. 10, 1869.
- 6858 Mary Ellen, born Nov. 9, 1871.

4455 SARAH JANE LITTLE (Caleb J. T.²⁶¹⁷, Nancy¹³⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Milford, N. H., Nov. 7, 1843. She married Oct. 13, 1863, Dr. James Forrest Todd, of Lafayette, Ill. Dr. Todd graduated from Bellevue Medical College in 1862, and was Surgeon of the Fourth Ill. State Militia.

He was Mayor of Galva, Ill., and President of the Board of Education of that place.

Children:

- 6859 Estelle, born June 25, 1865.
- 6860 Forrest B., born March 27, 1870.
- 6861 Harry Claude, born Sept. 27, 1878.

4457 WILLIAM CUTTER LITTLE (Caleb J. T.²⁶¹⁷, Nancy¹³⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., March 17, 1847. He married June 2, 1875, Anna Louise Reed, who was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853, daughter of William and Lucinda Reed. They resided in Wichita, Kan., where Mr. Little was a lawyer and served two terms as Judge of Probate of Sedgwick Co.

Children:

- 6862 Fred William, born Nov. 16, 1877.
- 6863 George Reed, born May 3, 1880.

4458 ELIZA ANN LITTLE (Caleb J. T.²⁶¹⁷, Nancy¹⁸⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., July 15, 1849. She married Frank Hays Reed, who was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1847, son of William and Lucinda (Hays) Reed. They resided in Kewanee, Ill., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Kewanee, Ill.:

- 6864 William Little, born Dec. 15, 1873; died Aug. 3, 1875.
- 6865 Frank Milfred, born May 27, 1876.
- 6866 Nellie Jennie, born Nov. 23, 1880.

4459 DR. GEORGE BAILEY LITTLE (Caleb J. T.²⁶¹⁷, Nancy¹³⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., April 15, 1851. He married May 14, 1874, Esther M. Palmer, who was born March 25, 1854, daughter of Grove N. and Elizabeth Palmer. Dr. Little graduated from Rush Medical College in 1873 and settled in Burlington, Iowa. He is a member of the medical staff of St. Francis Hospital; President of the Training School for Nurses of the Burlington Hospital; member of the Iowa State and Des Moines Co. Medical Societies and Eastern Iowa District Medical Association; President of the Des Moines Co. Board of U. S. Pension Examiners; Medical Examiner for the Travelers Insurance Co., the Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co., the Bankers Life Association of Des Moines, and the Fidelity Mutual Life Association of Philadelphia.

Children, born in Burlington, Iowa:

- 6867 Palmer Jewett, born June 25, 1876.
- 6868 Lulu Blanche, born Dec. 7, 1880.

4463 LOUISE STODDARD LITTLE (Henry G.²⁰¹⁸, Nancy¹⁸⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wethersfield, Ill., May 29, 1845. She married Dec. 27, 1865, Henry S. Viets of Oberlin, Ohio. They settled in Grinnel, Iowa.

Children:

- 6869 Helen Maude, born Dec. 1, 1866.
- 6870 Eddue, born ——; died July 31, 1868.
- 6871 Henry Little, born Nov. 13, 1869.
- 6872 Mary, born June 15, 1872; died June 16, 1872.
- 6873 Sarah Elizabeth, born June 15, 1875.
- 6874 Louise Stoddard, born July 25, 1877; died Nov. 17, 1878.

4464 MARY MAUDE LITTLE (Henry G.²⁰¹⁸, Nancy¹⁸⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Kewanee, Ill., April 22, 1845. She married July 25, 1872, Prof. Jesse Macy.

Children:

- 6875 Jessie Maud, born June 8, 1873; died Dec. 31, 1875.
- 6876 Edward S., born May 28, 1876; died Nov. 21, 1876.
- 6877 Lyman Stoddard, born Nov. 27, 1877; died Aug. 7, 1879.
- 6878 Prescott Little, born Nov. 20, 1879.

4469 CAPT. EDWIN HENRY NEVIN (Ruth C.²⁶¹⁹, Nancy¹⁸⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Portsmouth, Ohio, May 18, 1838. He married Dec. 31, 1866, Anna C. Brooks, daughter of Capt. Joseph Brooks of Boston, Mass.

Capt. Nevin was educated at Knox and Amherst Colleges. He served through almost the whole of the Civil War; was in command of Battery N, Independent Penn. Light Artillery, and was on Gen. Slough's staff at Alexandria. He later became editor and publisher of the *Evening News* of Philadelphia, and was Collector for that port.

Children:

- 6879 Joseph Brooks, born in Kennebunkport, Me., Oct. 16, 1867.
- 6880 Edwin Channing, born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1869; resides in West Philadelphia, Pa.

4470 DAVID NEVIN (Ruth C.²⁶¹⁹, Nancy¹⁸⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Poland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1839. He married Kate Tinkier, who died Jan. 20, 1881. Mr. Nevin was the publisher of the *Merchants' and Manufacturers' Review* of New York.

Children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

- 6881 David, born Nov. 26, 1875.

- 6882 Dunbar, born Jan. 8, 1877; died Jan. —, 1881.
 6883 Kate, born Aug. 24, 1879.

4474 FLORENCE ROSELLA NEVIN (Ruth C.²⁶¹⁰, Nancy¹³⁰², Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, April 7, 1849. She married Nov. 12, 1866, E. Cooper Shapley, a lawyer of Philadelphia.

Children:

- 6884 Florence Nevin, born Oct. 7, 1869.
 6885 Edward, born Sept. 15, 1871.
 6886 Mary Edith, born July 21, 1873.
 6887 Cooper, born Sept. 17, 1876.
 6888 Lillie, born March 4, 1878.
 6889 Adele, born July 11, 1879.

4501 RALPH EMERSON TENNEY (William N.²⁸²⁸, Ralph E.¹³⁰⁷, Phebe⁵⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁹⁶, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born Sept. 23, 1849. He married in 1873 Sally Cutter.

Children:

- 6890 Ann Elizabeth, born —.
 6891 Florence May, born —; married C. Fred Worcester.
 6892 Kate C., born —; married William E. Hardy of Arlington, Mass.
 6893 Agnes Fayette, born —.

4511 MARY BARKER JEWETT (John C.²⁰⁵⁴, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁸, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sidney, Me., Oct. 11, 1823. She married in Machiasport, Me., in 1845, Ezra Sprague, son of John Sprague. He was born in Eastport, Me., and died in Kingston, Jamaica, in 1848. She married (2d), in Machiasport, in 1848, Charles Billings, son of Capt. Jesse and Lydia (Bussey) Billings. He was born in Newburg, Me. Mr. Billings began life as a farmer, after which he was engaged in the hotel business, and later followed the sea. He died on a voyage from Turks Island to Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1886, and was buried at sea. Mrs. Billings died at Center Lincolnville, Jan. 20, 1879.

Child by first husband:

- 6894 Abbie Ann, born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 14, 1847; married Hamsom Chapman.*

Children by second husband, born in South Newburg, Me.:

- 6895 Jesse, born Aug. 11, 1850; married Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy.*
 6896 Mary Emily, born Aug. 22, 1851; died —.
 6897 Charles Holder, born Feb. 22, 1854; married Ida E. Heal, daughter

of Stover Heal of Center Lincolnville, Me. She died Sept. —, 1880. He died in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. —, 1900, s. p.

- 6898 Caro Jane, born April 14, 1858; married in Center Lincolnville, Me., July 2, 1876, Capt. Evander L. French of Lincolnville, Me. They reside in Waltham, Mass. Two children, viz., Harry L., born in Belfast, Me., Feb. 9, 1880. He is a lawyer; Floy, born in Belfast, Me., Jan. 12, 1891.

4513 SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT (John C.²⁸⁵⁴, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Waterville, Me., July 1, 1827. She married Oct. —, 1847, Abijah G. Allen, who was born in Whiting, Me., June —, 1822, son of John Allen. John Allen settled in Machias, Me., early in the summer of 1776. He was a distinguished and influential citizen and a large property holder in Nova Scotia, but he was obliged to leave his home there on account of his sympathy with the American cause. He was a man of great ability, with a remarkable influence among the friendly Indians, and was soon employed by the Government and given a colonel's commission, having full charge of the Indian Department in the vicinity of Machias. Abijah G. Allen changed the spelling of the name about 1858 to Allan. He was a ship carpenter and resided in Machiasport, Me., but died at Ship Island, La., July 27, 1862, in the service of his country. Mrs. Allen married (2d), at Newburg, Me., Sept. —, 1865, Samuel L. Hall, a farmer, who was born in South Newburg, Me., in 1822, and died there Dec. —, 1897. She died in Brookline, Mass., in 1899.

Children, all by first husband:

- 6899 John Henry, born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 27, 1848; married Marietta Willis Palmer.*
 6900 Ella W., born in East Machias, Me., July —, 1855; married in 1874 Ruel W. Sawtelle. Two children, Etta and Ruvie.

4517 OLIVE BARKER JEWETT (John C.²⁰⁵⁴, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1833. She married at Machiasport, Me., in 1848, Capt. Frederick Augustus Small, who was born in Machiasport Nov. 9, 1829, son of Job and Susan (Lane) Small. He was for many years a sea-captain, and died in Machiasport, July 5, 1893. Mrs. Small died there Sept. 7, 1860.

Children, born in Machiasport, Me.:

- 6901 Ariana Almira, born May 28, 1849; married William Berton Tobey.*
 6902 Adelia Frances, born Dec. 23, 1851; married William Henry Sanborn.*
 6903 Hattie Freeman Jewett, born Sept. 8, 1855; married at Machias, Me., Sept. 8, 1880, Gustave C. Lamotte of Martinique, W. I. He died

in Paris, France, in 1895. She died in Boston, Mass., June 24, 1902.

- 6904 Philena Augusta, born Dec. 9, 1857; died in Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 24, 1864.

4519 CAPT. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JEWETT (John C.²⁰⁵⁴, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁶, Stephen¹⁰⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 1, 1837. He married in South Newburg, Me., in 1859, Laura Anne Bussey, who was born in Lincolnville, Me., in 1837, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Pillsbury) Bussey, Jr., of Wisconsin. Capt. Jewett is a seaman and resides in South Portland, Me.

Child:

- 6905 Blanche E., born in Orrington, Me., in 1872; married in 1889 Capt. E. B. Sanborn.

4520 MARGARET AUGUSTA JEWETT (John C.²⁰⁵⁴, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁶, Stephen¹⁰⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Norridgewock, Me., March 28, 1840. She married in Newburg, Me., in 1858, Oscar F. Abbott, who was born in Hampden, Me., April 13, 1836, son of Stephen and Hannah (Whittier) Abbott. Mr. Abbott was a soldier in the Civil War, after which he became a farmer. They reside in Orono, Me.

Children:

- 6906 Fred Augustus, born in Newburg, Me., July 12, 1859. He conducts a dining-room in Orono.
- 6907 George Jewett, born in Newburg, Me., Feb. 24, 1861; married Oct. 21, 1890, Mary J. Hopkins of Brewer, Me. He is a railroad conductor and resides in Brewer.
- 6908 Hattie Maria, born in Newburg, Me., April 16, 1864; married in 1886 Albert Mountfort of Brunswick, Me. They reside in Nashua, N. H., where he is a railroad official. Two children, Oscar William and Rowena.
- 6909 Charles B., born in Passadumkeag, Me., in 1868; died in 1872.
- 6910 Carrie A., born in Passadumkeag, Me., in 1870; died in infancy.
- 6911 Lottie N., born in Passadumkeag, Me., Jan. 27, 1872; married Sept. 2, 1894, Fred C. Park of Orono, Me. They reside in Orono, where he is a hardware merchant. One child, Wilbur Abbott.
- 6912 Florence Augusta, born in Passadumkeag, Me., Aug. 27, 1877. She is a school teacher and resides with her parents.

4521 HANNAH ALBINA JEWETT (John C.²⁰⁵⁴, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁶, Stephen¹⁰⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Machiasport, Me., Nov. 7, 1842. She married in Newburg, Me., Dec. 10, 1865, Daniel Ingalls Bussey, who was born in Newburg, Feb. 24, 1824, son

of Otis I. and Eliza G. (Wheeler) Bussey. He was a farmer and died Sept. 14, 1894. Mrs. Bussey resides in Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

- 6913 Lucy Olive, born Sept. 30, 1867.
- 6914 Flora Mabel, born Dec. 6, 1869; married Aug. 15, 1903, John Mc-Kinnen of Nova Scotia. They reside in Auburn, Me.
- 6915 Lydia Bermer, born March 31, 1873; married Sept. 24, 1902, Anson Savage of Skowhegan, Me. One child, Letha Ruth, born in Skowhegan, Aug. 9, 1903.
- 6916 Edith Florence Robinson, born April 9, 1875; married Jan. 4, 1897, George W. Savage of Skowhegan, Me. They reside in Hallowell, Me. One child, Flora Jewett, born in Hallowell, June 21, 1901.
- 6917 Hattie Jewett, born Nov. 27, 1879.
- 6918 Ariana Nancy, born May 29, 1884.
- 6919 Arthur Garfield, born March 22, 1887.

4524 STEPHEN JEWETT SMILEY (Hannah B.²⁶⁵⁵, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sidney, Me., March 13, 1827. He married Martha F. Booth, who was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 20, 1843, daughter of Sidney and Mehitable Marsh (Morrison) Booth. They resided in Lowell, Mass., where he was an iron moulder and where he died Oct. 2, 1898. His widow resides in Lowell.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass.:

- 6920 Frances Augusta, born June 1, 1865; married in Lowell, Aug. 6, 1890, Frank Anderson Bell, who was born in Lowell March 26, 1864, son of Granville and Caroline A. (Wright) Bell. They reside in Lowell, where he is a machinist, s. p.
- 6921 Clara Scott, born Sept. 29, 1868; married in Lowell, Oct. 5, 1888, Frank Soper Bean, who was born in Coventry, Vt., Aug. 1, 1865, son of Charles Story and Ellen (Soper) Bean. They reside in Lowell, where he is in the produce business.

4525 ELIZABETH SMILEY (Hannah B.²⁶⁵⁵, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sidney, Me., Jan. 19, 1828. She married Freeman Tuttle, who was born in Durham, N. H., Nov. 24, 1825, son of Benjamin and Annie (Cortland) Tuttle. They settled in Manchester, N. H., and removed to Bushnell, Ill., where he was in the real estate business and where she died April 29, 1866.

Children:

- 6922 Kate Elizabeth, born in Manchester, N. H., April 14, 1849; died there Aug. 7, 1853.

- 6923 Martha Anna, born in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 19, 1854; married Albert Ozro Allen.*
 6924 Fred Eugene, born in Manchester, N. H., March 11, 1856; died in Bushnell, Ill., Oct. 6, 1864.
 6925 Elizabeth Smiley, born in Bushnell, Ill., April 27, 1866; died there June 4, 1866.

4531 SARAH THEUSA SMILEY (Hannah B.²⁶⁵⁶, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Monson, Me., Sept. 2, 1844. She married in Manchester, N. H., March 13, 1865, Merrill Franklin Stevens, who was born in Manchester Sept. 11, 1841, son of Daniel L. and Sally (Hutchinson) Stevens. They resided in Manchester, where he was a salesman and where he died May 5, 1876. Mrs. Stevens resides in Hopedale, Mass.

Child:

- 6926 Frances Melissa, born in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 28, 1868; married there, Sept. 9, 1891, William H. Nelson, who was born in Manchester June 6, 1869, son of William H. and Elizabeth (Plumpton) Nelson. They reside in Hopedale, Mass.

4532 RICHARD BRADLEY JEWETT (Stephen²⁶⁵⁶, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 2, 1845. He married June 25, 1868, Sallie Blount Winslow, who was born in Fayetteville, N. C., March 18, 1847, daughter of Edward and Sallie (Little) Winslow. They reside in Wilmington, where she died May 30, 1871. He married (2d), Dec. 8, 1874, Susan Hall Lane, who was born in Wilmington in 1851, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Ashe) Lane.

Children, born in Wilmington, N. C. By first wife:

- 6927 Edward Winslow, born July 15, 1869; resides in Savannah, Ga.
 6928 Lucy Bradley, born May 26, 1871; died May 28, 1871.

By second wife:

- 6929 Sallie Blount, born Nov. 11, 1875.
 6930 Thomas Lane, born March 8, 1878.
 6931 Sophia Ashe, born March 13, 1879; died Nov. 18, 1888.
 6932 Lillie Bell, born July 25, 1882.

4533 STEPHEN JEWETT (Stephen²⁶⁵⁶, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Jan. 9, 1846. He married there Jan. 2, 1882, Sallie Wallace Carpenter, daughter of Alfred and Emily Eva Carpenter. She was born in Fredericksburg, Va., Jan. 2, 1862, and died Aug. 19, 1894, s. p.

He married (2d), in Wilmington, Dec. 13, 1899, Isabel R. Carpenter, who was born in Wilmington, May 7, 1875, daughter of Alfred and Emily Eva Carpenter. They reside in Wilmington, where Mr. Jewett is a member of the firm of Carpenter and Jewett, retail grocers.

Child:

- 6933 Alfred Carpenter, born in Wilmington, N. C., June 14, 1903.

4534 WILLIAM LORD JEWETT (Stephen²⁶⁵⁶, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 17, 1847. He married in Petersburg, Va., June 1, 1876, Annie Rosalie Sandford, daughter of John William and Margaret (Halliday) Sandford. She was born in Fayetteville, N. C., May 25, 1854, and died in Ocala, Fla., May 8, 1903. Mr. Jewett attended school until eleven years of age, when on account of illness he was obliged to give up his studies for several years. He later educated himself and settled in Wilmington, where he resided until 1888, when he removed to Ocala, Fla., where he became a bookkeeper and where he and his children now reside.

Children, born in Wilmington, N. C.:

- 6934 Stephen, born June 23, 1877.
 6935 Meta Glass, born April 11, 1879.
 6936 John Sandford, born Sept. 25, 1881.

4535 ELIZA YONGE JEWETT (Stephen²⁶⁵⁶, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 10, 1849. She married there Oct. 27, 1875, Rev. Edward Wootten, who was born in Pitt Co., N. C., Oct. 6, 1839, son of Shadrach and Mary E. (Murphy) Wootten. They reside in Wilmington, where Mr. Wootten is an Episcopal clergyman.

Children:

- 6937 Bradley Jewett, born in Lewiston, N. C., Oct. 12, 1876; married Aug. 1, 1901, Ann Westfield Cotchett. He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Army, and died in Cuba, Dec. 15, 1901.
 6938 Lucy Owen, born in Lewiston, N. C., May 28, 1878.
 6939 Edward Y., born in Lewiston, N. C., Feb. 24, 1880.
 6940 Mary M., born in Lewiston, N. C., Aug. 18, 1881.
 6941 Roberta D., born in Statesville, N. C., Aug 24, 1883; died in Wilmington, N. C., Sept. 24, 1889.
 6942 Amoret C., born in Statesville, N. C., Sept. 27, 1885.
 6943 Anna E., born in Statesville, N. C., Dec. 12, 1888.

4536 HENRY BRADLEY JEWETT (Stephen²⁶⁵⁶, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wilmington, N. C., June 15, 1851. He married there, Nov. —, 1876,

Jane Dunham. They lived in Wilmington. He died in Baltimore, Md., in 1901.

Children, born in Wilmington, N. C.:

- 6944 Mary Batchelor, born ——, 1881.
 6945 A son, born ——; died in infancy.

4540 DR. ROBERT DRANE JEWETT (Stephen²⁶⁵⁶, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wilmington, N. C., Nov. 17, 1859. He married Oct. 22, 1891, Susan Rowena Phillips, daughter of Rev. Charles Phillips of Chapel Hill, N. C. She died without issue, and he married (2d), Sept. 8, 1897, Frances Hardin, who was born in Morganton, N. C., March 6, 1869, daughter of Thomas H. and Margaret (Lillington) Hardin. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Virginia in the class of 1888. They reside in Winston-Salem, N. C., where he follows his profession. He is Surgeon of the Third N. C. Regiment of Militia, and Superintendent of Health of Hanover Co., N. C.

Children, born in Winston-Salem, except first:

- 6946 Thomas Hardin, born in Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 29, 1898.
 6947 Frances Lillian, born Nov. 13, 1899.
 6948 Lucy Y., born Jan. 3, 1901.
 6949 Robert Drane, born May 28, 1902.

4543 HON. CHARLES FRED JEWETT (Frederick A.²⁶⁵⁷, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sidney, Me., Aug. 19, 1836. He married in Rushford, Wis., Jan. 9, 1858, Cordelia A. Bliss, who was born in Georgia, Vt., June 20, 1839.

Mr. Jewett, as a boy, helped his father on the farm in summer and attended public school in winter until he was sixteen years of age, when he entered the Lawrence University at Appleton, Wis., where he studied about four years. He then began teaching district schools and engaged in farming. For a short time he was engaged in lumbering with his father in Wisconsin, after which, in 1869, he removed to Mitchell Co., Iowa, and bought a small farm, teaching in winter and farming in summer. In 1878 he sold this farm and removed to Worth Co., Iowa, and bought a larger farm, where he now resides. He has held township offices; was elected County Supervisor in 1899; Representative for Worth Co. in the Iowa Legislature, serving one term in 1890; was elected State Senator for the Senatorial district, composed of three counties, and served in the Senate in 1892 and 1894. He has been postmaster of his town a number of years. Residence, Glade, Worth Co., Iowa.

Children:

- 6950 Harley Gay, born in Plainfield, Wis., March 25, 1860; married Christena Whitcome. He died in Glade, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1891, s. p.

- 6951 Melvin Burton, born in Pine Grove, Wis., Aug. 3, 1864; married Lillian Hildreth.*
 6952 Elbert Eugene, born in Pine Grove, Wis., April 1, 1866; married Mary Bunce.*
 6953 Frank Wilbur, born in Randolph, Wis., Feb. 6, 1869; married Hattie Miller.*
 6954 Josephine Elizabeth, born in Osage, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1875.
 6955 Orville Ross, born in Glade, Iowa, July 17, 1881.

4544 MARTHA LOVE JEWETT (Frederick A.²⁶⁵⁷, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Waukesha, Wis., March 4, 1840. She married in Appleton, Wis., Jan. 25, 1859, Alvan Freeman Foote, who was born in Wellington, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1835, son of Elisha Percival and Roxalena (Freeman) Foote. They reside in Riceville, Iowa, where Mr. Foote is a bookkeeper and farmer.

Children, born in Riceville, Iowa:

- 6956 Alvin Fred, born Aug. 5, 1860; died in 1863.
 6957 Lena Bell, born Sept. 12, 1862; died in 1863.
 6958 Edwin Harold, born June 27, 1864; married in Riceville, May 18, 1892, Mehitable McRosie, who was born Nov. 28, 1871. They reside in Riceville. One child, Cecil Edwin, born in Riceville, Oct. 23, 1901.
 6959 Myrtle May, born July 2, 1866; married in Jenkins, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1890, John Austin Mason, who was born in Wasiopa, Minn., Jan. 25, 1858. They reside in Dodge Center, Minn. One child, Berkley Alvan, born in Dodge Center, Sept. 18, 1891.
 6960 Harley Benjamin, born Feb. 1, 1869; married in Cresco, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1900, Elizabeth Millington, who was born in Cresco, April 24, 1876. They reside in Stewartville, Minn. Two children born there, viz., Olive Marie, born Jan. 7, 1902; and Lucile Ellen, born Feb. 8, 1903.
 6961 Alice Mabel, born Nov. 17, 1874; married in Stewartville, Minn., March 8, 1904, Raymond Minnis, who was born in Riceville, Iowa, Aug. 7, 1878. They reside in Riceville.
 6962 Bernard Percival, born May 2, 1884.

4547 MARY ELLEN JEWETT (Frederick A.²⁶⁵⁷, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 25, 1847. She married at Plover, Wis., Nov. 26, 1867, Charles Edgar Pierce, who was born in New York State, April 29, 1841, son of Charles and Sarah (Leslie) Pierce. They reside in Dodge Center, Minn., where Mr. Pierce is a farmer.

Children:

- 6963 Florence Myra, born in Poygan, Wis., Feb. 14, 1869; married at Clear Lake, Iowa, July 10, 1900, Milton Earl Kern, who was born in

Bedford, Ind., May 4, 1875, son of Allen Green and Lina (Boyd) Kern. They reside in College View, Neb., where Mr. Kern is an instructor in History and the Bible in Union College.

- 6964 Frank Henry (triplet), born at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 10, 1874; resides in Dodge Center, Minn.
- 6965 Addie May (triplet), born at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 10, 1874; died in infancy.
- 6966 Alice Marie (triplet), born at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 10, 1874; died in infancy.

4548 STEPHEN HENRY JEWETT (Frederick A.²⁶⁵⁷, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Utica, Wis., March 8, 1853. About 1872 he married Hannah Bean of Portage Co., Wis. After living together about three years they were divorced. He married (2d), in 1888, Alice M. Hull, daughter of Hamilton and Maria Louise (Clark) Hull. Mr. Jewett was educated in the district schools of Maine and the Waterville, Me., Academy. He resides in Milton Junction, Wis., where he is engaged in the manufacture of patent medicine and flavoring extracts. Mrs. Jewett died July 22, 1899.

Child by first wife:

- 6967 Frederick Augustus, born Oct. 28, 1872; resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Children by second wife:

- 6968 Edna Louise, born Sept. 28, 1890.
- 6969 Charles Henry, born Feb. 21, 1893.

4549 EMILY AUGUSTA JEWETT (William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sidney, Me., Dec. 10, 1828. She married in Hudson, Me., May 14, 1863, Watson Cook, who was born in Frankfort, now Winterport, Me., March 17, 1820, son of David and Mary (Wardwell) Cook.

They resided in Newport, Me., where Mr. Cook was a merchant, and where he died March 23, 1866. Mrs. Cook died there June 10, 1885.

Children, born in Newport, Me.:

- 6970 Howard Matthews, born Dec. 23, 1864. He resides in Bangor, Me., where he is a lawyer.
- 6971 Mary Louise, born May 17, 1867. She is a medical student and lives in Boulder, Col.

4552 HELEN MARIA JEWETT (William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Stillwater, Me., Feb. 1, 1835. She married in Hudson, Me., Jan. 1, 1865,

Eben G. Cross, who was born in Brainerd, Me., July 28, 1825, son of Noah and Hannah (Thompson) Cross. They reside in Winona, Minn.

Children:

- 6972 Walter Perry, born in Herman, Me., Oct. 14, 1865; married Sarah A. Redfield.*
- 6973 Myrtilla, born in Herman, Me., Sept. 22, 1867; married Alfred Atthow.*
- 6974 Grace Agnes, born in Winona, Minn., Aug. 13, 1869; married Elmer E. Beard.*
- 6975 Myra Emma, born in Winona, Minn., Feb. 16, 1870.
- 6976 Hattie Louise, born in Winona, Minn., June 6, 1873; married Frank W. Ramer.*

4553 ANGELINE MOORE JEWETT (William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sidney, Me., Sept. 22, 1836. She married in Newburyport, Mass., March 2, 1853, Frederick Augustus Ricker, who was born in Alfred, Me., April 28, 1832, son of Levi and Mary (Littlefield) Ricker. They reside in Newburyport, where Mr. Ricker is a mechanic.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

- 6977 Eunice Augusta, born Sept. 2, 1854; married Edward Foster Manning.*
- 6978 Harriet Shaw, born Jan. 3, 1857; died Jan. 12, 1859.
- 6979 Ella Florence, born ~~May 28, 1859~~; married April 9, 1896, Herman Albert Roeding, who was born in Prussia, March 8, 1846, son of Henry and Rosalie (Hausman) Roeding. He is a shoemaker.
- 6980 Angie Scott, born July 17, 1861; married Oct. 24, 1890, Thomas James King, a florist of West Newbury, Mass., where she died April 3, 1897. *May 17, 1893*
- 6981 Laura Frances, born Feb. 18, 1867; married James Albert Knight.*
- 6982 Edgar Jewett, born Oct. 11, 1868; married in Boston, Mass., April 19, 1890, Katherine Power, who was born in Halifax, N. S., March 25, 1867. They reside in Wakefield, Mass.
- 6983 Frank Levi, born July 8, 1870; married Susie Emery Todd.*
- 6984 William Frederic, born Sept. 25, 1872.
- 6985 Charles Bronback, born Jan. 19, 1875. *Murietta Hayes Dec 25*

4554 MYRA JANE JEWETT (William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sidney, Me., July 6, 1838. She married in Lowell, Mass., July 13, 1870, Charles Barker, who was born in Burlington, Me., April 20, 1835, son of Noah and Tabitha (Page) Barker. They reside in Burlington, where Mr. Barker is a farmer.

Children, born in Burlington, Me.:

- 6986 George A., born April 17, 1871; died July 19, 1874.
 6987 Percy E., born July 26, 1875; resides in Bangor, Me.
 6988 Clifton D., born Dec. 30, 1876; resides in Burlington.
 6989 Florilla A., born Nov. 20, 1878. She is in the training school for nurses of the State Hospital in Tewksbury, Mass.

4556 PAULINE ELLEN JEWETT (William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Monson, Me., Oct. 9, 1841. She married in Mantorville, Minn., Oct. 31, 1867, George Augustus Milliken, who was born in Charlestown, Me., April 6, 1842, son of Isaac H. and Catherine (Wooderson) Milliken. They reside in Jackson, Mich., where Mr. Milliken follows the practice of law.

Child:

- 6990 Charles Augustus, born May 16, 1870; married Mary Augusta Hooth. They reside in Jackson.

4564 HARRY LELAND JEWETT (Benjamin F.²⁶⁶², Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sidney, Me., March 5, 1861. He married June 26, 1889, Eva E. Penney of Augusta, Me., daughter of Roscoe Penney. Mr. Jewett graduated from Colby University in the class of 1885. He acted as principal of the Richmond, Me., high school for a while and during his leisure time in that place studied law in the office of the late F. J. Buker. He later went to Augusta, where he studied law in Hon. H. M. Heath's office, being admitted to the bar in March, 1893. He removed to Hallowell, Me., where he practiced law for some time and was chosen City Solicitor. He later removed to Victor, Col., where he engaged in the lumber business, and where he died Aug. 30, 1894. His widow married in Augusta, Me., in 1906, Mr. Whitehouse, and with her child resides there.

Child:

- 6991 Genevieve Leland, born Dec. 18, 1891.

4565 EUGENE WILDER JEWETT (Benjamin F.²⁶⁶², Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sidney, Me., Jan. 16, 1863. He married in Aspen, Col., Feb. 23, 1898, Mabel Irene Garrison, who was born in Sharon, Pa., Nov. 30, 1869, daughter of James Henry and Alice (Henderson) Garrison. They reside in Aspen, where he is a merchant.

Children, born in Aspen, Col.:

- 6992 Harry Eugene, born Feb. ——, 1899.
 6993 James Frank, born April ——, 1901.

4570 EVA AUGUSTA JEWETT (Ebenezer B.²⁶⁶³, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Wautoma, Wis., Nov. 29, 1853. She married in Omro, Wis., April 13, 1876, John Hunter Parks, who was born in Standingstone Township, Bradford Co., Pa., June 4, 1845, son of John and Mary (Hunter) Parks. Mr. Parks was engaged for many years in lumbering in the woods of Wisconsin and the upper peninsula of Michigan. They later settled in Crystal Falls, Mich., where he is a grocery and hardware merchant.

Children:

- 6994 Edna May, born in Bovina, Wis., Nov. 27, 1878; married William M. Jolliffe.*
- 6995 Bessie Belle, born in Crystal Falls, Mich., Nov. 9, 1885; died there Sept. 28, 1887.
- 6996 John Augustus, born in Crystal Falls, Mich., June 18, 1890; died there Jan. 31, 1891.

4574 STEPHEN JEWETT SMITH (Harrison G. O.²⁶⁶⁶, Nancy¹³²⁸, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hollis, N. H., June 15, 1850. He married July 2, 1874, Mary Bradley, daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia (Don) Bradley. She was born May —, 1850, and died Feb. 26, 1887. Mr. Smith is a cooper and resides in New York.

Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:

- 6997 Florence L., born Aug. —, 1877; married Dec. 23, 1896, Fred B. Spaulding, who was born Oct. 21, 1871, son of Charles S. and Mercian (Barton) Spaulding of Hollis. He is a filer and fitter of band saws in the employ of the Diamond Match Co. Mrs. Spaulding died Oct. 18, 1904, leaving one child, Dorothy Vernon, born in Townsend, Mass., April 9, 1901.
- 6998 Clara, born April 3, 1877. She is a school teacher.
- 6999 Bertha H., born —, 1882; married Leon R. Moss. They reside in Nashua, N. H., where he is a milk dealer.

4577 HENRY THAYER WOODS (Hannah M.²⁶⁶⁸, Hannah¹³²⁹, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born June 28, 1830. He married in Boston, Mass., May 8, 1856, his second cousin, Ellen Thayer, and died —.

Children:

- 7000 Henry Ernest, born June 5, 1857.
- 7001 Herbert, born Feb. 27, 1861.
- 7002 Arthur Lawrence, born Feb. 15, 1870.

4586 EDWARD THAYER ABBOTT (Elizabeth²⁶⁶⁹, Hannah¹³²⁹,

Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born June 30, 1843. He married Margaret Daisy Cushing, who was born in Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1857, daughter of Oliver Edward and Mary (Edson) Cushing.

Children:

- 7003 Elizabeth E., born Jan. 17, 1884; died April 10, 1884.
- 7004 Daisy O., born Jan. 13, 1886.
- 7005 Elizabeth Thayer, born May 24, 1887.
- 7006 Gertrude Cushing, born Feb. 17, 1889.

4590 HON. FRANCIS WILLIAM KITTRIDGE (Nancy B.²⁶⁷¹, Hannah¹³²⁰, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1843. He married June 19, 1872, Mary Haskell Wheaton. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

Children:

- 7007 William, born Jan. 10, 1875.
- 7008 Cornelia, born July 15, 1878.
- 7009 Wheaton, born Sept. 28, 1882.
- 7010 Francis William, born Oct. 26, 1889.

4592 ELLEN F. KITTRIDGE (Nancy B.²⁶⁷¹, Hannah¹³²⁰, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1847. She married Dec. 29, 1868, Prescott Coburn Gates of Lowell, son of Josiah and Harriet Newell (Coburn) Gates. Resides in Lowell, Mass., where Mr. Gates is a manufacturer of leather belting.

Children:

- 7011 Henry Kittridge, born Aug. 21, 1870. Resides in Lowell, unmarried.
- 7012 Thayer Prescott, born May 14, 1879; married Oct. 26, 1904, Jeanette C. Lovell. Residence, Passaic, N. J.
- 7013 Edith Harriet, born Aug. 31, 1880; married Nov. 5, 1902, James Frank Syme of Worcester, Mass. Two children, born in Franklin, Mass., viz., John Prescott, born Sept. 1, 1904, and Thayer Francis, born Dec. 31, 1905. Residence, Proctorsville, Vt.

4594 IDA FLORENCE THAYER (Nathan R.²⁶⁷², Hannah¹⁸²⁹, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born July 11, 1854. She married Oct. 13, 1881, William Henry Lownes of Springfield Township, Conn. He was born Jan. 9, 1850.

Children:

- 7014 Nathan Thayer, born May 16, 1883; married April 3, 1907, Breta Clara Dohan of Philadelphia, Pa.
- 7015 Rebecca Webb, born Aug. 26, 1884.

- 7016 Emily Wood, born June 20, 1887.
 7017 Charlotte Cory, born Sept. 1, 1895.

4599 DANIEL FRANK EMERSON (Daniel L.²⁶⁷⁸, Sarah¹⁸⁸², Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Auburn, Mass., July 5, 1846. He married Dec. 25, 1877, Nettie Greenough Hood, daughter of Daniel and Jannette (Greenough) Hood of Rockford, Ill.

Children:

- 7018 Francis, born May 29, 1882.
 7019 Frederick Hood, born April 10, 1884.

4600 ELLA JANE EMERSON (Daniel L.²⁶⁷⁸, Sarah¹⁸⁸², Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1848. She married May 27, 1874, James John McLellan, a native of Lodi, N. Y., and son of William H. and Matilda McLellan. They reside in Aurora, Ill., where he is in the real estate business.

Children:

- 7020 William Emerson, born May 28, 1875.
 7021 James Claude, born July 11, 1877.
 7022 Rob Roy, born April 11, 1883.

4601 CHARLES HERBERT EMERSON (Daniel L.²⁶⁷⁸, Sarah¹⁸⁸², Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sterling, Mass., May 25, 1850. He married May 26, 1874, Sarah Abby Prescott, who was born in Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1851, daughter of Jedediah and Abby (Buckford) Prescott. They reside in Rockford, Ill. He is a traveling agent.

Children:

- 7023 Bessie Adeline, born Jan. 27, 1877.
 7024 Alice Buckford, born Sept. 13, 1886.

4622 JENNIE MAY JEWETT (George A.²⁶⁹¹, John¹⁸⁴⁶, Noah⁵⁸⁷, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Winthrop, Me., Sept. 19, 1866. She was a teacher of painting and married in Winthrop, June 4, 1889, Oscar Thomas Briggs, who was born in Camanche, Ia., Aug. 27, 1864, son of Charles Thomas and Sarah Ann (Durgin) Briggs of Camanche. They have lived in Waltham, Mass., Hallowell, Me., and now reside in Madison, Me., where he is a merchant.

Children, born in Winthrop, Me., except last:

- 7025 A son, born May 21, 1890; died the same day.
 7026 Lawrence Jewett, born July 22, 1892.
 7027 Marion Thomas, born June 1, 1893.

- 7028 Joseph Milton, born April 23, 1895.
 7029 Feralyn Foster, born Oct. 28, 1897.
 7030 Albian Ezra, born Nov. 22, 1898.
 7031 Clayton Oscar, born in Madison, Me., Aug. 1, 1902; died there June 2, 1904.

4624 FLORENCE ANNA JEWETT (William H.²⁶⁹², John¹⁸⁴⁶, Noah⁵⁸⁷, Stephen¹⁰⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Double Branches, Ga., June 7, 1857. She married in Turner, Me., June 3, 1879, Albion Swett Ricker, who was born in Turner Dec. 7, 1857, son of Albion and Sarah (Berry) Ricker of Turner. He is a member of the Congregational Church; has held several town offices, and is proprietor of Ricker Hill Farm, in Turner. Mrs. Ricker is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, born in Turner, Me.:

- 7032 Bessie Jewett, born Nov. 21, 1880. She graduated from Kent's Hill College in the class of 1901, and married Dec. 17, 1902, Arthur Albert Mitchell. One child, Alfred Ricker, born Jan. 9, 1905.
 7033 William Jewett, born July 8, 1883. Graduated from the Leavitt Institute of Turner, and from the University of Maine in class of 1905.
 7034 Anna Jewett, born July 7, 1887. Graduated from the Leavitt Institute in the class of 1905.

4645 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Edward²⁷²³, Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁹⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 24, 1796. She married Dec. 17, 1818, Nathaniel Stickney, who was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 16, 1792, son of Josiah and Martha (Ellsworth) Stickney. They settled in Dracut, Mass., and were members of the First Congregational Church, of which he was a deacon many years.

Children, born in Dracut, Mass.:

- 7035 Ann Mary, born Feb. 13, 1820; married in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1844, Aaron J. Cate, who was born Dec. 9, 1821. She died Sept. 13, 1846.
 7036 Natt, born Dec. 4, 1822; married Jane A. Nutting.*
 7037 Abigail Jewett, born May 9, 1831; married Calvin Gardner.*
 7038 Martha Sophia, born Oct. 19, 1834; married in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1863, Clark Cass Hight, who was born in Athens, Me., April 11, 1831, son of Winthrop and Matilda (Stewart) Hight. He died in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 9, 1900. One child, Grace Maria, born in Lowell, Mass., March 11, 1866; resides in Waltham.

4646 SAMUEL POTTER JEWETT (Edward²⁷²³, Aaron¹³⁶⁶,

Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 20, 1799. He married in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 6, 1826, by Rev. Isaac Braman, Mehitable Dodge, who was born in Rowley, Feb. 24, 1801, daughter of Phineas and Mercy (Nelson) Dodge. They resided in Rowley, where Mr. Jewett was a farmer, a shoemaker, and Town Treasurer. He was a deacon of the Rowley Baptist Church, and was one of the six original anti-slavery men; for this reason and the fact of being a strong temperance man, he was excluded from the church. His home was a refuge for negroes on the "underground road" from the South to Canada. He died in Rowley, Nov. 27, 1876. His widow died there Dec. 3, 1887. Both buried in Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- 7039 Phineas Nelson, born Aug. 22, 1828; married (1st) Harriet Esther Perkins; (2d) Sarah Yates.*
- 7040 Samuel Leonard, born June 3, 1831; married Harriet Ann Rogers.*
- 7041 Herbert, born Dec. 13, 1833; married Margaret E. Larkin.*

4647 SUSANNAH JEWETT (Edward²⁷²³, Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 26, 1801. She married June 12, 1821, John Cressey, who was born Feb. 27, 1798, son of John and Phoebe (Bradstreet) Cressey of Ipswich. Phoebe Bradstreet was the daughter of Nathaniel and Phoebe (Jewett, see 419) Bradstreet. After the death of Mrs. Cressey, he married for a second wife, Lydia Perkins.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- 7042 Susan Millina, born July 2, 1826; married Rev. Hiram Clark Daniels.*
- 7043 Abigail, born ——; married David Eri Perley.*
- 7044 Margaret, born ——; died April 21, 1857, aged 26 years, 10 mos., and 9 days.

4648 HANNAH JEWETT (Edward²⁷²³, Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 5, 1805. She married Simeon Ellsworth, who was born in Salem, Mass., in 1801. They lived in Ipswich, where he was a shoemaker.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

- 7045 John E., born in 1835; married May 8, 1856, Sophia D. Brown; lived and died in Rowley, Mass.
- 7046 Harriet, born in 1839; married George W. Newhall. She died in Lynn, Mass.
- 7047 Louisa, born in 1840; died in Rowley, March 22, 1853.
- 7048 Milton, born July 7, 1843; married in Newburyport, Mass., Aug.

- 25, 1866, Abbie F. Bailey, daughter of Ezekiel and Caroline (Blackiston) Bailey. He enlisted in Co. C, Nineteenth Mass. Regt., and served through the Civil War. They reside in Rowley, Mass., where he is a manufacturer of heels and rands. One child, Winifred, born in Rowley, Sept. 25, 1867, married Nov. 17, 1896, Justin F. White, and resides in Georgetown, Mass.
- 7049 Andrew, born July 7, 1847; married Delia R. Griffin, and lives in Minnesota.

4649 AMOS JEWETT (Edward²⁷²³, Aaron¹³⁸⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 3, 1807. He married Nov. 10, 1829, by Rev. Isaac Braman, Phebe Killburn Howe, who was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1807, daughter of George and Deborah (Chapman) Howe. They lived in Ipswich, where Mr. Jewett was a shoemaker and where he died Aug. 23, 1850. His widow died there Nov. 20, 1887.

Child:

- 7050 Amos Genville, born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1837; married Mary Eveline Rust.*

4651 AARON JEWETT (Aaron²⁷²⁴, Aaron¹³⁸⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Dracut, Mass., March 29, 1797. He married Jan. 27, 1819, Hannah Eaton, daughter of Job and Hannah Eaton. She was born in Dracut, March 15, 1798, and died Nov. 14, 1849. He married (2d), Jan. 1, 1852, Lucy J. Hill, and removed to Bristol, N. H., where he was engaged in the manufacture of bedsteads. He died in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 20, 1882. His widow died in Alexandria, N. H., April 8, 1898.

Children, all by first wife, born in Wentworth, N. H.:

- 7051 Phebe L., born July 2, 1820; married in Lowell, Mass., May 19, 1844, Franklin S. Coburn. Lived in Westford, Mass.
- 7052 Hannah M., born May 15, 1825; married in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 19, 1846, Theodore H. Hamblet. Lived in Westford, Mass.
- 7053 Moses F., born Nov. 2, 1828. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in the Army Hospital at Readville, Mass., Jan. 23, 1865.

4656 ALPHA C. JEWETT (Aaron²⁷²⁴, Aaron¹³⁸⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 23, 1808. He married Hannah Flanders, daughter of Peter Flanders of Plymouth, N. H. She died in Bristol, N. H., April 11, 1877, aged 57 years. Mr. Jewett settled in Bristol about 1859. He was a carpenter; a Republican in politics, and died at the home of his son, Alonzo W., in Laconia, N. H., April 29, 1887.

Children, born in Wentworth, N. H.:

- 7054 Alonzo W., born Sept. 27, 1839; married (1st) Annette Lock; (2d) Mrs. Celestia Davis Angell.*
- 7055 Charles Aaron, born —. He was a carriage manufacturer in Lowell, Mass.; removed to Laconia, N. H., and now resides in Gilmanton, N. H.
- 7056 Martha Woodbury, born April 8, 1845; married Timothy Tilton.

4658 JEREMIAH JEWETT (Aaron²⁷²⁴, Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 1, 1811. He married Mrs. Mary A. (Flanders) Evans, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Bean) Flanders. They settled in Bristol, N. H., where he was a farmer and carpenter and where he died Feb. 3, 1896. His wife died there Nov. 5, 1889, aged 66 years, 1 mo., and 15 days.

Child:

- 7057 Etta, born in Lowell, Mass., April 25, 1857; married Smith D. Fellows. Residence, Bristol, N. H.

4661 AARON JEWETT CATE (Eliza²⁷³², Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 9, 1821. He married Dec. 12, 1844, Mary Stickney. She died, and he married Nov. 29, 1849, Mary Jane Withey. He died Sept. 13, 1891. One child by first wife, which died in infancy.

Child by second wife:

- 7058 Adomiram Jewett, born in Salem, Mass., March 19, 1851; married Sept. 9, 1872, Henrietta Batchelder.

4662 ELIZABETH ANN CATE (Eliza²⁷³², Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., April 18, 1823. She married June 22, 1845, Joshua Rust Millett of Rowley, son of Joshua Millett of Gloucester, Mass. She died June 22, 1886.

Children:

- 7059 Austin Lorenzo, born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 15, 1846.
- 7060 Annette, born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1851; married Sept. 1, 1875, George W. Helsey.
- 7061 Ella, born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 2, 1853; married Feb. 20, 1870, George B. Blodgette.
- 7062 Hattie, born in Ipswich, Mass., June 28, 1860; died Oct. 10, 1860.
- 7063 Ida May, born in Ipswich, Mass., June 31, 1864; married Feb. 25, 1866, William Phillips. Residence, Lawrence, Mass.

- 4664 JOHN BUNYAN CATE (Eliza²⁷³², Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶,

Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 14, 1828. He married Nov. 28, 1850, Mrs. Maria T. Scott, who was born in Kittery, Me. They lived in Lawrence, Mass., where he died Aug. 28, 1863. His widow married Goodwin Bradbury of Fairfield, Me., and died Oct. 17, 1895.

Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:

- 7064 Addie M., born Feb. 15, 1852; married William Bibber of Richmond, Me.
 7065 William Lanson Ammes, born June 15, 1854; died Jan. 31, 1860.
 7066 Fannie Ola Fogg, born Aug. 18, 1860. Resides in Fairfield, Me.

4667 GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN CATE (Eliza²⁷³², Aaron¹⁸⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 26, 1840. He married Jan. 25, 1866, Lucy F. Wilson, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Patch) Wilson. She was born in Ipswich, and died Nov. 22, 1877. He married (2d), June 17, 1879, Mary Adelaide Hussey, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Foe) Hussey of Lynn, Mass.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass. By first wife:

- 7067 Bertha, born Feb. 21, 1871; married June 5, 1893, Harry Melville Curtis. Two children, Paul Cate, born Nov. 2, 1893, and a child, born Dec. 10, 1896.
 7068 Lucie Edith, born Nov. 10, 1877.

By second wife:

- 7069 Emma Chase, born March 1, 1882.
 7070 Caroline Maria, born Jan. 12, 1886.
 7071 Fred Hussey, born March 9, 1887.

4673 COL. ELI JEWETT LONGFELLOW (Elizabeth²⁷⁸⁸, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., April 18, 1806. He married July 24, 1833, Sarah Turner, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Plummer) Turner. She was born in Alna, Me., in 1809, and died in Whitefield Jan. 6, 1846.

Col. Longfellow settled in Whitefield, where he was quite successful in accumulating property, making constant additions thereto up to the time of his death. Among his other mental characteristics, he was an aspirant for military honors, and was chosen colonel of the militia, which official position he filled honorably and acceptably. He became, near the close of his life, a convert to Christianity, and united with the church, and remained a useful and worthy member up to the time of his death, which occurred in Whitefield, Dec. 9, 1843.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me., except first:

- 7072 Charles, born in Gardiner, Me., May 25, 1834; died there Aug. 13, 1834.

- 7073 William Abial, born Feb. 17, 1837; died in Whitefield, March 8, 1839.
- 7074 William Henry, born July 12, 1839; died in Whitefield, March 22, 1855.
- 7075 Daniel Turner, born Aug. 16, 1842; married in Whitefield, June 18, 1882, Clara Jane Jewett, daughter of David Jewett (4697). He is a farmer in Whitefield. Was a charter member of Sheepscot Lodge, No. 122, I. O. O. F. One child, Georgia Turner, born April 9, 1887; died from tubercular meningitis, Sept. 13, 1897.

4677 ELIZABETH LONGFELLOW (Sarah²⁷³⁴, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born April 19, 1795. She married Eliphaz Weston and resided in Bremen, Me., where she died March 21, 1885.

Children, born in Bremen, Me.:

- 7076 Amelia, born Dec. 7, 1813; died Feb. 7, 1814.
- 7077 James Partelow, born July 14, 1815; married Eliza E. Woodman.*
- 7078 Araunah, born May 9, 1817; died in Bremen, Jan. 2, 1834.
- 7079 Samuel Martin, born July 21, 1819; graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1840; married Feb. 28, 1867, Frances Erving Valentine and died in Roxbury, Mass., July 9, 1887.
- 7080 Greene Longfellow, born Oct. 25, 1821; died in Roxbury, Mass., July 27, 1854, unm.
- 7081 Sarah, born July 20, 1823; married Frederick Kent.*
- 7082 Elizabeth, born Jan. 26, 1826; died in Bremen, Feb. 6, 1892, unm.
- 7083 Susan Caroline, born April 9, 1828; resides in Bremen, unm.
- 7084 Jefferson Burns, born March 23, 1832; married Helen Towles.*
- 7085 Lucy Ann, born Dec. 31, 1831; resides in Bremen, unm.
- 7086 Sylvia Church, born March 8, 1839; married Hiram P. Bartlett.*

4680 ANN LONGFELLOW (Sarah²⁷³⁴, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 22, 1801. She married Augustus Zerotus Marrow of Winthrop, Me., son of Eben and Abigail (Fisher) Marrow of Winthrop, and a brother of Matilda, who married Abial Longfellow (4672). They lived in Monmouth and Winthrop, Me. He was a farmer for many years; was Selectman of Winthrop and held other offices of trust in the town and Baptist Church. She died in Winthrop Center, Me., June 3, 1888.

Children:

- 7087 Caroline Matilda, born in Winthrop, Me., March 12, 1826; married Rev. George G. Fairbanks of Winthrop. Reside in Middleboro, Mass., s. p. One adopted daughter, Anna, who married John Robinson and lives in Middleboro.
- 7088 Harriet Newell, born in Winthrop, Me., May 24, 1829; married

- Isaac Jones of China, Me., and resides in Weare, N. H. Three children, Arthur, Carry, and a twin that died in infancy.
- 7089 Clara Ann, born in Monmouth, Me., Dec. 9, 1837; married (1st) William Henry Whiting of Winthrop; (2d) James Parker of Palmyra, Me., later of Winthrop, where they now reside.
- 7090 Sarah Abigail, born in Monmouth, Me., Dec. 4, 1839; married Capt. Noah Jewett (see 2697).

4681 MOSES LONGFELLOW (Sarah²⁷³⁴, Moses¹³⁸⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁹, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 7, 1802. He married in Farmington, Me., Jan. ——, 1832, Chloe Dimmick, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Cooper) Dimmick. She was born in Pittston, Me., Sept. 12, 1812, and died in Whitefield, March 2, 1867. He was a farmer in Whitefield, where he died.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

- 7091 Albert Green, born Jan. 2, 1833. He is a farmer in Bradford, Pa.
- 7092 Charles Demmick, born Sept. 8, 1834; resides in Bradford, Pa.
- 7093 Sarah Elizabeth, born April 20, 1836; married Miles Jewett (see 4714).
- 7094 Moses Francis, born May 29, 1838. Died in California.
- 7095 Nathan Bolin, born Feb. 27, 1841; lives in Sedgwick Co., Kan.
- 7096 Alvin Dimmick, born April 23, 1843; died in California.

4682 NATHAN LONGFELLOW (Sarah²⁷³⁴, Moses¹³⁸⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 26, 1804. He married in Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 6, 1844, Eliza Wayne Southwick, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Wayne) Southwick. She was born in Vassalboro, Sept. 15, 1823, and died from pneumonia, in Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1893. Mr. Longfellow graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1833, and soon after became a teacher in a private academy in Vassalboro, where he remained one year. He then accepted a position in a private seminary in Atlanta, Ga., where he remained eight years. He then returned to New England and established himself in Needham, now Wellesley, Mass., as a manufacturer of paper, at the same time cultivating a small farm. He was Superintendent of the School Committee for twenty-five years and died in Wellesley from pneumonia, Dec. 11, 1894.

Children, born in Wellesley, Mass.:

- 7097 Mary Louise, born June 15, 1847; married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1885, Joseph Milmore, who was born in Boston, Oct. 6, 1842, son of Martin and Sarah (Rowan) Milmore. He was a sculptor and died in Geneva, Switzerland, Jan. 10, 1886. Mrs. Milmore resides in Washington, D. C.
- 7098 George Jacob, born Aug. 19, 1849; married Annie Barbara Rein.*

7099 William Fiske, born July 11, 1851; died from an accident Jan. 11, 1872.

7100 Fannie, born March 14, 1856; married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898, Homer Carl Potter, who was born in Meadville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1853, son of Gilbert and Caroline (Anderson) Potter. They reside in Dorchester, Mass., where he is a solicitor.

4684 NANCY JEWETT (Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 12, 1803. She married there June 2, 1825, Benjamin Laberee, who was born in Whitefield, Sept. 6, 1796. He was of French descent on his father's side. His grandfather was forced to leave France on account of his religion, refusing to follow the Catholic faith. He settled in Charleston, N. H., and married a Putnam, a cousin of Gen. Isreal Putnam. The original French name was La Barre. Mr. Laberee was a farmer and settled in Whitefield, where she died July 22, 1865. He died in Newcastle, Me., Dec. 17, 1876.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

7101 Peter, born March 9, 1826; married Sarah Higbie.*

7102 Moses, born July 14, 1827; married Emeline C. Turner.*

7103 Franklin, born Nov. 18, 1828; married in Winona, Minn., March 6, 1869, Sarah J. Alden, who was born in Milo, N. Y., in 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Abbie (Cross) Alden. They lived in Winona, where he died July 23, 1893. His widow and son reside there. One child, Rolland Jay, born in Winona, Minn., June 19, 1871. He is in the employ of the Chicago and North Western R. R.

7104 Laura Crowell, born Oct. 21, 1830; married June 12, 1868, Jotham Donnell Clifford. She died in Newcastle, Me., Nov. 20, 1882. One child, Edith, born Oct. 15, 1869.

7105 Albert, born March 23, 1832; resides in California.

7106 Seth Putnam, born May 3, 1834; resides in California.

7107 George, born Dec. 19, 1836; married Maria Garrett.*

7108 Charles Henry, born July 7, 1840; resides in California.

7109 Harriet Pauline, born March 24, 1844; married Edwin Flye.*

4686 LYDIA JEWETT (Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 2, 1807. She married there June 3, 1835, Stephen Hilton, who was born in Alna, Me., Aug. 16, 1809, son of Jacob and Sally (Averill) Hilton. They resided in Alna, where he died April —, 1887. Mrs. Hilton died there Aug. —, 1883.

Children, born in Alna, Me.:

7110 Hartly Averill, born June 11, 1836; married Frances M. Jones.*

7111 Mary Eliza, born Jan. 24, 1838; resides in Campello, Mass., unmarried.

- 7112 Francis Emery, born — ; died young.
- 7113 Alden Flye, born Nov. 19, 1841; married in 1880, Alma Lewis of Whitefield, daughter of Jason and Sarah (Little) Lewis of Whitefield. They reside in Bangor, Me. One child, Horace Alden, born in Bangor in 1881.
- 7114 Oliver Jewett (twin), born April 26, 1844; died young.
- 7115 Olivia Chapman (twin), born April 26, 1844; married Jan. —, 1874, William H. Williams. They lived in Brockton, Mass., where she died Jan. 27, 1890. One child, Lydia Evelyn, born in Brockton, July 31, 1878; married Perley Harriman of Lowell, Mass.
- 7116 Laura Emma, born Jan. 23, 1847; married Elbridge McKindsley.*
- 7117 Henry Cargill, born May 28, 1850; married Annie Grant, daughter of Herod Grant of Bath, Me. Reside in Boston, Mass.

4687 MARY JEWETT (Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁸⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 26, 1809. She married there Dec. 25, 1834, John Lambert Erskine, who was born in Whitefield, March 4, 1811, son of George and Sarah (Cooper) Erskine. They lived in Alna, Me., where she died Feb. 22, 1874. He married second, Feb. —, 1879, Mrs. Jerusha Erskine. He died Oct. 24, 1897.

Children:

- 7118 A son (twin), born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 22, 1835; died Aug. 25, 1835.
- 7119 A son (twin), born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 22, 1835; died Aug. 31, 1835.
- 7120 Harriet Melissa, born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 22, 1836; married in Alna, Me., June 19, 1867, Wilmont Wood Woodbridge, who was born in New Castle, Me., Jan. 20, 1830, son of Hodge and Elizabeth (Simpson) Woodbridge. They reside in New Castle, where he is a farmer. One child, Mary Alice, born Nov. 13, 1872.
- 7121 Mary Ellen, born in Alna, Me., Oct. 21, 1838; married A. K. Curtis.*
- 7122 Albert Blaisdell, born in Alna, Me., Dec. 7, 1841; married Mary A. Erskine.*

4688 JOHN JEWETT (Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁸⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., April 29, 1811. He married in Alna, Me., Dec. 29, 1840, Nancy Elizabeth Plummer, who was born in Alna Dec. 23, 1820, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Cargill) Plummer. They settled in Whitefield and in April, 1858, removed to Nevinsville, Ia., where he was a farmer and where he died April 13, 1886. His widow was living there in 1900.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me., except last:

- 7123 Sarah Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1841; married (1st) Sherman Horace Bugbee; (2d) Frederick N. Ball.*

- 7124 Adelia Brown, born July 1, 1843; married Horace H. Whipple.*
 7125 John Quimby, born Nov. 23, 1845. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, in the 4th Iowa Cav., and died from typhoid fever March 16, 1864, at camp in Davenport, Ia., and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Nevinsville.
 7126 Oliver P., born Jan. 3, 1853; married (1st) Bessie Skelton; (2d) Emma V. Wheeler.*
 7127 Clara Augusta, born in Nevinsville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1862; married Albert S. Delaney.*

4689 NATHAN JEWETT (Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 22, 1813. He married there July 4, 1844, Abbie P. Potter, who was born in Whitefield Dec. 9, 1825, daughter of John and Abigail (Howard) Potter. They lived in Whitefield, where he was a farmer and where he died April 22, 1862. His widow married Feb. 2, 1868, Dummer T. Potter, and died in Whitefield Aug. 30, 1891.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

- 7128 Moses P., born July 24, 1845. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Married May 20, 1868, Amelia J. Bebee, and resides in the West.
 7129 Eugene Clinton, born May 17, 1847; married Mary Elizabeth Potter.*
 7130 John Potter, born May 14, 1849; resides in Hallowell, Me.
 7131 Alva L., born Dec. 8, 1855; died Jan. 16, 1856.
 7132 Frank W., born June 4, 1858; resides in Hallowell, Me.

4691 OLIVER PEASLEE JEWETT (Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 30, 1820. He married in Alna, Me., about 1848, Laura S. Woodward. Mr. Jewett graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1844 and settled in Houston, Texas, where he was a teacher. He later studied law and followed that profession until his death, which occurred in Hillsboro, Ill., in 1858.

Child:

- 7133 Laura Oliveratta, born in Houston, Texas, May 31, 1850; married in Wiscasset, Me., Nov. —, 1871, Alax Nute. She died Aug. 19, 1874. One child, Gerald Fay, born Oct. —, 1872; died in 1873.

4692 ALMIRA JEWETT (Joseph²⁷⁸⁶, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Feb. 10, 1806. She married Samuel Bailey, son of Thaddeus (a soldier in the Revolution) and Mary (Knowlton) Bailey. They resided in Palermo, Me., where he was a farmer and where he died. She died in Belfast, Me., Sept. 21, 1888.

Children, born in Palermo, Me.:

- 7134 Abigail Elvira, born July 28, 1837; married in Bath, Me., Oct. 28, 1865, Joseph Avery Fuller, who was born in St. Francis, Quebec,

Sept. 27, 1842, son of Levi and Mary (Avery) Fuller. They reside in Bath. Three children, Ora Ellsworth, died in infancy; Eugene Willie, and Leslie Irving.

7135 Westley Jewett, born Feb. ——, 1839; married Betsey Shorey. They reside in Belfast, Me. Three children, Addie M., who married George White of Belfast; Frederick, and Hattie Belle, who died ——.

7136 Adelaide, born ——; died aged 8 years.

4693 REV. JEREMIAH JEWETT (Joseph²⁷³⁶, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 14, 1807. He married Hipsey Frances Grover of Amherst, Me. She died and he married second, his cousin, Mary Bailey Bradstreet. Mr. Jewett was a Baptist minister and resided in Belfast, Me., where he died March 22, 1889.

Children:

7137 Judson W., born in Amherst, Me., ——. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Later a shirt cutter; married and died in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1904.

7138 Joseph G., born in Amherst, Me., March 24, 1848; married Elva E. Clough.*

4694 JOHN BAILEY JEWETT (Joseph²⁷³⁶, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 9, 1809. He married in Indiana, Mary Chase of Nantucket, Mass. They lived in Indiana, where he died in 1860.

Child:

7139 Joseph Albert, born about 1841. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Residence, Washington, D. C.

4695 JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph²⁷³⁶, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 5, 1810. He married Margaret Heath, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Shepard) Heath of Whitefield. Mr. Jewett was a seaman when a young man and was called Captain. They lived in Searsport, Me., where his wife died, and he married second, Mrs. Susan Ordway.

Children, born in Searsport, Me. By first wife:

7140 Augustus, born ——.

7141 Avalingo, born ——.

7142 Larkin, born ——. He is a lawyer in California.

7143 Ada, born ——; lives in Belfast, Me.

By second wife:

7144 Joseph, born ——; died young.

4696 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Joseph²⁷³⁶, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Aug. 4, 1812. He married in Nantucket, Mass., in 1842, Sophia Averill, who was born in Nantucket in 1816, daughter of Capt. Montgomery Averill. They settled in Whitefield, and removed to Topsham, Me., where Mr. Jewett was a farmer and where he died Oct. 12, 1880. His widow died there Jan. 20, 1902; both buried in Whitefield.

Children:

- 7145 Helen Sophia, born in Whitefield, Me., in 1842; died in Bath, Me., May 10, 1854.
- 7146 Sarah, born in Whitefield, Me., in 1844; died Jan. 3, 1850.
- 7147 Loring Averill, born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 10, 1847; married Josephine Hoffman.*
- 7148 Thomas Montgomery, born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 7, 1850; married Bertha Hoffman.*
- 7149 Florence Adelaide, born in Bath, Me., in 1852; died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1873.
- 7150 Benjamin Franklin, born in Bath, Me., in 1854; resides in Scotland, Mass., unmarried.

4697 DAVID JEWETT (Joseph²⁷³⁶, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 26, 1815. He married in Alna, Me., July 4, 1847, Jane Woodman Plummer, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Woodman) Plummer. She was born in Alna Jan. 14, 1820, and died in Whitefield, June 28, 1888.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Whitefield. At an early age he became a member of the Baptist Church. He was an earnest Christian and one of the most faithful members; was superintendent of the Sunday school and an active teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett lived on the home farm, caring for his parents the latter part of their lives. In November, 1887, their house was burned in the night, he and his wife barely escaping with their lives. Mrs. Jewett never fully recovered from the shock and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. D. T. Longfellow in Whitefield. She was a faithful Christian, a member of the Congregational Church of Head Tide, in the town of Alna, Me. After the death of his wife Mr. Jewett lived with son, David N., in Head Tide, where he died Jan. 25, 1896, from apoplexy. Thus closed the life of one who was always active in Church and Sunday school work and who tried to live up to his interpretation of God's will.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

- 7151 David Nathaniel, born Oct. 6, 1848; married Emma Mary Shea.*
- 7152 Mary Ella, born Dec. 7, 1849; married Sanford Kingsbury Weymouth.*
- 7153 Clara Jane, born May 10, 1851; married Daniel T. Longfellow (see 7075).

- 7154 Emma Ann, born July 14, 1853; married Charles E. Peaslee.*
 7155 Eudora, born July 21, 1861; married Edward D. Tibbetts.*

4698 REV. JONATHAN JEWETT (Joseph²⁷³⁶, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., April 28, 1817. He married Hannah Lenfest of Palermo, Me., who was born in Palermo, Jan. 5, 1825, daughter of James and Eunice (Gilpatrick) Lenfest.

Mr. Jewett was a Baptist minister, a farmer and school teacher. They lived in Whitefield, where he died Oct. 12, 1873. His wife died there Oct. 30, 1870.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

- 7156 Lexera Evaline, born Dec. 3, 1845; resides in Whitefield, unmarried.
 7157 Hannah Lenfest, born March 20, 1849; died July 18, 1853.
 7158 James Wesley, born March 24, 1851; married Etta Margaret Ware.*
 7159 Eunice Mary, born March 4, 1854; resides in Whitefield, unmarried.
 7160 Jonathan Benton, born May 31, 1858; died Oct. 27, 1862.
 7161 Lizzie Ann, born May 19, 1859; died April 7, 1881.

4701 ELVIRA ABIGAIL JEWETT (Joseph²⁷³⁶, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Sept. 21, 1823. She married there in 1842 Enoch A. Heath, who was born in Whitefield Feb. 23, 1817, son of Enoch and Mary (Shepard) Heath. They lived in Whitefield, where he was a farmer and where he died Dec. 3, 1902. Mrs. Heath died March 21, 1885; both buried in Whitefield.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

- 7162 Mary Eliza, born Dec. 1, 1842; married Warren Keene.*
 7163 Alonzo Jewett, born July 18, 1844; married May 6, 1866, Mrs. Mary Frances Yeaton. Residence, Bremen, Me. Three children, Florence, Frances, and Thomas.
 7164 Hiram Henry, born April 5, 1849. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
 7165 Annie Esther, born April 15, 1862. Residence, Whitefield.

4702 EVELINA JEWETT (John²⁷⁴², Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born July 17, 1819. She married Dec. 10, 1842, Andrew Todd Tuck of Farmington, Me., who was born in Farmington July 17, 1814, son of John and Elizabeth (Todd) Tuck. He held many town offices; was a deputy sheriff and later sheriff.

Children:

- 7166 Eva Ina, born June 30, 1850; married Oct. 26, 1880, Russell S. Haynes of Norridgewock, Me. She died Feb. 20, 1882.
 7167 John Andrew, born ——. Graduated from the Iowa State University and married Aug. 7, 1883, Mary P. Templin of Iowa City, Ia.

4705 JAMES JEWETT (James²⁷⁴³, James¹³⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., Sept. 25, 1824. He married Thankful H. Atkins, daughter of Thomas N. Atkins. They lived in Gardiner, Me., where he died in 1887.

Child:

7168 Arthur, born Jan. 11, 1857; married Jan. 26, 1882, Sarah J. Mc-Causland. Residence, Gardiner.

4706 HARTLEY JEWETT (James²⁷⁴³, James¹³⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., July 11, 1826. He married Sept. 3, 1850, Harriet A. Atkins, daughter of Thomas N. Atkins. She died in Gardiner, Me., March 5, 1905, aged 78 years and 10 months. In 1832 Mr. Jewett's parents moved from Alna to Hallowell, Me., and in 1841 to Gardiner. After leaving school Mr. Jewett naturally turned toward the occupation followed by his father, who was employed in Shaw & Sheldon's mill, sawing lumber by the thousand. He assisted his father until the summer of 1843, when he hired with William Clay as a cook on a raft boat. Cooking was not to his taste, and he soon asked permission to go on to the raft, which was granted, and for five years he worked in that position. He then entered into a partnership with Mr. Clay, their business being to collect and raft logs for the different mills. In 1850 this partnership was dissolved, Mr. Jewett continuing the business and at the same time, doing quite a profitable business buying logs in the woods and selling them at a rescale to the down river mills. In 1863 he commenced manufacturing lumber, leasing the mill owned and operated by William Sargent in Gardiner. The next year he bought the mill, and from that time until 1873, was a season of great prosperity with him. He not only operated his own mill to its fullest capacity, but also bought and operated the Hooker & Libby mill, the product of both mills finding a ready market. The panic of 1873 struck him hard, but his indomitable pluck carried him through, and he continued in this mill until 1880, when he sold it and bought the N. O. Mitchell mill. He expended a large amount in repairs and was doing a fine business when in August, 1882, he saw the results of his labors reduced to a mass of smoldering ruins. Almost before the smoke had cleared away, he was making preparations to rebuild, and in four months from that time he had a new mill in operation and was doing business at the old stand. Mr. Jewett continued in business until a few years ago, when he retired, and now enjoys a well deserved rest from business cares. He never could be induced to accept an office of any nature with but one exception. He has been a member of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church for several years, and is a most generous supporter of the church. His hand and purse are always ready to assist in every improvement and enterprise that will benefit the church and parish, and he is a regular attendant at the meetings. Mr. Jewett has made a record for integrity, industry, energy and whole-souled

good fellowship that is indeed an enviable one. He resides in Farmingdale, Me.

Children, born in Farmingdale, Me.:

- 7169 Charles T., born Sept. 8, 1851; died Aug. 14, 1862.
 7170 Thomas A., born Sept. 23, 1861. Mr. Jewett devoted considerable time in collecting data for a history of the Jewett family, which he kindly gave to the author of this work, thus aiding greatly in its accuracy and success. He is a prominent Mason; a traveling salesman, and resides in Farmingdale, Me., unmarried. He was an officer in the war with Spain.

4707 NANCY ELIZABETH JEWETT (James²⁷⁴³, James¹⁸⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., Sept. 25, 1829. She married Nov. 17, 1847, Peleg S. Robinson of Gardiner, Me. She died Sept. 27, 1875.

Children:

- 7171 James Frederick, born Oct. 5, 1848; married Nov. 5, 1874, Fanny Cregan.
 7172 Clara, born ——.
 7173 John Walter, born June 28, 1854; married Martha W. Blanchard (see 6680).
 7174 Mary Elizabeth, born ——.

4708 JOHN JEWETT (James²⁷⁴³, James¹⁸⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Gardiner, Me., March 10, 1835. He married there April 25, 1858, Eunice C. Clark of Vassalboro, Me., who was born May 12, 1834.

Mr. Jewett commenced railroading when he was fourteen years old as a switchman in the Gardiner freight station. In a year or two he went on the road as a freight brakeman and has gradually been promoted to his present position. For many years he was conductor of a passenger train between Portland and Bangor, Me. He is the only conductor on the Maine Central whose name has been by universal consent given to the train he run. All patrons of the road called his train "Jewett's train," and what is more unusual, railroad men did not refer to him by his number, as they do every other train, but spoke of crossing "Jewett's," and called the train "Jewett's" in their despatches. He is the patriarch of conductors. Mr. Jewett commenced running on the road the first year after it was built, and has gone through everything the Maine Central has gone through. In all these long years not one of his passengers has been hurt. The record speaks for itself. His career came very near being cut short early. When he was running a freight his train dropped through the bridge across Seven-Mile stream, in Vassalboro. Seven men were on the train; all of them were hurt, but not one of them was killed, strange to say. In December, 1902, Mr. Jewett was

placed in charge of the new building for train men of the Boston & Maine and the Maine Central roads in Portland. Residence, Portland, Me.

Children:

- 7175 Frank Walker, born May 18, 1862; married in Portland, Sept. 25, 1889, Geneva B. Morris, who was born July 25, 1864, adopted daughter of Charles J. and Clarissa Morris.
- 7176 Carrie Lang, born May 22, 1868; married in Portland Nov. 4, 1891, Guy Evart Robinson, son of Sumner Thayer and Sarah Jane (McFarland) Robinson. He was born in Kenduskeag, Me., Aug. 21, 1862, and died in South Portland, Me., March 2, 1902. One child, Carrie Geneva, born May 20, 1895; died June 27, 1899.

4709 NATHANIEL JEWETT (Nathaniel²⁷⁴⁴, James¹³⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., March 8, 1827. He married in Ganges, Mich., in 1854, Laura Amelia Shead, daughter of Ora and Nancy (Shipman) Shead. He was a farmer in Allegan, Mich., where he died Jan. 28, 1903.

Children, born in Allegan, Mich.:

- 7177 Edith Shipman, born Jan. 29, 1861; married Dec. 22, 1884, Herschel DuWaine Lane. Residence, Allegan. One child, Laura Vashti, born Nov. 18, 1899.
- 7178 Mildred Emily, born Jan. 11, 1867; married March 15, 1893, Benjamin Franklin Foster. Residence, Allegan. One child, Nathaniel Orrin, born May 16, 1894.

4710 GEORGE ERSKINE JEWETT (Nathaniel²⁷⁴⁴, James¹³⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., Dec. 20, 1828. He married in Allegan, Mich., June 5, 1855, Constance A. Bingham, who was born in Barnett, Vt., Oct. 25, 1829, daughter of Elijah Gilbert and Caroline Belmont (Buck) Bingham. He was a farmer in Allegan, where he died March 21, 1892. Mrs. Jewett resides there.

Children, born in Allegan, Mich.:

- 7179 Karl Bingham, born Aug. 14, 1856; married Ella Grace Tomlinson.*
- 7180 Alice Erskine, born Jan. 1, 1859; married Frank Nelson Gardiner. Residence, Allegan. One child, George Jewett, born July 20, 1902.
- 7181 Von Gilvert, born Nov. 17, 1868; married Antoinette Sullivan.*
- 7182 George Hartley, born Aug. 20, 1871; married in Monterey, Mich., June 25, 1892, Jessie L. Reed, daughter of Ransom and Sophronia (Cooley) Reed. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Marion, Ind.

4713 JOHN ALLEN JEWETT (Nathaniel²⁷⁴⁴, James¹³⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶,

Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., Dec. 7, 1840. He married there June 18, 1868, Harriet Pearson, who was born in Alna, May 5, 1841, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Dole) Pearson. They reside in Alna, where Mr. Jewett is engaged in manufacturing lumber; he also conducts a store and is postmaster of his town.

Children, born in Alna, Me.:

- 7183 Glen Allen, born Aug. 1, 1870; married in Damariscotta, Me., Feb. 12, 1905, Lydia Keene of Bremen, Me., who was born in Bremen March 31, 1871, daughter of Sullivan Hardy and Abbie Ellen (Hilton) Keene. Residence, Head Tide, Me.
- 7184 Lon, born Aug. 12, 1872; married Oct. 21, 1903, Amy Colebrook Wood, born in Newcastle, Me., Nov. 6, 1870, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Jane (Thomas) Wood of Newcastle. Residence, Alna.
- 7185 Neal, born July 10, 1879; resides in Alna, unm.

4714 MILES JEWETT (Benjamin²⁷⁴⁵, James¹³⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., Oct. 16, 1826. He married (pub. Jan. 18, 1860) Elizabeth Longfellow (see 7093), who died in 1878. He died March 2, 1870, in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

- 7186 Alice, born ____.
- 7187 Albert, born ____.
- 7188 Fred, born ____.
- 7189 Susan, born ____.

4717 HENRY COOPER JEWETT (Benjamin²⁷⁴⁵, James¹³⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., June 1, 1836. He married in Searsport, Me., Nov. 21, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Richardson, who was born in Searsport Sept. 22, 1844, daughter of Silas and Abigail D. (Barbour) Richardson, Jr. They settled in Alna and removed to Pittston, Me., where he was a farmer. He died in Bangor, Me., in 1898. His widow married B. Franklin Knight and resides in Revere, Mass.

Children:

- 7190 Caroline Cooper, born in Alna, Me., Oct. 19, 1866; married June 21, 1891, Frank David Clare, born in Milford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1868, son of Maurice F. and Emeline (Hogan) Clare of Springfield. They reside in Hartford, Conn., where he is a proof reader on the *Hartford Daily Times*. Two children, Ethel Marion, born Dec. 8, 1892, and Leo Maurice, born Dec. ——, 1894.
- 7191 Bert Grant, born in Alna, Me., May 1, 1873. He graduated from the Baltimore University School of Medicine in the class of 1896

and is a physician in Springfield, Me. He married in Springfield Dec. 24, 1899, Elmira Chase, who was born in Springfield Aug. 30, 1869, daughter of Hiram Cakes and Mary Anna (Durley) Chase.

- 7192 Abbie Grace, born in Alna, Me., March 1, 1876; married Dec. 25, 1895, George Walter Cutts, born Aug. 20, 1869, son of William and Mary J. (Merrill) Cutts. They reside in Woodfords, Me., where he is in the hardware business. One child, Cecil Jewett, born Feb. 10, 1902.
- 7193 Jennie E., born in Pittston, Me., Nov. 15, 1885; died in Waverly, Mass., June 8, 1905, unmarried.

4720 MARTHA JANE JEWETT (Jeremiah²⁷⁴⁶, James¹³⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., Jan. 2, 1828. She married in New York, Sept. 10, 1853, William Nelson Titus, who was born in Monmouth, Me., Oct. 27, 1823, son of David and Rhoda (Rounds) Titus. They lived in Alna, where he was a lawyer and where he died July 20, 1854. Mrs. Titus resides there.

Child:

- 7194 William Nelson, born in Alna, Me., Jan. 12, 1855. He was educated in the common schools, the Waterville Classical Institute, and the Maine State University. He married Dec. 27, 1881, Frances Gracia of Waldoboro and resides in Alna, where he is a lawyer. Three children, viz., Ray Jewett, born in Bristol, R. I., Aug. 3, 1883; William Nelson, born in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 20, 1884; and Elizabeth Gracia, born in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887.

4726 SAMUEL PALMER JEWETT (Isaac²⁷⁴⁷, James¹³⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., Feb. 25, 1835. He married in Lewiston, Me., Abby Webber, who died Dec. 3, 1868. He married second, in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 20, 1869, Leonora Chenery, who was born March 22, 1850, daughter of George Warren and Caroline Wales (Sprague) Chenery. They reside in Gardiner, where he is a carpenter.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me. By first wife:

- 7195 Addie A., born ——; died Jan. 6, 1865, aged 12 days.

By second wife:

- 7196 Lillie, born Aug. 22, 1870; died Aug. 30, 1870.
- 7197 Caddie Augusta, born July 20, 1872; resides in Gardiner, unmarried.
- 7198 Lena Florence, born Feb. 23, 1876; married Dec. 10, 1902, Walter Leroy Millett, born in Lisbon, Me., June 29, 1878, son of Joseph Albert and Lydia (Goss) Millett of Minot, Me. Residence, Gardi-

ner. He is engaged in the express business. One child, Louise Edna, born June 15, 1904.

7199 Ray Palmer, born March 29, 1892.

4728 JAMES ALBION JEWETT (Isaac²⁷⁴⁷, James¹³⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 8, 1839. Early in life he removed to Gardiner, Me., where he was known and respected by a large number of people. For many years he was employed in a saw-mill; was a member of Dirigo Lodge, A. O. U. W., and died in Gardiner March 26, 1906. He married first, Mary Charlotte Potter, daughter of James and Mary (Murphy) Potter. She died in Gardiner, Oct. ——, 1875. He married second, Miss Powers. About 1886 he married for his third wife, Elizabeth P. Wakefield, daughter of Henry and Lizzie Wakefield.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me. By first wife:

7200 Leander Edwin, born May 4, 1872. He is a shoemaker; residence, Gardiner.

7201 Josephine, born Oct. ——, 1875; resides in Gardiner, unmarried.

By third wife:

7202 Mary Ann, born May 29, 1888; resides in Gardiner.

4764 ELEAZER JEWETT (Eleazer²⁷⁷⁸, Joseph¹³⁸³, Eleazer⁶⁶³, Eleazar²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 3, 1823. He married Jan. 1, 1842, Sarah Louise Sherman of Norwich, Conn. He was engineer for C. B. Rogers & Co. for 44 years, and died in 1895.

Children, born in Norwich, Conn.:

7203 Sarah, born Oct. 18, 1842; married Sept. 22, 1869, W. S. Fletcher. Residence, Norwich.

7204 Eleazer, born Jan. 27, 1845; married in 1866 Mary Greenhalgh. He died in Norwich April 1, 1885. He was a soldier in the Civil War and in the battle of Port Hudson was struck by a canister shot which passed through the brass plate on his belt and lodged under the belt. The plate and bullet are now in the possession of his family.

7205 Mary, born March 1, 1847.

7206 Emily, born July 15, 1852; married Oct. 16, 1872, Washington Holt.

7207 Alice, born Feb. 16, 1855.

7208 Marshall, born Oct. 10, 1861.

7209 Henry, born Jan. 7, 1864; died June 3, 1864.

4779 LIEUT. CHARLES JEWETT (Charles²⁷⁸², Joseph¹³⁸³, Eleazar⁶⁶³, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Greenwich, R. I., April 2, 1831. He married in Fairbault, Minn., March 15,

1857, Mary Nutting, who was born Sept. 7, 1839, daughter of Rev. Free-man Nutting. Mr. Jewett went to California when he was 21 years old and was very successful. He later settled on a farm in Minnesota, and on the outbreak of the Civil War entered the army. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the 54th Mass. Vols., Aug. 15, 1863, and 1st Lieutenant of the Regiment Dec. 3, 1864. He acted mostly as Captain in place of his brother, who was a Captain, but was detached to duty in almost every other capacity. In the battle of Morris Island he suffered a sun stroke and was forced to resign June 17, 1865. He returned to his home, but the severe cold forced him to remove to Tennessee, where he died Jan. 1, 1890.

Children, born in Fairbault, Minn.:

- 7210 Alice Ellen, born Sept. 27, 1859.
- 7211 John Freeman, born April 10, 1862; died in Grandview, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1887.
- 7212 Mary Lucy, born May 11, 1867.

4781 CAPT. RICHARD HENRY LEE JEWETT (Charles²⁷⁸², Joseph¹⁸⁸⁸, Eleazer⁶⁶⁸, Eleazer²²⁰, Elcazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 10, 1834. He married in Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1863, Eliza Nutting, who was born July 2, 1841, daughter of Rev. Freeman Nutting and sister of Mary, who married his brother, Charles Jewett. He enlisted as a private in the 2d Mass. Inft., Aug. 30, 1862; was commissioned 2d Lieut. of the 54th Mass. Regt. March 5, 1863; made 1st Lieut. May 22, 1863, and Captain July 19, 1863. Was wounded at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863, and at Oluster, Fld., Feb. 20, 1864. His resignation was accepted at Charleston, S. C., June 19, 1865, and he returned home with his brother Charles, who was sick.

Mr. Jewett settled in Fairbault, Minn., where he was a civil engineer and where he lived many years. He later removed to St. Paul, Minn., and entered the State Auditor's office, which position he still fills. He is a deacon in the church in St. Paul and was a number of years Superintendent of the Sunday school in Fairbault.

Children, born in Fairbault, Minn.:

- 7213 Charles Freeman, born Feb. 26, 1868. He is a civil engineer and draughtsman in the Surveyor General's office in St. Paul, Minn.
- 7214 Willie Nutting, born Sept. 2, 1870; died Dec. ——, 1870.
- 7215 Edmund, born Feb. 25, 1873. He graduated from the Minnesota State University, June, 1897, and is principal of a high school in Waterville, Minn.
- 7216 Mary Lucy, born April 22, 1875.
- 7217 Frank Fanning, born Aug. 7, 1878. He is a graduate of the Minnesota State University.
- 7218 Gertrude Ellen, born Nov. 19, 1880.

4788 WILLIAM PARKER JEWETT (Charles²⁷⁸², Joseph¹³⁸³, Eleazer⁶⁶³, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 25, 1848. He married in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 5, 1878, Mary Louise Bowe-Hues, daughter of Charles and Louisa M. (Wright) Bowe. She was born in Hinesburgh, Vt., July 22, 1852, and died in St. Paul, Minn., April 1, 1879. He married second, in St. Paul, Aug. 29, 1880, Ella Petrie Lamb, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 31, 1851, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Wadsworth) Lamb. Mr. Jewett attended a Business College in Providence, R. I., and later went with his brother, as an assistant, surveying lands on the frontier of Minnesota, after which he was in the Surveyor General's office of Minnesota as a clerk, also did some work for the Government. He was land agent for the public lands of Minnesota and later in the employ of the Land Department of the Sioux City & St. Paul R. R. They resided in St. Paul, where he died suddenly from apoplexy Aug. 17, 1906. Mrs. Jewett resides there.

Child by first wife:

- 7219** Mary Louise, born in St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 17, 1873; married in White Bear, Minn., Aug. 1, 1901, George Garvie Forbes of Hartford, Conn., son of Warren L. and Annie Hyde (Peck) Forbes. He died in Hartford Jan. 19, 1902. Mrs. Forbes resides in St. Paul. Two children, twins, viz., Harriet Hyde, born in White Bear, June 1, 1902; died June 2, 1902; and Georgia Jewett, born June 1, 1902; died June 11, 1902.

4794 THOMAS JEWETT (Levi²⁷⁸⁴, Thomas F.¹³⁸⁵, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 9, 1820. He married in 1845 Sarah E. Nichols, who died Feb. 1, 1862, s. p., aged 35 years. He married second, in Bennington, Jan. 31, 1864, Harriet Adelia Morgan, who was born in Wisconsin Oct. 14, 1846, daughter of Lemuel and Emeline (Downs) Morgan. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Bennington. He was a man noted for his strict honesty and integrity; was prominent in the Democrat party and held a number of important offices. He died in Bennington Sept. 4, 1884. His widow died there March 25, 1894.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

- 7220** Thomas Franklin, born Jan. 30, 1865; married in Pittsfield, June —, 1886, Nora Luney. They settled in Kansas. One child, Harriet Finette, born Aug. —, 1887.
- 7221** Charles Levi, born Feb. 6, 1867; married in Boyntonville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1895, Mattie Campbell, daughter of John W. and Emily A. (Brown) Campbell. He was a farmer and resided on the old Jewett homestead, which has been owned and occupied by a Jewett since 1769. He was Road Commissioner and Lister for the town and was a member of the Foresters. He died June 9, 1905, s. p.

- 7222 Laura Finette, born Oct. 25, 1869; married Aug. 16, 1886, John Leland Brown, son of John and Amy (Bennett) Brown of Cheshire, Mass. They reside in Cheshire and have two children, viz., Lemuel Thomas, born March 12, 1888, and Harriet Amy, born March 7, 1903.

4795 SARAH JEWETT (Levi²⁷⁸⁴, Thomas F.¹³⁸⁵, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazar²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1822. She married there May 5, 1846, Andrew Pitcher Wheeler, who was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 7, 1817. In 1853 they removed to Yellowhead township near the present village of Grant Park, Ill., where Mr. Wheeler died from typhoid fever April 20, 1882. Mrs. Wheeler was a woman of remarkable Christian character. It was said of her by a friend that "she was one woman in ten thousand, the most perfect character that they ever saw," and while possessing a foresight of secular affairs, she was always upright and beyond reproach. She died in Grant Park May 30, 1899.

Children:

- 7223 Harriet Maria, born in Bennington, Vt., March 8, 1847; married Addison B. Muzzey.*
- 7224 Hamilton Kincaid Jewett, born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; married Mary Storrs Braley.*
- 7225 Herbert, born in Milton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1851; married M. A. Herbert.*
- 7226 Mary, born in Grant Park, Ill., Nov. 6, 1853; died Sept. ——, 1864.
- 7227 Charles Harry, born in Grant Park, Ill., March 10, 1857; married April 4, 1893, Priscilla A. Printy. They reside in Kiel, Okla., where he is a farmer. Two children, Florence Josephine, born Dec. 27, 1895, and Edward, born Jan. 4, 1898.
- 7228 Thomas, born in Grant Park, Ill., July 19, 1859; married Aug. 22, 1887, Lillie B. Burchard. He is a farmer in Grant Park. Two children, Irene B., born June 10, 1890, and Adelaide, born Sept. 29, 1895.
- 7229 Laura Finette, born in Grant Park, Ill., Jan. 7, 1865; resides there, unmarried.

4796 SAMUEL JEWETT (Levi²⁷⁸⁴, Thomas F.¹³⁸⁵, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazar²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1822. He married in Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1859, Eliza Ann Moody, who was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., daughter of Willard and Nancy (Shumway) Moody. They resided in Bennington, where he was a farmer and where he died June 24, 1882.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

- 7230 Sarah Louise, born Dec. 3, 1860; died July 10, 1866.
- 7231 Thomas Frederick, born Oct. 10, 1862; died Dec. 5, 1886.

- 7232 George Alonzo, born June 7, 1865; married Cornelia Marie Crofut.*
 7233 Samuel Lincoln, born Sept. 11, 1867; married Clara May Niles.*

4797 PERRY JEWETT (Levi²⁷⁸⁴, Thomas F.¹⁸⁸⁵, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., April 29, 1825. He married Lucy Morgan, who died leaving one son, name unknown to author. He married second, Ann Moore, who died Aug. 6, 1903. He died Dec. 7, 1894.

Children, by second wife:

- 7234 Julia F., born May 12, 1855.
 7235 Samuel P., born March 27, 1857; died March 19, 1902.
 7236 Addie L., born Jan. 28, 1859.
 7237 Mary A., born April 5, 1862; died May 3, 1862.
 7238 Frank C., born Sept. 1, 1864.
 7239 Kate M., born May 30, 1866.
 7240 Elmer L., born March 1, 1868; died May 16, 1884.
 7241 Perry W., born Aug. 28, 1869; died Feb. 15, 1893.
 7242 Clinton U., born March 28, 1871.
 7243 Clayton S., born ——.
 7244 Fred T., born Sept. 29, 1875.
 7245 Agnes P., born Nov. 7, 1877.

4811 CHARLES JEWETT SAXE (Elizabeth²⁷⁸⁸, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Highgate, Vt., March 14, 1814. He married Feb. 22, 1844, Susan Maria Barker, who died in a few years. He then married Ellen Griggs, who was born in Brookline, Mass., May ——, 1824, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Fuller) Griggs of Brookline. Mr. Saxe was a merchant and resided in Highgate and St. Albans, Vt.; later removed to Troy, N. Y., and represented that city in the Legislature in 1860-61. He died in Troy Oct. 1, 1867.

Children by first wife:

- 7246 Amelia Elizabeth, born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 20, 1844; died there April 10, 1845.
 7247 Charles Hammon, born in St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 12, 1846; died there Oct. 20, 1847.

Children by second wife, born in Troy, N. Y.:

- 7248 Charles Griggs, born Feb. 21, 1855; died there aged 7 years.
 7249 William Arthur, born May 3, 1857; married Gertrude Lowny.*
 7250 Edward Thomas, born July 6, 1860; married Louise Wheaton Crump.*
 7251 James Alfred, born Dec. 2, 1863; married in Cleveland, Ohio, June

- 23, 1892, Mary A. Wick, who was born Feb. 19, 1868. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is a lawyer.
- 7252 John Walter (twin), born Dec. 2, 1869; married Sara F. Burtis.*
 7253 Mary Ellen, born Dec. 17, 1865; died in Brookline, Mass., May 11, 1903, unm.

4812 HON. JOHN GODFREY SAXE (Elizabeth²⁷⁸⁸, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁰, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Highgate, Vt., June 2, 1816. He married Sept. 9, 1841, Sophia Newell Sollace, who was born Nov. 4, 1818, daughter of Hon. Calvin and Sophia (Bascom) Sollace, of Bridgeport, Vt. Mr. Saxe graduated from Middlebury college in 1839 and received the degree of LL.D. from the same college in 1866. He studied law at Lockport, N. Y., and at St. Albans, Vt., and was admitted to the bar in 1843. His professional success was considerable, and in 1856 he was elected State's Attorney by the Democratic party. In 1859 and again in 1860 he was the Democratic nominee for governor. One day he met an old friend and brother Democrat, a chief justice in one of the courts. The judge jocosely asked if Mr. Saxe expected to be governor. "Yes," he answered, "I expect to govern myself under the misfortune of defeat, that is all." "Ah!" said the judge, "it is a great man who is governor of himself." "True," replied Mr. Saxe, "but he is still greater who is judge of himself." For several years he edited the *Burlington Sentinel*, and subsequently devoted himself wholly to literature and lecturing. In the palmy days of the old lyceum system he attracted brilliant and overflowing audiences, and was very popular everywhere. But it is chiefly as a poet that Mr. Saxe will be known by posterity, and more especially as a comic poet, though his serious efforts are very graceful and elegant. He was one of the most successful comic poets this country ever produced, resembling Holmes in the finish of his verse, but having the advantage over him in his faculty of punning. He has often been styled the Tom Hood of America, whom he greatly resembled in his poetic effusions and whom he considered his great model. Mr. Saxe's wit was spontaneous, not forced, and his more serious effusions are touching and pathetic. "The Briefless Barrister" and the "Cold Water Man" are among the best specimens of his punning facility. The former poem was the first he ever published and took immensely, being quoted in newspapers all over the country, and many times after its publication it was revived and went the rounds again. Among his longer poems are "Progress," "The Times" and "The Money King." Among his minor pieces the "Rhyme of the Rail" is a great favorite, both here and in England. It was first published in the *Knickerbocker Magazine* in 1843. It is a very good specimen of his style—light, playful, humorous and witty. "The Proud Miss MacBride" is a much longer poem, exceedingly humorous and full of satire upon the follies and pretensions of would-be aristocrats in this country. At the suggestion of James T. Fields, the late publisher of Boston, Mr. Saxe's poems were first collected and published in one volume



HONORABLE JOHN GODFREY SAXE

in 1850, which went through many editions, the new poems of the author being added in each edition. "Clever Stories of Many Nations," rendered in rhyme, which first appeared in December, 1864, is among the poet's best productions. They are twenty in number—Italian, Persian, Arabian, Norwegian, German and of other nations—are admirably told. "The Tartar who Caught a Tartar," "The Blind Men and the Elephant" and "Ho-Ho of the Golden Belt" are in a marked degree characteristic of their author's genius. The work, like many other of Mr. Saxe's, was published with unique illustrations. "The Masquerade and other Poems," "Fables and Legends of Many Countries" and "Leisure Day Rhymes" are among his productions. Besides these poems, destined to be handed down to posterity, Mr. Saxe contributed a great number of minor pieces to newspapers and magazines, among them the Knickerbocker Magazine, the Atlantic Monthly and Harper's Magazine. Among the more serious poems of Mr. Saxe may be named "Jerry, the Miller," "I'm Growing Old," "The Church Bell," "Treasures in Heaven" and "Boyhood." Mr. Saxe was an extremely genial man and was always popular in society. He was a man of great affections, and his best love poems were addressed to his wife.

Mr. Saxe died at the home of his son in Albany, N. Y., in 1887. For twelve years he had been an invalid. In 1874 he met with a railroad accident while on a lecturing tour in Virginia, and barely escaped with his life. The shock thus caused to a naturally delicate and nervous temperament, was the first cause of his illness. Soon following this he lost his wife and three daughters and his eldest son. These afflictions brought on fits of melancholy, which became worse as he increased in age. He was buried in the family lot in Greenwood, Brooklyn. Below are given two of his humorous poems which attracted much attention:

THE COLD WATER MAN.

It was an honest fisherman,
I knew him passing well;
And he lived by a little pond,
Within a little dell.

A grave and quiet man was he,
Who loved his hook and rod;
So even ran his line of life,
His neighbors thought it odd.

For science and for books he said
He never had a wish;
No school to him was worth a fig
Except a school of fish.

In short, this honest fisherman
All other toils forsook;
And, though no vagrant man was he,
He lived by hook and crook.

He ne'er aspired to rank or wealth,
Nor cared about a name;
For, though much famed for fish was he,
He never fished for fame.

To charm the fish he never spoke,
Although his voice was fine;
He found the most convenient way
Was just to drop a line!

And many a gudgeon of the pond,
If made to speak to-day,
Would own, with grief, the angler had
A mighty taking way!

One day, while fishing on a log,
He mourned his want of luck—
When, suddenly, he felt a bite,
And, jerking—caught a duck!

Alas! that day this fisherman
Had taken too much grog;
And, being but a landsman, too,
He couldn't keep the log!

'Twas all in vain with might and main
He strove to reach the shore;
Down, down he went to feed the fish
He'd baited oft before!

The jury gave their verdict that
'Twas nothing else but gin,
That caused the fisherman to be
So sadly taken in.

Though one stood out upon a whim,
And said the angler's slaughter—
To be exact about the fact—
Was clearly gin-and-water!

The moral of this mournful tale
To all is plain and clear—
That drinking habits bring a man
Too often to his bier.

And he who scorns to "take the pledge,"
And keep the promise fast,
May be, in spite of fate, a stiff
Cold-water man at last!

EARLY RISING.

"God bless the man who first invented sleep!"

So Sancho Panza said, and so say I:
And bless him, also, that he didn't keep
His great discovery to himself; nor try
To make it—as the lucky fellow might—
A close monopoly by patent-right!

Yes; bless the man who first invented sleep
(I really can't avoid the iteration);
But blast the man, with curses loud and deep,
Whate'er the rascal's name, or age, or station,
Who first invented, and went round advising,
That artificial cut-off,—Early Rising!

"Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed,"
Observes some solemn, sentimental owl;
Maxims like these are very cheaply said;
But, ere you make yourself a fool or fowl,
Pray just inquire about his rise and fall,
And whether larks have any beds at all!

The time for honest folks to be abed
Is in the morning, if I reason right;
And he who cannot keep his precious head
Upon his pillow till it's fairly light,
And so enjoy his forty morning winks,
Is up to knavery; or else—he drinks!

Thomson, who sang about the "Seasons," said
It was a glorious thing to *rise* in season;
But then he said it—lying—in his bed,
At ten o'clock, A. M.,—the very reason
He wrote so charmingly. The simple fact is,
His preaching wasn't sanctioned by his practice.

"Tis, doubtless, well to be sometimes awake,—
Awake to duty, and awake to truth,—
But when, alas! a nice review we take
Of our best deeds and days, we find, in sooth,
The hours that leave the slightest cause to weep
Are those we passed in childhood or asleep!

'Tis beautiful to leave the world awhile
For the soft visions of the gentle night;
And free, at last, from mortal care or guile,
To live as only in the angels' sight,
In sleep's sweet realm so cosily shut in,
Where, at the worst, we only *dream* of sin!

So let us sleep, and give the Maker praise.
I like the lad who, when his father thought
To clip his morning nap by hackneyed phrase
Of vagrant worm by early songster caught,
Cried, "Served him right!—it's not at all surprising;
The worm was punished, sir, for early rising!"

Children:

- 7254 John Theodore, born April 22, 1843; married Mary Bosworth. He died in Albany, N. Y., July 30, 1881. One child, John Godfrey, born July 25, 1877. He is a lawyer in New York city.
- 7255 George Brown, born Feb. 1, 1846; died Nov. 18, 1847.
- 7256 Charles Gordon, born June 7, 1848; married Ellen M. Saxe.*
- 7257 Sarah Elizabeth, born Feb. 10, 1850; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1879, unm.
- 7258 Harriet Sollace, born Aug. 14, 1853; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 3, 1881, unm.
- 7259 Laura Sophia, born Nov. 13, 1856; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 2, 1874, unm.

4813 COL. PETER SAXE (Elizabeth²⁷⁸⁸, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Highgate, Vt., July 27, 1819. He married Sept. 4, 1839, Sarah Keith Drury, of Highgate.

Mr. Saxe left his home when quite a young man and moved first to Western New York, and then to Troy, N. Y., and again to Battle Creek, Mich., where he was in business many years, and finally in 1870 moved to San Francisco, Cal., where he remained until the year of his death. He was an exceedingly handsome man and like his four brothers, was over six feet tall, with a commanding presence. He was famous for his wit and humor, a Democrat in politics and beloved by all with whom he came in contact. He died in San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1892. His widow died there in 1896.

Children:

- 7260 Rollin Peter, born Aug. 22, 1840; married Jodelphia Amelia Atwell.*
- 7261 Minerva Drury, born July 4, 1842; died in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1851.
- 7262 Homer Polk, born June 5, 1844. He resides in San Francisco, unm.
- 7263 Howard Martin, born April 1, 1847; died in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1863.

4814 JAMES SAXE (Elizabeth²⁷⁸⁸, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 9, 1823. He married in Bridgeport, Vt., Oct. 9, 1850, Sarah Storrs Sollace, who was born Dec. 9, 1828, daughter of Judge Calvin and Sophia (Bascom) Sollace, of Bridgeport.

Mr. Saxe was a fine type of an old country gentleman. He was always a Democrat, but never a politician and during the Civil War he contributed to the Northern cause in many ways. A man of distinguished appearance, fully six feet two—ever dignified and courteous. He was admitted to the Franklin County bar in St. Albans, Vt., in 1850, but afterwards gave up his

profession to follow mercantile pursuits, in which he was very successful. He died suddenly of cancer in 1884, at St. Albans, and soon after his death his widow and family removed to Montreal, Canada, where they now reside.

Children, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

- 7264 Elizabeth Sophia, born Sept. 18, 1852; married July —, 1873, John B. Holmes, of Boston, Mass. He died about 1883. She resides in Montreal.
- 7265 Frank J., born July 2, 1854. He graduated from the Norwich University in 1873; moved to Troy, N. Y., the same year and commenced the wholesale lumber business in the office of Saxe Bros.; became a partner in the firm in 1882 and moved to Albany, N. Y., the same year. Saxe Bros. dissolved partnership in 1893 because of the death of Charles G. Saxe, and Frank J. Saxe wound up the business and in 1895 moved to New York city and was made Manager and Secretary of the Export Lumber Co., which company he has continued with to the present day and is also interested in many other enterprises both in Canada and the United States. The New York Directory of Directors says of him as follows:

Frank J. Saxe, No. 42 Broadway:

Atlantic Coast Lumber Co., Secretary and Manager;
Export Lumber Co., Manager and Director;
Export Towing Co., President and Director;
Otter Creek Boom & Lumber Co., Director;
Tupper Lake Manufacturing Co., Manager and Director;
West Virginia Southern R. R. Co., Vice-Pres. and Director;
White Fish Lake Improvement Co., Director.

He also is connected with the following companies:

National Lighterage Co., of New York, Pres., Manager and Director;
The Altamont Realty Co., of New York, Manager and Director;
Georgetown Water Co., of S. C., Secretary and Director;
Chaleurs Bay Mills Co., of Campbellton, N. B., Director.

Mr. Saxe has traveled extensively both in this country and Europe and the West Indies. He is a member of the Maritime Exchange of the Port of New York and the City Club of New York, the Oakland Golf Club, Bayside, L. I., and the Flushing Country Club. He never married, but owns a handsome place at Flushing, N. Y., which he makes his home and where he keeps many horses. During his residence in Albany, he organized the Albany Country and Albany Hunt Club and was President for many years of the latter.

Mr. Saxe is well known throughout the United States as a wholesale lumber manufacturer and owns many thousand acres of timber lands in this country and Canada.

- 7266 William Henry, born March 31, 1856; died in Addison, Vt., Aug. 8, 1903.
- 7267 Ellen Sollace, born Feb. 19, 1858; died Feb. 1, 1862.
- 7268 Fannie Maria, born May 6, 1860; resides in Montreal, Canada.
- 7269 Mary Sollace, born Feb. 24, 1865; resides in Montreal, Canada.
- 7270 Charles J., born May 6, 1870. He resides in Montreal, Canada, where he is a member of the firm of Saxe and Archibald, Architects.

4816 LUCY ABIGAIL JEWETT (Thomas²⁷⁸⁹, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 19, 1825. She married April —, 1852, Rice Montreville Harrington, who was born in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1824, son of Daniel and Martha (Haneywell) Harrington. They settled in Independence, Iowa. She died May 13, 1892. He died Aug. 9, 1899.

Children:

- 7271 Hattie Mary, born in Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1854; married Alleyne Jones.*
- 7272 Thomas Jewett, born in Somerset, N. Y., June 14, 1859; married Louisa Marke.*
- 7273 Cora Adell, born in Somerset, N. Y., May 8, 1865. Resides in Farmer, S. D., unm.
- 7274 Carrie Ethel, born in Buchanan Co., Iowa, Dec. 29, 1867; married James Knight Pinkerton.*

4818 MARY ROXANA JEWETT (Thomas²⁷⁸⁹, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 26, 1831. She married Sept. 6, 1849, Isaac Morris Colt, a lawyer. They lived in Green Lake, Wis., Yates, N. Y., and now reside in Lyndonville, N. Y.

Children:

- 7275 Emma Sarah, born in Green Lake, Wis., Sept. 26, 1850; married in Lyndonville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1870, Eugene Rodman Barrett, son of Luther and Hannah (Mitchel) Barrett. He was a druggist and died in Montgomery City, Mo., April 27, 1878. His widow conducts the business in Lyndonville. One child, Ada May, born May 3, 1871, married Aug. 12, 1896, Joseph Cady Barry, of Jackson, Minn., son of Benjamin and Louise (Cady) Barry. They reside in Lyndonville and have one child, viz., Jean Fraser, born in Lyndonville, June 11, 1897.
- 7276 Thomas Jewett, born Sept. 23, 1852; died Dec. 7, 1855.
- 7277 Jessie Naomi, born in Green Lake, Wis., March 23, 1856; married Dr. David Simon Fraser.*

4824 THOMAS M. JEWETT (Samuel A.²⁷⁹⁰, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵,

Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Jalapa, Mexico, Jan. 10, 1840. He married Nov. 11, 1881, Euquia Felis. They lived in San Francisco, Cal., where he was Chief Clerk in the United States District Attorney's office for 40 years, and also the official interpreter of the Federal Court for the same period. He died in San Francisco, from paralysis, Aug. 17, 1898. His widow married Esteran de la Piñe.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

- 7278 Thomas M., born Nov. 21, 1882; married March 24, 1904, Bertha Kimes, daughter of Samuel C. and Mary (Vogalsang) Kimes. He is a machinist in San Francisco.
 7279 Rosalie E., born Jan. 22, 1886.
 7280 Samuel F., born Feb. 6, 1887; died Aug. 15, 1887.
 7281 Samuel E., born July 11, 1890.
 7282 Emile, born July 6, 1891; died Aug. 3, 1891.
 7283 Carmen, born Jan. 19, 1895.

4826 HENRY JEWETT (Samuel A.²⁷⁹⁰, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in the city of Mexico, Aug. 17, 1844. He married Nov. 18, 1870, Elvira Andrade, who was born in Columbia, Cal., Dec. 30, 1856. Mr. Jewett resided in San Luis Obispo, Cal., for 25 years and during that time was elected Sheriff, City Marshal and Constable. He died there Aug. 11, 1889.

Children, born in San Luis Obispo, Cal.:

- 7284 Thomas, born Dec. 8, 1871; died Jan. 1, 1883.
 7285 Della C., born Oct. 30, 1875.
 7286 Carmen, born Jan. 11, 1877; died Aug. 9, 1878.
 7287 George M., born Sept. 29, 1878; died March 11, 1894.
 7288 Marie, born Oct. 13, 1880.
 7289 Henry, born Feb. 14, 1882; died Dec. 12, 1882.
 7290 Lucille E., born Aug. 5, 1883.
 7291 Henry L., born Aug. 5, 1885.
 7292 Edward, born Nov. 18, 1887; died March 7, 1889.
 7293 Henrietta M., born March 1, 1889.

4827 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Philo²⁷⁹¹, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 15, 1831. She married there May 1, 1855, Oliver Perry Scovell, who was born in Orwell, Vt., March 24, 1820, son of Josiah Boardman and Anna (Saxe) Scovell. They resided in Lewiston, N. Y., where Mr. Scovell was in the insurance business.

Children, born in Lewiston, N. Y.:

- 7294 Oliver Perry, born June 3, 1859; died in Lewiston, Sept. 22, 1882. At the time of his death he was a student in Oberlin College, Ohio.

- 7295 Elizabeth E., born Oct. 12, 1861; died Dec. 19, 1876.
 7296 Philo Jewett, born May 17, 1865. He is a teacher of music.
 7297 J. Boardman, born Dec. 1, 1869. He is a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y., unm.

4828 HARRIET JEWETT (Philo²⁷⁰¹, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 10, 1832. She married there Jan. 9, 1850, Silas Wright Elmer, who was born in Addison, Vt., Feb. 16, 1827, son of Chester and Crucy (Wright) Elmer. He is a farmer and settled in Canton, N. Y., afterwards moving to Malone, N. Y., Whiteside Co., Ill., and later returning to Addison where they settled on the old Elmer homestead. Their golden wedding was pleasantly celebrated in Addison, all of their children, except one who was dead, being present with many friends and neighbors.

Children:

- 7298 Crucy Eliza, born in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1851; married George H. Wright.*
 7299 Edward, born in Canton, N. Y., March 27, 1853; married in Weybridge, Jan. 9, 1876, Mary Bennett. They reside in Walla Walla, Wash.
 7300 Howard, born in Malone, N. Y., April 23, 1855; died in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 11, 1874.
 7301 Philo Chester, born in Malone, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1857; married in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 3, 1880, Etta A. Cherbino, who was born in Weybridge March 15, 1863, daughter of J. A. and Achsa (Merrill) Cherbino. They reside in Addison on the old homestead taken up in the early days by his great grandfather Elmer, who came from Amherst, Mass. Two children, Mabel, born in 1886, died in 1901, and Clifford, born April 11, 1900.
 7302 Esther Huldah, born in Malone, N. Y., July 12, 1859; married in Addison, June 20, 1900, Franklin Gulley, son of Erastus and Roxana (Carpenter) Gulley, of Addison. He is a farmer in Addison.
 7303 Horace, born in Whiteside Co., Ill., Aug. 5, 1861; married in Addison, Dec. 15, 1886, Martha M. Dewey, of Canada. They reside in Middlebury, Vt., where he is a farmer. Four children, Genevieve, Bradford, Marion and Harold Dewey.
 7304 Harriet, born in Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 18, 1864; married in Addison, Dec. 15, 1886, Ervin M. Adams. He is a farmer in Canaan, N. H. One child, Arthur.
 7305 Anna Bell, born in Addison, Vt., June 10, 1866; married there Oct. 12, 1892, G. Harvey Forbes, of Benton Harbor, Mich., where they reside. One child, Harriet.
 7306 Mary Johnson, born in Addison, Vt., May 26, 1868, unm.

- 7307 Jane Butler, born in Addison, Vt., May 2, 1870; married there Sept. 12, 1899, George C. Everest, of New Haven, Vt., son of Seeman and Polly (Throp) Everest. They reside in White Creek, N. Y., where he conducts a large creamery. Two children, Russell and Ruth.
- 7308 John, born in Addison, Vt., June 20, 1872; married in La Grange, Ind., June 6, 1902, Allie Steel. He is a farmer in Cornwall, Vt.
- 7309 Kate, born in Addison, Vt., July 15, 1874; married there Aug. 10, 1899, William H. Botsford, of Vergennes, Vt., son of Cyrus and Julia (Warner) Botsford. He is a professor in the Bristol, Vt., high school. One child, Clarence.
- 7310 Lucy Ann, born in Addison, Vt., June 25, 1876; married there Dec. 25, 1900, Karle A. Smith. They reside in Benton Harbor, Mich., where he is a fruit grower.

4829 SAMUEL JEWETT (Philo²⁷⁹¹, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁸⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 13, 1835. He married Sept. 8, 1858, Sarah Ann Foote, who was born in Weybridge, April 29, 1837, daughter of S. S. and Abigail (Collins) Foote, of Weybridge. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Weybridge, later removed to Independence, Mo., and finally to Lawrence, Kan., where they now reside.

Children:

- 7311 Sylvester Scott, born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 12, 1860; died there Dec. 18, 1868.
- 7312 Philo D., born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 3, 1861; married in Independence, Mo., Nellie Draper, daughter of Josiah Lyman and Rachel C. (Burton) Draper. They reside in Independence. One child, Philo L., born Aug. 17, 1896.
- 7313 Abbie E., born in Weybridge, Vt., June 8, 1865; married in Lawrence, Kan., Charles Fuller. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Three children, Jewett, born July 5, 1889; Naomi, born —, and Gladys, born —.
- 7314 Samuel Scott, born in Independence, Mo., March 21, 1872; married in Lawrence, Kan., March —, 1895, Florence Albaugh, daughter of Theodore and Sadi (Longfellow) Albaugh.
- 7315 Burt C., born in Independence, Mo., Sept. 12, 1874; married in Lawrence, Kan., Evelora Eaton, daughter of Henry and Christian (Crowe) Eaton.
- 7316 Edson A., born in Independence, Mo., Sept. 21, 1876; married in Gates Center, Kan., Sept. —, 1902, Lottie Cope.
- 7317 Mary B., born in Independence, Mo., Aug. 18, 1879. Resides in Lawrence, Kan., unm.

4830 EDSON BUSHNELL JEWETT (Philo²⁷⁹¹, Samuel¹³⁸⁶,

Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., June 11, 1837. He married in Brideport, Vt., March 7, 1860, Mary Ellen Gillette, who was born in Brideport, May 11, 1837, daughter of Reuben and Sophronia (Pratt) Gillette. They settled in Brideport and removed to Benton Harbor, Mich., where he is a fruit grower.

Children, born in Brideport, Vt.:

- 7318 Eliza Sophronia, born July 26, 1861; married Charles L. Wing.*
 7319 Lucy Hungerford, born Jan. 10, 1867; married George Henry Burwell.*

4833 SILAS WRIGHT JEWETT (Philo²⁷⁹¹, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 2, 1847. He married in Brideport, Vt., Sept. 7, 1870, Ellen A. Payne, who was born in Brideport, Dec. 1, 1847, daughter of Horace and Sarah (Blood) Payne. They settled in Middlebury, Vt., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

- 7320 Sarah Eliza, born Aug. 25, 1872; married in Cornwall, Vt., May 15, 1901, Perry E. Bingham. They reside in Middlebury, where he is a farmer. One child, Marjory Ellen, born June 29, 1904.
 7321 Mary Lillian, born June 13, 1875; married in Cornwall, Vt., April 17, 1900, Luther A. Roscoe. He is a farmer. Residence, Weybridge.
 7322 Samuel Horace, born Oct. 9, 1876; married in New Haven, Vt., Feb. 25, 1903, Jeanette MacMurtry. They reside in Cornwall, Vt., where he is a butter dealer. One child, Rufus Samuel, born Aug. 15, 1906.
 7323 Charles Lyman, born March 1, 1881. He is a farmer in Cornwall, Vt.

4834 CATHERINE CHARLOTTE JEWETT (Philo²⁷⁹¹, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Feb. 13, 1851. She married there, March 9, 1871, Curtis Hurd James, who was born in Weybridge, June 21, 1848, son of Samuel and Rhoda Salome (Hurd) James, Jr., of Weybridge. They reside in Cornwall, Vt., where Mr. James is a farmer.

Children, born in Cornwall, Vt.:

- 7324 Henry Curtis, born July 29, 1874; married in Pomona, Cal., April 22, 1902, Harriette Elizabeth Waldron, who was born in Millville, N. Y., April 11, 1881, daughter of William Henry and Ella Marion (Linsley) Waldron. They reside in Cornwall, where he is a farmer. One child, Ella Margaret, born Jan. 31, 1903.
 7325 Anna Salome, born April 5, 1876; married June 13, 1900, Ralph Rodney Robbins, who was born in Cornwall, Dec. 1, 1870, son of

Henry and Agnes Augusta (Orcutt) Robbins. He is a farmer. Residence, Cornwall. Two children, Catherine Emma, born Sept. 3, 1901, and Eben Rodney, born April 3, 1904.

- 7326 Mary Emmes, born Aug. 30, 1878; married Dec. 12, 1906, Benjamin Reuben Field.
- 7327 Lucy Catherine, born April 13, 1884; married Jan. 1, 1903, Edward Hamilton Peet, who was born in Cornwall, Feb. 27, 1881, son of Lyman W. and Mary Rosalinda (Hamilton) Peet. They reside in Cornwall, where he is a farmer. One child, Lemuel James, born Nov. 7, 1905.

4835 OPHA LANDON JEWETT (Philo²⁷⁹¹, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁰, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 3, 1852. She married there, April 15, 1874, John Angell James, who was born in Weybridge, April 7, 1853, son of Samuel and Susan (Payne) James. They reside in Weybridge, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

- 7328 Grace Elizabeth, born June 2, 1878; married in Weybridge, July 8, 1903, Lemuel Ranson Brown, who was born in West Edmerton, N. Y., July 4, 1874, son of Hiram and Rotilla (Pope) Brown. They reside in Olivet, Mich., where he is professor of English in Olivet College.
- 7329 Emma Caroline, born April 5, 1882, died Sept. 12, 1897.
- 7330 John Perry, born March 6, 1884; died July 9, 1885.
- 7331 Samuel Edward, born Dec. 27, 1889.

4837 LOUISA MARIA JEWETT (Solomon W.²⁷⁹², Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁰, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 10, 1833. She married Aug. 30, 1870, Angus McLeod Crites, who was born July 3, 1837. He died Sept. 29, 1904. Mrs. Crites resides in Bakersfield, Cal.

Children:

- 7332 Fidelia Bell, born Jan. 22, 1872; died Dec. 27, 1883.
- 7333 Angus Jewett, born April 26, 1874.
- 7334 Arthur Saxe born Feb. 4, 1879; married Nov. 16, 1904, Nellie Lenora Duncan, who was born Nov. 24, 1880. He was a soldier in the Spanish American War, serving in Co. G, 6th Regt. of Inf't. Cal., U. S. V.; was a Quartermaster Sergeant. They reside in Kern, Cal. One child, Emma Catherine, born in Kern, June 10, 1907.
- 7335 George Solomon, born Jan. 6, 1881; married Maud M. Taylor. He was a soldier in the Spanish American War, served as a private in Co. G, 6th Regt., Inf't., Cal., U. S. V.

4838 SOLOMON JEWETT (Solomon W.²⁷⁹², Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 13, 1835. He married there, Aug. 16, 1868, Emma Caroline Jewett (4832), who died in California, April 27, 1879. He married (2d), June 1, 1880, Lois Isabel Rice. She died Aug. 21, 1888, and he married June 5, 1889, Catherine N. McCaukay. Mr. Jewett settled in Bakersfield, California, where he engaged in business and was very successful; he was President of the Kern Valley Bank and died in Bakersfield, Dec. 26, 1905.

Children, born in Bakersfield, Cal. All by first wife:

- 7336 Eliza Bell, born June 22, 1869; died in New York, Dec. 28, 1892, unm.
- 7337 Philo Landon, born Jan. 18, 1871.
- 7338 Lucy Catherine, born July 18, 1873; married May 19, 1897, Turner Ashby Moncure. Three children, Jewett Parker, born May 15, 1899; George V., born April 19, 1901, and Turner Ashby, born Jan. 29, 1903.
- 7339 Solomon Wright, born May 24, 1877; married Lucy Elinor Potter, of Montreal, Canada.
- 7340 Charles, born April 21, 1879; died May 4, 1879.

4839 PHILO DENNIS JEWETT (Solomon W.²⁷⁹², Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., July 31, 1837. He married in San Mateo, Cal., Oct. 8, 1873, Jeanie Deans Ketcham, who was born in Sudbury, Vt., March 3, 1851, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Maranda (Buckmaster) Ketcham.

Mr. Jewett was educated in Weybridge and the Middlebury, Vt., Academy, and later graduated at Racine, Wis., College, in 1858, to which point his father and family had removed. In the spring of 1859, he started to Pike's Peak, with an ox-team, accompanied by his brother Solomon. They reached St. Joseph, Mo., and after proceeding about 300 miles westward, they met wagon trains of Pike's Peak emigrants, who were disappointed with the prospects there, and were on their return eastward. These unfavorable reports determined the Jewett brothers to change the course of their journey, and they proceeded overland on foot, and reached California in September, that year, having walked the entire distance across the plains from the Missouri river, and consuming about five months' time. The last day of their travel they covered about thirty-five miles, and arrived at Hangtown, now Placerville. The following spring Mr. Jewett returned to Carson valley to get cattle which they had left there the year before. He spent about sixteen months in teaming in and about Virginia City, and then returned to California. He and his brother embarked in the stock business near the Tejon reservation, now the Beale ranch, in the fall of 1860, and located the "Rio Bravo" ranch, remaining there until the fall of 1874, when they sold the ranch and a portion of their sheep for \$42,000. They then removed to their farm adjoining the town of Bakersfield, having previously purchased about 2,000 acres of choice land.

In company with the late Julius Chester they erected the first store in Bakersfield, the second building in town. In 1874 he was one of the incorporators of the Kern Valley Bank. In 1865 these enterprising pioneers raised the first crop of cotton ever planted in Kern Co., on 120 acres of soil. The prosecution of this enterprise required the importation of Chinamen for labor from San Francisco. A fine crop of cotton was produced, but before the crop was gathered the war closed, and cotton fell from \$1.00 to 25 cents per pound. That and the high price of labor made the venture an unprofitable one, and cotton-raising was abandoned.

In 1885 Mr. Jewett removed with his family to San Francisco, where he owned, with his brother-in-law, Mr. John Farnham, the celebrated Crystal Baths, the largest and most complete salt water baths in the world, which are located at North Beach.

He was a member of the California Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of San Francisco and of California Commandery No. 1, K. T.; he also was a member of the Islam Temple of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine and the socialistic order of the Native Sons of Vermont of San Francisco. He died Feb. 5, 1902, and in accordance with his wishes during his life his remains were cremated.

From *The Independent* of Bakersfield, Cal.: "In the death of Philo D. Jewett in San Francisco, Wednesday night last, Bakersfield and Kern Co. suffered the loss of one of her very best and most highly respected citizens. * * * Few men live lives so worthy of emulation as his. Weakness is said to be the common heritage of mankind and all men seem to have their faults, but his was a character upon which no blemish could be seen. Honest, fearless, generous, charitable, he was the embodiment of all that makes a good, true and faithful citizen and a most valuable member of society."

"Some men have negative or rather passive lives and they have no enemies because they do nothing to make them, but the life of Philo Jewett was decidedly an affirmative one. He was an active, enterprising man, conducting business of more than ordinary magnitude, yet he had those inestimable qualities that enabled him to deal with his fellow men in a manner so just and magnanimous, that no man could but honor and respect him."

His widow and family reside in San Francisco.

Children:

- 7341 Adaline Bell, born in Vallejo, Cal., Aug. 6, 1874; married Nov. 3, 1900, Emil Willard Burr. He is superintendent of the Alameda Sugar Co. of Alvarado, Cal. They reside in San Francisco. Two children born there, viz., Edmund Willard, born Dec. 12, 1901, and Clarence Child, born May 26, 1903.
- 7342 Lathrop William, born in Sudbury, Vt., Oct. 27, 1875. He is with the John Brewer Co., of San Francisco.
- 7343 Helen Ketcham, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Jan. 23, 1879.
- 7344 Hugh Saxe, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Feb. 26, 1882. He is a gradu-

ate of the University of California. A member of the Phi Delta Theta, Fraternity.

- 7845 Jeanie Deans, born in San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1885; died there March 31, 1892.
- 7846 Phelps Dodge, born in San Francisco, Cal., July 1, 1890.

4840 MARY JEWETT (Solomon W.²⁷⁸², Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 6, 1840. She married in Racine, Wis., Feb. 2, 1864, Rev. Adin Almerin Kendrick, D. D., LL.D. He was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836, and died in Upper Alton, Ill., April 7, 1902. Mr. Kendrick was pastor of the Beaumont Street Baptist Church of St. Louis, Mo., until 1872; was President of Shurtleff College at Upper Alton from 1872 to 1894; Pastor of Emanuel Baptist Church of St. Louis from 1894 to 1899 and Dean of the Shurtleff Divinity School at Upper Alton from 1899 until his death. Mrs. Kendrick resides in Upper Alton, Ill.

Children:

- 7847 Albert Jewett, born in Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 5, 1865; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Minerva Hazen of that city. They reside in Fort Smith, Ark., where he is proprietor and editor of the Fort Smith *Daily News Record*. Three children: Theodosia, who died Feb. —, 1903; Edward Hazen; and Maud, who died young.
- 7848 Edward Anderson, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1867; married in Thomasville, Ill., Oct. 2, 1896, Etta Lewis Thomas, who was born in Thomasville, Sept. 9, 1866. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is secretary of the J. N. Matthews Co. One child, Caroline Jewett, born April 7, 1898.
- 7849 Martha, born in St. Louis, Mo., April 27, 1868; married in Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 30, 1894, Rev. Robert Charles Dennison, who was born in Godfrey, Ill., July 22, 1868. He is pastor of a Congregational Church in Janesville, Wis., where they reside. Two children, George Kendrick, born in Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 19, 1895, and Laura Jewett, born in Janesville, Wis., Feb. 10, 1898.
- 7850 Chalmers Nash, born in Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 18, 1872; married in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1902, Marion Deming Burpee, who was born in Newport, N. H., June 21, 1877. He is a physician in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 7851 Mary, born in Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 19, 1877. She is a graduate nurse.
- 7852 Arthur Almerin, born in Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 30, 1881, died young.

4842 CAPT. CHARLES ELAM JEWETT (Solomon W.²⁷⁸², Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹),



CAPTAIN CHARLES ELAM JEWETT

was born in Weybridge, Vt., April 27, 1843. When he was thirteen years of age his parents moved to Racine, Wis., where he continued in attendance upon the public school. A short time before he was to graduate and when he was less than eighteen years old the Civil War broke out and he enlisted April 24, 1861, in Co. F, 2d Wisconsin Volunteers. This regiment afterwards became a part of the famous "Iron Brigade." He enlisted as what was known as a three months man, but at the expiration of that period he re-enlisted for the war. He was in the first battle of Bull Run and was one of the last to leave the field; then, with a helping comrade, he carried a wounded friend to a place of safety. In this battle he received a slight wound, as he also did in the Second Bull Run fight. He was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, crossing the Rappahannock below Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg, where he received a severe wound in the right thigh and was in the hospital nearly a year and from which he never fully recovered. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Co. F, 39th Wisconsin Volunteers, May 17, 1864, and was discharged with his regiment. He then entered the Regular Army and was commissioned 2d Lieutenant of the 10th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; was commissioned 1st Lieutenant July 28, 1866, and resigned April 25, 1877, Brevet rank, Brevet Captain, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Gettysburg.

A story is related illustrative of the esteem in which Gen. Sherman held him. During Mr. Jewett's service in the army after the war, he applied for six months' leave of absence, stating in his application that he intended to resign and enter business at the end of that period. This was refused on account of the intention to resign being considered an improper statement in an application for leave of absence, and the Adjutant General said that "nothing but his gallantry and high standing prevented a revocation of his detail on recruiting service," which he held at that time. A relative went to Washington to see the President (Grant) in his behalf. The President said the request should be granted and subsequently while this relative and a Congressman were in the Adjutant General's office, Gen. Sherman came in and said that any member of the "Iron Brigade" could have any reasonable request granted—"yes, whether it was reasonable or not, by God," and directed the Adjutant General to use the telegraph to forward the business.

In 1876, on account of ill health, he was granted a year's leave of absence, and went to Kern Co., California. He purchased a ranch on Mt. Breckenridge, and, having resigned from the army, lived there for three years. In 1880 he became a resident of Bakersfield, Cal., and soon afterward accepted the position of assistant cashier of the Kern Valley Bank, in which he continued to the time of his death.

He was granted a small pension, but after drawing it for a year or two he wrote the authorities at Washington that he thought his country owed him nothing more, and stated that no further amounts would be received, at the same time returning the last draft that had been sent him.

He was a benefactor to many, a friend to the weak and helpless, and was always foremost in all that was for the good of the country and its people. His main, his leading characteristics were charity and good will. These qualities were never better shown than when he refused to become a member of the Grand Army for the reason that the war was over, and that he believed that the dead past should bury its dead, and the reunited country live in the present with malice towards none, charity to all, and forgetting that brother had ever been arrayed against brother.

He was a devoted Episcopalian and was Senior Warden and Treasurer of St. Paul's Church. He was ever ready to help, and the Sunday night before his death, by reason of the minister's illness, he read the service, and by what seems a strange coincidence, selected an eloquent sermon upon death, closing with the words, "So live that ye may ever be prepared for death."

He was drowned in the Kern river, May 30, 1892, in the heroic, yet vain attempt, to save the lives of two small children who had fallen into the rapids. The Iron Cross of the Iron Brigade, which he was entitled to wear, was found upon his body when it was cast up by the waters. He married in Racine, Wis., Jan. 19, 1869, May H. Knight, daughter of Albert G. and Delia (Gazley) Knight. His widow and family reside in Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

- 7353 Josephine Antonia, born in Fort Antonia, Texas, Nov. 25, 1869.
She is a physician in Berkeley, Cal.
- 7354 Russell McIntosh, born in Fort McIntosh, Texas, June 14, 1872.
- 7355 Agnes Roxbury, born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1875. Graduated from the University of California with degree of A. B. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society.
- 7356 Dorothy Kern, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Feb. 12, 1884. Graduate of the University of California. A member of the Phi Beta Kappa.

4846 CAPT. ERWIN SCOVELL JEWETT (Charles C.²⁷⁹⁸, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Niles, Mich., April 29, 1839. He married Nov. 26, 1862, Amelia Virginia Cox, daughter of Charles and Catherine (Walters) Cox.

Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War; was commissioned 1st Lieut. of Co. G., 120th U. S. Colored Troops, otherwise known as the 1st Michigan Regiment; was commissioned Captain July 16, 1864, and later was made Acting Assistant Inspector General for the Department of the South, which office he held until mustered out with his regiment Oct. 30, 1865. He was in the battles of James Island, S. C., of Baldwin Field, and was aid to Gen. Potter at Pocolaligo, DeVaux Neck and Honey Hill, S. C. They now reside in Kansas City, Mo., where he is the General Passenger and Ticket Agent of the Missouri Pacific R. R.

Children:

- 7357 Charles Cox, born Sept. 18, 1863; married in Niles, Mich., Nov. 17,

1886, Rose Platt, daughter of Henry and Jane (Sipple) Platt. They reside in Kansas City. One child, a daughter, born March 19, 1888.

- 7358 Thomas Scovell, born in Niles, Mich., Aug. 20, 1866. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Unmarried.
- 7359 Harry Ervin, born in Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 17, 1871; resides there.
- 7360 Mary, born in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1876; resides there, unmarried.

4848 ADA ANNA JEWETT (Charles C.²⁷⁰³, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Niles, Mich., March 29, 1847. She married there Jan. 11, 1871, William Edward Jones, who was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, son of John and Mary Jones. They reside in St. Louis, Mo., where he is a lawyer.

Children:

- 7361 Allan Saxe, born in Atkinson, Kan., June 8, 1874; died in St. Louis, May 11, 1880.
- 7362 Katherine Scovell, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1877; married June 4, 1902, Irwin Rew. Residence, Evanston, Ill.
- 7363 George Bayard, born in Niles, Mich., Jan. 22, 1883.
- 7364 Roland Jewett, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1885.
- 7365 Wilbur Boardman, born in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. ——, 1888.

4854 EUNICE JANE PARKER (Eunice²⁷⁰⁴, Comfort¹⁸⁸⁷, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born June 24, 1808. She married June 10, 1827, Deacon Joseph Myers of Pownal, Vt., where they resided.

Children:

- 7366 Ruth Harriet, born ——.
- 7367 Ellen Victoria, born ——.
- 7368 Eunice Jane, born ——.
- 7369 Caroline Eliza, born ——.
- 7370 Joseph Parker, born ——.

4878 REV. THOMAS WRIGHT (Charles²⁷⁰⁷, Eunice¹³⁸⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1814. He graduated from Williams College in the class of 1835; studied divinity at Princeton and Andover, graduated in 1839 and was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Walcott, N. Y. He married Jan. 5, 1842, Mary Ann Belden, daughter of Zinri Belden of Gilford, N. H. She was born Nov. 29, 1820, and died June 21, 1845. He married second, Jan. 7, 1847, Ruth Smith, who was born May 5, 1815, daughter of Chauncey Smith of Butler, N. Y., and removed to Feltonville, Mich.

Child by first wife:

- 7371 Eunice Wilton, born in Walcott, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1842; married Dr. Watling of Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children by second wife:

- 7372 Mary Priscilla, born Nov. 29, 1847.
 7373 Charles, born Nov. 26, 1849.
 7374 Anna Janette, born Aug. 17, 1851.
 7375 Chauncey Smith, born June 7, 1853.
 7376 George Nutting, born Nov. 10, 1855.
 7377 Florence Belden, born May 11, 1860.

4880 MARY BOWDISH WRIGHT (Solomon²⁷⁹⁹, Eunice¹⁸⁸⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Oct. 30, 1812. She married Dr. Roderick Beeke Newman of New York.

Children:

- 7378 Delia Mary Eleanor, born ____.
 7379 Solomon Wright, born ____.
 7380 Malvina, born ____.
 7381 Roderick Henry, born ____.
 7382 Marion, born ____.

4882 SOPHIA JANETTE WRIGHT (Solomon²⁷⁹⁹, Eunice¹³⁸⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in 1818. She married Levi Lincoln.

Children:

- 7383 Marriette, born ____.
 7384 Melissa Jewett, born ____.
 7385 Eleanor Wright, born ____.
 7386 Levi Alanson, born ____.

4887 SOLOMON WRIGHT (Pliny²⁸⁰⁰, Eunice¹⁸⁸⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 9, 1837. He graduated from Williams College in the Class of 1859. Married Mary Brimmer and resided in Pownal.

Children:

- 7387 Harriet, born ____.
 7388 Solomon, born ____.
 7389 A son, born ____.

4891 HON. ABRAHAM BROOKINS GARDNER (Eunice²⁸⁰¹, Eunice¹⁸⁸⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹),

was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 2, 1819, and graduated from Union College in the class of 1842. He was a lawyer; was Representative to the Legislature from Bennington in 1862, 63 and 64, and speaker of the house the latter year. He was elected Lieutenant Governor of Vermont in 1865 and 1866. He married first, Mary Jennette Swift. His second wife was Cynthia E. Brown. They resided in Bennington, Vt.

Children:

- 7390 Anna Augusta, born ____.
- 7391 Isaac Tichenor, born ____.
- 7392 Estella Louise, born ____.
- 7393 Mary Jenatte, born ____.
- 7394 Arthur Brown, born ____.

4892 SOLOMON WRIGHT GARDNER (Eunice²⁸⁰¹, Eunice¹³⁸⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pownal, Vt., Jan. 11, 1822. He married Abigail M. Carpenter. They resided in Pownal, which town he represented in the Legislature in 1865.

- 7395 Lyman Carpenter, born ____.
- 7396 Hannah A., born ____.
- 7397 George Card, born ____.
- 7398 David Solomon, born ____.
- 7399 Frederic W., born ____.

4896 TIMOTHY WRIGHT HOXIE (Sophia²⁸⁰⁴, Eunice¹³⁸⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 1, 1818. He married Mary Elizabeth Palmer and resided in Boston, Mass.

Children:

- 7400 Mary Alice, born July 9, 1847; married Dec. 1, 1868, Wilson M. Fay.
- 7401 Mendell Wright, born Nov. 1, 1849; died Aug. 20, 1865.
- 7402 Emily, born May 21, 1852; died Aug. 4, 1853.
- 7403 Henry Dexter, born Feb. 15, 1855.
- 7404 Helen Sophia, born July 9, 1857.
- 7405 Walter Palmer, born May 23, 1860.

4899 CHARLES WRIGHT HOXIE (Sophia²⁸⁰⁴, Eunice¹³⁸⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rochester, N. Y., March 24, 1828. He married Oct. 7, 1851, Harriet Dorleske Jones, who was born in Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1833, daughter of John Reeves Jones of Serena, Ill. They settled in Pownal, Vt., removed to Serena, Ill., and later to Ottawa, Ill.

Children:

- 7406 Harriet Ardela, born in Pownal, Vt., Aug. 1, 1852.
 7407 Charles Wright, born in Pownal, Vt., July 26, 1854.
 7408 John Henry, born in Pownal, Vt., Oct. 28, 1855.
 7409 Flora Sophia, born in Serena, Ill., Feb. 6, 1858.
 7410 Eunice Ada, born in Serena, Ill., Jan. 14, 1860.
 7411 Mercy Ethlen, born in Serena, Ill., Oct. 20, 1861.
 7412 Ezra Boardman, born in Serena, Ill., Aug. 26, 1863.
 7413 Alberta Isabel, born in Serena, Ill., Aug. 24, 1865.
 7414 Isaac Tichenor, born in Serena, Ill., April 12, 1867.
 7415 Lowell Hiland, born in Wallace, Ill., Oct. 22, 1868.
 7416 Loretta Ellen (twin), born in Wallace, Ill., Oct. 22, 1868.

4904 CLARINDA BOARDMAN WILLIAMS (Elvira²⁸⁰⁷, Eunice¹⁸⁸⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Goshen, Mass., Aug. 31, 1836. She married Lucius Manlius Boltwood, son of Lucius and Fanny Haskins (Shepard) Boltwood of Amherst, Mass. He graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1843; was Librarian of that College from 1852 to 1863; Postmaster of Amherst from June, 1861, to July, 1865; member of the Massachusetts Senate 1859-60 and Assistant Librarian of the Congressional Library at Washington, D. C., in 1867 and 1868. After which he was Librarian of the Young Men's Institute of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- 7417 George Shepard, born in Amherst, Mass., March 2, 1861.
 7418 Lucius, born in Amherst, Mass., July 27, 1862.
 7419 Charles Wright, born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, 1867.

4913 MARY EVELYN SPAULDING (Fanny²⁸⁰⁹, Tryphena¹⁸⁸⁹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born April 16, 1813. She married Dec. 2, 1840, Henry Way, son of Benjamin Way of Alexander, N. Y. They resided in Almont, Mich.

Children:

- 7420 Evelyn Adelaide, born Dec. 6, 1841; married March 29, 1868, William Henry Lamb of Dryden, Mich.
 7421 Olive Frances, born June 18, 1844; married Dec. 30, 1864, Watson Hollock of Almont, Mich.
 7422 Loan Dennis, born Aug. 3, 1846. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Nov. 11, 1864, and served seven months in Co. B, 30th Mich. Vols., Home Guard, stationed at Port Huron.
 7423 Frank Spaulding, born Sept. 19, 1848.
 7424 Zoraida Nancy, born Oct. 27, 1850; died Jan. 12, 1860.
 7425 Mary Ellie, born Nov. 16, 1852.
 7426 Virginia Florence, born March 11, 1853.
 7427 Rosa Stevens, born Aug. 30, 1857.

4915 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPAULDING (Fanny²⁸⁰⁹, Tryphena¹⁸⁸⁹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Aug. 9, 1823. He married Melissa Marsh and settled in Giard, Ia. Was Sheriff of the County and a United States detective. He died in Giard Dec. 22, 1862.

Children:

- 7428 Helen, born Dec. 7, 1841; died ——, 1844.
- 7429 Arabel, born Nov. 1, 1843.
- 7430 Walter Delos, born ——.
- 7431 Clayton, born ——.
- 7432 Clarence, born ——.
- 7433 Franklin, born ——.
- 7434 Carl Saxe, born Feb. ——, 1863.

4919 CLARISSA ELIZA SAXE (Clarissa²⁸¹⁰, Tryphena¹⁸⁸⁹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born June 15, 1824. She married Jan. 1, 1845, James Parish Place. They lived in Highgate, Vt.

Children:

- 7435 Lizzie Landis, born April 3, 1846.
- 7436 Harriet Saxe, born Sept. 22, 1848.
- 7437 Sarah Griffin, born Oct. 23, 1850.
- 7438 William Aubury, born Nov. 3, 1852.
- 7439 James Conrade, born Sept. 18, 1854.
- 7440 Charles Henry, born Oct. 8, 1856.

4920 HANNAH SAXE (Clarissa²⁸¹⁰, Tryphena¹⁸⁸⁹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Jan. 16, 1827. She married Oct. 31, 1849, Zephaniah Keith Drury of Highgate, Vt.

Children:

- 7441 Horace Saxe, born Feb. 23, 1852.
- 7442 Sarah Clarissa, born May 21, 1857.
- 7443 Ninerva Saxe, born Feb. 8, 1866.

4932 SUSAN FRANCES DUNNING (Loan²⁸¹², Tryphena¹⁸⁸⁹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., April 29, 1823. She married Feb. 20, 1841, Silas Needham and resided in Boylin's Grove.

Children, born in Boylin's Grove, Ia.:

- 7444 Edward Elmore, born Jan. 23, 1842; married May 16, 1862, Hannah Ensign. He enlisted for the Civil War in Co. F, 32d Iowa Vols., Jan. 1, 1864; was in the battles of Fort DeRussey, Pleasant Hill, Nashville, and Mobile. He was severely wounded in the face, for

which he receives a pension; was discharged April 30, 1866. Two children, Orlin Hubert and Gilbert.

- 7445 Melville Silas, born May 1, 1846.
 7446 Leslie Benjamin, born July 30, 1851.
 7447 Lillian Tryphosa, born Sept. 12, 1861.

4934 ALZIMA ELIZA DUNNING (Loan²⁸¹², Tryphena¹⁸⁸⁹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., July 31, 1827. She married Nov. 17, 1846, Franklin Brainnick and lived in Boylin's Grove.

Children, born in Boylin's Grove, Ia.:

- 7448 Charles Franklin, born Feb. 7, 1847; married Cynthia McKinney. One child, Ephraim Francis.
 7449 Norrissa Alzima, born July 28, 1851; married Dec. 28, 1866, Charles E. Waist. She died Nov. 7, 1867. One child, Norrissa Alice.
 7450 Francis Albert, born June 22, 1853; died Sept. 4, 1853.
 7451 Etta Maria, born March 19, 1857; died Nov. 27, 1857.
 7452 Fremont Grant, born March 4, 1864; died Nov. 15, 1865.

4940 ALBERT GEORGE DUNNING (Loan²⁸¹², Tryphena¹⁸⁸⁹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., Jan. 8, 1841. He married Feb. 21, 1864, Martha J. Niece and resided in Boylin's Grove.

Children:

- 7453 Charles Raymond, born ____.
 7454 Frank Lewis, born ____.

4941 ABRAM HERBERT DUNNING (Loan²⁸¹², Tryphena¹⁸⁸⁹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Boylin's Grove, Ia., Nov. 24, 1842. He married Sept. 5, 1864, Emma Hammond. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. E, 32d Iowa Vols., for six months and was transferred to the invalid corps on part duty at Davenport, Ia., where he served two years and a half. Residence, Denver City, Col.

Children:

- 7455 Abra, born ____.
 7456 Harris Lester, born ____.

4951 ALBERT SEDLEY BURTON (Mary²⁸¹⁸, Tryphosa¹⁸⁸⁹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 21, 1808. He married July 10, 1835, Prudence Hopson Beardsley and resided in St. Albans Bay, Vt., where he died Dec. 5, 1842. They had two children that died in infancy and:

7457 Cornelia Chloe, born in St. Albans, Vt., April 5, 1836; married Sept. 20, 1853, Isreal Smith Bostwick of St. Albans Bay. Three children, Arthur Burton, born June 12, 1854; Milton Swift, born July 7, 1856; and Cornelius Albert, born Dec. 12, 1862.

4954 MARY MALVINA BURTON (Mary²⁸¹⁸, Tryphosa¹³⁹⁰, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 22, 1816. She married Aug. 4, 1841, Marcus Wells Beardsley and lived in St. Albans, where their children were born.

Children:

- 7458 Charles Burton, born April 4, 1851.
 7459 Frederic Wells, born July 2, 1858.

4955 CARLOS CARLTON BURTON (Mary²⁸¹⁸, Tryphosa¹³⁹⁰, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 13, 1820. He married Oct. 10, 1849, Semira Sophia Barstow and resided in St. Albans.

Children, born in St. Albans, Vt.:

- 7460 Marcus Carlos, born Aug. 20, 1850.
 7461 Sidney Barstow, born Feb. 28, 1853.
 7462 Theodore Jarvis, born July 16, 1855.

4956 AGNES TRYPHOSA BURTON (Mary²⁸¹⁸, Tryphosa¹³⁹⁰, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 9, 1821. She married in St. Albans Bay, Vt., Sept. 5, 1848, Alanson Manzer Clark and lived in St. Albans Bay, where all of their children were born.

Children:

- 7463 John Burton, born June 17, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1850.
 7464 Howes Burton, born May 13, 1852.
 7465 Mary Burton, born Aug. 16, 1853.
 7466 Kate Manzer, born Sept. 20, 1855.
 7467 Agnes Maria, born July 21, 1861.

4957 JOSIAH HOWES BURTON (Mary²⁸¹⁸, Tryphosa¹³⁹⁰, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 27, 1824. He married in Buffalo, N. Y.; Aug. 11, 1852, Lucia Maria Clark. They lived in New York City.

Children:

- 7468 Clark Candee, born in St. Albans Bay, Vt., May 11, 1853.
 7469 Frank Vincent, born in Penn Yan, N. Y., May 29, 1855.
 7470 Robert Lewis, born in New York City, March 27, 1860.

4966 JOHN ABNER BURTON HANSON (Sophia²⁸²¹, Tryphosa¹³⁹⁰, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Canada West, Sept. 20, 1824. He married March 22, 1848, Sarah McLeod and resided in Ottawa City, Canada.

Children, born in Ottawa City, Canada:

- 7471 Thomas Jewett, born July 19, 1849.
- 7472 Margaret Sophia, born June 20, 1851.
- 7473 Esther Pomroy, born May 31, 1854.
- 7474 Christy Ann, born April 13, 1857.
- 7475 Elizabeth Janette, born April 7, 1861.
- 7476 Hannah, born Feb. 10, 1863.

4967 HORACE LISCOMB HANSON (Sophia²⁸²¹, Tryphosa¹³⁹⁰, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Canada West, June 29, 1826. He married Jan. 22, 1849, Mary Allen and settled in Geneva, Ohio, where he died Aug. 30, 1858.

Children, born in Geneva, Ohio:

- 7477 Esther Pomroy, born Dec. 2, 1854; died May 13, 1856.
- 7478 Horace Silas, born May 2, 1857.

4968 JAMES MILVILLE TISDALE HANSON (Sophia²⁸²¹, Tryphosa¹³⁹⁰, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Canada West, Dec. 30, 1827. He married Aug. 22, 1849, Eliza Burnham and settled in Ottawa City, Canada, where she died. He married second, Oct. 16, 1856, Elizabeth Nicholson.

Children, born in Ottawa City, Canada. By first wife:

- 7479 Eliza Ann, born July 2, 1850.

By second wife:

- 7480 Sophia Maria, born Dec. 7, 1857.
- 7481 Frank Milville, born Oct. 8, 1860.
- 7482 Minnie Elizabeth, born Feb. 8, 1863; died Aug. 7, 1863.
- 7483 Maria Elizabeth, born Jan. 21, 1865.

4979 FRANCES HARRIET BURTON (Helen²⁸²³, Tryphosa¹³⁹⁰, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born June 9, 1835. She married March 14, 1857, Richard Seaton Blossom. He enlisted during the Civil War as Orderly Sergeant in Co. C, 103d Ohio Volunteers, for one year and a half; sickened and died Jan. 27, 1863. She married second, July 4, 1866, John Harris Bowman of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, by first husband:

- 7484 Sidney Burton, born ——.
 7485 Carrie Louisa, born ——.

4983 BRYON BURTON BARNEY (Esther²⁸²⁵, Tryphosa¹³⁹⁰, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Swanton, Vt., July 25, 1828. He married July 28, 1849, Malinda Marvin. She was born Aug. 18, 1829, and died Aug. 24, 1858. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Nov. 31, 1861, and was discharged Aug. 3, 1864; was a sergeant in Co. F, 7th Vermont Vols. They resided in Swanton, Vt.

Children, born in Swanton, Vt.:

- 7486 Clara Marvin, born June 25, 1852.
 7487 Helen Hathaway, born Feb. 22, 1855.
 7488 William Henry, born Sept. 11, 1857.

4989 COLONEL ALBERT BURTON JEWETT (Eleazer²⁸²⁶, Eleazer¹³⁹¹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Swanton, Vt., March 20, 1829. He married March 20, 1851, Achsa Griffin. Mr. Jewett enlisted for the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant of Co. A, 1st Regiment Vols. (a three months' regiment) April 27, 1861, and was mustered out Aug. 15, 1861. He again enlisted Aug. 26, 1862, as Colonel of the 10th Vermont Volunteers and resigned on account of physical disability April 25, 1864. He was stationed most of the time on the upper Potomac and was in the battle of Orange Grove, Nov. 27, 1863. Soon after leaving the service he became interested in the proposed St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain R. R., and it was largely due to his efforts that the road was finally built. He was Superintendent of the road until it was sold to the Boston and Maine R. R. They lived in Swanton, where he died March 6, 1887.

Children, born in Swanton, Vt.:

- 7489 Frances Emily, born June 12, 1852; died June ——, 1870.
 7490 George Albert, born April 25, 1860; died Oct. ——, 1880.

4991 ELEAZER THOMAS JEWETT (Eleazer²⁸²⁶, Eleazer¹³⁹¹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Swanton, Vt., Feb. 22, 1833. He married Feb. 10, 1862, Laura Jones, who died without issue. He married second, in 1872, Harriet Branch. They resided in St. Albans, Vt. He died Oct. 30, 1893.

Children:

- 7491 A daughter, born ——; died in infancy.
 7492 Marion B., born Oct. 2, 1873; married C. O. Metcalf and resides in San Jose, Cal.

4994 LIEUT. ERASTUS W. JEWETT (Eleazer²⁸²⁸, Eleazer¹⁸⁰¹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Swanton, Vt., April 1, 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War; was mustered into the service June 14, 1862, as 2d Lieutenant of Co. A, 9th Vermont Vols., and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant May 24, 1863; resigned Nov. 21, 1864. He was at the surrender of Harper's Ferry, was paroled and did garrison duty at Chicago, Yorktown, Portsmouth, Va., and Newbern, N. C. He, by long and persistent resistance and the burning of bridges, kept a superior force of the enemy at a distance and thus covered the retreat of the garrison from Newport Barracks, N. C., Feb. 2, 1864. For this he received a medal of honor from the United States Government.

Mr. Jewett was Commander of the G. A. R. for the District of Vermont. He married Oct. 28, 1863, Fannie Brigham, who died Oct. 5, 1882. He married second, Nov. 2, 1897, Edna Clarke Lawrence, daughter of Chester F. and Pauline (Mason) Lawrence. Mr. Jewett died Feb. 20, 1906.

Children, all by first wife:

- 7493 Jessie Brigham, born Dec. 9, 1865.
- 7494 Mary F., born Oct. 8, 1867; died Oct. 2, 1869.
- 7495 Nellie H., born Sept. 7, 1869.
- 7496 Walter C., born May 25, 1873; died Sept. 4, 1903.

4995 CHARLES SAXE JEWETT (Eleazer²⁸²⁸, Eleazer¹⁸⁰¹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Swanton, Vt., July 22, 1841. He married Jan. 1, 1867, Louisa Shelton.

Children:

- 7497 Harlan, born Jan. 31, 1868; died March 3, 1871.
- 7498 George E., born May 15, 1869.
- 7499 Eva L., born Nov. 6, 1871; married A. W. Bingham, Sept. 3, 1895.
- 7500 Grace Ella, born July 7, 1875; died May 24, 1893.
- 7501 Charles, born Aug. 15, 1873; died Feb. 14, 1891.
- 7502 Achsa, born May 18, 1880; married Aug. 15, 1900, George D. Colpas, and died July 1, 1902.

4997 MYRON HOLLY JEWETT (Eleazer²⁸²⁸, Eleazer¹⁸⁰¹, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Albans, Vt., March 13, 1848. He married there April 2, 1872, Abbie D. Laselle, daughter of Ralph and Augusta (Young) Laselle. They settled in St. Albans, removed to Highgate, Vt., and now reside in Swanton, Vt., where Mr. Jewett is in the coal, wood and hay business. He is a member of the I. O. O. F.

Children:

- 7503 John Laselle, born in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 12, 1873; married Feb.

- 16, 1902, Charlotte May Corey. Residence, Swanton, Vt. One child, Charles Corey, born June 10, 1903.
- 7504 Frank Roland, born in St. Albans, Vt., March 3, 1878; married June 24, 1905, Virginia Saxe Bourret. Mr. Jewett is a graduate of the University of Vermont and of Harvard College.
- 7505 Jason Clarence, born in Highgate, Vt., Feb. 13, 1886.
- 7506 Mary Frances, born in Highgate, Vt., Aug. 13, 1891.

5006 SARAH BOWDISH (Columbus J.²⁸³⁰, Mary¹³⁹², Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 7, 1819. She married March 3, 1841, John Wales, son of Shubael and Sophia (Phillips) Wales. They resided in Weybridge, where she died March 30, 1884. He died there Feb. 11, 1901.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

- 7507 Sophia, born March ——, 1843; died April 17, 1844.
- 7508 Emma Sophia, born June 16, 1844; married Rollin Sumner Shaw.*
- 7509 Ruth Burgess, born April 27, 1846; married Oct. 29, 1867, Daniel Caleb Wright, who was born in New Haven, Vt., Feb. 21, 1847, son of Caleb and Harriet (Rockwood) Wright. They resided in Weybridge, where she died Feb. 25, 1904. He died there Sept. 2, 1899. One child, Sarah Harriet, born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 11, 1870; married Arthur Freeguard and resides in New Haven.
- 7510 Pomeroy Bowdish, born June ——, 1853; died Nov. 28, 1865.

5007 JOSEPH BOWDISH (Columbus J.²⁸³⁰, Mary¹³⁹², Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 30, 1822. He married March 30, 1853, Mary Josephine Bingham, who was born in Granville, Vt., June 16, 1830. They resided in Weybridge.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

- 7511 Carrie Ellen, born Feb. 20, 1856; married June 30, 1886, Horace Hubbard Bryant, who was born in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1837. Residence, Weybridge.
- 7512 Harriet Eugenia, born March 26, 1858; married Robert James Bowles.*
- 7513 Ruth Adaline, born Sept. 23, 1861; died in Weybridge, unmarried.
- 7514 Joseph, born July 11, 1864; died in Weybridge, April 10, 1900.
- 7515 Mary Bingham, born Nov. 14, 1866; died in Weybridge Dec. 7, 1884.
- 7516 Martha Stella, born Oct. 19, 1868; resides in Weybridge.
- 7517 Edward, born Aug. 25, 1872; married in Middlebury, Vt., March 16, 1904, Edna May Elkins, who was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1884. They reside in Cornwall, Vt. One daughter, born in 1905.

5010 LAURETTE KEYES (Eunice²⁸³⁴, Erastus¹³⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Elea-

zer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 10, 1821. She married in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1839, William Rogers, who was born in New York City June 14, 1810. They resided in Bennington, where she died Sept. 11, 1855. He died in Greenwich, N. Y., in 1878.

Children:

- 7518 Mary Elizabeth, born in Bennington, Vt., May 27, 1843; married George Randolph Dunkly.*
- 7519 Eve Laurette, born in Bennington, Vt., Feb. 10, 1846; resides there, unmarried.
- 7520 John Colt, born in Greenwich, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1848; married in Bennington, Vt., June 25, 1868, Rhoda Adaline Hawks, daughter of Capt. Hawks of Bennington. Mr. Rogers served in the U. S. Signal service and later for ten years in the Navy. He died in the Sailors' Hospital in Norfolk, Va.

5011 ERASTUS JEWETT KEYES (Eunice²⁸³⁴, Erastus¹³⁹³, Thomas⁶⁰⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pownal, Vt., April 7, 1825. He married Nov. 14, 1860, Sarah Jerusha Hall of Stony Creek, Conn., and resided in Bennington, Vt., many years. They later removed to Stony Creek, Conn.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

- 7521 Henry Hall, born April 11, 1863; married Oct. 20, 1896, Stella Hayes. He died in Newark, N. J., July 12, 1900, s. p.
- 7522 Rachel Sonora, born April 17, 1867; resides in Stony Creek, Conn., unmarried.
- 7523 Ernest Llewellyn, born Feb. 12, 1870; resides in Stony Creek, Conn., unmarried.

5013 SARINA EVELYN KEYES (Eunice²⁸³⁴, Erastus¹³⁹³, Thomas⁶⁰⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., June 15, 1833. She married there Jan. 7, 1856, James Henry Godfrey, who was born in Bennington Jan. 7, 1827, son of Samuel and Sarah (Styles) Godfrey. He was a merchant in Bennington a number of years and removed to Wilbraham, Mass., where they now reside.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

- 7524 James Franklin, born Oct. 17, 1857; died March 17, 1878.
- 7525 Laurietta, born Sept. 27, 1859; married in Wilbraham, Mass., July 16, 1884, Charles Monroe Pease, son of Monroe and Harriet (Foster) Pease. He was born in Wilbraham April 5, 1856, and died in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903. Mrs. Pease and children reside in Wilbraham. Two children, Corinne Evelyn, born May 2, 1885, and Charles Godfrey, born March 22, 1893.

5014 SAMUEL BROWN KEYES (Eunice²⁸³⁴, Erastus¹³⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 15, 1835. He married in Williamstown, Mass., June 21, 1868, Mary Emilia Fuller, daughter of Pardon Sheldon and Julia (Benham) Fuller. They settled in Williamstown, removed to Bennington, Vt., and later to Hartford, Conn., where he died Nov. 29, 1903. Mr. Keyes was an iron moulder and a member of the Masonic order.

Children:

- 7526 Jessie (twin), born in Williamstown, Mass., March 23, 1869; died Aug. ——, 1869.
- 7527 Josie (twin), born in Williamstown, Mass., March 23, 1869; died Aug. ——, 1869.
- 7528 Annie Mabelle, born in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1870; graduated from the Hartford, Conn., High School in 1890. Resides in Hartford, where she is a teacher of music.
- 7529 Ida Maude, born in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 22, 1873; married Nov. 23, 1869, Emory C. Shales, son of Rollo L. and Nancy (Hills) Shales. He was born in Glastonburg, Conn., Sept. 1, 1873, and died in Hartford Feb. 16, 1903. She died there July ——, 1898. One child, Olney Dickenson, born Oct. 2, 1898.
- 7530 Ethelwyn, born in Bennington, Vt., April 1, 1875; married Jan. 25, 1898, George Marshall, who was born in London, England, Nov. 4, 1867, son of Robert and Sarah (Harris) Marshall. They reside in Hartford, Conn., where he is Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Blind Children.

5015 DR. WILLIAM MCKENDRE KEYES (Eunice²⁸³⁴, Erastus¹³⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1841. He studied medicine and settled in Georgeville, P. Q., Canada, where he now resides. He married in Georgeville, May 15, 1864, Susan Emeline Packard, daughter of Chester B. and Anna M. (Coff) Packard. She died in Georgeville March 11, 1874. He married second, June 6, 1894, Nellie Henri Willard of Bolton, P. Q.

Children, born in Georgeville, P. Q.:

- 7531 Anna Laurette, born Jan. 16, 1866; died March 19, 1894.
- 7532 William Joseph Chester, born March 4, 1874; died July 26, 1874.

5016 RACHEL JEWETT KEYES (Eunice²⁸³⁴, Erastus¹³⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., July 19, 1844. She married in Suffield, Conn., March 11, 1873, Rev. Harvey Linsley, who was born in Northford, Conn., April 26, 1843, son of John Stephen and Eliza Ann (Halsey) Linsley. Mr. Linsley graduated from Brown University and the Crozier Theological Seminary

and is a Baptist minister. They lived in Maine, then Colorado for two years, and later in Connecticut for fifteen years. They now reside in Pomona, Cal.

Children:

- 7533 Grace Jennie, born in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 28, 1873; died in Canon City, Col., July 28, 1877.
 7534 Ray Keyes, born in Central City, Col., Nov. 3, 1875; married Flora Madeleine Ladd.*
 7535 Vivian Halsey, born in Wetmore, Col., Feb. 8, 1878; married in Los Angeles, Cal., June 29, 1904, Jennie Pearl Green, daughter of Henry H. Green. Mr. Linsley was educated in the Mt. Hermon School and the Gordon Training School. He is a Baptist minister and resides in Los Angeles. One child, Ardell, born Sept. ——, 1906.
 7536 Edna Eunice, born in Wetmore, Col., Oct. 26, 1879. She graduated from the University of California in 1906, and now is teaching in a Mission School in Tokyo, Japan.
 7537 Paul Judson (twin), born in Wetmore, Col., June 19, 1882. He is now a medical student in the Pacific Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal.
 7538 Earl Garfield (twin), born in Wetmore, Col., June 19, 1882; married in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 19, 1907, Marguerite Gorton Vesper, daughter of Oliver Morse Vesper. Mr. Linsley graduated from the Colgate University of Hamilton, N. Y., and is now a teacher in the California College at Oakland, Cal.

5017 POLLY ELVINA DUNHAM (Lucy²⁸³⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pownal, Vt., Aug. 23, 1829. She married in Newport, Ill., John Plummer, who was born Feb. 6, 1818, son of John and Elizabeth (Jones) Plummer of Canada. He was a farmer in Cedar Falls, Ia., where he died Jan. ——, 1867. Mrs. Plummer resides there.

Children:

- 7539 Alice, born in 1849; married John Plummer.*
 7540 Lucy Elizabeth, born in 1856; resides in Cedar Falls, unmarried.
 7541 Ernest Theodore, born in 1859; died in 1864.

5019 RACHEL M. DUNHAM (Lucy²⁸³⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pownal, Vt., Oct. 15, 1835. She married Sept. 2, 1854, Edward H. Collins, who was born in Abbotsford, Canada, Sept. 20, 1825, son of Henry Collins. Mr. Collins is a farmer and they settled in Iowa; removed to Kansas in 1871, to Missouri in 1875 and to Moravia, Cal., in 1885, where they now reside.

Children:

- 7542 Trueman E., born in Grundy Co., Iowa, June 19, 1856; married Sadie Parker.*

- 7543 Lois Ellen, born in Grundy Co., Ia., May 19, 1858; married Dec. 11, 1894, Joseph Q. Johnson. They reside in Bolsa, Cal.
- 7544 Eunice F., born in Grundy Co., Ia., Dec. 6, 1860; married Jasper N. Otis.*
- 7545 A. Lincoln, born in Grundy Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1863; married Mary F. Otis.*
- 7546 Walter S., born in Grundy Co., Ia., Sept. 2, 1865; married Jane Helmer.*
- 7547 Lucy E., born in Grundy Co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1867; married in Missouri Oct. 20, 1891, Joseph Stoves. They reside in Moravia, Cal. One child, Opal, born June 9, 1892.
- 7548 Frank Jewett, born in Grundy Co., Ia., Dec. 10, 1870; married Sept. 8, 1894, Lettie New. He was a student for the Baptist ministry and died Dec. 16, 1902, leaving one son, Hobert, born Oct. 20, 1895.
- 7549 Judson W., born in Norton Co., Kan., March 31, 1874.
- 7550 Eber Dunham, born in Missouri, Feb. 29, 1876; married there Oct. 5, 1898, Christie Ezzers. They reside in Hopkins, Mo.

5020 LOIS ABIGAIL DUNHAM (Lucy²⁸⁸⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹). was born in Pownal, Vt., Nov. 6, 1838. She married in Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 17, 1861, Cyrus Spicer, who was born May 1, 1837, son of Oliver Emmons and Thankful (Vorce) Spicer. They resided in Cedar Falls, Ia., where she died Oct. 22, 1900.

Children:

- 7551 Herman, born in 1862; died in 1864.
- 7552 Orville, born in 1864; died in 1866.
- 7553 Alice May, born in 1871.
- 7554 Lucy Elizabeth, born in 1874.
- 7555 Charlotte Allene, born in 1876.
- 7556 Ruth Tryelma, born in 1880.

5021 EUNICE TRYPHENA DUNHAM (Lucy²⁸⁸⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pownal, Vt., July 24, 1844. She married in Grundy Co., Ia., May 14, 1868, Jacob Gale Folsom, who was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1832, son of Jacob Folsom. They reside in Boise City, Idaho, where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 7557 Orville Jewett, born in Butler Co., Ia., April 16, 1869. He is a letter carrier in Boise City, Idaho.
- 7558 Harriet Lucy, born in Butler Co., Ia., June 18, 1872; married Dr. Alva Allen Branhoover.*

- 7559 Lewis Lee, born in Norton Co., Kan., March 5, 1876. He is County Assessor of Ada Co., Idaho, and resides in Boise City.
- 7560 Lois Ada, born in Norton Co., Kan., Feb. 11, 1878; married in Fayette, Idaho, May 19, 1901, Luther G. Magill. They reside in Boise City, where he is an engineer. One child, Eunice Catherine, born March 19, 1902; died Oct. 7, 1902.
- 7561 Allen Dunham, born in Ada Co., Idaho, March 17, 1888.

5022 ERASTUS JEWETT DUNHAM (Lucy²⁸³⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁰³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Newport, Ill., Aug. 26, 1850. He married in DeKalb, Ill., Sept. 10, 1873, Elizabeth Allene Taylor, who was born in DeKalb Sept. 6, 1853, daughter of Milo Lee and Minerva L. (Needham) Taylor. Previous to her marriage Mrs. Dunham, in the spring of 1864, accompanied her parents on a trip to California; the journey, which was overland, occupied five months. During that time they were subject to many dangers, and before reaching their destination, which was Santa Clara Co., the Indians attacked their party, stealing twenty-five of their horses.

Mr. Dunham and wife settled in Fairfield, Ia., and removed to New Hartford, Ia., where he is a merchant. In early life he traveled extensively through the States; is prominent in town affairs; was School Director for many years, Assessor nine years and served one term of three years as Supervisor of Grundy Co., Ia. He is a member of the Baptist Church, of the Masonic Order, the O. E. S., the M. W. A., and the M. B. A.

Children, born in Fairfield, Ia.:

- 7562 Carnot Jewett, born Sept. 22, 1885.
 7563 Evelyn Pauline, born Feb. 27, 1889.

5025 JULIA CORNELIA JEWETT (Erastus T.²⁸³⁶, Erastus¹⁸⁰³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 12, 1843. She married there Nov. 13, 1869, Hon. Charles H. Barber, who was born in Pownal April 14, 1839, son of Elijah and Electa Barber. They settled in Pownal, where Mr. Barber is an up to date farmer. He has been very prominent in public affairs, holding many town offices; was Representative to the Legislature and a State Senator. She died in Pownal March 4, 1898. Mr. Barber resides there.

Children, born in Pownal, Vt.:

- 7564 Albert E., born Nov. 27, 1861; died Aug. 16, 1865.
 7565 Edward C., born Nov. 15, 1863; married in Pownal Oct. 20, 1892, Alice G. Thompson, who was born in Pownal Oct. 18, 1870, daughter of Amasa and Adaresta Thompson. They reside in Albany, N. Y., where he is Superintendent of the Albany Card and Paper

Co. Two children, born in Albany, viz., Genevieve Thompson, born Nov. 28, 1893, and Pauline, born Nov. 4, 1897.

7566 Harry E., born April 23, 1865; died Nov. 30, 1888.

7567 Elijah, born Dec. 31, 1867; married in Adams, Mass., Feb. 27, 1895, Anna Haley, who was born in Pownal Oct. 26, 1870, daughter of Warren and Rebecca Haley of Pownal. They reside in Pownal, where he is a dealer in wagons and carriages.

7568 Paul J., born Sept. 25, 1877; died Jan. 10, 1895.

5026 GEORGE THOMAS JEWETT (Erastus T.²⁸³⁸, Erastus¹³⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pownal, Vt., Oct. 14, 1856. He married in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881, Catherine Rainsley, who was born in London, England, Jan. 9, 1856, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Bailey) Rainsley. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Pownal and the Troy Business College. He lived for a few years in Cleveland, Ohio, and then removed to North Adams, Mass., where he was engaged in the milk business and where he died July 1, 1902. His widow and children reside there.

Children, born in Pownal, Vt.:

7569 Julia Cornelia, born March 10, 1884.

7570 Bessie W., born Nov. 25, 1885.

7571 Catherine Rainsley, born July 26, 1888.

5031 FRANK JEWETT (Giles²⁸³⁹, Loan¹³⁹⁴, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., March 30, 1861. He married in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 2, 1890, Mary Conklin of Burlington. They reside in Bennington.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

7572 Jane A., born Sept. 27, 1891.

7573 Giles, born Feb. 7, 1893.

7574 Alice May, born May 7, 1894.

7575 Leander, born July 29, 1896.

7576 Ruth, born Jan. 7, 1899.

7577 Shirley, born March 16, 1901.

5038 JAMES R. JEWETT (Orrin²⁸⁴⁷, Ichabod¹³⁹⁵, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Coventry, Conn., Nov. 25, 1839. He married there, Jennie Tilden, daughter of Joseph and Mercy Tilden. They settled in Coventry and removed to Tolland, Conn., where she died. Mr. Jewett is a jeweler, and with his children resides in Tolland.

Children:

7578 I. Tilden, born in Coventry, Conn., Aug. 31, 1890.

7579 Harriet J., born in Tolland, Conn., May 10, 1893.

5039 ICHABOD JEWETT (Orrin²⁸⁴⁷, Ichabod¹⁸⁹⁵, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Coventry, Conn., about 1841. He married in North Coventry, Conn., Annie Eliza Bennett, who was born in North Coventry, Oct. 23, 1843, daughter of Sterry and Susan (Gibson) Bennett. They settled in Coventry, and removed to Bridgeport, Conn., where he was engaged in manufacturing powder. He died in New Haven, Conn. His widow married Henry Lee and died in 1874.

Child:

- 7580 Frederick Van, born in Coventry, Conn., April 9, 1865; married Emma Lillian Burdick.*

5040 JUSTUS RICHARDSON JEWETT (Orrin²⁸⁴⁷, Ichabod¹⁸⁹⁵, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Coventry, Conn., June 20, 1844. He married in Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 31, 1869, Mary A. Twist, who was born in Pomfret May 30, 1847, daughter of Winchester M. and Mary A. (Higginbotham) Twist. Her great-grandfathers on both her father's and mother's side were soldiers in the Revolution.

When but two years and a half old, Mr. Jewett was adopted by a gentleman who was a half-uncle to his future wife. He lived with this family in Coventry until he became twenty years old, when he went to South Coventry and entered the employ of the Union Metallic Cartridge Co. As the business of this firm increased they removed their factory to Bridgeport, Conn., to which place Mr. Jewett removed, and where he had charge of the department in which the percussion cap is placed upon the cartridge. He remained with this firm until failing health forced his retirement from active business. He was a man of kindly nature, was inclined to be odd, very original, and a dry joker. His one hobby was a good horse, of which he was a great lover, and he always had a fine pair of driving horses in his stable, and it was his custom to drive daily. He died in Bridgeport, Nov. 4, 1897. His widow and children reside there.

Children, born in Bridgeport, Conn.:

- 7581 Charles Richardson, born Sept. 30, 1870. He conducts a restaurant in Bridgeport.
 7582 George Watson, born Dec. 6, 1880. He is the owner of the Atlantic Steam Laundry in Bridgeport.

5041 ELIZABETH VROMAN BRADT (Irene²⁸⁴⁹, Ichabod¹⁸⁹⁵, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Chittenango, N. Y., May 10, 1828. She married in New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1846, Horace Mansfield (his 2d wife), who was born in New Haven, June 16, 1808. He was a descendant in the sixth generation of Richard Mansfield, who settled in New Haven in 1639.

Mr. Mansfield was a book publisher and the author of the Mansfield

Genealogy. He died in New Haven, Sept. 17, 1894. She died there from paralysis, Jan. 27, 1891.

Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 7583 Elizabeth Irene, born March 15, 1847; died Sept. 22, 1849.
- 7584 Irene Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1849; married Dr. Merritt Matterson.*
- 7585 Jennie Louise, born Feb. 18, 1852; married April 3, 1874, John D. Buckley, who died April 30, 1877, s. p. She married (2d) C. Moritz Brockscipson. They reside in New Haven. One child, Carl.
- 7586 George Bradt, born Jan. 16, 1854; married in Rapid City, Dak., Sept. 4, 1884, Mary Robinson. They reside in Rapid City, of which place he has been Mayor several terms. Two children, Richard and Ruth.
- 7587 Horace Jewett, born April 22, 1856; married April 19, 1884, Alma D. Mathushik. They reside in Dunwiddie, Yonkers, N. Y., where he is a builder. Three children, Edith, Horace, and Richard.
- 7588 Louis Dimock, born March 22, 1858; died Aug. 10, 1858.
- 7589 Richard Wayland, born Feb. 19, 1868; married Ellen Gorten. They reside in New London, Conn., where he is Secretary of the Y. M. C. A.

5055 AMERICUS VESPUCIUS JEWETT (James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹³⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁰, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Greenwich, Mass., Jan. 27, 1811. He married, in 1834, Emily Kent, daughter of Col. Yardas and Achsah Kent. She died Jan. 18, 1847. He married (2d) Mary Ann Sill, daughter of Capt. John and Eliza Sill of Solon, Ohio. She died April 5, 1889, s. p. Mr. Jewett settled in Aurora, Ohio, and went into the saddle and harness business which, with farming, he followed until his death, Oct. 16, 1886. In 1833 he united with the Deciple Church of Christ, of which he was a faithful member.

Children, born in Aurora, Ohio:

- 7590 Helen Gordon, born July 12, 1838; died Aug. 10, 1852.
- 7591 Haleyon Kent, born Sept. 12, 1843; married (1st) Augusta Lacy; (2d) Kate M. Stevens.*
Three other children that died in infancy.

5056 CHRISTOPHER JEWETT (James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹³⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁰, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 9, 1812. He married in Aurora, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1836, Arabella Kent, who was born in Aurora, June —, 1815, daughter of Zeno and Emily (Granger) Kent. Mr. Jewett was a harness and saddle maker and later a farmer. They settled in Aurora and removed to Antioch, Ill., where he died Feb. 6, 1851.

Children:

- 7592 Zeno Kent, born in Aurora, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1836; married Annis Eliza Judd.*
- 7593 Miriam, born in Solon, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1840; married June 28, 1861, Lewis Cass Morehouse, who was born Dec. 28, 1833, son of Oliver and Almira (Bailey) Morehouse. They reside in San Leando, Cal., where he is a retired farmer.
- 7594 Ai Harry, born in Alden, Ill., Nov. 4, 1845; married Jennie Waters.*
- 7595 Carlos, born in 1849; died Feb. 22, 1852.

5057 COLUMBUS JEWETT (James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁰, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 9, 1812. He married in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 21, 1838, Leonora Brackett, who was born in Hillsborough, N. H., May 3, 1815, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Ward) Brackett. Mr. Jewett was a saddle and harness maker. They settled in Colebrook, and removed to Aurora, Ohio, where she died Jan. 12, 1876. He died in San Leando, Cal., Jan. 25, 1889.

Children:

- 7596 Cordelia Augusta, born in Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 27, 1839; married in Cleveland, Ohio, June 14, 1888, Dr. Addison Parker Macomber, who was born May 19, 1831, son of Ebenezer and Sally Ann (Jewell) Macomber. He graduated from the Yale Medical School in 1853, and is a physician in Atlantic, Iowa, where they reside, s. p.
- 7597 Avis Leonora, born in Aurora, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1846; married July 2, 1868, David Tolman Alger and resides in Ringwood, Okla.

5058 DR. MENDALL JEWETT (James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁰, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1815. He married in Aurora, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1839, Harriet Cordelia Kent of Aurora, and settled in Magadore, Ohio, where he became a prominent physician. He died from pneumonia in Akron, Ohio, in 1887. His widow died there from bronchitis in 1896.

Children, born in Magadore, Ohio:

- 7598 Casmer, born ——; died in a few days.
- 7599 Susan, born ——; died aged three years.
- 7600 Noble Mendall, born in 1844; married, in 1866, Ellen Ketchline and resides in Winter Haven, Fla.
- 7601 Florence Emily, born in 1848; married Dr. F. W. Inman and resides in Winter Haven, Fla.
- 7602 Eva Laura, born in 1851; married John B. DeHaven. Residence, Altoona, Pa.
- 7603 Ernest Ford, born May 19, 1855; married Mary Lewis.*

- 7604 Mary Bell, born Feb. 24, 1858. She is a physician in New York City.
 7605 Lillie May, born in 1861; married Charles Inman and resides in Akron, Ohio.
 7606 Herbert, born ——; died aged nine months.

5059 SARAH ELVIRA JEWETT (James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1817. She married in Hamden, Ohio, June 22, 1838, Joseph Robinson, who was born in New York, July 13, 1806, son of Alexander and Jennett (McNaughton) Robinson. Mr. Robinson was a teacher and farmer, and lived in Ohio and Lawton, Mich. He died in Lawton in 1885. She died there in 1901.

Children:

- 7607 Julia Augusta, born in Hamden, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1839; married — Clum, and resides in Lamoni, Iowa.
 7608 Celia Ellen, born in Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1845; married William Henry Stainton.*
 7609 Charles James, born in Stony Garden, Pa., June 7, 1854; died in Winter Haven, Fla., Dec. 19, 1885.

5060 LUCRETIA A. JEWETT (James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born June 24, 1820. She married in Aurora, Ohio, in 1840, Amasa Little, who was born in Aurora July 20, 1818, son of Warren and Susanna (Spencer) Little. He was a farmer and died in Solon, Ohio, March 11, 1864. She married (2d), in Solon, June 14, 1868, William Boynton, who died in Byson, Mich. She died in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1890.

Children by first husband:

- 7610 Lucian J., born in Aurora, Ohio, July 8, 1841; married S. Maria Conkey.*
 7611 Frank H., born in Solon, Ohio, June 16, 1854; married in Chogin Falls, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1876, Mary McFarland, daughter of Robert and Mary (Russell) McFarland. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, where he is a carpenter and contractor.
 7612 Nellie M., born in Solon, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1858; married there Nov. 17, 1875, Frank Boynton. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, where he is a carpenter.
 There were several other children that died in infancy.

5063 SUSAN JENETTE JEWETT (James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 27, 1828. She married in Aurora, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847, George Guy

Hickox, who was born in Hopewell, N. Y., April 15, 1818, son of Larmon and Nancy (Strong) Hickox. In early life Mr. Hickox engaged in farming in Solon, Ohio; later he was in the real estate business in Cleveland, Ohio, and died there July 17, 1885. Mrs. Hickox died in Cleveland Sept. 2, 1888.

Children, born in Solon, Ohio:

- 7613 Ada J., born Feb. 22, 1853; married Henry H. Holly.*
 7614 Harry Elmer, born March 28, 1863. He is an architect in New York City.

5065 LUCRETIA JEWETT (Marcus L.²⁸⁵⁹, Benjamin¹³⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 12, 1829. She married in Salem, Wis., Sept. 18, 1851, William VanZandt, who was born in Columbia Co., Pa., Sept. 29, 1826, son of David and Nancy (Perry) VanSant. (He changed the spelling of the name to VanZandt.) Mr. VanZandt was a merchant and later became a farmer. They reside in West Salem, Wis.

Children, born in Burns, Wis.:

- 7615 William Isaiah, born Sept. 7, 1856; married in Burns, Oct. 10, 1883, Julia Gilfillan, who was born Nov. 24, 1861, daughter of Stephen and Ellen (Hatch) Gilfillan. They reside in Sparta, Wis., where he is a farmer. Two children born in Hamilton, Wis., viz., Lucretia Ellen, born Feb. 9, 1886, and Lynn Carver, born March 9, 1890.
 7616 Edith Eugenia, born Jan. 10, 1859; married in West Salem, Wis., Sept. 18, 1894, Rev. Louis Benjamin Colman, who was born in Fond du Lac, Wis., June 10, 1865, son of Joseph Spier and Helen Eliza (Knowlton) Colman. They reside in Davenport, Iowa, where he is pastor of a Methodist Church. No issue, but they have one adopted son, Russell Benjamin Colman, born May 7, 1898.

5066 LUCIEN HENRY JEWETT (Marcus L.²⁸⁵⁹, Benjamin¹³⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ludlow, Mass., June 28, 1834. He married in Burns, Wis., Dec. 17, 1868, Emma Benzie, who was born in Genesee, Wis., May 26, 1847, daughter of William and Sarah (French) Benzie. They reside in Burns, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Burns, Wis.:

- 7617 Jessie Z., born Feb. 15, 1874; resides in Burns, unm.
 7618 Mary L., born Oct. 5, 1876; married Sept. 19, 1900, Ernest Bowen, who was born in Burns, Oct. 17, 1876. They reside in Burns, where he is a farmer. Two children, Lloyd L., born June 27, 1902, and Lucien Jewett, born July 28, 1904.
 7619 L. Earl, born Dec. 20, 1889.

5068 JAY MARCUS JEWETT (Marcus L.²⁸⁵⁹, Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Troy, Wis., March 17, 1846. He married in Sparta, Wis., June 17, 1869, Louise Benzie, who was born in Genesee, Wis., Nov. 23, 1850, daughter of William and Sarah (French) Benzie. They reside in Eau Claire, Wis., where he is Truant Officer for the public schools of the town.

Children:

- 7620 Glenn Elmo, born in Burns, Wis., June 17, 1873; died in Eau Claire, Dec. 25, 1891.
- 7621 Zaida Elena, born in Burns, Wis., Oct. 4, 1874; married in Eau Claire, Aug. 27, 1892, Elmer Elsworth Lancaster. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is a lumber scaler.
- 7622 Helen Benzie, born in Burns, Wis., Oct. 6, 1879.
- 7623 Carrie Lourinda, born in Eau Claire, Wis., April 15, 1882; married there Nov. 20, 1902, Orville Brown McKay. He is an engineer. Residence, Eau Claire.
- 7624 Jay Marcus, born in Eau Claire, Wis., June 15, 1885.
- 7625 Louise Abigail, born in Eau Claire, Wis., Feb. 12, 1889.

5069 HOMER LYON JEWETT (Marcus L.²⁸⁵⁹, Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Troy, Wis., Sept. 21, 1848. He married in West Salem, Wis., Nov. 24, 1874, Martha H. Casterline, who was born in Hebron, N. Y., April 17, 1849, daughter of Alvah H. and Julian (Stone) Casterline. They reside in Bangor, Wis., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 7626 Harry Marcus, born in Windom, Minn., Sept. 3, 1875; married Grace Mary Atwater.*
- 7627 Herman Hayes, born in Bangor, Wis., Feb. 5, 1877; married in Iron River, Wis., July 31, 1906, Edna Kate Whitney, who was born in Osceola, Wis., March 10, 1883, daughter of W. B. and Kate (Heald) Whitney. He is a pharmacist in Iron River.
- 7628 Julia Ann., born in Windom, Minn., April 17, 1881.

5070 NORMA VICTOR JEWETT (Marcus L.²⁸⁵⁹, Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Sept. 23, 1851. He married in Burns, Wis., in 1874, Elizabeth J. Hemstock, who was born in Owen Sound, Canada, June 16, 1858, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Steadman) Hemstock. They reside in Sparta., Wis., where he is a farmer and dairyman.

Children:

- 7629 Alma, born in Burns, Wis., Jan. 22, 1876; married Sept. 20, 1899,

- Orris Mullen. He is a mail clerk. One child, Irene, born in Sparta, Wis., March 13, 1901.
- 7630 Mark I., born in Burns, Wis., June 2, 1879; married Sept. 11, 1901, Gertrude Jones. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Two children born in Sparta, Wis., viz., Glen W., born June 20, 1902; and Harry I., born Aug. 23, 1903.
- 7631 Ward E., born in Hamilton, Wis., June 23, 1882. Resides in Cloquet, Minn., unm.
- 7632 Lee Norman, born in Burns, Wis., Feb. 21, 1887.
- 7633 Don Carver, born in Hamilton, Wis., Sept. 20, 1891.
- 7634 Ruth Elizabeth Victoria, born in Sparta, Wis., Oct. 5, 1898.
- 7635 Victor R., born in Sparta, Wis., March 12, 1901.

5071 SARAH HANFORD BROWN (Harriet N.²⁸⁶⁰, Benjamin¹³⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hampden, Ohio, April 5, 1836. She married in Antioch, Ill., April 4, 1858, Capt. Joseph Perrett, who was born in Somersetshire, England, Feb. —, 1834, son of John (?) and Charlotte (Newton) Perrett. The early part of Capt. Perrett's life was devoted to sailing, having been a captain on the Great Lakes. The latter part of his life was devoted to farming. He died in Mason City, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1902. Mrs. Perrett died there March 4, 1905.

Children:

- 7636 Fannie Jane, born in Antioch, Ill., Jan. 6, 1859; married in Rock Falls, Iowa, June 29, 1886, Franklin B. Gault, who was born in Wooster, Ohio, May 2, 1851, son of Joseph and Caroline Amanda (Zinn) Gault. They reside in Vermillion, S. D., where he is President of the University of South Dakota. One child, Perrett Franklin, born in Pueblo, Col., Dec. 25, 1887. He is a student in the University of South Dakota.
- 7637 Mary Elsey, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1872.

5073 MARY JANE BROWN (Harriet N.²⁸⁶⁰, Benjamin¹³⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hampden, Ohio, April 23, 1840. She married in Bradford, Iowa, March 25, 1857, Thomas Perrett, who was born in Stoford, England, May 27, 1827, son of Thomas and Ann (Rawlings) Perrett. He was a farmer and they resided in Rock Falls, Iowa, where he died May 1, 1889. She died there April 22, 1905.

Children, born in Rock Falls, Iowa:

- 7638 Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1860.
- 7639 Harriet Ann, born Aug. 6, 1861. She is a retired teacher.
- 7640 Laura Jane, born Jan. 27, 1870; died Nov. 16, 1892.
- 7641 Thomas Rawlings, born Dec. 23, 1873; married Chloe May Cochonour, who was born in Buchanan Co., Iowa, June 7, 1878, daughter

of Jacob Frank and Sarah Jane (Axline) Cochonour. They reside in Rock Falls, where he is a stock buyer. One child, Doris Chloe, born in Rock Falls, Sept. 18, 1899.

5074 GEORGE ORLANDO BROWN (Harriet N.²⁸⁶⁰, Benjamin¹³⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hampden, Ohio, June 26, 1842. He enlisted in Co. B, Thirty-second Iowa Inft., Aug. 22, 1862, as a soldier in the Civil War. He married in Mason City, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1868, Sarah C. Parker, who was born in New Corydon, Ind., Feb. 8, 1847, daughter of Timothy Hains and Elizabeth (Dehays) Parker. They reside in Mason City, where Mr. Brown is a farmer.

Children:

- 7642 Harry Irwin, born in Norow Springs, Iowa, June 1, 1869; died in Hibbing, Minn., Oct. 5, 1901. He was a photographer.
- 7643 George Arthur, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1871; died there Jan. 1, 1875.
- 7644 Walter Howard, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, April 23, 1874; married in Clarion, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1901, Emeline C. Birdsall. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, Clarion. One child, Carlton Birdsall, born in Clarion, Feb. 12, 1903.
- 7645 Homer Newell, born in Rock Falls, Iowa, July 8, 1878; married Dec. 10, 1899, Ethel Bell Wertz. Residence, Waterloo, Iowa. Two children, George Roland, born Feb. 17, 1901; and Ada Lucile, born Oct. 8, 1902.

5075 BENIZETTE AILWORTH BROWN (Harriet N.²⁸⁶⁰, Benjamin¹³⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hampden, Ohio, June 27, 1845. He married in Rock Falls, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1870, Mary Annetta Smith, who was born in Canada, Jan. 20, 1849, daughter of William Irving and Mary Ann (Moore) Smith. They reside in Clear Lake, Iowa, where he is County Supervisor.

Children, born in Rock Falls, Iowa:

- 7646 Richard Moore, born Dec. 25, 1875; married in Clear Lake, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1906, Elizabeth Hill. They reside in Washburn, N. D., where he is a lumber merchant.
- 7647 Margaret E., born July 9, 1882.

5077 JOHN C. JEWETT (Sexton B.²⁸⁶², Benjamin¹³⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Antioch, Ill., in 1853. He married in Sparta, Wis., Jan. 29, 1878, Hattie Converse. They reside in Moose Jaw., Sask., Canada.

Children:

- 7648 V. Ethel, born in Bush Prairie, Wis., in 1880.
- 7649 Alice R., born in Angelo, Wis., in 1883.
- 7650 John Converse, born in Bowdle, S. D., in 1888.

5086 MARY JEWETT (Lester²⁸⁶³, Eleazer¹⁸⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Seneca, N. Y., March 17, 1839. By Emma Stark Hampton: "Seldom do we meet, in public or private life, so rare a character as that embodied in that faithful friend and co-worker of many eventful years, Mary Jewett Telford. In her the attributes that stand for all that is best and purest in womanhood were fully developed and wonderfully combined; no doubt a creation wrought out by the Master Hand, to produce a medium whereby to solve some great problem in life, or propel the motor power of some uplifting influence toward the betterment of the human race.

" Rare mental endowments were her heritage, a legacy from heaven. A silvery tongue gave voice to heaven-born thoughts in speech so clear, so convincing, so true, that, like the reverberations of the great canyons in which her heart took delight, the echoes scintillated and came back again and again with such telling force as to stamp her words forever on the minds of those who heard.

" The humblest pen became a magic wand at the touch of her fingers and was instantly infused with thrilling gems of thought, transmitted swiftly from a heart that knew no guile, but overflowed with great, passionate throbs of sympathy and pity for the weak, the world-weary, the wicked, the wayward. The touch of her hand, the sound of her voice, the mere knowledge of her presence, gave one strength and inspiration. With her helping hand, dreaded burdens rolled away and anticipated mountains, hard to climb, melted before one's vision into pleasing undulations, easy to surmount. * * * Early in life she showed great mental ability. Was educated in district school and State Normal at Ypsilanti, Mich., and began teaching at fourteen years of age. Later, taught instrumental and vocal music and French in a young ladies' seminary in Kentucky. At sixteen she began writing for publication. The family removed to Lima, Mich., prior to the Civil War, and in State history are mentioned prominently. When Fort Sumter was fired upon and troops were called out, patriotism so burned in her breast she was impelled to in some way serve her country, and determined to go to the front as nurse. To-day to carry out such determination would hardly create comment, but in those days the Evangelines and the Florence Nightingales were almost single in number, and to enlist in service such as theirs demanded the spirit of a heroine and martyr.

" She naturally met strong opposition, but after many seasons of prayer and debate and persuasion, she closed her school and, armed with a government order, supplemented by a permit from Governor Blair, the famous war Governor of Michigan and a personal friend of her father, Dr. Lester Jewett accompanied her to the afterward famous Mason and Dixon's line. She was detailed to Nashville, Tenn., the only woman in a hospital where there were six hundred men. Then came the struggles, the hardships, the times that tried the souls of men and women, the victories over self and homesickness, the labors that day by day made up a history and a record for Mary

Jewett over which the angels well might sing and weep,—weep in sympathy as she bent day and night over forms so soon to return to mother dust, or sing for joy when her skilled hand had nursed back to life and hope some despairing boy in blue.

" Well do I remember an incident of 1891, the year of the Grand Army Encampment in Detroit. It was my privilege to entertain Mrs. Telford. One day, on reaching home toward evening, I found her sitting close beside a comrade in the library. Marks of tears and glow of smiles were on their faces. She at once introduced him as a patient in one of the long-ago hospitals, and quickly he added: 'And, dear madam, I want to say that this blessed woman, whom I've always called 'my angel,' snatched me from the grave down in Tennessee and saved my life; sick and discouraged and homesick, she made me live and get well. I've longed to see her if yet alive, and accidentally seeing in the *National Tribune* she would be here, I came all the way from Louisiana to hunt her out, to clasp her hand and look again into the face of my Evangeline.'

" Volumes might be filled with such unwritten records earned by this grand woman, and the half not be told.

" On receiving her discharge as army nurse, she returned home, broken in health, which she never fully recovered. By special act of Congress in 1892, she was granted a pension. (She was the first woman to receive a pension from the U. S. Government.) Her army experience greatly strengthened her desire to elevate and better mankind, and thereafter her life was zealously devoted to all things good. She espoused the temperance cause, and her persuasive voice sounded its praises from a hundred platforms.

" In 1865, at her home in Michigan, she married Jacob Telford, a Civil War veteran, whom she knew in childhood, and to the day of his death, little more than a year ago, they were still ardent lovers. He lies buried in the National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn., where he received severe wounds from which he always suffered. The only wish of this unselfish woman who devoted her whole life and all her earnings to others, was that her poor, tired body might at last rest beside the one she loved. In her last days she said with a sigh, 'I may be selfish in wanting to lie beside dear Jacob, so never mind; I shall soon slip away and be with him around the bend of the river.'

" This dear woman died in Hinsdale Sanitarium, Ill., Aug. 5, 1906, subsequent to a critical operation, and, like a soldier in the field, lies buried where she fell.

" When the call was made in 1883 at Denver for a National Woman's Relief Corps organization, Mrs. Telford was instantly interested. Well she knew the needs of the boys in blue. Living then in Denver, she became one of the twenty-three charter members, joining from Colorado. Her ability was recognized, and she was made first Corresponding Secretary. Colorado soon became a Department, and she was elected its second Department President. During the two years she served, the Department came prominently to the front through the great work accomplished, and her bright, business-

like General Orders. Having gained a wide national reputation as a platform speaker and a brilliant writer, her influence was far-reaching.* * *

"At a critical time, when the National Home was in the throes of uncertainty, her clear brain and wise pen did good service. She was always ready to help in emergencies, but nothing would induce her to be a candidate for the National office, not even the desire of her greatest admirers to have her name enrolled in the list of Past National Presidents.

"Going from Iowa to Colorado in 1873 in search of health, Mrs. Telford became editor of the *Colorado Farmer*; founded the *Challenge*, the organ of the State Prohibition Party and of the W. C. T. U., in 1884 and was its editor for five years. She identified herself with the white ribbon organization after meeting Miss Willard on the latter's first visit to Colorado. Mrs. Telford was a candidate for Lieut.-Governor on the Prohibition ticket.

"She was President of the Central Union of Denver in the early '80s, and much of the good work accomplished by that union was begun during her administration. A Rest and Rescue Home in the slum district, a Day Nursery and the Woman's Exchange, were among the enterprises that enlisted her special interest, and later the Cottage Rescue Home work claimed her unfailing efforts for its advancement.

"Four months before her death she became associate editor of *The Union Signal*."

5090 NATHAN JEWETT (Lester²⁸⁶³, Eleazer¹³⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lima, Mich., July 17, 1847. He married in Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1865, Rocielia Brown, who was born near Toledo Sept. 14, 1841, daughter of Orlando and Maria (Allen) Brown. Mr. Jewett spent his childhood on his father's farm in Wastenaw Co., Mich., and attended school near his home until past fifteen years of age, when he went to a high school in Ann Arbor, but his father's death cut short his school opportunities. He went to Toledo, where he engaged in the express and draying business, but having a mechanical and inventive mind, he soon turned to the selling of farm machinery and traveled for the Sulky Reaper Co. a number of years, then with the Marsh Harvester Works. In 1882, having invented and patented a number of devices for reapers, he was engaged by the Plano Mfg. Co. of Plano, Ill., as head of their pattern department.

In 1887 he went into business in Chicago, manufacturing Venetian window blinds—his own invention—but the great strikes among the building unions in 1888 cut all such business to the ground. He then devoted much of his time to lecturing for the temperance cause. All of his life he was a strong advocate of temperance and right laws, taking an active part in a number of presidential elections, representing the Prohibition party in active campaigns through the States of Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio. He was always a loyal citizen, a faithful friend, and a noble and loving father.

He died in Sharkey, Miss., Aug. 24, 1898. Mrs. Jewett resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 7651 Elmer Brown, born in Lima, Mich., May 10, 1866; married Dec. 5, 1900, May Perry. They reside in Napierville, Ill., where he is a painter and decorator. One child, Herbert Marshall, born April 19, 1906.
- 7652 William, born in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1868; died Feb. 7, 1868.
- 7653 Ernest Lester, born in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1869; married Cora May Favor.*
- 7654 Lillian Maria, born in Amboy, Ill., Nov. 22, 1870; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 7655 Mary, born in Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1873; married June 3, 1903, Charles Chandler Gilchrest. He is an electrical engineer with the Western Electrical Co. of New York City, and they reside in Montclair, N. J. One child, Charles Jewett, born Nov. 16, 1904.
- 7656 Arthur, born in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1874; died in Rogers Park, Ill., Dec. 19, 1891.
- 7657 Ava Catherine, born in Rogers Park, Ill., April 21, 1887; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5092 SARAH SUBMIT JEWETT (Nathan²⁸⁶⁴, Eleazer¹³⁰⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Langdon, N. H., Feb. 17, 1823. She married in Haverhill, N. H., in 1849, George Little Moore. He was born in Bath, N. H., in 1827, and died in Haverhill July 18, 1863. Mrs. Moore died in Claremont, N. H., Nov. 24, 1901.

Children, born in Haverhill, N. H.:

- 7658 Alice Elizabeth, born in 1850; married Alden Cross and resides in Claremont, N. H.
- 7659 Ezra Kimball, born in 1852; died in Claremont—.
- 7660 James Jewett, born in 1854; died in Claremont —.
- 7661 Laura Jane, born in 1856; married Frank Winn and resides in Claremont.
- 7662 George Little, born in 1858; died in Claremont in 1898.
- 7663 Moody, born in 1861; resides in Claremont.
- 7664 Ida May, born in 1863; married Arthur Perkins and resides in Claremont.

5094 OLIVE SOPHRONIA JEWETT (Nathan²⁸⁶⁴, Eleazer¹³⁰⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Langdon, N. H., Oct. 19, 1826. She married in Felchville, Vt., Jan. 1, 1848, William Kimball, who was born in Cornish, N. H., July 12, 1822, son of William and Patience (Morse) Kimball. He was a loom fixer and died June 25, 1899. She resides in Claremont, N. H.

Children, born in Claremont, N. H.:

- 7665 Ada Elizabeth, born Jan. 8, 1849; died in Claremont, Sept. 20, 1861.
- 7666 Minnie May, born Aug. 15, 1862; died in Claremont, Oct. 20, 1862.
- 7667 William Jewett, born May 1, 1866; married in Manchester, N. H., April 17, 1895, Mary Louisa Woods, who was born in Dracut, Mass., Oct. 16, 1869, daughter of Benjamin and Lizzie A. (Holt) Woods. He is in the employ of the Boston Consolidated Gas Co., and resides in Somerville, Mass.

5096 SOPHIA LUCRETIA JEWETT (Nathan²⁸⁰⁴, Eleazer¹⁸⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁰⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Langdon, N. H., May 29, 1832. She married in Westminster, Vt., Oct. 5, 1850, William Booth, who was born in Langdon, May 5, 1823, son of Amos and Sallie (Smith) Booth. Mr. Booth was a farmer and died in Drewsville, N. H., Dec. 5, 1871. She died there Feb. 23, 1871.

Children:

- 7668 William Mortimer, born in Ashby, Mass., July 26, 1852; died in Portland, Ore., May 15, 1903.
- 7669 Amos Rodman, born in Natick, Mass., March 8, 1854; died in Lawrence, Mass., May 8, 1854.
- 7670 Mary Elizabeth, born in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 13, 1855; married and resides in Groveland, Mass.
- 7671 Charles Berton, born in Chester, Vt., Oct. 26, 1857; died in Medford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1905.
- 7672 Abbie Luella, born in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 25, 1860; died Nov. 15, 1861.
- 7673 Frederick Leland, born in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 30, 1862; resides in Groveland, Mass.
- 7674 Ida Eliza, born in Langdon, N. H., March 4, 1864; married and resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- 7675 Winslow Porter, born in Langdon, N. H., Aug. 25, 1866; died in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 12, 1901.
- 7676 George Nelson, born in Langdon, N. H., June 4, 1868; resides in Newark, N. J.

5098 ELECTA JEWETT ELWELL (Electa²⁸⁸⁵, Eleazer¹⁸⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁰⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Langdon, N. H., Jan. 24, 1823. She married Sept. 14, 1841, Roswell Huntoon, a farmer of Langdon. He was born Oct. 14, 1821, and died Nov. 13, 1898. She died April 13, 1899.

Children:

- 7677 Horace R., born Dec. 16, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1865.

- 7678 Marcella B., born Dec. 11, 1847; died April 13, 1899.
 7679 Harley J., born July 7, 1856. He is a machinist and resides in Bellows Falls, Vt.

5111 JOHN HARVEY JEWETT (Neil²⁸⁶⁸, Eleazer¹⁸⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Stanley Corner, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1837. He married in Mason, Mich., Dec. 18, 1867, Harriet Jewett, who was born in Lima, Mich., Nov. 9, 1840, daughter of Joseph Porter Jewett (see 2869). They reside in Reed City, Mich., where Mr. Jewett is a farmer.

Children:

- 7680 J., born in Aurelius, Mich., March 6, 1870; married in Reed City, Aug. 3, 1904, Gertrude Morrison, who was born in Pinora, Mich., Oct. 21, 1886, daughter of Preston and Lavina (Ginrick) Morrison. He is a farmer in Reed City. One child, Ethel Ivolene, born in Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 10, 1905.
 7681 May Agnes, born in Aurelius, Mich., Jan. 9, 1872; died in Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 25, 1884.
 7682 Maggie, born in Delpi, Mich., Nov. 12, 1876; died in Lincoln, Mich., Aug. 17, 1881.

5117 JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph P.²⁸⁶⁹, Eleazer¹⁸⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lima, Mich., Sept. 15, 1842. He married in Vevay, Mich., Feb. 14, 1867, Mary A. Claffin, daughter of William and Martha (Dewey) Claffin. She was born in Byson, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1849, and died April 1, 1883. He married (2d) Eliza A. Carson, who was born in Ithaca, N. Y., in 1847. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and has held different public offices; has been a Justice of the Peace for the past sixteen years. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. He owns a large farm near Mason, Mich., and a house in Mason in which he lives.

Children, all by first wife:

- 7683 Arthur W., born in Vevay, Mich., July 26, 1869; married Lula Lyon.*
 7684 Mattie B., born in Vevay, Mich., April 26, 1875; married Louis C. Micter.*
 7685 Alton L., born in Mason, Mich., Sept. 16, 1879; married June 20, 1906, Ione Sanders, who was born Sept. 23, 1885. He is a farmer in Mason.

5125 DR. JOHN H. JEWETT (Harvey²⁸⁷⁰, Eleazer¹⁸⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1854. He married in East Bloomfield, N. Y.,

Jan. 3, 1884, Kezzie Stuart Buell, daughter of Charles and Anna (Dunn) Buell. Dr. Jewett received the degree of M. D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City in 1879, and resides in Canandaigua, where he follows his profession.

Children, born in Canandaigua, N. Y.:

- 7686 Mary Dixson, born Jan. 28, 1885.
7687 Charles Harvey, born May 22, 1888.

5127 GEORGE E. DAMON (Mary²⁸⁷¹, Eleazer¹³⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Goshen, Nov. 6, 1834. He married in Parma, N. Y., March 2, 1858, Angelina Green, who was born in Parma Jan. 10, 1818, daughter of William and Angelina (Knowlton) Green. They reside in Fenton, Mich., where he is a grocer.

Children, born in Fenton, Mich.:

- 7688 C. A., born July 3, 1863; married in Fenton, Oct. 16, 1884, Ella M. Gamon, who died Sept. 2, 1884. He married (2d), Dec. 23, 1902, Cornelia Margond Dixon, who was born Dec. 31, 1875. They reside in Fenton. He is a commercial traveler. One child, Georgia Margaret, born in Fenton, July 20, 1903.
7689 Angie L., born Dec. 10, 1868; died March 8, 1878.

5129 CLARA FRANCESIA JEWETT (Thomas²⁸⁷², Eleazer¹³⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lima, Mich., Feb. 20, 1848. She married there July 3, 1867, Thomas Fletcher, who was born in Sylvan, Mich. They reside in Chelsea, Mich., where he is a retired farmer.

Children:

- 7690 Ellsworth Jewett, born Oct. 23, 1868. He is a farmer in Chelsea.
7691 Alton Ellwood, born in Sharon, Mich., Feb. 25, 1871. He is a merchant in Stockbridge, Mich.
7692 Mabel Lucinda, born in Lima, Mich., April 26, 1877; resides in Chelsea.

5130 ADA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Thomas²⁸⁷², Eleazer¹³⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lima, Mich., Dec. 9, 1851. She married there, Oct. 21, 1869, John Ferris Waltrous, who was born in Athen Co., Ohio, May 30, 1846, son of William Bradford and Sarah (Townsend) Waltrous. They reside in Chelsea, Mich., where he is a farmer.

Child:

- 7693 Roland Bradford, born in Lima, Mich., Aug. 30, 1873; married in Grass Lake, Mich., Dec. 12, 1893, Ruth Mae Loomis, who was born in Jackson, Mich., July 13, 1871. He is a farmer in Chelsea. One child, Jane Roena, born Feb. 15, 1904.

5131 GEORGE NATHAN JEWETT (William N.²⁸⁷⁸, Nathan¹⁸⁹⁸, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Mass., Nov. 29, 1836. He married in Kalamazoo, Mich., July 23, 1862, Louisa T. Roberts, daughter of Lloyd and Mary (Troll) Roberts. She died March 28, 1890. Mr. Jewett is a carpenter, a member of the Masonic Order, and has lived in Vermont, Michigan, Arkansas, Texas, and now resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Children, born in Michigan:

- 7694 Florence E., born June 3, 1862; married Jonas F. Durlacher.*
 7695 Edward M., born Nov. 18, 1863; died in St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1892.
 7696 Carrie S., born Jan. 3, 1876; died in Joplin, Mo., May 8, 1903.

5132 NORMAN CARVER JEWETT (William N.²⁸⁷⁸, Nathan¹⁸⁹⁸, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 1, 1836. He married in Richland, Mich., Jan. 17, 1867, Mary Elmira Buell, who was born in Richland, Aug. 22, 1844, daughter of Josiah and Sylvia (Johnson) Buell. They resided in Richland, where he died June 27, 1907.

Children, born in Richland, Mich.:

- 7697 Elmer Buell, born Jan. 22, 1869; married May 21, 1901, in Lowell, Mich., Annetta Watts, daughter of David and Eliza (Cherington) Watts. Mr. Jewett graduated from Case School of Applied Science of Cleveland, Ohio, with the degree of B. S., after which he entered the employ of the National Carbon Co. of Cleveland, and became assistant superintendent. He is now superintendent of the Washington Carbon Co. of Clarksburg, W. Va., where they reside.
 7698 Nelson Josiah, born April 23, 1872; married June 6, 1902, Edith Day. He graduated from the International Training School of Springfield, Mass., and resides in Winnipeg, Manitoba.
 7699 Norman Ralph, born April 11, 1875. He graduated from the Michigan School of Mines with the degree of M. E.
 7700 Harry Morgan, born Jan. 9, 1877; married April 6, 1903, Mary Sherburne. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.
 7701 Roy George, born Feb. 7, 1879; died Aug. 28, 1890.
 7702 Dwight Cecil, born June 23, 1882.
 7703 Esther Elmira, born July 28, 1885.

5136 SAMUEL P. JEWETT (William N.²⁸⁷⁸, Nathan¹⁸⁹⁸, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Woodstock, Ill., March 16, 1843. He married in Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 1, 1869, Frances E. Drake, daughter of Richard H. and Sarah E. (Horton) Drake. They have resided in Mitchell and Gedden, S. D., and now live in Richland, Mich. He is a carpenter and a member of the Masonic Order.

Children, born in Richland, Mich., except first:

- 7704 R. R., born in Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 1, 1872.
 7705 Lee S., born June 13, 1878.
 7706 Ethel A., born Nov. 21, 1880.
 7707 Jessie, born Feb. 14, 1882; died Feb. 23, 1882.

5141 DR. WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Oct. 2, 1831. He married there Feb. 5, 1854, Lucy Ellen Snouffer, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Wirtz) Snouffer.

Dr. Jewett graduated from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati in the class of 1858, and settled in Ohio. He was in the Union army during the Civil War; is a member of the Masonic Order, the Odd Fellows, and the G. A. R. Residence, Elmwood, Ohio.

Children:

- 7708 Mary Eliza, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Dec. 21, 1854; married Herman Reed.*
 7709 George Franklin, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, March 17, 1857; married (1st) Ida May Forshee; (2d) Pearl Timms.*
 7710 Laura E., born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1859; died in Washington, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1860.
 7711 Flora Estella, born in Delaware Co., Ohio, June 6, 1861; married Dock Gates.*
 7712 Sarah Adella, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1864; married Nov. 1, 1883, Harry Dominy, who died Aug. 23, 1886. She resides in Elmwood. One child, Cora, born Dec. 26, 1884; married July 1, 1903, John E. Williams, and resides in Summit, Ohio.
 7713 Charles Elliott, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 10, 1868; married Ida Carruthers.*
 7714 Kate Ellen, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1871.
 7715 Dimpie, born in Madison Co., Ohio, June 8, 1874; died in West Canaan, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1877.
 7716 Leslie, born in Madison Co., Ohio, May 21, 1877; died in West Canaan, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1877.
 7717 Fred, born in Madison Co., Ohio, April 8, 1880; married Nov. 5, 1903, Hattie Jones. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.

5142 LAURA A. JEWETT (Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1834. She married Sept. —, 1858, Tilghman Grimm and lived in Columbus, Ohio, where he died March 11, 1892. She with her daughter resides in Columbus.

Children:

- 7718 Ella Capitola, born Dec. 25, 1859; died Dec. 28, 1863.

- 7719 Marian Eliza, born May 18, 1867.
 7720 Howard, born — ; died March 17, 1878.

5143 JOHN FRANKLIN JEWETT (Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Dec. 20, 1835. He married there Feb. 18, 1865, Rachel Fogle. They settled in Hillard, Ohio, where he is a farmer and where his wife died Sept. 24, 1893.

Children, born in Hillard, Ohio:

- 7721 Jacob Franklin, born Dec. 21, 1867; married Elizabeth Downs.*
 7722 John Leonard, born Sept. 11, 1870; married March —, 1901, Viola Bailey. They reside in Hillard. One child, Mary Eliza, born Feb. 11, 1902.
 7723 Mary, born Oct. 6, 1874; died Feb. 5, 1894.
 7724 George Raymond, born Feb. 6, 1880; married July 3, 1902, Myrtle Clover. They reside in Comstock, Mich. One child, Gertrude Marian, born May 3, 1903.
 7725 Caleb Clayton, born Aug. 28, 1887; died Sept. 26, 1895.

5144 ELAM LAFAYETTE JEWETT (Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 7, 1838. He married Feb. —, 1864, Sarepta Richards, and settled in Powell, Ohio, where he was a farmer and where he died Jan. 26, 1873.

Children, born in Powell, Ohio:

- 7726 James Franklin, born Oct. 5, 1865; married Sept. —, 1891, Helen Moses, and resides in Powell.
 7727 George William, born April 30, 1868; married Mary Brobeck.*
 7728 Elam Henry, born Feb. 24, 1872.

5145 CYRENUIS ISAIAH JEWETT (Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Feb. 5, 1840. He married, in 1865, Elizabeth Garner and resides in Olentangy, Ohio, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Olentangy, Ohio:

- 7729 Ida Eunice, born in 1865; died Oct. —, 1899.
 7730 Joseph C., born July 15, 1868; resides in Olentangy.
 7731 Marion E., born July 27, 1870; resides in Olentangy.
 7732 Annie E., born Jan. 11, 1873; married Aug. —, 1902, Albert Currier.
 7733 Albert Truman, born Oct. 19, 1874; married Oct. 16, 1902, Bertha Coe.
 7734 John B., born Oct. 5, 1876.

- 7735 Earl, born June 28, 1879; married Dec. 25, 1901, Eva Nunemaker.
One child, Elizabeth, born Dec. 23, 1903.
- 7736 Nannie E., born Oct. 6, 1882. She is a teacher in Olentangy.

5146 JARED O'CONNER JEWETT (Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Oct. 16, 1847. He married, in 1869, Jane Smiley, who died in a few years, and he married (2d), Nov. 25, 1889, Mary Peyton. They reside in Worthington, Ohio.

Children by first wife:

- 7737 Wilber Owen, born March 13, 1870; married, in 1900, Jennie Wilcox.
- 7738 Flora Janette, born March 20, 1872; married April —, 1893, Huber Countryman.
- 7739 Benjamin Franklin, born Dec. 26, 1873.
- 7740 Harry B., born Jan. 1, 1876; married Aug. 25, 1903, Mary Lewis.
- 7741 Jessie Alice, born Feb. 20, 1877; married June 30, 1902, Mr. Gerber and resides in Pittsburg, Pa.

Children by second wife:

- 7742 Jared (twin), born March 1, 1902.
- 7743 Mary (twin), born March 1, 1902.

5152 CATHERINE JEWETT (Othniel²⁸⁹², Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Clinton, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1845. She married in Ferrisburg, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1863, Daniel Moren, who was born in Ireland, June 15, 1825, son of Patrick and Mary (Donnelly) Moren. They reside in East Berkshire, Vt., where he was a merchant.

Children, born in East Berkshire, Vt.:

- 7744 Edward, born March —, 1865; died Nov. 17, 1867.
- 7745 Mary Ella, born Dec. 26, 1867; married June 25, 1890, George J. Rugg. They reside in Glenn Falls, N. Y.
- 7746 Elizabeth Helen, born June 29, 1868; married May 31, 1887, Dr. F. I. Hutchinson and resides in Ews Ferry Falls, Vt.
- 7747 Paul Jared, born March 24, 1871; died July 2, 1878.
- 7748 Daniel Blinn, born Dec. 26, 1872.
- 7749 Harry Lee, born April 22, 1876; resides in Glenn Falls, N. Y.
- 7750 Max, born Nov. 4, 1880; died Aug. 26, 1881.

5154 LUCY JEWETT (Othniel²⁸⁹², Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Phariburg, Ohio, March 28, 1853. She married Frank P. Cone and they settled in Radnor, Ohio, where he is a farmer.

Children:

7751 Dora, born Aug. 16, 1876.

7752 Paul, born June 4, 1888.

5157 CHARLES O. JEWETT (Othniel²⁸⁹², Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Magnetic Springs, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1860. He married Sept. 6, 1897, Lockey Hough, and resides in Marysville, Ohio.

Children:

7753 Mildred, born Sept. 14, 1898.

7754 Dorothy, born Aug. 6, 1900.

7755 Phyllis, born July 23, 1902.

5158 RUSSELL BIGLOW STEVENSON (Marinda²⁸⁹⁴, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Urbana, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1836. He married there June 24, 1862, Amanda Henrietta Powell, who was born in Urbana April 25, 1843, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Logan) Powell. They reside in Urbana, where he is a tinner.

Children:

7756 Ruth Logan, born in London, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1863; married Charles A. Jahraus.*

7757 William Cole, born in Urbana, Ohio, May 16, 1866; married Laura Hughes.*

7758 Mary Bertha, born in Urbana, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1873; married there April 2, 1901, Ernest H. Walker, who was born in Indiana, Pa., Dec. 15, 1871, son of James Miles and Mary E. (Fairbanks) Walker. They reside in Grand Marais, Mich., where he is a member of the firm of Martin & Boggs Co.

5164 HOWARD LEONIDAS BOOTH (Eunice²⁸⁹⁵, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1844. He married there Sept. 8, 1880, Phoebe I. Williams, who was born in Radnor, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1848. They reside in Columbus, Ohio.

Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:

7759 Carl H., born Feb. 10, 1882; resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

7760 William K., born Jan. 18, 1886; resides in Columbus.

5165 MORRIS SPENCER BOOTH (Eunice²⁸⁹⁵, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Columbus, Ohio, June 6, 1846. He married there Nov. 7, 1869, Katherine Marinda Vrooman, who was born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1846, daughter of Nicholas I. and Letitia A. (Sharp) Vrooman. They reside in Columbus, where he is Treasurer of the Eldridge & Higgins Co., wholesale grocers.

Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:

- 7761 Letitia Marilla, born Feb. 26, 1871; married June 15, 1899, Charles Latham. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 7762 Harold Holmes, born Jan. 8, 1877; married Jan. 24, 1901, Emma Penfield. They reside in Chicago, Ill.
- 7763 Cora Vrooman, born Aug. 22, 1880; resides in Columbus.

5166 HARRIET LYDIA BOOTH (Eunice²⁸⁹⁵, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Columbus, Ohio, June 9, 1848. She married there Dec. 8, 1886, Cyrus Hickle. She died in Columbus Aug. 1, 1899. Mr. Hickle and children reside there.

Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:

- 7764 Nellie Rae, born Oct. 8, 1887.
- 7765 Ethel Eunice, born Feb. 18, 1890.
- 7766 Hattie Gladys, born Feb. 24, 1893.

5170 ELAM JEWETT BUTTOLPH (Abigail N.²⁹⁰⁷, Othniel¹⁴⁰⁷, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in New Haven, Vt., Aug. 8, 1828. He married Sept. 14, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Tracy of Essex, Vt., and settled there. They later removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

- 7767 Harry Tracy, born in Essex, Vt., May 6, 1855; resides in Buffalo.
- 7768 John Phelps, born in Essex, Vt., Jan. 16, 1857; resides in Buffalo.
- 7769 Charles Jewett, born in Essex, Vt., Dec. 22, 1859; died in Buffalo in 1865.
- 7770 Abbie Huldah, born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 1, 1864; died there in 1865.

5171 SARAH S. JEWETT (George D.²⁹⁰⁹, Othniel¹⁴⁰⁷, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granville, N. Y., June 19, 1835. She married in Yuba Co., Cal., March 10, 1858, J. B. McChesney. They reside in Mill Valley, Cal.

Children:

- 7771 Clara Taggart, born in Yuba Co., Cal., June 25, 1861. She is a portrait painter in New York City.
- 7772 Mary Alice, born in Nevada City, Cal., March 13, 1865. Resides in Mill Valley.
- 7773 George Jewett, born in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 30, 1875. He is a physician in San Francisco, Cal.

5182 ALPHEUS JEWETT WIGHTMAN (Delia E.²⁹¹⁸, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born

Jan. 12, 1829. He married Sept. 28, 1854, Jane Wood, who died Nov. 28, 1894. He died Oct. 26, 1895.

Children:

- 7774 William Wallace, born —; died in infancy.
- 7775 George A., born —. Resides in Ottawa, Kan.
- 7776 William, born April 11, 1856; died —.

5183 GEORGE A. WIGHTMAN (Delia E.²⁹¹⁸, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born June 14, 1831. He married May 4, 1852, Maria Schaffer.

Children:

- 7777 Annie, born May 1, 1854; married Joseph Kemp. They had three children, Joseph, born Sept. 19, 1880; died Feb. 25, 1881; Elsie, and Walter.
- 7778 Charles, born April 8, 1856; married Lida Wagner, who was born Jan. 21, 1857. They reside in Ottawa, Kan. Seven children, Inez Wagner, born May 21, 1880, married William Swift; Francis W., born Feb. 25, 1882; Edward Jewett, born Nov. 19, 1884; Mary D., born June 15, 1887, died Dec. 28, 1897; Alma, born June 3, 1889; Helen, born Nov. 30, 1895; and Jeanette, born July 19, 1897.
- 7779 Fannie, born Aug. 19, 1858; married Will Westover and died June 2, 1897. One child, George A., who died in infancy.
- 7780 Frank, born Dec. —, 1863; died in infancy.
- 7781 Della, born Nov. 22, 1870; married George B. Reineke, who was born May 16, 1864. They reside in Ottawa, Kan. Five children, Don, born Jan. 1, 1888, died Sept. 7, 1888; Carl, born Sept. 23, 1893; Max, born Oct. 11, 1895; Robert, born Feb. 11, 1900; and George B., born Sept. 17, 1903.

5184 HARRIET CHURCHILL WIGHTMAN (Delia E.²⁹¹⁸, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born April 4, 1833. She married May 16, 1862, Turton Joshua Copp. He was born Dec. 18, 1826, and died June 28, 1892. She died Jan. 8, 1893.

Children:

- 7782 Ida Helen, born March 3, 1853; married Aug. 16, 1871, Henry Christopher Schramm, who was born Oct. 2, 1848. They reside in Burlington, Ia. Two children, Harriet, born Oct. 15, 1872; married Nov. 7, 1894, Grant Vincent Phillips, who was born April 7, 1865; and Mary Amelia, born June 20, 1874; married Oct. 28, 1897, Paul Hawkins Phillips, who was born March 6, 1872. They have one child, Paul Schramm Phillips, born Sept. 16, 1900.
- 7783 George Merrell, born Oct. 9, 1855; died July 31, 1866.

- 7784 Frank Pendleton, born Jan. 16, 1858; died Aug. 26, 1858.
- 7785 Albert Joshua, born July 27, 1861; married June 27, 1888, Anna Duport Mauro, who was born June 17, 1863. They reside in Burlington, Ia. Three children, Charlotte, born June 14, 1889; Charles Clement, born Feb. 14, 1891; and Philip Mauro, born Oct. 17, 1894.
- 7786 Alfred Abel, born July 27, 1861; married Feb. 6, 1896, Marian Helen Berens, who was born Dec. 14, 1866. They reside in Burlington, Ia.

5185 ROSELLA A. WIGHTMAN (Delia E.²⁹¹⁸, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Jan. 31, 1835. She married Dec. 25, 1858, H. D. Crane, who was born March 11, 1831.

Child:

- 7787 Lulu C., born July 7, 1868; married June 14, 1887, Walter H. Becker, who was born May 29, 1864. They reside in Ottawa, Kan. Five children, Margaret E., born Jan. 1, 1889; died Jan. 18, 1889; Genevieve Crane, born April 24, 1891; Leod Daw, born Aug. 31, 1894; Delia Louise, born July 7, 1897; and Mary Rosella, born Nov. 15, 1901; died April 8, 1902.

5188 ELLA WIGHTMAN (Delia E.²⁹¹⁸, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Nov. 2, 1845. She married May 31, 1870, William B. Moore, who was born Sept. 24, 1842. They reside in Ottawa, Kan.

Children:

- 7788 Frederick William, born May 13, 1872.
- 7789 Myra May, born Jan. 31, 1879.
- 7790 Leland Wightman, born Dec. 10, 1883.

5190 LOVINA DEXTER ABBOTT (Rosella A.²⁹¹⁹, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 4, 1828. She married Augustus Howe, who was born Feb. 16, 1817. She resides in Newark, Ohio.

Children:

- 7791 Hezekiah Abbott, born Aug. 5, 1846; died unmarried.
- 7792 Maria Augusta, born May 23, 1849; married Philip D. Miller, who was born March 2, 1848. She died April 28, 1898. He resides in Newark, Ohio. Three children, Ada Howe, born Nov. 17, 1874; married Feb. 26, 1900, Charles F. Sowersby and resides in Chicago, Ill.; Florence Eva, born Nov. 30, 1877; married Nov. 27, 1901, Judson Taylor Lewis and resides in Newark; and Beulah Ives, born Jan. 17, 1881; died Oct. 14, 1902.

5195 GEORGE JEWETT ABBOTT (Rosella A.²⁹¹⁹, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Oct. 18, 1842. He married Dec. 24, 1863, Julia C. Baldwin, who was born March 15, 1841. They reside in Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

- 7793 George Franklin, born April 12, 1864; died in infancy.
- 7794 Henry Ives, born Nov. 30, 1865; married July 12, 1898, Louise Herrick, who was born Aug. 11, 1872. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Two children, Mary Louise, born May —, 1899, and Henry Herrick, born May —, 1901.
- 7795 William Baldwin, born March 27, 1868; married Clara Kreuzer, who was born April 24, 1868. They reside in Columbus. Two children, Stella, born Jan. 6, 1890, and Raymond, born Oct. 5, 1892.
- 7796 Charles Walter, born Oct. 24, 1870; died in infancy.
- 7797 Julia Anna, born April 24, 1872; resides in Columbus, unmarried.
- 7798 Edgar Lawrence, born Jan. 19, 1874; resides in Columbus, unmarried.
- 7799 Mary Frances, born Feb. 24, 1876; married July 17, 1900, James H. Allison, who was born Aug. 4, 1879. They reside in Columbus. One child, James Newby, born Feb. 27, 1902.
- 7800 Royal Albert, born July 13, 1878; resides in Columbus, unmarried.
- 7801 Donald Coleman, born July 25, 1880; resides in Columbus, unmarried.
- 7802 Berthold Baldwin, born Dec. 1, 1884; resides in Columbus.
- 7803 Wilber Roy, born April 18, 1888; resides in Columbus.

5196 LOIS ALETHA ABBOTT (Rosella A.²⁹¹⁹, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born April 12, 1845. She married Dec. 29, 1864, Oliver Prescott Sook, who was born Oct. 6, 1843. They reside in Newark, Ohio.

Children:

- 7804 Joseph Rollin, born May 12, 1866; married Dec. 26, 1888, Flora T. Ball, who was born Feb. 14, 1867. They reside in Newark. Two children, Joseph Rollin, born Dec. 17, 1893, and Bentley Prescott, born Dec. 18, 1892.
- 7805 Gertrude, born March 27, 1866; resides in Newark, unmarried.
- 7806 Mary Abbott, born Oct. 20, 1873; married Oct. 18, 1892, William D. Sauters, who was born Nov. 25, 1869. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. Two children, Lois Elizabeth, born March 31, 1894, and William Frederick, born June 20, 1897.
- 7807 Helen Olive, born May 20, 1875; married June 8, 1898, Arthur Wallace Dean, who was born April 19, 1875. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. Two children, Kathryn Zoe, born April 21, 1899, and Helen Gertrude, born Nov. 12, 1902.

5198 LUCY JEWETT (David D.²⁰²², Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Newark, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1842. She married there May 10, 1865, Charles D. Miller. He was born Sept. 3, 1836, and died July 24, 1898. She died in Newark Jan. 2, 1869.

Children, born in Newark, Ohio:

- 7808 Lucy J., born March 4, 1866; married Nov. 6, 1895, Clifford Stanley Kerr, who was born Oct. 8, 1867. They reside in Newark, where he is a successful merchant.
- 7809 Charles D., born Nov. 17, 1867; married Maud M. Parr.*

5201 DAVID CLINTON JEWETT (David D.²⁰²², Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Newark, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1854. He married there April 29, 1878, Olive Aurelia Dickson, who was born April 25, 1853. They reside in Sioux Falls, S. D., where he is a member of the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett. They conduct a large wholesale business, dealing in groceries, woodenware, notions, drugs, citrus, and deciduous fruits, fish, and manufacture crackers, doing an aggregate business of two and a half millions dollars a year. For the handling of this business they have constructed some of the finest buildings in the state, having stores in Aberdeen and Sioux Falls, S. D., and Sheldon, Ia. The firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett is not only well known in South Dakota but in four other states where their merchandise is sold and where they are represented by about thirty salesmen. The firm is composed of David Clinton Jewett, Charles Alfred Jewett, Rollin Niles Jewett and Harvey C. Jewett.

Child:

- 7810 Fred Dickson, born in Newark, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1880. He graduated from the Law School of the Wisconsin State University in the class of 1903 and is associated with his father and uncles in their business in Sioux Falls.

5202 ROLLIN NILES JEWETT (David D.²⁰²², Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Newark, Ohio, April 22, 1856. He married in Sparta, Wis., Sept. 22, 1885, Kittie M. Lee, who was born April 25, 1865. He is a member of the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett and resides in Aberdeen, S. D.

Children:

- 7811 Kenneth Lee, born in Sparta, Wis., July 3, 1888.
- 7812 Donald Newton, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Oct. 19, 1890.
- 7813 Robert Rollin, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Jan. 7, 1893.
- 7814 David William, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Sept. 17, 1898.

5204 HARVEY CHASE JEWETT (David D.²⁰²², Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹,

Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Newark, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1863. He married in Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 18, 1886, Kate P. Kennedy, who was born June 22, 1863. He is a member of the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett and resides in Aberdeen, S. D.

Children:

- 7815 Lucille Angela, born in Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 8, 1887.
- 7816 Helen Marie, born in Aberdeen, S. D., July 24, 1888.
- 7817 Harvey C., born in Aberdeen, S. D., July 7, 1895.
- 7818 Catherine Pauline, born in Aberdeen, S. D., Oct. 5, 1898; died Feb. 14, 1899.

5206 JAMES MOSLEY JEWETT (David D.²⁹²², Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Newark, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1864. He married in Ipswich, S. D., Aug. 30, 1886, Elinor Jane Owens. She was born in Liverpool, England, May 5, 1867, and died in Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1889. For a number of years Mr. Jewett conducted a retail grocery in Ipswich, and later became connected with a large shoe house in Chicago, Ill., where he remained until his health failed, which forced him to travel in different sections of the country for five years. His search for health was unsuccessful and he returned to Sioux Falls, where he died Aug. 15, 1899. His remains with those of his wife are buried in the family lot in Newark.

Child:

- 7819 Sara Ethel, born in Ipswich, S. D., Dec. 24, 1887; resides in Sioux Falls, S. D.

5208 ALBERT ROLLIN CLEARMAN (Samantha P.²⁹²⁴, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Nov. 30, 1841. He married Oct. 6, 1869, Sara Maria Ives, who was born Nov. 2, 1847. Mr. Clearman died Sept. 15, 1880.

Children:

- 7820 George Merchant, born Oct. 5, 1870; married Nov. 16, 1892, Esther Summerhays, who was born July 17, 1873. They reside in Iowa City, Ia. Four children, William Ray, born Nov. 16, 1894; Harold Albert, born July 7, 1896; Stella Louise, born June 20, 1898; and Rollin Leslie, born May 23, 1899.
- 7821 Harriet Maria, born Feb. 4, 1872.
- 7822 Rollin Ives, born Sept. 9, 1877.

5211 LEWIS ABRAM CLEARMAN (Samantha P.²⁹²⁴, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born

Oct. 19, 1847. He married Sept. 21, 1870, Isabella Harriet Lloyd, who was born June 28, 1852.

Children:

- 7823 Frederick William, born Sept. 1, 1871; married Nov. 16, 1899, Annie Donaldson, who was born March 3, 1879. They reside in Gray Bull, Wyo. Two children, Louise Harriet, born April 10, 1901, and Louis Donaldson, born July 23, 1903.
- 7824 Rollin Augustus, born Aug. 2, 1873; married Aug. 10, 1898, Jennie Isabel Fountain, who was born Nov. 6, 1871, and died Sept. 24, 1903. He resides in Gray Bull, Wyo. Two children, Esther Isabel, born Feb. 8, 1901, and Frances Alberta, born April 24, 1903.
- 7825 Lewis Charles Wade, born Dec. 1, 1875. Residence, Iowa City, Ia.
- 7826 Albert Edward, born April 24, 1879; married Iva Corel Stouffer, who was born July 1, 1882. They reside in Gray Bull, Wyo.
- 7827 Wilfred Jewett, born July 7, 1881.
- 7828 Louise Isabella, born April 9, 1884.
- 7829 Cornelia Adelaide, born Feb. 19, 1887.

5213 THO DE CONDRESS CLEARMAN (Samantha P.²⁹²⁴, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 14, 1851. He married Nov. 4, 1881, Laura Jane Talbot, who was born May 3, 1863. They reside in Greenleaf, Kan.

Children:

- 7830 Jessie May, born Dec. 7, 1883.
- 7831 Albert Richard, born April 18, 1886.
- 7832 Hubert Thomas, born Feb. 25, 1888.

5219 ANN ALETHA JEWETT (Henry²⁹²⁷, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Aug. 25, 1852. She married Oct. 15, 1882, Joseph W. Donovan, who was born Feb. 25, 1847. They reside in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

Children:

- 7833 Darlington, born July 29, 1883.
- 7834 Osa Jane, born July 3, 1888.
- 7835 Clifford Jewett, born March 9, 1890.

5222 IDA JANE JEWETT (Henry²⁹²⁷, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 20, 1861. She married Sept. 10, 1891, James Connell, who was born Oct. 10, 1865. They reside in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

Children:

- 7836 Effie Maria, born March 15, 1892.
- 7837 Helen Jane, born Aug. 23, 1894.

7838 Ruth, born Nov. 15, 1897.

7839 Margaret, born Feb. 10, 1902.

5223 ZETTA NOURSE JEWETT (Henry²⁹²⁷, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born June 28, 1863. She married March 4, 1893, Charles L. Graham, who was born Oct. 27, 1856. They reside in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

Children:

7840 Nina, born Nov. 22, 1893.

7841 Kitty, born March 24, 1895.

7842 Charles, born April 28, 1900.

5227 FRANCES CASE DENNIS (Ann²⁹²⁸, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Sept. 16, 1849. She married Sept. 16, 1867, William L. Thomas, who was born June 8, 1838. They reside in Richmond, Ind.

Child:

7843 Susan, born Oct. 10, 1868; married Sept. 26, 1887, Horace L. Dickinson. Four children, Elmer L., born Feb. 18, 1888; Harriet A., born Oct. 11, 1889; Frances Alice, born Sept. 30, 1891; and Edna J., born Sept. 18, 1893.

5234 FRANK W. VORHIES (Sarah S.²⁹³⁰, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born April 17, 1858. He married June 22, 1886, Margaret M. Huntzinger, who was born April 16, 1863. They reside in Fairfield, Ia.

Children:

7844 Raymond, born May 12, 1888.

7845 Harold, born April 11, 1891.

5236 KITTY A. VORHIES (Sarah S.²⁹³⁰, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Oct. 2, 1866. She married April 27, 1892, John G. Spielman, who was born Jan. 2, 1863. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

7846 Dorothy M., born Oct. 7, 1895.

7847 John Van V., born June 20, 1899.

5240 ETTA M. JEWETT (Nathan²⁹³¹, Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁹, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Feb. 4, 1872. She married Feb. 26, 1890, Earl G. Shull, who was born in 1866. They reside in Chariton, Ia.

Children:

- 7848 Lyle C., born Oct. 13, 1890.
 7849 Ruth Aletha, born Oct. 28, 1895.

5243 JANE ELIZABETH PARKER (John²⁹³⁸, Betsey¹⁴¹⁰, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Berkshire, Vt. She married there Dec. 25, 1861, Hudson Champlin Ward, who was born in 1830 and died in 1897. They lived in Columbus, Ohio.

Child:

- 7850 Henry Parker, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1865; married in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1890, by Rev. John Rusk, Carolyn Adelia Pocock, daughter of Gen. Edgar J. and Mary Abigail (Hunt) Pocock. She was born in Bloomfield, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1868. They reside in Columbus, where Mr. Ward is a printer and publisher. He has been a member of the Ohio National Guard for ten years and a Major in the same for five years. He is junior Warden and Choir leader of St. John's Episcopal Church. One child, Dorothy, born in Columbus, Nov. 23, 1893.

5246 CHARLES DELAVAN PARKER (John²⁹³⁸, Betsey¹⁴¹⁰, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Aug. 19, 1844. He married July 6, 1876, his cousin, Abby Frances Comings (see 5256), and died Sept. 30, 1894. His widow resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

- 7851 Isabel, born May 13, 1877.
 7852 Edward C., born Aug. 4, 1881.
 7853 John, born ——, 1891.

5254 MARY SAREPTA COMINGS (Benjamin²⁹³⁴, Betsey¹⁴¹⁰, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Greenboro, Vt., Oct. 12, 1844. She married in Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1871, Cornelius Beach Bradley, son of Rev. Dr. Dan Beach and Emilie (Royce) Bradley of Bangkok, Siam. They reside in Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

- 7854 Bertha Theresa, born Dec. 15, 1872.
 7855 Harold Cornelius, born Nov. 25, 1878.

5255 GEORGE FISHER COMINGS (Benjamin²⁹³⁴, Betsey¹⁴¹⁰, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born March 18, 1849. He married in Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1874, Emma Currier. They reside in Eau Claire, Wis.

Children:

- 7856 Mary Huntington, born in St. Joseph, Mich., Sept. 3, 1877.
 7857 Alice Tenney, born in St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 23, 1879.
 7858 Ellen Copeland, born in St. Joseph, Mich., Oct. 29, 1881.
 7859 Benjamin, born April 7, 1883.
 7860 Francis, born March 25, 1885.
 7861 George, born —.
 7862 Willard, born —.

5276 MIFFLIN MORRIS (Anna²⁹⁵¹, Margaret¹⁴¹⁹, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born —. He married — and had a son:

- 7863 Silas Cary, born Oct. 19, 1850; married Dec. 23, 1874, Phoebe A. Conard. She was born March 26, 1850, and died Feb. 24, 1887.

Their children:

- I Anthony C., born Nov. 11, 1875.
- II Edward S., born Aug. 28, 1877.
- III Margaret, born April 28, 1879.
- IV Henry C., born Dec. 4, 1880.
- V Elizabeth W., born Sept. 16, 1882.
- VI J. Carrell, born Jan. 24, 1887.

5277 JOSHUA HUSBAND MORRIS (Anna²⁹⁵¹, Margaret¹⁴¹⁹, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born —. He married first, Anna Morris Wister, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Morris) Wister. Married second, Elizabeth Stokes, daughter of Dr. John and Tabitha (Jenkins) Stokes.

Children by first wife:

- 7864 Elizabeth B., born May 30, 1849; married Sept. 13, 1871, Dillwyn Wister, who was born Oct. 4, 1844, son of Bartholomew Wyatt and Annabelle Elliott (Cresson) Wister. Three children, Anna-belle Cresson, born Aug. 26, 1872; married Feb. 17, 1897, Horatio Curtis Wood, son of John B. and Lydia Cope (Collins) Wood; Edith, born March 10, 1874; married Oct. 15, 1896, William Marriott Canby, Jr., son of William Marriott and Edith (Dillon) Canby; and Joshua Morris, born Dec. 6, 1879.
- 7865 William Canby, born Feb. 26, 1856; died March 8, 1856.

Children by second wife:

- 7866 Joshua Husband, born June 30, 1872; died July 16, 1872.
- 7867 John Stokes, born June 24, 1873; married May 23, 1894, Mary

Eastbourne Fox, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Brown) Fox of Philadelphia. One child, Ruth, born Jan. 29, 1896.

7868 Anna Stokes, born Aug. 28, 1879.

5278 CHARLES WISTER MORRIS (Anna²⁹⁵¹, Margaret¹⁴¹⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born ——. He married —— and had a son:

7869 Anthony Paschal, born in 1849; married March 3, 1873, Emma Theresa Van Hook.

Their children:

I Eleanor Paschal, born in 1873; died in 1874.

II Anthony Paul, born May 21, 1875.

III Virginia Sherrett, born April 28, 1879.

5279 SARAH MORRIS (Anna²⁹⁵¹, Margaret¹⁴¹⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born ——. She married Henry Haviland, who was born June 15, 1827.

Children:

7870 Anthony M., born Aug. 10, 1853; died March 17, 1855.

7871 Anna M., born Jan. 1, 1857; died Aug. 21, 1863.

7872 Maria, born Jan. 2, 1859; died Aug. 23, 1863.

7873 Henry Morris, born Jan. 5, 1863; married June 18, 1896, in New York City, Susan Borden Hance, daughter of Benjamin Borden Hance. One child, Margaret, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1897.

7874 Margaret N., born Aug. 23, 1865; died July 25, 1891.

5296 JAMES BELKNAP JEWETT (Thomas L.²⁹⁵⁷, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Feb. 3, 1838. He married Dec. 21, 1864, Fanny Bryden. She died Dec. 10, 1865. He married second, April 23, 1868, Elizabeth C. Johnson, who was born April 30, 1838, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Fox) Johnson.

Child by first wife:

7875 Fanny Bryden, born Dec. 9, 1865.

Children by second wife:

7876 Ann Eliza, born March 22, 1869.

7877 Thomas Lightfoot, born Dec. 21, 1872; married Alice Beard.*

7878 Elizabeth Johnson, born July 11, 1874.

7879 James Judge (twin), born Dec. 27, 1876; married in Casper, Wyo., June 12, 1907, Bertha Barbara Goetzmann. They reside in Riverton, Wyo.

7880 Morris Belknap (twin), born Dec. 27, 1876.

5298 NORA BELLE JEWETT (Thomas L.²⁹⁵⁷, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born July 2, 1846. She married Jan. 21, 1868, Charles Hallowell. He died and she married Dec. 13, 1878, Joel Benedict Erhardt. They reside in New York City.

Child by first husband:

7881 Thomas Jewett, born Dec. 28, 1868; married in New Bedford, Mass., June 15, 1907, Marion Slocum, daughter of Francis Ricketson Slocum.

Children by second husband:

7882 Lois Benedict, born Oct. 4, 1879; died Feb. 4, 1881.

7883 Isabel Jewett, born Aug. 16, 1881; married —— Lee.

7884 Antoinette Jewett, born July 7, 1884.

5299 ANNA JEWETT (Thomas L.²⁹⁵⁷, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born July 17, 1848. She married July 26, 1877, Charles Convers Goddard, whc was born March 26, 1836, son of Charles Backus and Harriet Monro (Convers) Goddard. They reside in Gambier, Ohio.

Children:

7885 Alice Gordon, born Oct. 10, 1878.

7886 Convers, born March 29, 1881.

7887 Thomas Jewett, born Aug. 20, 1882.

5300 SUSANNA JUDGE JEWETT (Thomas L.²⁹⁵⁷, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 29, 1851. She married there Oct. 15, 1873, Franc Ogilvy Wood, who was born in Montreal, Canada, in 1847, son of David Russ Wood. They resided in Montreal and later in Colorado Springs, Col., where she died July 31, 1888. Mr. Wood is a mining engineer in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, born in Montreal, Canada:

7888 Franc Jewett, born Aug. 28, 1874; died in Colorado Springs, Col., June 20, 1895.

7889 David Russ, born Nov. 16, 1875; married in Terre Haute, Ind., April 13, 1904, Mary DeFreest Foster, who was born in Brazil, Ind., Jan. 18, 1877, daughter of Albert Zabriskie and Sarah Elizabeth (Manville) Foster. They reside in Terre Haute, where Mr. Wood is a manufacturer and merchant. One child, Albert Zabriskie Foster, born in Terre Haute April 2, 1905.

5302 MARY JAMES JEWETT (James J.²⁹⁵⁸, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born

in Burks Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1832. She married in Baltimore, Md., July 8, 1852, Joseph Turner, who was born Sept. 7, 1831, son of Joseph and Rebecca (St. Clair) Turner. He was a merchant, a soldier in the Civil War, and died in New Orleans, La., Aug. —, 1865. She died in Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 3, 1907; buried in the Hicksite Cemetery, Darlington, Md.

Child:

- 7890 James Jewett, born in Baltimore Co., Md., April 7, 1853; married (1st) Anna S. Robinson; (2d) Nellie Churchman.*

5308 COL. JOHN ELLIS JEWETT (Hugh J.²⁹⁶³, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, June 17, 1841. He married Emma Stevens, who died in Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 19, 1875. He married second, Bessie Jacobs.

Col. Jewett was of varied acquirements and brilliant parts and had the advantages of an excellent education. While he was a student at the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, Ohio, the Civil War broke out and he enlisted in the 3d Ohio Infantry. On July 23, 1861, he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and transferred to the 23d O. V. I. He was detailed for duty on the staff of Gen. Rosecrans and arrived at the scene of war in Virginia July 27, 1861. Here he was badly wounded, but upon recovery immediately applied for active service, and was transferred on Nov. 1, 1861, to the 78th O. V. I., as Acting Regimental Adjutant. Shortly after he was detailed for staff duty under Gen. Leggett, with whom he served in the campaign of Pittsburg Landing, Corinth, and Vicksburg, under Gen. Grant. He was with Gen. Sherman in the South during the early part of his famous March to the Sea, commanding an advance guard of 250 picked mounted men as far as Atlanta, when he was taken sick and sent home to recruit. He next conveyed a detachment of Prisoners of War to Chicago. At this time he received a commission as Captain in the regular army and was assigned to duty on Gen. McDowell's staff as additional Aide de Camp. At the battle of Fredericksburg his horse was shot under him but he escaped injury.

He was in the battle of the Wilderness and other decisive engagements. On March 12, 1865, he was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the 193d O. V. I., and in this rank was in command of the post at Winchester, Va., at the close of the war. It is said that he was the youngest officer in the Union Army in command of a regiment, being then only 24 years of age. His last active service was in the Shenandoah Valley campaign.

His military career was very active and won the admiration of all who were associated with him. He seemed to be a born soldier and the requirements of that life presented no difficulties to him. At the end of the war he was offered a commission in the regular army, which he declined in order to study law. He was admitted to the bar in Baltimore, then went to Kansas

City, where he practiced in the Kansas and Missouri Courts. He removed to Lawrence, Kan., in 1881, where he died Oct. 13, 1895; buried in Lawrence. He was a member of Masonic Lodge, No. 6; of Washington Post, G. A. R., and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. His widow resides in Chicago, Ill.

Child by first wife:

- 7891 Ellis Stevens, born in Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 19, 1875; died in Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1875.

Children by second wife:

- 7892 Child, born ——; died young.

- 7893 George Ellis, born Nov. 5, 1877; married July 22, 1902, Louise Pratt of Hartford, Conn., who was born July 22, 1876, daughter of James Church and Jennie A. (Peck) Pratt. They reside in Chicago, Ill. One child, William Kennon, born July 23, 1904.

5310 GEORGE MANYPENNY JEWETT (Hugh J.²⁰⁶³, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, March 23, 1845. He married in Zanesville, Ohio, May 4, 1868, Helen M. Applegate, who was born in Zanesville March 3, 1849, daughter of Daniel and Margaret J. (Morrow) Applegate.

Mr. Jewett was educated at the Pennsylvania Military Academy at Chester, Pa., and at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. A physical disability from which he had suffered since childhood made it impossible for him to undergo the severities of the routine and discipline at the latter place, so he resigned before completing the course—in his graduating year.

He married in 1868 and went to Reno, Kan., to acquire a practical knowledge of farming on a ranch belonging to his father. Two years later, returning to Zanesville, Ohio, he established the "Fair Oaks" Stock Farm, and acquired a national reputation as a breeder of trotting horses and Jersey cattle. He became prominent in Ohio politics; and although he never held office, his judgment was valued in counsel and he was constantly busied with problems of party management and organization, as Committeeman and Delegate to conventions, including the National Conventions. In 1886 he abandoned his stock breeding enterprises and removed to Maryland, to be near his father, who had just retired from the Presidency of the Erie Railroad and was striving to renew life and youth amid the surroundings of his boyhood, at "Lansdowne," Md.

Mr. Jewett's political friends urged him to reconsider his decision to leave Ohio just at the time when his political future seemed so bright, and as an overwhelming inducement assured him that he could have the Democratic nomination for Governor if he would remain. He was proof against temptation; his desire to help cheer the declining years of his father, from whom he had long been separated and to whom he was devotedly attached, outweighing his personal ambitions.

It may be noted here that Mr. Hoadly, who received the Democratic nomination alluded to, was elected Governor, making Mr. Jewett's sacrifice notable in these latter days where filial impiety is the rule.

His political qualifications were not unrecognized in his new surroundings, for in 1896 he was the Democratic nominee for Congress in the 2d Maryland District—honorably following in his father's footsteps, a leader of forlorn hopes in a party crisis.

In 1890 his hearing became affected, and this affliction, increasing yearly, proved a great handicap to one who had been engaged in so many different fields:—an organizer of business and railroad enterprises, a promoter of mining and industrial development, a student of politics and sociology. His library is to him a constant solace since his enforced withdrawal from the activities of life, and divides his attention with the various agricultural problems arising upon the old family estate, "Lansdowne," where with his family he resides the greater part of every year.

Child:

- 7894 Hugh Judge, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1869; married Anne VanLent Ingraham.*

5313 HELEN PAMELIA JEWETT (Hugh J.²⁹⁶³, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1858. She married April 14, 1888, Thomas Hunt, who was born in New Orleans, La., May 16, 1855, son of William H. and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) Hunt. They reside in Tivoli, N. Y., where Mr. Hunt is a lawyer.

Children:

- 7895 Hugh Jewett, born in New York City, Feb. 9, 1889; died there Nov. 23, 1890.
- 7896 Thomas, born in New York City, Nov. 10, 1891; died in New Rochelle, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1892.

5314 SARAH GUTHRIE JEWETT (Hugh J.²⁹⁶³, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Zanesville, Ohio, March 18, 1862. She married in New York City April 24, 1889, Julian Wainwright Robbins, who was born in New York in 1856, son of George Appleton and Julia (Wainwright) Robbins. They reside in New York, where Mr. Robbins is a banker.

Children, born in New York City:

- 7897 Sarah Jewett, born May 15, 1890.
- 7898 Julia Wainwright, born Sept. 15, 1894.

5315 FREDERICKA MARIA JOHNS (Anne W.²⁹⁶⁴, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born

Sept. 5, 1848. She married Feb. 20, 1871, Daniel Hardy and died March 3, 1891.

Children:

- 7899 Stephen Stuart, born Jan. 5, 1872; married Sept. 27, 1892, Mary Acton French. Two children, Stephen Stuart and Margaret Johns.
- 7900 Daniel Jewett, born Oct. 17, 1873; married Aug. 14, 1898, Lulu Alexander, who was born in Farmington, Mo., Aug. 7, 1878. One child, Margaret Ann, born in Alalosa, Col., Jan. 6, 1906; died the same day.
- 7901 Edward Judge, born Sept. 19, 1875; married Dec. —, 1898, Nettie Ober. Two children, Edward Ober and Ezra William.
- 7902 William Card, born June 10, 1880; died June 23, 1881.
- 7903 Joseph Jewett, born Sept. —, 1881; died Oct. 8, 1890.
- 7904 Ralph Chase, born Sept. 21, 1883.
- 7905 Carl Herron, born July —, 1887; died Nov. —, 1887.

5327 ANNIE C. JEWETT (Daniel R.²⁰⁶⁹, Stephen S.¹⁴²⁹, Alpheus⁶⁸⁹, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Kendall, N. Y., July 22, 1863. She married there Jan. 16, 1890, Robert Burke, who was born in Goderick, Canada, Sept. 1, 1860, son of John and Eliza Ann (Johnson) Burke. They reside in Kendall, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Kendall, N. Y.:

- 7906 Laura A., born Jan. 19, 1892.
- 7907 Garry Richman, born Aug. 13, 1895.

5328 SARAH MAUDE JEWETT (John²⁹⁷¹, Stephen S.¹⁴²⁹, Alpheus⁶⁸⁹, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 12, 1862. She married in Linwood, Kan., June 13, 1880, William James Kelly, who was born in Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 28, 1858, son of James and Isabella (May) Kelly. They reside in Pomeroy, Wash., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Pomeroy, Wash., except first:

- 7908 Julia Gertrude, born in Linwood, Kan., June 4, 1881. She is a graduate nurse. Residence, Pomeroy.
- 7909 Gladys Maude, born June 21, 1883. Is a teacher in Pomeroy.
- 7910 Ethelyn Ellen, born March 10, 1885. Is a teacher in Pomeroy.
- 7911 John William, born Sept. 6, 1887; died Nov. 27, 1888.
- 7912 Benjamin Jewett, born Sept. 29, 1893.
- 7913 Don Elsworth, born June 11, 1896.

5329 GARRY WILLIAM JEWETT (John²⁹⁷¹, Stephen S.¹⁴²⁹, Alpheus⁶⁸⁹, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in

Leavenworth, Kan., May 1, 1868. He married in Pomeroy, Wash., Dec. 29, 1897, Ella Jewell Darby (correctly spelled Darbee), who was born in Hunnewell, Mo., Aug. 23, 1876, daughter of James Armstrong and Martha Isabella (Cox) Darby.

When a child Mr. Jewett's parents moved to a farm near Linwood, Kan., where the family lived until 1884, when they emigrated to Garfield Co., Territory of Washington.

His education was obtained in the common schools of Kansas and Washington, and Whitman College at Walla Walla and the University at Seattle, Wash.

For a number of years he was a teacher in the country schools of Garfield Co., and in the city schools of Pataha City, where he held the position of principal.

In 1892 he commenced the study of law in the office of M. F. Gose, at Pomeroy, and was admitted to practice in June, 1894. At the election in the following fall he was elected prosecuting attorney and was re-elected in 1896, when his party was largely in the minority. He is actively engaged in the duties of his profession and has a good practice.

In lodge circles he is prominent, having been at various times a member of the grand lodges of the K. of P., Redmen, and the F. of A. He acted as the chairman of the judiciary committee of the Redmen of Washington and the funeral law and forms now in force and used by that lodge are largely, if not absolutely, as prepared by him. He is now chairman of the judiciary committee of the F. of A. of Washington, and the present constitution and general law of the State of Washington was adopted in 1905 after revision by the committee, and in August, 1905, he was a delegate to the Supreme Lodge of that order, which met in Buffalo, where he was a member of one of the most important committees which was appointed to investigate charges of fraud in connection with the election of one of the Supreme Chief Rangers of the order.

He resides in Pomeroy, Wash.

Child:

7914 John, born in Pomeroy, Wash., June 1, 1903.

5341 GRACE BAYLEY JEWETT (Jacob B.²⁹⁷⁶, Nathan H.¹⁴⁸¹, Alpheus⁶⁸⁹, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 17, 1853. She married there Dec. 20, 1876, Alfred Chester Burne, who was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1851, son of James and Elizabeth (Chester) Burne. They reside in Poughkeepsie.

Children:

7915 Maria Roosevelt, born Feb. 21, 1878; married June 12, 1900, Guy Carlton. Two children, Edward Jewett, born Aug. 9, 1901, and Natalie Morrison, born Jan. 28, 1904.

- 7916 Carlton Bayley, born Dec. 8, 1879.
 7917 Elizabeth Chester, born Sept. 18, 1881.
 7918 Grace Jewett, born March 28, 1884.
 7919 Russell, born May 13, 1886.

5344 MARY JEWETT SEARS (Mary W.²⁹⁸¹, John S.¹⁴³³, Alpheus⁶⁸⁹, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Cornwall, Ill., July 9, 1857. She married there Jan. 27, 1879, Dr. E. J. Porter.

Children, born in Utica, Neb.:

- 7920 Wallace E., born June 28, 1881; married in Grand Island, Neb., May 8, 1901, Edith Thompson, who died in Grand Island, Aug. 31, 1903, leaving one child, Eugene Thompson, born Nov. 16, 1902. Mr. Porter married second, in Waterloo, Ia., Jan. 19, 1907, Ada Wien.
 7921 Julia E., born April 26, 1884.

5345 FRANK STEVENS SEARS (Mary W.²⁹⁸¹, John S.¹⁴³³, Alpheus⁶⁸⁹, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Cornwall, Ill., Oct. 13, 1860. He married there April 13, 1897, Amy A. Funk.

Children, born in Cornwall, Ill.:

- 7922 George V., born March 26, 1898; died April 29, 1898.
 7923 Attie Mildred, born May 12, 1900.
 7924 Charles Jewett, born April 20, 1901.
 7925 Mary Rebecca, born Sept. 6, 1903.
 7926 Susie Walton, born June 15, 1905.

5346 JOHN SEARS, JR. (Mary W.²⁹⁸¹, John S.¹⁴³³, Alpheus⁶⁸⁹, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Cornwall, Ill., Nov. 27, 1861. He married in Atkinson, Ill., Sept. 18, 1898, Mary A. Wiffles.

Children, born in Cornwall, Ill.:

- 7927 Clara M., born Jan. 22, 1900.
 7928 Sadie M., born June 6, 1901.
 7929 John, born Sept. 6, 1903.
 7930 Mary, born June 12, 1904.
 7931 Richard Joseph, born Dec. 26, 1906.

5354 JOANNA REED JEWETT (Alfred W.²⁹⁸⁸, Thomas¹⁴³⁷, Nehemiah⁶⁹⁸, Jeremiah²⁸⁸, Nehemiah⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1838. She married Daniel W. Morgan. He died and she married second William Graham. She died in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 20, 1891.

Children by first husband:

- 7932 Clarence W., born ——. Lives in Manchester, Mass.
 7933 Elmer J., born ——; died ——.
 7934 Jennie E., born ——; married —— Collins and resides in Chelsea, Mass.

5356 GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Alfred W.²⁹⁸⁸, Thomas¹⁴⁸⁷, Nehemiah⁶⁹⁶, Jeremiah²⁸⁸, Nehemiah⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1842. He married Dec. 4, 1866, Emily P. Allen, who was born in Manchester, Mass., April 2, 1843, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Allen) Allen. They reside in Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., where he is engaged in the furniture business.

Children, born in Manchester, Mass.:

- 7935 Ella Maria, born Aug. 31, 1867; died Dec. 2, 1867.
 7936 Elsie Foster, born Feb. 10, 1871; died Dec. 16, 1876.
 7937 Elizabeth Perry, born May 1, 1888.

5360 DR. EDGAR MORTON JEWETT (Alfred W.²⁹⁸⁸, Thomas¹⁴⁸⁷, Nehemiah⁶⁹⁶, Jeremiah²⁸⁸, Nehemiah⁷⁵, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854. He married in Portsmouth, N. H., June 15, 1881, Florence Parker Sise, daughter of Col. William H. and Annie (Parker) Sise. Dr. Jewett is a graduate of Harvard College, a member of the Masonic order and a Knight Templar. They reside in Portsmouth, where he is a dentist.

Children, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

- 7938 Reginald Sise, born March 27, 1882. He attended Harvard College two years and resides in Boston, Mass., where he is in the Auditor's Department of the Boston and Maine R. R.
 7939 Ethel Sargent, born March 11, 1884.
 7940 Florence Fleetford, born Nov. 27, 1885.

5363 MARK JEWETT (Mark R.²⁹⁰⁵, Moses¹⁴⁶⁰, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁸⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 28, 1826. He married in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 8, 1852, Rosina Elizabeth Belknap, who was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1828, daughter of William Augustus and Ruth Long (Poore) Belknap. They resided in Rowley, where he died. His widow was living in Rowley in 1904.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- 7941 Florence Gould, born Feb. 9, 1854. Resides in Rowley.
 7942 Oscar Augustus, born March 31, 1856.
 7943 Willard Lincoln, born Nov. 30, 1859; died Feb. 14, 1860.

5366 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Mark R.²⁰⁰⁵, Moses¹⁴⁶⁰, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 11, 1844. She married there Oct. 16, 1866, Warren C. Putney of Lancaster, Mass. They settled in Newburyport, Mass., and later removed to Everett, Mass.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

- 7944 Bessie Warren, born Oct. 20, 1874; died Sept. 5, 1875.
 7945 Lewis Henry, born June 10, 1876.
 7946 Edith Nichols, born Oct. 22, 1877.

5377 NANCY ANN JEWETT (Charles W.⁸⁰⁰², Moses¹⁴⁶⁰, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lynn, Mass., May 2, 1839. She married in Chelsea, Mass., April —, 1859, George H. Brown of Marblehead, Mass. She died in Lynn, April 23, 1883.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass.:

- 7947 Helen, born May 2, 1860; married Walter B. Moore.*
 7948 George Henry, born Jan. 2, 1862; married Dec. 23, 1886, Mary Ruggles of Nova Scotia.

5380 SARAH FRANCES JEWETT (Charles W.⁸⁰⁰², Moses¹⁴⁶⁰, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 30, 1851. She married there June 16, 1872, John H. Lear of Lynn.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass.:

- 7949 Willie Jewett, born July 28, 1874; died April 13, 1880.
 7950 Mary Emma, born Nov. 3, 1876.

5384 GEORGE RUSSELL JEWETT (Daniel H.⁸⁰¹², Daniel¹⁴⁶¹, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Aug. 20, 1852. He married June 25, 1877, Mary J. Tibbetts.

Children:

- 7951 Holten Breed, born ——.
 7952 Sarah Elizabeth, born ——.
 7953 Alice Perkins, born ——.

5385 DANIEL LAKEMAN JEWETT (Daniel H.⁸⁰¹², Daniel¹⁴⁶¹, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Jan. 22, 1863. He married June 6, 1889, Pearl Derby.

Children:

- 7954 Russell Batchelder, born ——.
 7955 Shepard Leach, born ——.

5386 CHARLES HENRY JEWETT (Charles S.³⁰¹⁷, John¹⁴⁶⁷, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1849. He married there Oct. 19, 1870, Laura Stanwood. Mr. Jewett was a 32d degree Mason and a Knight Templar. He was also a member of the Pilgrim Fathers and of the New England Order of Protection. He died in Dedham, Mass., April 26, 1903.

Children:

- 7956 Carrie Noble, born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. ——, 1871; died in Salem, Mass., Feb. 17, 1872.
- 7957 Bertha Jane, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 16, 1876; died in 1877.
- 7958 Georgiana Hiltz, born in Salem, Mass., March 22, 1878; married there June 23, 1897, Horace M. Pepper. They reside in Beverly, Mass.

5387 WILLIAM FRANCIS JEWETT (Charles S.³⁰¹⁷, John¹⁴⁶⁷, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 15, 1850. He married in Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 28, 1875, Elizabeth Lee Gibson, who died in Vermont Jan. ——, 1882, s. p. He married second, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1883, Mary Helen Savage. She died in Boston, May 11, 1884, s. p. He married third, in Boston, July 12, 1885, Mabel Hester Savage. They reside in Roslindale, Mass. Mr. Jewett is a member of the Odd Fellows and the New England Order of Protection.

Children, all by first wife:

- 7959 Lena Helen, born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1886.
- 7960 Lilla Frances, born in Roslindale, Mass., Feb. 19, 1888.
- 7961 Mabel Jane, born in Roslindale, Mass., Aug. 28, 1891.
- 7962 Frederick William, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1894.
- 7963 Lauretta Elizabeth, born in Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1896.
- 7964 Clifford Henry, born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 12, 1899.
- 7965 Gertrude Edwina (twin), born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 26, 1902; died Nov. 21, 1902.
- 7966 Gladys Luella (twin), born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 26, 1902; died Nov. 15, 1902.
- 7967 Charles Bronson, born in Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 30, 1904.

5388 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Charles S.³⁰¹⁷, John¹⁴⁶⁷, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Gloucester, Mass., July 4, 1852. She married in Salem, Mass., Oct. 16, 1872, Charles Horton Annable. He was born in Danvers, Mass., Nov. 30, 1853, and died from Bright's disease April 17, 1882. She married second, William Hayward Howe, who was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1821, and died in Gloucester March 31, 1901.

Children, born in Salem, Mass., all by first husband:

- 7968 William Henry, born April 5, 1873.
 7969 Carrie Augusta, born Jan. 18, 1875.
 7970 Myrtle Jewett, born May 26, 1876.
 7971 Evelyn Garland, born Aug. 28, 1878.
 7972 Frank Winslow, born Aug. 16, 1880.

5403 LIZZIE MARIA JEWETT (John J.³⁰¹⁹, John¹⁴⁶⁷, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 11, 1858. She married Sept. 8, 1880, William W. Stanwood. He died and she married in Ipswich Sept. 28, 1892, Gardner Allen, who was born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1857, son of Mark and Martha (Marchant) Allen. He is a mason and they reside in Gloucester. He is a member of the Degree of Pocahontas.

Children, born in Gloucester, Mass., all by second husband:

- 7973 Joseph Mark, born Oct. 14, 1893.
 7974 Earle D., born Aug. 9, 1895.

5405 ADDISON GRIFFIN JEWETT (John J.³⁰¹⁹, John¹⁴⁶⁷, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 7, 1863. He married in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 13, 1888, Hattie May Howard, who was born in Roxbury, Vt., July 3, 1866, daughter of James Ray and Susan Zephia (Cleveland) Howard. They reside in Concord, N. H., where he is an upholsterer.

Children:

- 7975 Edith Ray, born in Saugus, Mass., July 22, 1889.
 7976 Jennie Peaslee, born in Cliftondale, Mass., Dec. 20, 1890.
 7977 Mabel May, born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1895.
 7978 Edgar Griffin, born in Concord, N. H., March 11, 1902.

5416 GEORGE SIDNEY JEWETT (Spofford I.³⁰²⁴, Spofford¹⁴⁷⁷, Ephraim⁷¹⁸, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Denmark, Me., May 16, 1849. He married in Westbrook, Me., in 1871, Addie Evelyn Bentley, daughter of John Richard and Hope Fernold (Cobb) Bentley. Mr. Jewett has lived in the Province of New Brunswick, Westbrook and Farmington, Me., and now resides in South Norridgewock, Me., where he is the owner and conducts a large packing house for hermetically sealed goods. He has been connected with three creameries and was treasurer of each. Is a member of the Masonic Order, the I. O. O. F., the K. of P., Rebekah Grange, and the A. O. U. W.

Children:

- 7979 Fred Erwin, born in Westbrook, Me., Sept. 20, 1871. He gradu-

ated from the Norridgewock High School and received a Business College education in Skowhegan, Me. Resides in Exeter, Me., where he is manager of a creamery. He has been Town Clerk and a member of the School Board of Exeter.

- 7980 George Harold, born in Westbrook, Me., Aug. 21, 1876. He graduated from the High School and became city editor of the Kennebec *Journal* of Augusta, Me., and later entered Bowdoin College.
- 7981 Florence Sybil, born in Farmington, Me., May 16, 1881. She is a graduate of the Norridgewock High School.

5419 DANIEL SMITH APPLETON (Benjamin D.³⁰²⁸, Patience¹⁴⁸⁸, Ruth⁷¹⁹, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 27, 1840. He married March 18, 1863, Hannah Nourse Boynton, daughter of Daniel and Frances (Nourse) Boynton of Ipswich.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

- 7982 Harriet Lizzie, born March 15, 1864.
- 7983 Fannie Etta, born Sept. 30, 1865.
- 7984 Benjamin Dexter, born Sept. 30, 1870.
- 7985 Charles Warren, born Aug. 20, 1873.
- 7986 Augusta Newell, born Aug. 12, 1880.
- 7987 Hepzibah, born April 16, 1884; died Dec. 15, 1884.

5420 SARAH ELIZABETH APPLETON (Benjamin D.³⁰²⁸, Patience¹⁴⁸⁸, Ruth⁷¹⁹, Purchase²⁶⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1843. She married Phineas Alphonso Dodge, son of Phineas and Sophia (Chaplin) Dodge of Rowley. They reside in Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- 7988 Sophia Appleton, born March 5, 1870; married George Fred Carlton. One child, Faith Halsted, born May 5, 1891.
- 7989 Infant, born ——.

5421 JULIA ANN CRESSEY (Sarah J.³⁰³², Susannah¹⁴⁹², George⁷²², John²⁶⁹, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 1, 1825. She married there May 10, 1855, Edwin Albert Dowell, who was born in York, Me., Oct. 3, 1824. He learned the smith's trade and later run a hardware store for 21 years. He died July 15, 1896; Mrs. Dowell died Feb. 20, 1896.

Children:

- 7990 Albert, born in Cambridge, Mass., May 20, 1856; married in Rumford, Me., July 28, 1885, Harriet Cordelia Ray, daughter of George A. and Lucy C. (Whittemon) Ray. He is a Congregational clergyman. Two children, Albert Ray, born in Eastport,

Me., March 29, 1890, and George Edwin, born in Bluehill, Me., June 19, 1891.

7991 Mona Sewall, born April 24, 1859; died Oct. 28, 1871.

7992 Emily, born Aug. 17, 1861; died Dec. 16, 1868.

5423 GEORGE FRANK JEWETT (Nathan⁸⁰⁸⁸, Josiah¹⁴⁹⁸, Joseph⁷²⁸, Joseph⁷²⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Milford, N. H., Dec. 30, 1869. He married there Nov. 26, 1891, Grace Gertrude Stickney (see 8184). They reside in Milford, where he is a grocer, a member of the Masonic order and of the Odd Fellows.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

7993 Frieda Mildred, born Sept. 24, 1892.

7994 Malcolm Everett, born Dec. 8, 1901.

5435 THOMAS SPENCER CRAFTS (Mary A.³⁰⁴⁴, Jesse¹⁵⁰⁰, Joseph⁷²⁸, Joseph²⁷⁵, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whately, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851. He married Sept. 6, 1882, Sarah Wilder Hillman, daughter of Charles T. and Persis (Clark) Hillman of Northampton, Mass., where they reside. He is by trade a cigar maker; has charge of a farm and is also a carpenter. Is an Odd Fellow and a Granger.

Children:

7995 Lewis Clark, born Nov. 19, 1883.

7996 Mary Persis, born Sept. 19, 1886.

7997 James Taylor, born Nov. 18, 1888.

5438 FRANK DARWIN CRAFTS (Mary A.³⁰⁴⁴, Jesse¹⁵⁰⁰, Joseph⁷²⁸, Joseph²⁷⁵, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whately, Mass., March 6, 1856. He married Sept. 13, 1887, Annie Louise Hannegan, who was born in Manchester, England, June 4, 1867, daughter of John and Mary (Corbett) Hannegan of Fall River, Mass. Mr. Crafts was employed by the Fitchburg R. R., and resided in Greenfield, Mass., until 1891, when they removed to Whiltier, Cal., where he is engaged in fruit culture.

Children:

7998 Edwin Frank, born in Conway, Nov. 20, 1887.

7999 Clayton Hannegan, born in Shelburne Falls, Dec. 20, 1888.

8000 Linwood James, born in Greenfield, Oct. 16, 1890; died May 3, 1891.

8001 Mary Alice, born in Bakersfield, Cal., Oct. 3, 1894.

5447 WILLIAM MELLOW JEWETT (Oliver⁸⁰⁶¹, Jonathan¹⁵⁰⁶, Oliver⁷⁸¹, Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1842. He married in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 27, 1869, Helen L. A. Wilde, daughter of Charles Tidd and Eliza Thompson

(Averell) Wilde. When the Civil War broke out Mr. Jewett was one of the first to enlist; he joined Co. H, 1st Mass. Vols., and later was discharged and sent home on account of ill health. He again enlisted in Co. H, 42d Regiment, as First Sergeant and served during the rest of the war. His picture, with others of his company, hangs in the City Hall of Chelsea. He was at one time a member of the City Government of Chelsea, also served as Assessor of that city for twelve years. Mr. Jewett was musical and was a member of the choir of Christ Church, Boston. He was a real estate broker and auctioneer and resided in Chelsea, where he died from heart disease. His widow resides there.

Children, born in Chelsea, Mass.:

- 8002 Harriette Elisa, born Oct. 3, 1876; married in Chelsea, June 27, 1900, Walter Newhall MacDonald, who was born in Chelsea, Aug. 21, 1875, son of Asa Tarbell and Emma Jane (Forristall) MacDonald. They reside in Chelsea, where he is a clerk.
- 8003 Rebecca Whitman, born Sept. 6, 1881; married in Chelsea Nov. 11, 1901, Michael Bernard Conway, who was born in St. Joseph, Mo., April 22, 1861, son of Edward and Honora (Brown) Conway. They reside in Chelsea, where he is in the theatrical business.

5448 DEXTER JEWETT (Oliver⁸⁰⁸¹, Jonathan¹⁵⁰⁸, Oliver⁷⁸¹, Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1846. He married in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 13, 1867, Jennie Lind Caswell, who was born in Boston, Nov. 7, 1847, daughter of George Washington and Jane Brower (Thompson) Caswell. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War; he enlisted in the 4th Mass. Vols., also in Co. G, 13th Maine Vols., later consolidated with Co. H, 30th Maine Veteran Vols., and served through the war. He served in Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Louisiana and Texas until after the surrender of Gen. Lee.

He is a member of the Police Force in Cambridge, Mass., and resides in North Cambridge, Mass.

Children, born in Chelsea, Mass.:

- 8004 Evadne Hubbard, born Dec. 9, 1867; married in Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1901, George Carter Chaney, who was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1871, son of Rev. George Leonard and Caroline Isabel (Carter) Chaney. They reside in Salem, Mass., where he is a lawyer. Two children, Constance Jewett, born in Salem, Nov. 14, 1902, and Oliver Carter, born in Cambridge Dec. 29, 1904. Mr. Chaney is a descendant of Samuel Carter of Lancaster, Mass., and owns the old family homestead in Leominster, Mass., which was bought by Samuel Carter from the Indians, and deeded to Oliver Carter in 1729.
- 8005 Elizabeth Emma, born April 18, 1869; died Oct. 6, 1869.
- 8006 Frederick Robbins, born Feb. 27, 1871; died Nov. 15, 1873.

5456 EDWARD THOMAS JEWETT (Henry³⁰⁷⁰, Jonathan¹⁵⁰⁶, Oliver⁷³¹, Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bolton, Mass., March 13, 1849. He married in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 26, 1878, Mary Emilie Downe, daughter of William Sumner and Louisa (Henry) Downe. Mr. Jewett is a machinist, a member of the Masonic Order and resides in Waltham, Mass.

Children:

- 8007 Philip Henry, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1881. Resides in Waltham.
- 8008 Jean Louise, born in Fitchburg, Mass., May 12, 1882; died there Aug. 15, 1882.
- 8009 Arthur Caldwell, born in Fitchburg, Mass., May 1, 1883; married Sept. 23, 1903, Nellie Carlson. Resides in Waltham.
- 8010 Bernice Louise, born in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1885; married there Nov. 8, 1905, Arthur Raymond Fernold. They reside in Waltham.
- 8011 Oliver Rollon Downe, born in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1887.
- 8012 Ray Hollis, born in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1890.

5458 ARTHUR HENRY JEWETT (Henry⁸⁰⁷⁰, Jonathan¹⁵⁰⁶, Oliver⁷³¹, Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bolton, Mass., May 25, 1855. He married in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1886, Abbie P. Holbrook, daughter of Rufus W. and Sarah (Stocker) Holbrook. She was born in Lexington in 1859 and died Feb. 4, 1888. He married second, in Lexington, July 11, 1894, Lydia M. Hardy, who was born in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 23, 1866, daughter of Thomas and Martha E. (Neal) Hardy. Mr. Jewett's parents lived on a farm, where he grew to manhood, assisting his father with the farm work and attending the public school, walking two miles and a half each way. He attended the Lexington High School one year and then settled down to farming, which he followed until he was 35 years of age. Wishing to better himself he entered the Real Estate business and continued in that until about 1900, when, with the late Wm. J. Bride (see 3078), he began the manufacture of neckware. He now has a large factory in Reading, Mass., where he and his family reside and where he is one of the leading business men of the town. He is very popular with the citizens of Reading and has often been requested to hold public office but has consistently refused to do so. He is active in the church of which he is a member and is a fine type of the self-made New England business man. Mr. Jewett is the soul of hospitality and is held in high esteem by all of his acquaintances, both business and social.

Child by first wife:

- 8013 Marion Holbrook, born in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1887. Resides in Lexington.

Children by second wife, born in Reading, Mass.:

- 8014 Henry Hardy, born March 24, 1897.
 8015 Elizabeth Herrick, born June 15, 1898; died Aug. 13, 1903.
 8016 Richard Caldwell, born Nov. 28, 1905.

5462 FRANCIS JABEZ BARRETT (Helen⁸⁰⁷¹, Jonathan¹⁵⁰⁶, Oliver⁷³¹, Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1847. He married there Dec. 2, 1871, Ellen F. Rogers, who was born in 1848, the adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elbridge Sawyer of Bolton. Mr. Barrett was a clerk and died in Hudson, Mass., Oct. 13, 1880. His widow married Edward N. Sawyer of Bolton, where they now reside.

Children, born in Bolton, Mass.:

- 8017 Frank, born —, 1872; died in a few hours.
 8018 Herbert S., born July 27, 1873; died Aug. 13, 1873.
 8019 Mabel Susan, born May 9, 1875; married in Bolton Sept. 14, 1892, Henry Alvin Olmsted, son of Alonzo and Martha M. Olmsted. He was a produce dealer and died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1898, aged 29 years, 10 mos. and 15 days. One child, Reba Frances, born in Bolton Nov. 4, 1893. Mrs. Olmsted married second, in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1902, Fred P. Hosmer, who was born July 7, 1862, son of Charles and Louisa (Goldsmith) Hosmer. They reside in Hudson, Mass., where he is a shoemaker.

5463 JOHN HERBERT BARRETT (Helen⁸⁰⁷¹, Jonathan¹⁵⁰⁶, Oliver⁷³¹, Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1851. He married in Hudson, Mass., Dec. 7, 1876, Ella Frances Munson, who was born in LaPorte, Ind., April 5, 1854, daughter of Cyrus Douglas and Eliza (Cox) Munson. They reside in Hudson, where he is a contractor and builder.

Children, born in Hudson, Mass.:

- 8020 Bertha Munson, born July 2, 1881.
 8021 Frank Herbert, born April 5, 1884.

5464 LUCY SARAH BARRETT (Helen⁸⁰⁷¹, Jonathan¹⁵⁰⁶, Oliver⁷³¹, Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bolton, Mass., July 3, 1861. She married in Melrose, Mass., June 8, 1892, Herbert Alonzo Marsh, who was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1867, son of Alonzo and Martha Jane (Fisher) Marsh. They reside in Haverhill, Mass., where he is in the Insurance business. He is a member of the Masonic Order and of the Odd Fellows.

Children, born in Melrose, Mass.:

- 8022 Dorothy Barrett, born Oct. 23, 1896.
 8023 Brooks Herbert, born March 14, 1899.

5468 MABEL LIZZIE BRIDE (James M.⁸⁰⁷⁰, Keziah¹⁵¹², Oliver⁷²¹, Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Medford, Mass., April 23, 1876. She married July 27, 1902, Frank Leroy Richardson of Cornish, Me.

Children:

- 8024 Rachel Lizzie, born June 5, 1904.
8025 Leroy Bride, born Dec. 30, 1905.

5473 MARY ELIZABETH WHITCOMB (Catherine⁸⁰⁸⁷, Rachel¹⁵¹⁸, John⁷²², Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Stowe Aug. 8, 1841. She married May 19, 1862, Francis Gates of Stowe. They reside in South Boston, Mass.

Children:

- 8026 Elliot W., born in Stowe Feb. 25, 1863; married Nov. 24, 1891, Lizzie Burkhill of Hudson, Mass., and resides in Hudson.
8027 Irvin F., born in Stowe April 25, 1864; married in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 27, 1894, Sarah Clark of Hudson. They reside in Marlboro, Mass.
8028 Sarah C., born in Stowe Sept. 10, 1865; married in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 15, 1893, Edward W. VanDeusen of New York. They reside in Germantown, Pa.
8029 Florence E., born in Hudson, Mass., March 28, 1878; married Oct. 5, 1895, Walter H. White of Hudson. They reside in South Boston, Mass. Two children, Florence H., born in Hudson May 22, 1899, and Kathryn E., born in South Boston, March 4, 1905.

5479 LAURA JANETTE SAWYER (Alfred⁸⁰⁸⁸, Rachel¹⁵¹⁸, John⁷²², Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bolton, Mass., March 13, 1843. She married in Sycamore, Ill., Feb. 29, 1860, Philander Murdock Alden, who was born in Lyme, N. H., Jan. 27, 1835, son of Philander and Polly Leonard (Murdock) Alden. They reside in Sycamore, where he is a retired banker. •

Children, born in Sycamore, Ill.:

- 8030 Susie Emma, born Sept. 6, 1862; married in Sycamore March 30, 1893, George Ellsworth Dick, a farmer of Sycamore.
8031 Abbie Waterman, born March 13, 1864; married June 25, 1891, Thomas Dennison Wood. They reside in New York City, where Mr. Wood is a professor in the Columbia University.
8032 Fred H., born April 22, 1868; married Sept. 23, 1890, Maude Kelley. They reside in Kalamazoo, Mich., where he is in the Insurance business.

5483 ADDIE L. NEWTON (Emily³⁰⁸⁰, Rachel¹⁵¹⁸, John⁷⁸², Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Aug. 31, 1851. She married June 10, 1875, Legrand L. Brigham.

Child:

- 8033 Grace N., born Dec. 14, 1879; married Oct. 16, 1900, Lewis Ordway. Two children, Dorothy, born Aug. 5, 1901, and Ralph, born June 2, 1904.

5484 GEORGE F. NEWTON (Emily³⁰⁸⁹, Rachel¹⁵¹⁸, John⁷⁸², Edward²⁷⁷, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Aug. 31, 1851. He married May 9, 1875, Fannie Brigham.

Children:

- 8034 Harris B., born Nov. 14, 1876.
8035 Emily S., born Feb. 16, 1878; married Sept. 19, 1906, Fred A. Green.
8036 Elsie A., born March 1, 1880.

5490 AUGUSTA A. JEWETT (Aaron³¹¹¹, James¹⁶³², Nehemiah⁷⁸⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., March 13, 1839. She married Albert Burke, who was born in Moscow, Me., June 4, 1821, son of David and Mary (Springer) Burke. They resided in Moscow.

Children, born in Moscow, Me.:

- 8037 Andrew Clarence, born April 10, 1867; died Feb. 16, 1869.
8038 May Aphia, born May 17, 1870; married in Moscow July 4, 1889, Harry D. Baker. They reside in Moscow. One child, Gladys Sophia, born in Moscow Nov. 11, 1896.
8039 Zenas Baker, born March 27, 1872; died July —, 1874.
8040 Flora Ella, born Nov. 28, 1876; married in Moscow June 15, 1898, Chauncey E. Chandler of Madison, Me., where they reside.

5491 JOHN ROWLEY JEWETT (Aaron³¹¹¹, James¹⁵⁸², Nehemiah⁷⁸⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., Nov. 17, 1842. He married in Solon Sept. 14, 1867, Clara Frances Jackman, daughter of Eli and Hannah (Hunnewell) Jackman. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer and a member of the Grange.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

- 8041 Nellie M., born Aug. 19, 1868; married April 20, 1889, George S. Smith. They reside in Jay, Me. One child, Archie Elmore, born in Solon May 1, 1890.
8042 Lillie E., born Dec. 21, 1871; married May 23, 1903, Carrol L. Caswell. They reside in Embden, Me.

- 8043 Sarah W., born Aug. 4, 1873; married Aug. 18, 1900, Perley W. Adams. They reside in Madison, Me.
 8044 Myron C., born Oct. 11, 1887.

5493 NEHEMIAH TAYLOR JEWETT (Aaron⁸¹¹¹, James¹⁵³², Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., May 10, 1847. He married in Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1872, Eliza Raymond, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Parkman) Raymond. She was born in Solon in 1847, and died in Lowell in 1876, s. p. He married second, Feb. ——, 1877, Lovina Parkman, daughter of William and Marie (Hathorn) Parkman. She was born in Solon in 1849 and died in Lowell in 1880, s. p. He married third, in 1884, Della Parrott, who was born in Roseburg, Oregon, April 29, 1863, daughter of Moses and Tennessee (Howard) Parrott. They reside in Roseburg.

Children, all by last wife:

- 8045 Vivian, born in Elkton, Ore., Oct. 7, 1885.
 8046 Hazel, born in Solon, Me., Feb. 3, 1887.
 8047 Eugene Laforest, born in Roseburg, Ore., July 2, 1889.
 8048 Delwin Parrott, born in Roseburg, Ore., Oct. 30, 1894.
 8049 Wallace Frederick, born in Roseburg, Ore., June 27, 1898.
 8050 Beulah Abbie, born in Roseburg, Ore., July 5, 1901.

5497 WILSON FLAVELL JEWETT (Walter G.⁸¹¹³, James¹⁵³², Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, Me., June 14, 1852. He married in Portland, Ore., April 7, 1886, Mary Ellen Hughes, who was born in Sparrowbush, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1859, daughter of Peter and Mary (Dwyer) Hughes. They reside in San Francisco, Cal., where he is in the lumber and shipping business.

Children:

- 8051 Wilson H., born Feb. 8, 1888.
 8052 Narcissa Mary, born June 10, 1900.

5499 JOSEPH DANFORTH JEWETT (Joseph D.³¹¹⁴, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 26, 1822. He married in Etna, Me., Jan. 1, 1850, Nancy A. Bickford, who was born in Dixmont, Me., June 23, 1831. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War, after which he was a farmer and died in Dixmont Oct. ——, 1878.

Children:

- 8053 Corydon, born in St. Albans, Me., ——.
 8054 Rufus L., born in St. Albans, Me. ——, 1856; died in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 14, 1878.

- 8055 J. Weston, born in St. Albans, Me., April 30, 1859; married Jan. 1, 1881, Geneva M. Kimball, who was born in Jackson, Me., Feb. 25, 1858. They reside in Jackson. One child, Homer W., born July 28, 1883; died July 9, 1884.
- 8056 Cyrena L., born in St. Albans, Me., March 16, 1861; died Feb. 11, 1862.
- 8057 Frank E., born in Dixmont, Me., Aug. 7, 1863; married Lillian Eldridge.
- 8058 Abbie E. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Dec. 8, 1867; died in Belfast, Me.
- 8059 Addie M. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Dec. 8, 1867; died in St. Albans, Me., March 1, 1869.
- 8060 Charles B. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Jan. 7, 1870; resides in Monroe, Me.
- 8061 Alma E. (twin), born in Dixmont, Me., Jan. 7, 1870; died in Belfast, Me., Sept. 11, 1890.

5500 MARY L. JEWETT (Joseph D.³¹¹⁴, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷⁸⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bloomfield, Me., June 4, 1825. She married in St. Albans, Me., Nov. 10, 1846, Daniel Parkhurst. He was born in Palmyra, Me., June 4, 1825, and died June 5, 1865. She died in Skowhegan, Me., April 4, 1897.

Children:

- 8062 Eliza A., born in St. Albans, Me., Oct. 6, 1847; married Leander Judkins.
- 8063 Mary E., born May 5, 1849; married Philander Coburn Jewett (see 5551).
- 8064 Rose E., born May 11, 1851; married Francis I. Estes.

5501 CORYDON M. JEWETT (Joseph D.³¹¹⁴, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷⁸⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Albans, Me., Aug. 11, 1827. He married in Palmyra, Me., Dec. 10, 1857, Mary J. Dill, who was born in Dixmont, Me., Aug. 1, 1835, daughter of James H. and Lydia Dill. They resided in Palmyra, where Mr. Jewett was a farmer. He was Town Treasurer and Tax Collector of Palmyra; Deacon and Clerk of the Christian Church for 20 years and Secretary of the Maine Eastern Christian Conference 22 years. Mrs. Jewett died in Palmyra Oct. 29, 1898, and Mr. Jewett removed to Bangor, Me., where he was living in 1905.

Children, born in Palmyra, Me.:

- 8065 Cora M., born March 16, 1859; married May 30, 1885, Dr. Arthur L. Chase, who was born in Carmel, Me., June 10, 1858. They reside in Bangor, Me.
- 8066 Manter M., born Jan. 16, 1861; married first, May 25, 1887, Imo-

gene Davis, who died in Mattapan, Mass., Dec. 23, 1898. He married second, Sept. 24, 1901, Anna Holinquist, who was born in Sweden March 29, 1872. One child, Anna T., born in Mattapan, Mass., Sept. 22, 1904.

5502 CAROLINE W. JEWETT (Joseph D.³¹¹⁴, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Albans, Me., May 13, 1829. She married Dec. 8, 1851, James Y. Shaw. He was born in Woolwich, Me., Oct. 20, 1822, and died in Randolph, Mass., April 10, 1882. She died in East Milton, Mass., May 13, 1886.

Children:

- 8067 Edna A., born in Quincy, Mass., June 12, 1853; died Dec. 17, 1854.
- 8068 Elmer, born May 20, 1857.
- 8069 Clara F., born Dec. 14, 1858; died in East Milton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1859.
- 8070 Nellie A., born in East Milton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1863.
- 8071 Wesley E., born in Randolph, Mass., April 18, 1873.

5504 JONAS W. JEWETT (Joseph D.³¹¹⁴, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Palmyra, Me., June 12, 1836. He married Sept. 25, 1861, Mary E. Simpson, who was born in West Quincy, Mass., July 1, 1844.

Children:

- 8072 J. Fred, born in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 28, 1862; married Sadie E. James.*
- 8073 Emma, born in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 8, 1864; died Feb. 8, 1890.
- 8074 Arthur, born in Madison, Me., Aug. 18, 1867; married Nov. 15, 1893, Maud Lambert, who was born in Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 21, 1873. One child, Langdon A., born in Skowhegan, April 29, 1902.
- 8075 Bessie, born in Madison, Me., June 30, 1881; married March 24, 1906, John Maxwell, who was born in Hartland, Me., in 1881.
- 8076 Clifford, born in Madison, Me., March 12, 1883.
- 8077 Ethel A., born in Madison, Me., Oct. 18, 1886; married July 28, 1906, W. H. Merrow, who was born in 1882.

5510 DAVID JEWETT (Jonas²¹¹⁵, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Madison, Me., Nov. 14, 1848. He married in Bingham, Me., Feb. 20, 1871, Louise V. Moore, who was born in Bingham Aug. 22, 1850, daughter of Joseph and Louisa V. (Langley) Moore. They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he is in the steam heating and plumbing business.

Children, born in Madison, Me.:

- 8078 Alice B., born Feb. 22, 1872; married May 20, 1894, Harry M. Hilton, son of Mark and Mary (Russell) Hilton. They reside in

Waterville, Me., where he is agent for the American Express Co. Two children, Harry Neil, born in Skowhegan, Me., July 5, 1899, and Allan Jewett, born in Waterville, July 28, 1904.

- 8079 Sarah Louise, born Dec. 1, 1877; married Sept. 14, 1904, David A. Haig, who was born in Innerliethen, Scotland, March 23, 1877, son of Adam and Julia (Haronson) Haig. They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he is Agent for the American Woolen Co.

5512 DAVID F. JEWETT (Abel³¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Etna, Me., Aug. 2, 1829. He married in 1849 Rosaline Hibbard, who was born in Etna in 1829 and died Oct. 9, 1880. He died Dec. 18, 1892.

Children, born in Etna, Me.:

- 8080 Cynibia A., born July 20, 1850; married Feb. 19, 1878, James T. Lurvey, who was born in Salisbury, Mass., and died in Haverhill, Mass., in 1903. One child, Florence, born in Boston, Mass., May 26, 1880.
- 8081 William F., born Aug. 4, 1854; married (1st) Cora A. Stevens; (2d) Freda L. Stone.*
- 8082 Benjamin, born ——; died young.
- 8083 Lillian M., born Jan. 14, 1867; married Oct. 19, 1884, Fred W. Melvin, who was born in Stetson, Me., July 3, 1862.
- 8084 Amy E., born Feb. 2, 1869; married Dec. 31, 1888, Charles L. Philips, who was born in Hermon, Me., May 19, 1864.

5513 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Abel³¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Etna, Me., May 5, 1831. She married July 5, 1851, Daniel Gatchell, who was born in Etna, Oct. 3, 1827. She died Oct. 3, 1881.

Children:

- 8085 Angelia, born Aug. 6, 1855; married Dec. 10, 1885, W. O. Davis, who was born in Jackson, Me., June 17, 1853. One child, Annie G., born June 7, 1892.
- 8086 Mark, born July 26, 1861; married April 2, 1887, Maria Noble, who was born in Pittsfield, Me. One child, Jesse D., born July 1, 1892.
- 8087 Lillian D., born ——, 1868; married in 1890, Ernest O. Varney, who was born in Plymouth, Me., Sept. 17, 1868. Three children, Grace, born Jan. 4, 1891; Owen, born Aug. 23, 1896; and Harold, born Feb. 25, 1898.
- 8088 Alvin F., born July 2, 1874; married June 10, 1895, Alice M. Varney, who was born in Plymouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1878. Two

children, Mildred, born Jan. 2, 1897, and Marion, born Jan. 18, 1898.

5514 RUFUS E. JEWETT (Abel³¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Etna, Me., June 8, 1833. He married Miss Prescott, who was born in Dixmont, Me., in 1832, and died July 21, 1900. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War and died in Andersonville Prison in 1865.

Children, born in Etna, Me.:

- 8089 Ada, born July 17, 1855; married John Ferren.*
- 8090 Nellie, born May ——, 1858; married Charles Ward of Troy and died May 1, 1899.
- 8091 George Allen, born Jan. 1, 1859; married Addie Holmes, who was born in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 28, 1880. He died August 28, 1906. Two children, Margaret Lucretia, born in Rumford Falls, Me., May 4, 1901, and Georgia Ella, born in Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 23, 1903.
- 8092 Freeman, born Nov. ——, 1861.

5516 ABEL P. JEWETT (Abel³¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Etna, Me., April 15, 1837. He married Jan. 7, 1861, Ellen E. R. Day, who was born July 4, 1844, and died April 8, 1864. He married second, April 24, 1870, Virginia L. Harris, who was born in Dixmont, Me., March 26, 1850, and died July 15, 1877. He married third, Ellen A. Douglass, who was born in New Haven in 1855 and died May ——, 1890. He died June 23, 1897.

Child by first wife:

- 8093 Elleta E. M., born June 10, 1863; married as her second husband, Mr. Stevens.

Child by second wife:

- 8094 Algernon Leland, born in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 15, 1872; married Grace A. Longley.*

5519 CORDELIA JEWETT (Abel³¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Etna, Me., Sept. 5, 1844. She married J. G. Hammons, who was born in Dixmont, Me., July 7, 1839.

Children:

- 8095 Elmer, born June 9, 1869; married Emma L. Clements, who was born in Wilton, Mass., April 2, 1877. One child, Dorothy, born Dec. 31, 1901.
- 8096 George L., born July 4, 1871; married Aug. 18, 1906, Miss Rork of Boston, Mass.

5520 FREDERICK BUTMAN JEWETT (Abel³¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in North Etna, Me., Sept. 1, 1846. He married in Levant, Me., July 1, 1864, Matilda Jane Sawyer, who was born in Hermon, Me., Oct. 16, 1849.

Children, born in Hermon, Me.:

- 8097 Linmaens Rufus, born Sept. 12, 1868.
- 8098 Julian Austin, born May 5, 1871; married Catherine Keenan.*
- 8099 Ernest Emlyn, born Dec. 15, 1873; married Alice Elizabeth Longley.*

5521 AUGUSTUS JEWETT (William³¹¹⁷, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Madison, Me., Dec. 31, 1848. He married in Cornill, Me., Feb. 6, 1870, Sophronia Dean, who was born in Madison Jan. 28, 1846, daughter of Jesse and Rebecca (Piper) Dean. They reside in Madison, where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 8100 William A., born Nov. 7, 1876; married in Solon, Me., June 5, 1904, Myrtle E. Libby, who was born in Wellington, Me., July 17, 1886, daughter of A. F. and Elizabeth (Ward) Libby. They reside in North Madison, Me., where he is a farmer.
- 8101 Bertha A., born May 3, 1880; married Oct. 4, 1897, Charles Perkins of Madison, Me. They reside in Pleasantdale, Me. Three children, Harold J., born July 4, 1898; Ava, born Aug. 6, 1901; and Evan, born Jan. 8, 1904.

5524 LIEUT. DAVID LLEWELLYN JEWETT (Edward³¹¹⁸, Jones¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, Me., June 11, 1840. He married there in 1864 Ellen Louisa Shedd, daughter of Simon and Alyndra F. (Ellis) Shedd. She was born in Sangerville in 1845 and died in Portland, Me., in 1892.

Mr. Jewett enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, in Co. K, 8th Maine Inft., and commissioned 2d Lieutenant of Co. C, 8th Maine Regt., April 1, 1865. He witnessed the surrender of Gen. Lee and was mustered out of service Jan. 25, 1866. After the war Mr. Jewett returned to Sangerville, where he lived a few years and then spent a number of years in Michigan, Colorado, California, New Mexico and New York. In 1897 he entered the National Soldiers Home in Togus, Me., where he now resides.

Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:

- 8102 Edward, born Aug. 19, 1868; died in Sunbury, Pa., Jan. ——, 1900, unmarried.
- 8103 Herbert L., born March 26, 1870. He is in the employ of the

Eastern Division of the Erie R. R., and resides in Port Jervis, N. Y., unmarried.

5525 GEORGE FARGO JEWETT (Edward³¹¹⁸, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, Me., June 13, 1843. He married in Dexter, Me., Phebe J. Weymouth, daughter of Jenkins J. Weymouth. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the 2d Maine Cavalry and was transferred to Co. K, 8th Maine Inft. He witnessed the surrender of Gen. Lee and was mustered out of the service in Augusta, Me., Jan. 25, 1866. After the war he settled on a farm in Sangerville, but on account of ill health was forced to retire and now resides in Exeter, Me.

Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:

- 8104 Carl E., born Nov. 18, 1869. Residence, Exeter, Me.
8105 Maude M., born May 1, 1871. Residence, Exeter, Me.

5530 JANE S. HUNNEWELL (Mary⁸¹²⁰, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 7, 1835. She married in Bangor, Me., in 1860, Shepard Hunnewell of Solon, Me. They reside in Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

- 8106 Lilly, born Aug. 31, 1864.
8107 William, born April 7, 1867.
8108 Cora, born Nov. 6, 1870.
8109 Lena, born Jan. 31, 1873.

5533 MARTHA FRANCES HUNNEWELL (Mary⁸¹²⁰, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born March 24, 1841. She married April 10, 1861, George Frederick Smith, who was born in Somersworth, N. H., June 24, 1839.

Children:

- 8110 Grace Ella, born May 25, 1863; died June 5, 1863.
8111 William, born Jan. 5, 1867; married June 9, 1887, Agnes Hopkins.
One child, George Russell, born May 15, 1888.
8112 Alice Frances, born Dec. 12, 1869; married July 21, 1898, George Ansel Austin. One child, Elva Prime, born Dec. 16, 1905.

5537 REUEL JEWETT (Sewall⁸¹²¹, Jones¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., Feb. 10, 1838. He married Mary Stilkey. He served two years and six months in the Civil War in Co. E, 2d Maine Regt., and was in

the first and second Bull Run battles. After the war he settled in Bath, Me., removed to Brunswick, Me., and now resides in Harding, Me.

Children:

- 8113 Sewall, born in Bath, Me., March 12, 1869; married May 8, 1893, Nellie Edwards. They reside in Bath. Two children, Charles Reuel, and Bert Nealy.
- 8114 Annie, born in Brunswick, Me., Aug. 22, 1865; married Clinton Haley.

5538 JANE SYMONDS JEWETT (Sewall³¹²¹, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., April 11, 1840. She married in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 4, 1864, Edward Orlando Vittum, who was born in Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 24, 1841, son of Orlando Weed and Hannah (Cook) Vittum. They reside in Concord, Me., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Concord, Me.:

- 8115 Lillian May, born July 3, 1865; married in North Anson, Me., Aug. 12, 1884, Thomas Abishia Towne, who was born in Concord June 16, 1857, son of Abishia and Desire (Warren) Towne. They reside in Concord. Two children, Ivie May, born June 14, 1885, and Ervin Earle, born Sept. 12, 1888.
- 8116 Sewall Franklin, born Oct. 8, 1868; married in Concord Sept. 18, 1892, Lydia Eudella Thompson, who was born in Concord Feb. 20, 1875, daughter of Octavus and Lizzie Ann (Robinson) Thompson. He is a farmer in Concord. Two children, Octavus Mearle, born Nov. 30, 1893, and Jennie Mabel, born July 12, 1896.
- 8117 Edwin Ellsworth, born May 6, 1875; married in Solon, Me., Nov. 15, 1902, Mima Abigail Briggs, who was born in Carrying Place Plantation, Me., March 30, 1881, daughter of Cyrus T. and Lorinda F. (Later) Briggs. He is a farmer in Concord.
- 8118 Susie Jane, born June 17, 1879; married in Concord Aug. 24, 1901, Thomas Howes, who was born in Concord June 10, 1872, son of Luther Edwin and Matilda (Chase) Howes. They reside in Concord, where he is a farmer.

5539 LUCRETIA ROXANA JEWETT (Sewall³¹²¹, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., Sept. 5, 1842. She married in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 11, 1861, Alvin Heald, who was born in Solon Nov. 15, 1834, son of Oliver and Hannah (Rand) Heald. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer and a member of the Grange.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

- 8119 Cora, born April 2, 1868; died Nov. 28, 1878.

- 8120 Alvin Carroll, born Aug. 17, 1876; married Lena M. Jewett (see 8138).

5541 CHALMUS HARLOW JEWETT (Sewall³¹²¹, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., March 28, 1848. He married there July 4, 1875, Flora Dell Jackman, who was born in Solon July 16, 1856, daughter of Eli and Hannah J. (Hunnewell) Jackman. He was a farmer in Solon, where he died Aug. 17, 1896.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

- 8121 Lottie Flora, born Sept. 2, 1878; married in Solon April 21, 1896, William A. R. Heald, who was born in Solon May 10, 1869, son of Alden and Sarai Cushing (Thurston) Heald. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer. Children, Eldred Chalmus, born Jan. 29, 1898, and Flora Sarai, born July 16, 1901.
- 8122 Lillie Sylvester, born April 12, 1880; married in Solon Aug. 12, 1899, Joseph Andrew Merrill, who was born in Moscow, Me., March 17, 1876, son of Cornelius Allen and Lillie Estelle (Bassett) Merrill. They reside in Solon, where he is a clerk.

5542 MAHALA ANN JEWETT (Sewell³¹²¹, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., Oct. 10, 1850. She married John Brennin. They reside in Roseville, Minn.

Children:

- 8123 Viola M., born ____.
- 8124 James H., born ____.
- 8125 Grace M., born ____.
- 8126 Blanche L., born ____.
- 8127 John H., born ____.

5543 WILLIAM JEWETT (Rufus³¹²³, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., Dec. 3, 1851. He married there Sept. 16, 1870, Mary T. Rice, who was born in Solon Sept. 16, 1849, daughter of Moses and Martha A. (Scalley) Rice. They settled in Solon and removed to Skowhegan, Me., where they now reside and where he is a carpenter.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

- 8128 Nellie M., born July 23, 1871; married Herman L. Dow. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is an architect.
- 8129 Viola A., born July 13, 1873; married Charles A. Burns. They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he is in the furniture business.
- 8130 William R., born April 16, 1877. He is in the Worcester Market, Worcester, Mass.

5548 FRANCES JEWETT (Nathan³¹²⁷, Nathan¹⁵³⁴, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in South Solon, Me., June 27, 1835. She married Prescott Thurston, who was born in Madison, Me., in 1833, son of Jonathan and Lucinda (Emerson) Thurston. He enlisted for the Civil War in the 26th Regt., Butler's Brigade, from Boston, Mass., and died in the Army. Mrs. Thurston married second, Joseph Willey, and died in Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1882.

Children by first husband:

- 8131 Willis Prescott, born ——; died in infancy.
- 8132 Florence Harrington, born ——; died in infancy.
- 8133 Clara, born July 6, 1860.
- 8134 Lillian Frances, born April 23, 1862; married Oct. 26, 1882, William Edward Shannessy, who was born July 24, 1860, son of James C. and Celia (Scelley) Shannessy of Wrentham, Mass. He is a jeweler in Matteawan, N. Y. Two children, Prescott William, born in Wrentham Aug. 10, 1883, and James H., born Aug. 3, 1884.

5554 ALBERT KENDALL JEWETT (Calvin³¹²⁸, Nathan¹⁵³⁴, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., Aug. 21, 1841. He married in Skowhegan, Me., by Rev. Samuel Bickford, April 25, 1871, Livona French Pierce, who was born in Moscow, Me., May 8, 1846, daughter of Simon and Betsey (Graves) Pierce. They reside in Gardiner, Me., where he was a farmer for a number of years. He later was a millwright and became Tax Collector of that city, and is now City Liquor Agent.

Child:

- 8135 Sarah M., born in Gardiner, Me., April 23, 1875. She is a teacher in one of the public schools of Gardiner.

5556 LYMAN CALVIN JEWETT (Calvin³¹²⁸, Nathan¹⁵³⁴, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., Dec. 30, 1846. He married in Embden, Me., by Rev. E. N. Smith, June 14, 1877, Luella S. Boothby, daughter of Thaddeus F. and Philena (Felker) Boothby. They reside in Solon, where he is a farmer, a member of the Masonic Order and the Patrons of Husbandry. He has been a Selectman, a Justice of the Peace, and a School Commissioner of his town, and is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

- 8136 Cecil T., born May 20, 1878; married June 2, 1905, Elsie May Brown.
- 8137 Albert C., born June 27, 1880; died in Solon May 7, 1903.
- 8138 Lena M., born Oct. 22, 1882; married Aug. 16, 1902, Alvin C. Heald (see 8120). Their child, Albert Carroll, born April 22, 1904.

- 8139 Lula T., born Sept. 8, 1884.
 8140 Lucy M., born Aug. 6, 1888.
 8141 Hazen L., born July 16, 1893.

5563 SUMNER JEWETT (Andrew³¹³⁴, Nathan¹⁵³⁴, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., March 30, 1853. He married in Augusta, Me., Dec. 3, 1877, Flora Estelle Heath of Augusta. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a mechanic.

Child:

- 8142 Elton Sumner, born in Augusta, Me., Feb. 21, 1879; married Aug. 10, 1900, Joanna Barry, who was born in London, England, March 1, 1880, daughter of James Sylvester and Mary (Adams) Barry. He graduated from Tuft's Dental College and is now practicing in Plymouth, Mass. Two children, Myrtice Eleanor, born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902, and Elton Sumner, born in Boston, July 30, 1901.

5566 HOWARD LESLIE JEWETT (Andrew³¹³⁴, Nathan¹⁵³⁴, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Me., Sept. 11, 1864. He married Nov. 10, 1886, Mrs. Ella N. Spear, daughter of Edward and Sarah Savage of Madison, Me. They reside on the old homestead in South Solon, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Solon, Me.:

- 8143 Andrew Arthur, born Feb. 23, 1888.
 8144 Grace Elva, born May 29, 1889.

5567 GEORGE WYMAN (Sarah³¹³⁵, Nathan¹⁵³⁴, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bloomfield, Me., April 13, 1845. He married in Somerset, Mass., Nov. 20, 1867, Mary Gray Cleveland, who was born in Somerset April 15, 1842, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Gray) Cleveland. They settled in Skowhegan, Me., and removed to Dorchester, Mass., where they now reside.

Children, born in Skowhegan, Me.:

- 8145 Joseph Gray, born June 27, 1869; married Sept. 3, 1901, Martha Nichols Hobart, who was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1871, daughter of William and Martha S. (Nichols) Hobart. They reside in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., where Mr. Wyman is a public accountant with his office in New York City. Two children, born in Mt. Vernon, Arthur Hobart, born Jan. 23, 1903, and George Francis, born Oct. 10, 1906.
 8146 Edward Cleveland, born April 7, 1871; married in Pasadena, Cal., Nov. 17, 1898, Lydia Mary Baker, who was born in Boston,

Mass., Dec. 1, 1865. They reside in Hopkinton, Mass. Two children, born in Boston, Mass., Harold Vose, born Dec. 8, 1902, and Theodore Cleveland, born April 2, 1904.

- 8147 George Harrison, born Aug. 19, 1873; married in Manchester, Vt., July 14, 1900, Grace May Hubbard, who was born Oct. ——, 1872. They reside in Dorchester, Mass.
- 8148 Margaret Lee, born Nov. 30, 1874; residence, Dorchester, Mass.
- 8149 Eva Lena, born Nov. 28, 1876; residence, Dorchester, Mass.
- 8150 Mabel Avis, born May 15, 1878; residence, Dorchester, Mass.
- 8151 Wilbur Francis, born Dec. 7, 1880; residence, Dorchester, Mass.

5570 GERTRUDE G. JEWETT (Otis P.³¹⁴⁴, Abel¹⁵³⁸, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in New York City in 1830. She married Charles P. Currie, a broker of New York, and died there.

Children, born in New York City:

- 8152 Fred, born ——.
- 8153 Charles H., born ——.
- 8154 Lindley, born ——.
- 8155 Joseph M., born ——.
- 8156 William, born ——.
- 8157 Gertrude G., born ——.

5571 WALTER JEWETT (Otis P.³¹⁴⁴, Abel¹⁵³⁸, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in New York City in 1834. He married Minnie Rosenburn. They lived in Cumberland, Md., where he died.

Children, born in Cumberland, Md.:

- 8158 Otis Parker, born ——; resides in Cumberland.
- 8159 Gertrude G., born ——; married Thomas F. McGlone. They reside in Cumberland, where he is President of the Cumberland Basin Coal Co.
- 8160 Florence, born ——; died young.

5572 GLEASON JEWETT (Otis P.³¹⁴⁴, Abel¹⁵³⁸, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in New York City March 5, 1837. He married in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1877, Josephine S. Olcott, daughter of Herman and Almira S. (Carpenter) Olcott. They reside in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- 8161 Edith A., born in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1878; married May 7, 1902, John A. Lewis. They reside in Clarksburg, W. Va. One child, Edith, born in Baltimore, Md., May 31, 1904.
- 8162 Clarence, born in Cumberland, Md., June 2, 1883; resides in Baltimore.

- 8163 Olcutt A., born in Cumberland, Md., Oct. 27, 1890; resides in Baltimore.
- 8164 Clayton, born in Cumberland, Md., Sept. 18, 1892; resides in Baltimore.

5574 NOAH ELIHU STEARNS (Direxa⁸¹⁵⁵, Solomon¹⁵³⁹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 20, 1831. He married Mary Ann Stickney and resided in Townsend, where he died in 1868. She died in 1870.

Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:

- 8165 Thirza Ann, born Dec. 31, 1853; married Oct. 16, 1871, Nathaniel P. Clough. She died in Townsend March 31, 1880. One child, Ellen Frances, born —.
- 8166 Mary Emma, born June 17, 1858; married Sept. 20, 1885, Frank Orville Morse. They reside in Lawrence, Mass. Three children, Susie, Harold, who died aged seven years, and Stearns.
- 8167 Clara Almira, born Oct. 24, 1862; married Oct. 21, 1886, Carlton Merrill Craig. They reside in Townsend.
- 8168 Arthur Elihu, born Oct. 29, 1867; died in Townsend, July 16, 1882.

5575 SOLOMON JEWETT STEARNS (Direxa⁸¹⁵⁵, Solomon¹⁵³⁹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 19, 1833. He married Elvira Davis Shattuck. They reside in Townsend.

Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:

- 8169 Jennie Elvira, born Jan. 4, 1862; married Oct. 4, 1902, John Stevens, who was born in Scotland. They reside in Lynn, Mass.
- 8170 Fred E., born July 12, 1864; died Oct. 11, 1867.
- 8171 Lilla Eva, born Dec. 10, 1865. Resides in Townsend, unmarried.
- 8172 Lucy Direxa, born June 14, 1867. Resides in Townsend, unmarried.
- 8173 Herbert Solomon, born June 7, 1873; married Sept. 16, 1899, Eva Maud Sherrin. They reside in Townsend. Two children, Ruth Elvira, born Feb. 20, 1900, and Mildred E., born March 8, 1901.

5576 DIREXA ELIZABETH STEARNS (Direxa⁸¹⁵⁵, Solomon¹⁵³⁹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., July 15, 1835. She married Varnum B. Mead. They resided in Boxboro, Mass. She died in Somerville, Mass.

Children:

- 8174 George Varnum, born —; married —. One child, Francis, born —, 1885.

- 8175 Fred Stearns, born ——; married ——. Two children, Fred Stearns, and Edward.
- 8176 Adelbert F., born ——. Resides in West Somerville, Mass.

5597 ALVAH FRANKLIN STICKNEY (Alvah³¹⁶³, Abigail¹⁵⁴¹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 24, 1833. He married in Lawrence, Mass., May 8, 1862, Mary E. Martin, who was born in Weare, N. H., April 11, 1835, daughter of Daniel and Hannah F. (Sargent) Martin. They reside in West Townsend, Mass., where Mr. Stickney is a Civil Engineer.

Children:

- 8177 Herman Lawrence, born in Townsend, Mass., June 7, 1863; married S. Eva Kemp. They reside in West Townsend.
- 8178 Elmer Martin, born in Townsend, Mass., March 1, 1865; died there June 27, 1889.
- 8179 Frank Willis, born in Athens, Pa., May 25, 1874. He resides in Townsend, where he is a Civil Engineer.

5598 DR. ALONZO LAWRENCE STICKNEY (Alvah³¹⁶³, Abigail¹⁵⁴¹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 26, 1835. He married there Nov. 6, 1867, Elizabeth A. Hill, daughter of James D. and Mary E. (Simmons) Hill.

Dr. Stickney was educated in the public schools of Townsend, the Milford, N. H., High School, the Appleton Academy of New Ipswich, N. H., and studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. S. S. Stickney. He attended lectures at Dartmouth College and graduated from Harvard College in 1862. He settled in Sutton, Mass., and in the spring of 1864 was appointed Acting Assisting Surgeon in the U. S. Army and was in the service until 1866. He then returned to Sutton and continued in practice until June, 1866, when he removed to Ashburnham, Mass., where he now resides. Dr. Stickney is a member of the Worcester South Medical Society, the Massachusetts Medical Society and the I. O. O. F.

Child:

- 8180 Louis Simmons, born in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1892.

5599 ELLEN STICKNEY (Alvah³¹⁶³, Abigail¹⁵⁴¹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 5, 1837. She married Nov. 20, 1864, Adolph M. Leve, who died in 1903. She resides in Townsend.

Children:

- 8181 Alvah M., born ——. He is a lawyer in Fitchburg, Mass. Changed his name to Levy.
- 8182 Maurice, born ——. He is a Baptist minister in Medford, Mass.

5600 EVERETT STICKNEY (Alvah³¹⁶³, Abigail¹⁵⁴¹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 9, 1839. He married in Milford, N. H., Oct. 8, 1863, Georgia E. Center, daughter of George M. and Mary A. (Willoby) Center. They reside in Milford.

Children, born in Milford, N. H.:

- 8183 Fred A., born Sept. 25, 1865; married in Milford, Jan. 2, 1888, Mabel G. Burdick, who was born in Milford Sept. 8, 1866, daughter of Edwin C. and Ann E. (Gray) Burdick. They reside in Milford, where he is a mechanic. Two children, Marion Natalie, born Nov. 22, 1888, and Ethelyn Gertrude, born Aug. 18, 1890.
- 8184 Grace Gertrude, born Nov. 7, 1873; married George F. Jewett (see 5423).

5602 LOIS ELIZABETH STICKNEY (Alvah³¹⁶³, Abigail¹⁵⁴¹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 7, 1845. She married Simeon A. Rockwood, who died ——. She married second, Prof. James E. Vose. He died ——. She resides in Cambridge, Mass.

Children by first husband:

- 8185 Alvah, born ——.
- 8186 Lizzie, born ——.

Children, by second husband:

- 8187 James, born ——.
- 8188 John, born ——.
- 8189 Mary, born ——.

5603 AMBROSE GROSVENOR STICKNEY (Alvah³¹⁶³, Abigail¹⁵⁴¹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 1, 1847. He married Helen E. Sawyer, and died in Clinton, Mass., in 1902. His widow resides in Clinton.

Children:

- 8190 Ethel M., born ——.
- 8191 Grosvenor W., born ——; married April 5, 1904, Nellie A. Call.
- 8192 Abbott, born ——.

5604 CLARENCE STICKNEY (Alvah³¹⁶³, Abigail¹⁵⁴¹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 4, 1851. He married Carrie F. Sawtelle. They reside in West Townsend, Mass., where he is a manufacturer of lumber and copper stock, also a dealer in hay, grain and coal.

Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:

- 8193 Charles B., born ——; married Hattie Lawrence and resides in West Townsend.
- 8194 Agnes W., born ——.

5605 CHARLES ARTHUR STICKNEY (Alvah³¹⁶³, Abigail¹⁵⁴¹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., May 4, 1851. He married Clara Stickney of Fitchburg, Mass. They reside on the old Stickney homestead in Townsend. He is a manufacturer of lumber.

Children:

- 8195 Clarence, born ——.
- 8196 Maude, born ——; married Fred Follansbee.
- 8197 Blanche, born ——.

5608 ABBIE ANNAH STICKNEY (Alvah³¹⁶³, Abigail¹⁵⁴¹, David⁷⁴⁰, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 15, 1858. She married William O. Loveland. They reside in Ashby, Mass., where he is in the lumber business.

Children:

- 8198 Irving, born ——.
- 8199 Harold, born ——.
- 8200 Lois E., born ——.
- 8201 A daughter, born ——.

5630 JOHN ANDREW EAMES (Susan M.³¹⁷⁷, Susan¹⁵⁷⁸, Edmund⁷⁶¹, Jedediah²⁷⁹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Northboro, Mass., March 15, 1846. He married there Nov. 26, 1867, Abbie Cornelia Warren and resides in Northboro.

Children, born in Northboro, Mass.:

- 8202 Alice Cornelia, born ——.
- 8203 Frank Warren, born ——.

5631 ELLEN MARIE EAMES (Susan M.³¹⁷⁷, Susan¹⁵⁷⁸, Edmund⁷⁶¹, Jedediah²⁷⁹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Northboro, Mass., May 19, 1848. She married Jan. 16, 1873, Edgar Pierce Larkin, who was born in Berlin, Mass., May 5, 1853, son of Otis L. and Charlotte (Pierce) Larkin of Portland, Me. They reside in Hudson, Mass., where he is in the lumber business.

Children, born in Hudson, Mass.:

- 8204 Lelia Isabel, born March 20, 1874; married in Hudson June 4, 1900,

G. Woodbury Parker. They reside in Hudson. One child, Lloyd Larkin, born July 11, 1901.

- 8205 Edgar Lester, born July 27, 1879.

5633 JOHN HENRY BLOOD (John E.³¹⁷⁸, Susan¹⁵⁷⁸, Edmund⁷⁵¹, Jedediah²⁷⁹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pepperell, Mass., March 6, 1856. He married Jan. 25, 1878, Nellie Maria Winn, who was born in Pepperell April 6, 1859, daughter of Charles Hezekiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Shattuck) Winn. They reside in Pepperell, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:

- 8206 John Estus, born Nov. 20, 1879.
 8207 Lida Elizabeth, born Dec. 29, 1881; married in Nashua, N. H., Aug. ——, 1902, Albert W. Wood. Two children, Raymond and Helen G.
 8208 Alice G., born May 22, 1882; married in Hudson, Mass., Aug. ——, 1902, Julius D. Greenwood. One child, William Roger.
 8209 Antoinette Louise, born Feb. 17, 1887.
 8210 Harland Henry, born May 3, 1890.
 8211 Ernest Charles, born Oct. 19, 1892.
 8212 Marjorie May, born March 9, 1895.
 8213 Dorothy Helen, born June 26, 1897.
 8214 Caroline Gertrude, born Feb. 25, 1901.

5634 FLORENCE ELIZA BLOOD (John E.³¹⁷⁸, Susan¹⁵⁷⁸, Edmund⁷⁵¹, Jedediah²⁷⁹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pepperell, Mass., April 3, 1864. She married June 8, 1887, Samuel C. Swain. They reside in Mt. View, N. Y.

Children:

- 8215 George Frederick, born April 22, 1891.
 8216 Florence Merle, born Feb. 19, 1893.
 8217 Harold Samuel, born Jan. 7, 1899.

5636 GEORGE CORTLAND SHATTUCK JEWETT (George A.³¹⁸⁴, Edmund¹⁵⁷⁹, Edmund⁷⁵¹, Jedediah²⁷⁹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., July 4, 1846. He married there, Dec. 24, 1870, Julia Ann Howard. Mr. Jewett served in the Union Army through the Civil War. Resides in Lunenburg.

Children, born in Lunenburg, Mass., except first:

- 8218 Hattie Spaulding, born in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 1, 1875; died there Nov. 23, 1876.
 8219 Nellie May, born May 1, 1880.
 8220 Arthur Howard, born May 11, 1883.
 8221 John Allen, born Dec. 22, 1895.

5637 MARY EULALIA JEWETT (George A.³¹⁸⁴, Edmund¹⁵⁷⁹, Ed-

mund⁷⁵¹, Jedediah²⁷⁹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 27, 1849. She married in Lunenburg, Mass., by Rev. W. H. Dowden, April 27, 1870, George Franklin Chapman of Shirley Village, Mass., who was born in Shirley Village Dec. 5, 1849. They reside in Marlboro, Mass.

Children:

- 8222 Eulalia Elizabeth, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1871; married in Danvers, Mass., Aug. 31, 1892, Edwin DeWitt Adams. They have two adopted children, viz., Lester Waldo, born June 12, 1897, adopted Dec. 26, 1899; and Marion Elvira, born April 23, 1901, adopted Nov. 10, 1902.
- 8223 Wesley Franklin, born in Fitchburg, Mass., March 28, 1873; married in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 7, 1894, Mary Sophia Reed. They have one adopted child, viz., Lillian May, born Sept. 12, 1899; adopted April 23, 1901.
- 8224 William Jewett, born in Salem, Mass., July 4, 1875; married in Woburn, Mass., July 1, 1896, Susan Annastasia Horrigan. Two children, Gertrude Frances, born Nov. 8, 1897, and Earl Rogers, born April 30, 1903.
- 8225 Everett Brown, born in Shirley Village, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877; married in Somerville, Mass., March 29, 1899, Lilla Gertrude Smith.
- 8226 Laura May, born in Shirley Village, Mass., Jan. 21, 1879; died in Moberly, Mo., July 14, 1879.
- 8227 Francis Eastman, born in Malden, Mass., Feb. 4, 1889.

5640 EDMUND DANA JEWETT (George A.³¹⁸⁴, Edmund¹⁵⁷⁹, Edmund⁷⁵¹, Jedediah²⁷⁹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1860. He married, by Rev. Sargent, in Brookline, N. H., June 4, 1884, Laura Estella Gibson, who was born in Rindge, N. H., April 6, 1863. They reside in Hudson, Mass.

Children:

- 8228 Sidney Edmund, born Nov. 9, 1885; died in Hudson, Mass., June 5, 1893.
- 8229 Roland Carol, born May 13, 1888.

5643 LIZZIE FAIRBANKS JEWETT (William B.³¹⁸⁵, Edmund¹⁵⁷⁹, Edmund⁷⁵¹, Jedediah²⁷⁹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pepperell, Mass., March 20, 1860. She married Nov. 6, 1879, Warren Hartshorn Adams, who was born in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1854, son of Lowell and Cally (Hartshorn) Adams. They reside in Medfield, where he is a machinist.

Children, born in Medfield, Mass.:

- 8230 Chester Clark, born Jan. 17, 1883.
- 8231 Bessie Frances, born Oct. 21, 1886.

5645 HENRY LAWRENCE JEWETT (Henry A.⁸¹⁹⁰, Henry¹⁵⁸⁰, Edmund⁷⁶¹, Jedediah²⁷⁹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Northboro, Mass., April 22, 1851. He married Sept. 15, 1875, Ellen Gray Adams, daughter of Solomon and Adeline (Dana) Adams. She died in Auburndale, Mass., April 1, 1895. Mr. Jewett is Secretary of the International Trust Co., of Boston, Mass., and with his children resides in Auburndale.

Children:

- 8232 Lawrence Adams, born in Auburndale, Mass., April 27, 1881; died there Oct. 6, 1901.
- 8233 Margaret Ellen, born in Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 3, 1883.
- 8234 Marion Douglass, born in Auburndale, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885.
- 8235 Gertrude Adeline, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 10, 1887.
- 8236 Henry Dana, born in Auburndale, Mass., July 17, 1890.

5647 FLORENCE LEAVITT JEWETT (Henry A.⁸¹⁹⁰, Henry¹⁵⁸⁰, Edmund⁷⁶¹, Jedediah²⁷⁹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Northboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860. She married Sept. 17, 1884, Junius Quincy Hatch and resides in Northboro.

Children, born in Northboro, Mass.:

- 8237 Kenneth Jewett, born June 30, 1885.
- 8238 Anna Louise, born Dec. 9, 1886.
- 8239 Sarah Lawrence, born July 26, 1890.

5661 BENJAMIN RICHARD JEWETT (Benjamin Q.⁸¹⁹⁸, Benjamin¹⁵⁹¹, Benjamin⁷⁵⁸, Benjamin²⁸¹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Gilford, N. H., April 10, 1866. He married Sept. 15, 1892, Flora Alma Whitney. They reside in Gilford, where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 8240 Rebecca Huldah, born Jan. 27, 1895.
- 8241 Morris Benjamin, born May 29, 1896.

5662 JOHN YOUNG JEWETT (Benjamin Q.⁸¹⁹⁸, Benjamin¹⁵⁹¹, Benjamin⁷⁵⁸, Benjamin²⁸¹, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Gilford, N. H., Feb. 18, 1870. He married in Malden, Mass., Sept. 3, 1896, Annie Wallace Smith, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, April 8, 1864, daughter of Joseph and Helen (Wallace) Smith.

Mr. Jewett graduated from the New Hampshire Agriculture College in 1890, and the Thayer School of Civil Engineering in Hanover, N. H., in 1895. He is a Civil Engineer and is now "Cement Expert" in charge of the Cement Testing Laboratory of the United States Reclamation Service now located at the Armour Institute in Chicago, Ill.

Child:

- 8242 John Quincy, born in Clinton, Mass., March 10, 1899.

5667 CAPT. EDWARD ALEXANDER PAUL (Amos³²¹⁷, Elethear¹⁶⁰⁴, Daniel⁷⁰¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Danville, Vt., Oct. 25, 1823. He married in Norfolk, Va., in 1845, Indiana Adelia Smith, daughter of Fowler and Eliza (Fisher) Smith of Norfolk. Capt. Paul settled in Boston, Mass., and enlisted there Dec. 15, 1846, in Co. F, 1st New England Regt. Vol. Inf't., commanded by Col. Caleb Cushing, and afterwards by Col. Isaac Hull Wright, for the Mexican War. He was mustered into the United States service by Capt. B. Alvord of the 4th U. S. Inf't., Feb. 3, 1847; later became Captain of his company and was honorably discharged at Watertown Arsenal, near Boston, July 25, 1848. He was at Monterey under Gen. Zachary Taylor, and the City of Mexico under Gen. Winfield Scott. He went to California for gold in 1848 and returned to New York City, where he became a member of the bar; was Assistant Prosecuting Attorney. He was on the Staff of Gen. Kilpatrick during the Civil War, and suffered the devastation of his home, then in the vicinity of Washington, during one of the Confederate approaches upon that city; and as correspondent of the *New York Times* wrote letters from the front which engaged wide attention. After the war he conducted a newspaper in Wilmington, N. C.; became managing editor of the *Washington Chronicle*; subsequently editor of the *Brooklyn, N. Y., Star*, and the *New York Times*. He later returned to Washington and became a special correspondent. He was also Chief of the Engineer Bureau in the Treasury Department in Washington for some time and died in Washington June 22, 1895.

Children:

- 8243** Indiana Inez, born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1848. She was a clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C., and died in Washington in 1902, unmarried.
- 8244** Ella W., born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1852; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855.
- 8245** Estelle Warburton, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855.
- 8246** Isabella Jewett, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1857.
- 8247** Florence Choate, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 16, 1860.
- 8248** Edward Alexander, born in Washington, D. C., July 15, 1866.
- 8249** Ferdinand Augustus, born in Washington, D. C., Jan. 29, 1872.

5668 HON. GEORGE HOWARD PAUL (Amos³²¹⁷, Elethear¹⁶⁰⁴, Daniel⁷⁰¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Danville, Vt., March 14, 1826. He married in Burlington, Vt., May 1, 1849, Caroline Elizabeth Strong, daughter of Timothy Follett and Olivia (Clark) Strong. She was born in Danville Dec. 2, 1830, and died March 4, 1854. He married second, in Racine, Wis., Nov. 9, 1855, Pamela Susan Jay, who was born in Canaan, Vt., Dec. 14, 1836, daughter of Nehemiah Horton and Pamela Susan (Parmelee) Jay.

Mr. Paul learned the printer's trade in the office of the *North Star* in

Danville; attended the Phillips Academy, worked at his trade and prepared for college in Burlington. He graduated from the University of Vermont in the class of 1847, having been a member of the Sigma Phi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. He received the degree of Master of Arts afterwards, and having entered the Harvard Law School in 1847, was subsequently admitted to the bar. He became editor and proprietor of the Burlington, Vt., *Sentinel* in 1848, associating with himself, his friend, John G. Saxe (see 4812), who eventually succeeded to its ownership. He was printer for the State Constitutional Convention of 1849 and Postmaster of Burlington. In 1851 he removed to Kenosha, Wis., and began the publication of the Kenosha *Democrat* the same year. Was Assistant Clerk of the State Senate and Postmaster of Kenosha in 1853; Colonel on the Governor's Staff in 1854 and candidate for Presidential Elector the same year. Having twice been Mayor of Kenosha, he became editor of the New York *Daily News* in 1861. He purchased the *Daily News* of Milwaukee, Wis., in 1862, in company with Joseph M. Lyon, and continued its publication after the death of Mr. Lyon until 1874, when he retired. He was Alternate Delegate to the National Conventions held in Cincinnati, Baltimore and Charleston in 1856-60; Delegate to the National Convention at Chicago in 1864 and Baltimore in 1872. He was Chairman of the Wisconsin Democratic State Central Committee in 1872 and 1873; the Wisconsin member of the Democratic National Committee from 1864 to 1868 and again from 1872 to 1876; was a member of the Milwaukee Charter Convention in 1867 and afterwards, having been a member of the Milwaukee School Board, was temporarily Superintendent of Public Schools. He became one of the Regents of the University of Wisconsin in 1874 and soon afterwards President of that body, and remained identified with the University until his death. He was a member of the Wisconsin State Senate from 1877 to 1881.

Having been vestryman and diocesan delegate at different times, he was one of the representatives of the diocese of Wisconsin in the general convention of the Church (Protestant Episcopal) held in New York and Philadelphia.

Mr. Paul was instrumental in discovering the practicability of working hydraulic cement from strata of limestone appearing along the banks of the Milwaukee River, north of the city, and in determining the commercial value of the product. He, with others, organized the Milwaukee Cement Co., in 1874, and became one of its directors and managed its affairs until 1885, when he was appointed Postmaster of Milwaukee; later, having begun to suffer from the effects of fifty years of earnest work, he resigned and died, while temporarily absent from home, in Kansas City, Mo., May 19, 1890. His widow resides in Milwaukee.

Children by first wife:

8250 Mariana, born in Burlington, Vt., March 24, 1850; married William Henry Secker and died s. p.

- 8251 Caroline Strong, born in Kenoska, Wis., Dec. 24, 1851; married John Goodby Gregory of Milwaukee and died leaving children.

Children by second wife:

- 8252 A daughter, born Sept. 1, 1856; died the same day.
- 8253 Edward, born in Kenoska, Wis., Aug. 26, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1857.
- 8254 Edward Jay, born in Kenoska, Wis., Oct. 28, 1858. He is a lawyer in Milwaukee, unmarried.
- 8255 Katharine Choate, born in Kenoska, Wis., May 13, 1860; married in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 6, 1883, William J. Young of Clinton, Ia., where they reside. Two children, born in Clinton, viz., Katharine Stockman, born Feb. 20, 1887, and Esther Paul, born Jan. 30, 1888.
- 8256 George, born in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 11, 1865; died Jan. 29, 1870.
- 8257 George Howard, born in Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 29, 1870. He was in the Spanish-American War; was engaged in setting mines in Boston Harbor and blockading Havana. He resides in Milwaukee.

5670 HARRIET AMELIA PAUL (Amos⁸²¹⁷, Elethear¹⁶⁰⁴, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Danville, Vt., Sept. 2, 1831. She married in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 20, 1866, Capt. Henry E. Stiles (his 2d wife), who was born in Montreal, Quebec, Nov. 19, 1822, son of Abial and Azubah (Hawley) Stiles. Mr. Stiles removed to Stevens Point, Wis., and enlisted there as Lieutenant in the 8th Wis. Battery, at the beginning of the Civil War. He became Captain of the Battery on the death of Capt. Carpenter at Stone River and saw service at Stone River, Chattanooga, Murphreesboro, and other Western points. After the war he settled in Milwaukee and was U. S. Mail Agent between Milwaukee and Chicago for a number of years; later becoming Superintendent of the Milwaukee News Co. About 1874 he removed to Becker, Minn., where he had purchased a farm, and died there Jan. 16, 1884. Mrs. Stiles died Oct. 7, 1870.

Children, born in Milwaukee, Wis.:

- 8258 Winnefred Harriet, born Sept. 14, 1867; married in Neenah, Wis., June 30, 1897, Escarville Patterson. They resided in Holly, Mich., where she died May 2, 1899, leaving an infant son.
- 8259 Georgiana Pamela, born Feb. 12, 1869. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn., unmarried.

5671 MARY ISABELLA PAUL (Amos⁸²¹⁷, Elethear¹⁶⁰⁴, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Danville, Vt., Dec. 1, 1833. She married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1857, Sylvanus Cadwallader (his first wife was her sister, Catharine R.), who was born in New Vienna, Green Township, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1825, son of Dr. Joseph

and Catharine (Cox) Cadwallader. He was Postmaster of Walnut Hills, Ohio, 1857-9; Publisher of the *Weekly Democrat* of Kenosha, Wis., in 1859-60, and of the *Weekly Press* of Racine, Wis., from 1860 to 1862. He removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1862, and became City Editor of the Milwaukee *Daily News* and correspondent of the Chicago *Times*; was the accredited correspondent of the latter paper at the headquarters of Gen. Grant at Jackson, Tenn., in 1862, and soon became Chief of the New York *Herald's* Staff of War Correspondents. He rode with Gen. Grant from Vicksburg to Appomattox and thence to Raleigh. He had an Orderly killed at his heels at Vicksburg, a horse killed under him at Cold Harbor, another cut in two with solid shot at Hatcher's Run, and having been under fire in thirty-four battles and taken prisoner twice, escaped with a slight wound in the knee received at Petersburg, April 2, 1865. He was Assistant Secretary of State of Wisconsin from 1874 to 1878 and Quarter-Master General of the State from 1874 to 1876. They removed to Benton and afterwards to Springfield, Mo., and from there to San Diego, and later to Fall River Mills, Cal., where they were living in 1903.

Children:

- 8260 Catharine Rosamond, born Dec. 14, 1858; died in Walnut Hills, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1858.
- 8261 Harriet Amelia, born July 11, 1860; died in Milwaukee, Wis., June 20, 1863.
- 8262 George Paul, born Sept. 18, 1862; died in Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 19, 1863.
- 8263 Rawlins, born in Milwaukee, Wis., April 6, 1866; married in Fall River Mills, Cal., June 3, 1895, Isabella Victoria McArthur. He graduated from Williams College in the class of 1887, and from the Medical College of the University of California in the class of 1893. They reside in Fall River Mills, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

5675 LUTHER JEWETT SIMONDS (Lydia⁸²¹⁸, Eletheair¹⁶⁰⁴, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 25, 1832. He married June 13, 1858, Jane L. Cross and settled in Braintree, Vt. In 1879 they removed to Nevada and in 1883 to Boonesborough, Ark.

Children:

- 8264 Merrill, born about 1859; died unmarried.
- 8265 Hattie J., born ——; married Ferdinand Moses.
- 8266 Chester C., born ——.
- 8267 Delia Iola, born ——.

5680 ROBERT SPENCER PAUL (Hosea⁸²²⁴, Eletheair¹⁶⁰⁴, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1842. He married July 25, 1872, Sarah

Matilda Ronig of New Portage, Ohio. Mr. Paul served in the United States Engineer Corps with the Army of the Cumberland from 1862 to 1866. He became a civil engineer after the war and settled in Akron, Ohio. Was County Surveyor for Summit Co., eleven years; President of the Ohio Surveyors and Engineers Society two terms and Secretary of the Ohio Institute of Mining Engineers three terms.

Children, born in Akron, Ohio:

- 8268 Ellen Clara, born Aug. 12, 1873.
- 8269 Ada Lillian, born Jan. 27, 1875.
- 8270 Laura Ann, born June 23, 1876.
- 8271 Martha, born April 4, 1878; died young.
- 8272 Mary, born Feb. 12, 1879.
- 8273 Edward William, born Aug. 23, 1880.
- 8274 Rose Ann, born May 5, 1883.

5681 HOSEA PAUL (Hosea³²²⁴, Eletheair¹⁰⁰⁴, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1845. He married there June 23, 1875, Sarah Emma Plum, who was born in Cuyahoga Falls April 7, 1849, daughter of Henry and Nancy (North) Plum. He became a civil engineer and settled in Cuyahoga Falls, later removing to Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

- 8275 Kate Evelyn, born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1876.

5682 THEODORE DWIGHT PAUL (Hosea³²²⁴, Eletheair¹⁰⁰⁴, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, July 21, 1848. He married in Armstrong's Mills, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1877, Emeline E. Owens, who was born Nov. 28, 1855, daughter of Lewis and Nancy Ellen (Powell) Owens. Mr. Paul attended the Pennsylvania Polytechnic College of Philadelphia and became a civil engineer. From 1870 to 1877 he was engaged in locating and constructing railroads. He became Chief Engineer of the Bellaire and Southwestern Railroad in 1876, and resident Engineer at Akron, Ohio, of the Ohio Board of Public Works in 1880.

Children, born in Akron, Ohio:

- 8276 Ethel Belle, born Sept. 30, 1878.
- 8277 Frank Dwight, born Jan. 1, 1881.

5683 EDWARD JEWETT PAUL (Hosea³²²⁴, Eletheair¹⁰⁰⁴, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1851. He married in Rootstown, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1879, Alice Wilcox, who was born in Mecca, Ohio, April 30, 1861, daughter

of John Wilcox. He is a civil engineer and farmer and resides in Cuyahoga Falls.

Child:

- 8278 George, born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 27, 1880.

5688 ADAMS JEWETT (Hibbard³²²⁵, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1840. He married in St. Marys, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1867, Augusta Nancy Baker, daughter of Jacob and Nancy Cooper (Wade) Baker. She was born in Harden, Ohio, March 31, 1849, and was living on a part of the old homestead near Celina, Ohio, in 1903. She began to teach school when but a girl in her fourteenth year and taught up to the time of her marriage. She is a woman of strong and determined piety, of a gentle, patient spirit, and a lover of nature and poetry.

Mr. Jewett attended the public schools of Dayton and Troy, Ohio, until he was sixteen years of age. He then entered Antiock College, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, where he studied four years. He esteemed it the privilege of his life to have sat in the classes of Horace Mann, and to have distinguished himself in mathematics under him. He then studied one year in the New York College of Agriculture. In 1861 he settled on what became known as the Jewett farm on the northern border of the large reservoir in Mercer Co., Ohio. Here he engaged in farming and business, in Celina, which was about two miles distant. He was six feet tall, of square shoulders, and rather spare nervous body. Was a man of keenly analytical mind, retentive memory, and generous even to recklessness. He died from la grippe Jan. 19, 1899.

Children, born in Celina, Ohio:

- 8279 Sophronia Adams, born Oct. 9, 1868; married Calvin Kennedy Hight.*

- 8280 Hibbard Jacob, born April 3, 1870; married in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1899, Cora Selina Meyer, daughter of Charles Henry and Mary Margaret (Welker) Meyer. Mr. Jewett worked on his father's farm until the fall of 1894, when he entered the Preparatory School of the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio. He spent four years in study, two at the University and two at home, when he sought admission upon examination to the Central Ohio Conference of the M. E. Church. His motive for entering Conference at that time was to procure funds to enable him to further prosecute his studies. At the Conference of 1898 he was stationed at Wapakoneta, Ohio, in charge of the Wapakoneta circuit. He was stationed at Fort Recovery, Ohio, in the fall of 1899, in charge of the Fort Recovery circuit. Here he remained for three years, till he had completed the Conference course of study, when he returned to the University to resume his studies. One child, born in Fort Recovery, Ohio, July 11, 1900; died unnamed, July 16, 1900.

- 8281 Harry Adams, born Dec. 22, 1871; married Louella Piper.*
 8282 Mary Lucinda, born March 15, 1874; married Charles Edward Mack.*
 8283 Ethel Esther, born Feb. 11, 1880; married Jan. 23, 1898, Shelly Stearns. They reside in Beaverdam, Ohio.
 8284 Lois Edna, born Feb. 17, 1883; resides in Celina.
 8285 Howard Herman, born Oct. 25, 1884; resides in Celina.

5692 ELIZABETH ANN FULLER (Rebecca³²²⁶, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1826. She married Jan. 8, 1851, Thomas L. Hall. They resided in St. Johnsbury, where Mr. Hall was in the furniture and undertaking business, and where he died Feb. 24, 1873. She died there Jan. 11, 1905.

Children, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:

- 8286 Walter S., born July 28, 1857; married —. She died leaving one child, Freda B. M. He married second, Oct. 4, 1880, Lillian Lewis, daughter of John and Mary Lewis. They reside in St. Johnsbury, where he is a physician. One child, Thomas Allen, born Feb. 24, 1895.
 8287 Alice Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1867; resides in St. Johnsbury, unmarried.

5696 EMILY McFARLAND (Betsey³²²⁷, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Springfield, Ohio, May 26, 1847. She married Aug. 20, 1867, Kendall Moss Hord, who was born in Maysville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1840. They reside in Shelbyville, Ind., where Mr. Hord is a prominent lawyer and where he has served twelve years as Circuit Judge on the bench of the Circuit Court of Shelby and Johnson Counties.

Child:

- 8288 Luther Jewett, born in Shelbyville, Ind., May 9, 1869; married in Ponca City, Okla., Aug. 20, 1895, Ellen Bailey. He graduated in the class of 1888 from the Bloomington (Ind.) State University, after which he took up the study of pharmacy and received his degree in 1890. Was employed in the Richmond, Ind., Central Insane Hospital until 1893, when he resigned and became one of the guards at the World's Columbian Exposition, held in Chicago, Ill. He served from May to November, 1893, and then settled in Ponca City, where he opened a pharmacy. He is now manager of the Stewart-Hord Sanitarium in Shelbyville.

5699 DR. HENRY SMITH JEWETT (Adams³²²⁹, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Dayton, Ohio, July 4, 1846. He married in Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov.

15, 1876, Harriet Arabella Horton, daughter of Samuel and Lucina (Perkins) Horton. Dr. Jewett graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan and settled in Dayton, Ohio, where he is a surgeon in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Medical Referee for the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., for Montgomery, Preble, Greene, Clark, Champaign, Miami, and Darke Counties, Ohio; Medical Examiner for the Mutual Benefit, Mutual Life of New York, New York Life, Aetna, Security Trust and Life of Philadelphia, and American Union Life Insurance Co.'s He is a member of the Montgomery County and Ohio State Medical Societies, the American Medical Association and a Fellow of the American Electro-Therapeutical Association. He is a member of the Masonic Order and an Odd Fellow.

Children, born in Dayton, Ohio:

- 8289 Adams, born Dec. 16, 1877; died in Dayton May 23, 1884.
- 8290 Irene, born Oct. 8, 1879; married in Dayton, April 17, 1906, Horace Fletcher Hunt of Colorado Springs, Col., where they reside. He is a mining engineer.
- 8291 Henry Horton, born June 5, 1883; died in Dayton Feb. 10, 1885.
- 8292 Dorothy, born Dec. 15, 1885; resides in Dayton, unmarried.

5702 DR. LUTHER ABBOTT (Mira⁸²⁸⁰, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Sept. 15, 1831. He married Sept. 12, 1854, Clara Culbertson of Troy, Ohio. They settled in Fremont, Neb.

Children:

- 8293 Anna E., born June 11, 1855.
- 8294 Henry M., born Nov. 29, 1856.
- 8295 Ephraim B., born Nov. 2, 1858.
- 8296 Katie S., born Dec. ——, 1860.
- 8297 Osee M., born ——, 1862.
- 8298 John C., born ——, 1864.
- 8299 Jane, born ——, 1867.
- 8300 Luther Hayes, born ——, 1870.

5704 JANE FAIRBANKS ABBOTT (Mira⁸²⁸⁰, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Troy, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1841. She married Dec. 24, 1857, Dr. Matthias Lair Harter of Troy. They resided in Troy until 1871, when they removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he died Nov. 1, 1872. Mrs. Harter then removed to Fremont, Neb., and married Rev. Samuel R. Dimmock. They resided in Denver, Col., where he died April 19, 1898.

Children by first husband, born in Troy, Ohio:

- 8301 Elizabeth Helen, born Oct. 24, 1858; married Frank W. Bullock.
 - 8302 Mary Jewett, born April 8, 1864; married —— Nelson.
- 5707 REV. HENRY ERASTUS JEWETT (Ephraim⁸²⁸¹, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵,

Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 9, 1842. He married in Sacramento, Cal., May 31, 1876, Alice Hester Dwinell, daughter of Rev. Isreal Edson and Rebecca E. (Maxwell) Dwinell of Sacramento. Mrs. Jewett was born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 14, 1852, and was President of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific Coast from 1890 to 1900. Mr. Jewett was a Union soldier in the Civil War, being a Corporal in Co. F, 39th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inft. He was ordained a Congregational minister at Redwood City, Cal., in July, 1870, and was pastor of a church there from 1869 to 1879. Was principal of Hopkins Academy in Oakland, Cal., from 1879 to 1888; Superintendent of Schools for San Mateo Co., Cal., from 1873 to 1875, and pastor of a church in Vacaville, Cal., from 1889 to 1895. Since 1895 he has been Registrar and Statistical Secretary of the General Association of Congregational Churches of California with his residence in Berkeley, Cal. His photograph appears on the opposite page.

Children:

- 8303 Gertrude Maxwell, born in Redwood City, Cal., April 5, 1878. She graduated from the University of California in the class of 1900.
- 8304 Mary Fairbanks, born in Oakland, Cal., March 18, 1880. She graduated from the University of California in the class of 1902.
- 8305 Rebekah Edith Dwinell, born in Vacaville, Cal., May 18, 1890.
- 8306 Franklin Fairbanks, born in Vacaville, Cal., Oct. 1, 1892.

5708 SAMUEL JEWETT LEFEVRE (Martha³²³³, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Little York, Ohio, April 16, 1841. He married in Dix Township, Ford Co., Ill., Dec. 23, 1866, Laura Ann Carver, who was born in Norton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1844, daughter of David Leonard and Laurana (Nash) Carver. They reside in Gibson City, Ill., where Mr. LeFevre is interested in farming and where he is a dealer in coal and the owner of an electric lighting plant.

Children:

- 8307 Ann Jewett, born in Drummer Township, Ford Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1868. She is connected with the University of Chicago, School of Education.
- 8308 Mary Etta, born in Gibson City, Ill., July 15, 1874; married Aug. 17, 1898, Frank S. Fulton, who was born in Woodford Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1868. They reside in Charleston, Ill., where he is an attorney at law and a dealer in real estate.

5714 FORRIS JEWETT MOORE (Forris³²⁸⁶, Zilpah¹⁶⁰⁷, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Putney, Vt., Feb. 23, 1823. He married July 11, 1868, Nellie Sophia Wightman, who was born in Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 19, 1837, daughter of



REVEREND HENRY ERASTUS JEWETT

Herman and Maria Retsie (Lovell) Wightman. Mr. Moore's youth was spent in Putney and later he entered the hardware business in Keene, N. H., starting in the store of a Mr. Elliot of that place. In 1852 he removed to California and went into the hardware business in Sacramento, where he dealt chiefly in agricultural hardware, for which there was an unusual demand in the early days. He died in San Francisco, Cal., April 17, 1868.

Child:

- 8309 F. Jewett, born in Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1867; married in Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 9, 1892, Emma Baker Tod, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Kennedy) Tod of Edinburgh. His boyhood was passed in Claremont, N. H., where he graduated from the Stevens High School in 1884. He entered Amherst College in 1885 and graduated in the class of 1889. He spent a year as assistant in chemistry at Amherst and in 1890 went to Germany to continue his studies in Heidelberg, where he received the degree of Ph. D. in 1893. In 1893 and 1894 he was instructor in chemistry in Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y., and from 1894 to 1902 he was instructor in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1902 he was made assistant professor in the same institution, which position he now holds. Residence, Boston.

5716 ALICE LOVINNA MOORE (Forris³²⁸⁶, Zilpah¹⁶⁰⁷, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Putney, Vt., Nov. 1, 1827. She married in South Lee, Mass., Oct. 9, 1851, Frederick Canfield Lowrey, son of Frederick Nathaniel and Charlotte (Haskins) Lowrey. Mr. Lowrey was a man of high principles and a very quiet disposition. He spent his boyhood and early married life in Massachusetts; then, on account of bad health, moved to California, where he lived until 1880, when he removed to Honolulu, Hawaii, where he followed an active business life until shortly before his death, which occurred there April 14, 1896. Mrs. Lowrey was living in Honolulu in 1903.

Children:

- 8310 Ida Beatrice, born in South Lee, Mass., Nov. 5, 1854; married William Richards Castle.*
- 8311 Frederick Jewett, born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1858; married Cherilla Lillian Storrs.*
- 8312 Nellie Moore, born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 13, 1867; married Dr. William Levi Moore.*

5717 LAURILLA MOORE (Forris³²⁸⁶, Zilpah¹⁶⁰⁷, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Putney, Vt., July 1, 1838. She married in San Francisco, Cal., July 14, 1862, Charles W. Hathaway, who was born in Assonet, Mass., April 7, 1821, son

of Edmund and Betsey Hathaway. He was one of California's pioneers. Sailing from New York March 16, 1849, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, he arrived in Monterey on his way to San Francisco, in time to vote for the delegates to the Constitutional Convention for the admission of California as a State. He was one of the prime movers for the first "Committee of One Hundred" who may be said to have inaugurated the Republican party of California, to which party he never failed to give his cordial and active support. Mr. Hathaway was an active member of the celebrated Vigilance Committee of 1856, belonging to the cavalry company of that organization. In the same year he was elected Alderman in the new reform administration of San Francisco, where he lived many years. He later removed to San Lorenzo, Cal., and died there May 25, 1899. Mrs. Hathaway resides in San Lorenzo.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

- 8313 Laurilla Moore, born ——. Resides in San Lorenzo.
- 8314 Minerva Moore, born ——; married Mansfield Lovell.*
- 8315 Charles Wesley, born ——. Died in San Lorenzo Aug. ——, 1870.

5721 SOPHIA CORNELIA WELLMAN (Lydia³²⁴⁶, Lydia¹⁶⁰⁸, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hinsdale, N. H., April 6, 1841. She married there Jan. 1, 1867, Azro Barton Skinner, who was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 14, 1839. They settled in Keene, N. H., where he was a merchant and where he held many public offices. He died there in 1897. Mrs. Skinner resides in Keene.

Children, born in Keene, N. H.:

- 8316 Alice Barton, born Aug. 12, 1868; died in Keene Feb. 25, 1889.
- 8317 Bessie Gertrude, born July 21, 1872; married in Keene July 14, 1903, Adolph Pressler and resides in Keene.
- 8318 Florence Isabel, born Oct. 18, 1874; died July 28, 1875.
- 8319 Azro Karl, born Aug. 19, 1879.
- 8320 Ruth Evelyn, born April 24, 1882; married in Keene March 29, 1904, John Chase Redington. One child, John Skinner, born ——.

5725 HON. JERRY PACKER WELLMAN (Zilpah H.⁸²⁴⁶, Lydia¹⁶⁰⁸, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 22, 1843. He married in Keene, N. H., May 2, 1888, Jennie Foster Richardson, who was born in Keene Feb. 26, 1863, daughter of Barzilla and Sarah Natilda (Goodnow) Richardson. Mr. Wellman was long identified with the State Militia and the National Guard of New Hampshire; enlisting as a private in April, 1878, and gradually rising from one position to another until 1892, when he was appointed Inspector General on the Governor's Staff, which position he held for six years. He has held many positions of trust, having represented his ward in the Legislature; was City Clerk almost eight years, and is now in his third term as Postmaster of Keene, where he resides.

Child:

8321 Richard Jerry, born in Keene, N. H., June 23, 1890.

5726 HENRY PAYSON WELLMAN (Zilpah H.³²⁴⁶, Lydia¹⁶⁰⁸, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 15, 1849. He married in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 6, 1872, Addick Starkey, who was born May 31, 1848, daughter of Alonzo and Maria (Howard) Starkey. They reside in Brattleboro, where he has been in the clothing business for a number of years, having one of the best stores in the town. He is public spirited and is actively identified with the growing interests of the place. Is a director of two banks and is holding various other responsible positions.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:

- 8322 George A., born Feb. 22, 1874. He is a clerk in his father's store.
 8323 Florence M., born Sept. 8, 1876. She is a graduate of the Westfield, Mass., State Normal School and is a teacher in the Grammar School of Brattleboro.
 8324 Harry H., born July 4, 1878. He is a traveling salesman.
 8325 Howard S., born July 30, 1881. He is bookkeeper for the Estey Organ Co.

5740 HENRY MILO JEWETT (Erasmus D.³²⁴⁹, Calvin¹⁶¹⁰, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Westboro, Mass., July 1, 1859. He married Nov. 23, 1894, Mildred Gertrude Owen, who was born in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 9, 1873. Mr. Jewett is in the paint business in Boston, Mass., and resides in Roslindale, Mass.

Children:

- 8326 Louise Gertrude, born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895.
 8327 Frederick Darwin, born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1897.
 8328 Henry, born in Dorchester, Mass., April 21, 1901.

5756 GEORGE HOLTON RYTHON (Delia P.³²⁵⁸, Daniel¹⁶¹¹, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Brattleboro, Vt., April 20, 1852. He married in Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1883, Mattie Dickinson of Northfield, Mass. He was a graduate of the Harvard Law School in the class of 1878 and practiced his profession in Boston until failing health obliged him to give up work. He died from consumption in Pueblo, Cal., April 23, 1899.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

- 8329 Madeline, born Nov. 5, 1884.
 8330 Margnonite, born Nov. 12, 1886.
 8331 Mignon, born _____.
 8332 Mignonette, born _____.

5758 DANIEL PACKER BARDWELL (Helen L.³²⁶³, Jemima¹⁶¹², Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 20, 1851. He married there Dec. 27, 1876, Nancy Elizabeth Stone, who was born in Coleraine, Mass., Oct. 11, 1853, daughter of William B. and Sallie Sophronia (Legate) Stone. They reside in Shelburne, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Shelburne, Mass.:

- 8333 Mabel Elizabeth, born Aug. 3, 1880.
- 8334 Elsie Melicent, born May 24, 1882.
- 8335 Leila Stone, born Sept. 8, 1888.

5760 SARA ELLEN BARDWELL (Helen L.³²⁶³, Jemima¹⁶¹², Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 21, 1855. She married there Oct. 15, 1879, Charles William Hawks, who was born in Shelburne Falls, Mass., March 21, 1856, son of Alanson Knox and Azubah Zurviah (Rice) Hawks. They reside in Shelburne Falls, where he is cashier of the Shelburne Falls National Bank.

Children, born in Shelburne Falls, Mass.:

- 8336 Helen Vie, born Aug. 28, 1880.
- 8337 John Alanson, born Nov. 26, 1887.
- 8338 Charles Bardwell, born Aug. 31, 1892.

5762 ORASMUS HAVELOCK BARDWELL (Helen L.³²⁶³, Jemima¹⁶¹², Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 17, 1859. He married in Chicago, Ill., March 6, 1889, Cora Elizabeth Elmendorf, who was born in Chicago July 23, 1862, daughter of William Alexander and Sarah Billings (Allen) Elmendorf. They reside in Chicago, where he is manager of the Chicago branch of the Globe-Wernicke Co.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- 8339 William Orasmus, born March 25, 1890.
- 8340 Louise Elmendorf, born Oct. 1, 1891.

5763 EVELYN HELEN BARDWELL (Helen L.³²⁶³, Jemima¹⁶¹², Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Shelburne, Mass., July 19, 1861. She married there April 28, 1892, Fred Merwin Smith, who was born in South Hadley Falls, Mass., Sept. 19, 1862, son of Hiram and Harriette Sophia (Coney) Smith. They reside in South Hadley Falls, where all of their children were born.

Children:

- 8341 Winthrop Hiram, born June 30, 1893.

- 8342 Rachel Evelyn, born Sept. 17, 1894; died Jan. 16, 1895.
 8343 Lincoln Bardwell, born Nov. 15, 1895.
 8344 Frederick Merwin, born March 5, 1899.

5767 ISABELLA LUCY MARIA JEWETT (Ebenezer⁸²⁷⁴, Ebenezer¹⁸²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶², Benjamin²⁸⁸, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 19, 1852. She married in Hampton, Conn., Oct. 30, 1870, Reuben Weeks, who died Jan. 15, 1898. She married second, George Hicks and resides in Abington, Conn.

Children by first husband, born in Elliotts, Conn.:

- 8345 Ida Belle, born Oct. 30, 1871; married June 20, 1895, William Jennings and resides in Pomfret, Conn. Two children, Cybel Daisy, born Nov. 29, 1899, and Eldred Kent, born June 27, 1902.
 8346 Maurice Elbert, born Oct. 11, 1872; married in South Windham, Conn., Nov. 29, 1895, Daisy Plumley and resides in Hampton, Conn. Three children, Gladys, born Oct. 29, 1899; Lilla, born July 26, 1901, and Maurice, born Feb. 4, 1903.
 8347 Alfred Clinton, born April 15, 1876; married in Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1904, Cora Fuller and resides in Elliotts, Conn. One child, Bertha Fuller, born March 19, 1906.
 8348 Harry, born Dec. 29, 1878; resides in Abington, Conn.
 8349 Charles, born June 18, 1881. Resides in Valley Falls, R. I.
 8350 Oren A., born Dec. 5, 1883. Resides in Abington, Conn.
 8351 William, born Aug. 21, 1886. Resides in Abington, Conn.

5769 SUSIE HOWARD JEWETT (Ebenezer⁸²⁷⁴, Ebenezer¹⁸²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶², Benjamin²⁸⁸, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1872. She married in Cadillac, Mich., Sept. 18, 1892, Elmer W. Howe. They reside in Hampton, Conn.

Children, born in Hampton, Conn., except first:

- 8352 Thera Ethelyn, born in Cadillac, Mich., April 20, 1894.
 8353 Rhena Frances, born July 7, 1896.
 8354 Harvey Quinton, born March 9, 1899.
 8355 Victor Jewett, born July 25, 1901.

5775 CHESTER BURNHAM JEWETT (Lester H.⁸²⁷⁷, Ebenezer¹⁸²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶², Benjamin²⁸⁸, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hampton, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864. He married April 3, 1888, Mary Anna Weaver, who was born June 1, 1866, daughter of David Weaver. They reside in Hampton.

Children, born in Hampton, Conn.:

- 8356 Carl Weaver, born Aug. 9, 1893.

- 8357 Malcolm Burnham, born Feb. 2, 1895; died soon.
 8358 Vera Burnham, born March 3, 1899.

5777 WILLIAM WALTER JEWETT (Lester H.³²⁷⁷, Ebenezer¹⁶²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶², Benjamin²⁸⁸, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hampton, Conn., Jan. 12, 1870. He married March 7, 1892, May Robinson of Hampton, who was born Oct. 31, 1869, daughter of Marius Robinson. They reside in Hampton.

Children:

- 8359 Marius Robinson, born in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 19, 1893.
 8360 Margaret Sarah, born in Hampton, Conn., April 7, 1896.
 8361 Isola Annette, born in Hampton, Conn., April 20, 1900; died —, 1906.

5780 CHARLES WILLIAM JEWETT (Harvey³²⁸⁰, Joseph M.⁷⁶⁷, Benjamin²⁸⁸, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Gardner, Kan., Sept. 23, 1868. He married in Eudora, Kan., June 12, 1895, Jennie Wherry, who was born near DeSota, Kan., April 16, 1868, daughter of Eli J. and Anna (Weaver) Wherry. Mr. Jewett spent his early years on a farm and attended the district schools and two years in a commercial college in Lawrence, Kan. In 1890 he was appointed Secretary to the Superintendent of Haskell Institute, the large United States Government Indian Industrial School, located near Lawrence, Kan. In 1894 he accepted a position as Secretary and Business manager of the Shaw University of Raleigh, N. C., where he remained eight years. At present he is employed as Private Secretary to one of the leading mining engineers and experts of the country. He travels quite extensively with his employer and has visited the leading mining sections of Mexico and spent some time in Japan investigating large copper propositions there. Resides in Denver, Col.

Child:

- 8362 Winina Frances, born in Releigh, N. C., Aug. 13, 1899.

5781 DR. GEORGE NATHAN JEWETT (Harvey³²⁸⁰, Joseph M.⁷⁶⁷, Benjamin²⁸⁸, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Gardner, Kan., Aug. 17, 1870. He married in Kent, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1902, Carrie Berger of Galena, Ill., daughter of Anton and Caroline (Klett) Berger. Dr. Jewett spent his boyhood on a farm, learning that occupation and acquiring an education. When 17 years of age he took an academic course in Lawrence, Kan., preparatory to teaching. He began his work as a teacher in the fall of 1889 and followed that calling for eight years, meeting with unusual success. He retired from teaching in 1897 and farming in 1898 and entered the Northern Indiana School of Pharmacy, graduating the following year with the degree of Ph. D. He graduated from

the Ohio Medical University in the class of 1902 and later took a course in the Philadelphia Polyclinic in the Philadelphia Lying-in Charity Hospital. He settled in Kent, Ohio, and entered practice there and in 1903 removed to Edgerton, Kan., where he now resides and is actively engaged in his profession.

Children, born in Edgerton, Kan.:

- 8363 Ray LaMoyne, born Jan. 11, 1904.
 8364 Vivian Maurine, born March 19, 1906.

5783 REV. FRANK LEONARD JEWETT (Harvey⁸²⁸⁰, Nathan¹⁶²⁹, Joseph M.⁷⁶⁷, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born on a farm in Eastern Central Kansas Oct. 18, 1874. He married in Horton, Kan., Sept. 14, 1904, Catherine Margaret Caughey, who was born in Rock Island, Ill., April 18, 1876, daughter of Hugh and Elise (Weyerhauser) Caughey. Mr. Jewett was educated in the country schools and high school, after which he graduated from the State University of Kansas with the degree of A. B. In 1900 he received the degree of B. A. from Harvard College; the degree of B. D. from the University of Chicago in 1902 and in 1903 the degree of S. T. B. from Harvard. Soon after leaving Harvard he took charge of the Christian Church in Columbus, Kan., where he remained until he accepted the work of the Texas Bible Chair in the fall of 1905, in the University of Texas. Residence, Austin, Texas.

Child:

- 8365 Elise, born in Columbus, Kan., June 6, 1905.

5787 ALFRED LEON JEWETT (Luther H.⁸²⁸², Holland¹⁶³², Joseph M.⁷⁶⁷, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Columbus, Kan., Feb. 3, 1871. He married there Sept. 23, 1902, Mamie Lucinda Armstrong, who was born in Donaldson, Ill., Sept. 23, 1877, daughter of James H. and Hannah (Lindly) Armstrong. Mr. Jewett was educated in the common schools, and after teaching a short time, spent two years in the State University of Kansas. He again took up teaching, but on account of poor health, retired to the farm. He has since been employed in the office of the County Treasurer, and in Real Estate Abstract and Insurance business. He has always been active in religious work and is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church and a local preacher. Resides in Columbus.

Children, born in Columbus, Kan.:

- 8366 Delbert Leon, born Aug. 22, 1903.
 8367 Aleta Jane, born Jan. 27, 1906.

5790 WILLIAM RAYMOND (William⁸³⁰⁹, Mercy¹⁶⁵⁴, Lucy⁷⁷⁹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Montville, Conn., April 21, 1806. He married July 5, 1829, Eunice B. Raymond, who

was born in Montville Oct. 16, 1803, daughter of George and Martha (Smith) Raymond. They resided in Montville, where he was a farmer.

Children, born in Montville, Conn.:

- 8368 Elizabeth M., born July 29, 1831.
- 8369 Thomas H., born Feb. 26, 1833; died Oct. 4, 1835.
- 8370 Eunice Ann, born April 1, 1835; married April 23, 1854, Capt. Charles F. Ames, a ship-master of New London, Conn. He died in Wampoa, China, March 10, 1856. One child, Charles W., born March 19, 1855.
- 8371 Thomas G., born July 17, 1837; died May 21, 1838.
- 8372 Adelaide, born March 26, 1841.
- 8373 Lucy J., born Jan. 9, 1845.

5795 JAMES HILLHOUSE RAYMOND (Joshua⁸³²², Josiah¹⁶⁵⁷, Lucy⁷⁷⁹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Montville, Conn., June 30, 1810. He married in Hartford, Conn., Aug. —, 1836, Charlotte Anne Hicks, who was born in New York in 1810, daughter of Oliver H. and Julia Hicks. Mr. Raymond was a lawyer and settled in Baltimore, later removed to New York, where he died March 19, 1849. His widow died Sept. 23, 1850.

Children:

- 8374 Elizabeth, born May 23, 1838.
- 8375 Charlotte Matilda, born Sept. 24, 1840.
- 8376 Harriet Buel, born Aug. 17, 1842.
- 8377 James Hillhouse, born Nov. —, 1844; died in 14 days.
- 8378 Mary Angeline Butler, born May 3, 1846.
- 8379 Julia Hicks, born March 21, 1848; died April —, 1849.

5797 JOSIAH RAYMOND (Joshua⁸³²², Josiah¹⁶⁵⁷, Lucy⁷⁷⁹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Montville, Conn., Jan. 7, 1815. He married Nov. 3, 1847, Fanny A. Hurlbert, who was born in West Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1820, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Goodman) Hurlbert. They resided in West Hartford.

Children:

- 8380 Catherine Goodman, born Aug. 12, 1848.
- 8381 Robert Orlando, born Oct. 22, 1849.
- 8382 John Franklin, born March 18, 1852.
- 8383 James Hillhouse, born July 31, 1854.
- 8384 Fannie Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1856.

5800 DAVID H. RAYMOND (Joshua⁸³²², Josiah¹⁶⁵⁷, Lucy⁷⁷⁹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in South Canaan,

Conn., Oct. ——, 1826. He married Dec. 11, 1850, Jane Wells, who was born July 23, 1827, daughter of Horace and Emily Wells. He was a lawyer and was admitted to the New York bar. Resided in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- 8385 Mary Hillhouse, born March 23, 1855.
 8386 Emily Wells, born Oct. 18, 1857.
 Perhaps others.

5816 JAMES MULFORD RAYMOND (Mulford C.⁸⁸³¹, Mulford¹⁸⁵⁸, Lucy⁷⁷⁹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Montville, Conn., Feb. 4, 1840. He married Fannie Comstock Baker, daughter of David and Elmira (Fitch) Baker. She died in Niantic March 10, 1893.

Children:

- 8387 Ellen C., born Nov. 19, 1865; died Aug. 27, 1884.
 8388 Fanny, born May 5, 1868.
 8389 Charles, born ——.

5818 LOUISA JEWETT RAYMOND (Nathaniel L.⁸⁸²⁸, Louisa¹⁸⁵⁹, Lucy⁷⁷⁹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Cannon's Ferry, Del., Feb. 2, 1819. She married Aug. 6, 1839, Spencer Roberts, who was born in New Garden Township, Pa., Sept. 25, 1814, son of George and Alice (Tell) Roberts. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where he was a teacher and later a dentist.

Children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

- 8390 Nathaniel Raymond, born June 20, 1840; died July 20, 1842.
 8391 Thomas Raymond, born Aug. 30, 1845.
 8392 George, born Dec. 6, 1846.
 8393 Charles Spencer, born July 25, 1855.
 8394 Horace, born May 23, 1857.
 8395 Clinton, born April 6, 1859.

5828 RICHARD BAXTER (Sarah⁸⁸⁵⁰, Lucy¹⁸⁶¹, Lucy⁷⁷⁹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Montville, Conn., March 4, 1831. He married April 29, 1858, Emma G. Dutch, who was born in New York Jan. 15, 1835, daughter of George Dutch of Bethlehem, Pa. They settled in Marysville, Cal.

Children:

- 8396 Richard Bradford, born Jan. 28, 1859.
 8397 George James, born June 11, 1861.

5847 ERASTUS FREDERICK JEWETT (Joseph F.⁸⁸⁸⁴, Joseph¹⁸⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in

Granby, Conn., Sept. 12, 1820. He married June 7, 1849, Anunciade Pinney, who was born in East Granby, Conn., Aug. 13, 1829, daughter of Clytus and Mary Pinney. They resided in Granby, where he held different town offices. He was a tinsmith, was engaged in farming and dealing in produce. He died in Granby May 3, 1862. His widow died May 8, 1901.

Children:

- 8398 Elizabeth, born March 1, 1851; married Albert H. Gillette and resides in Granby.
 8399 Angie Anunciade, born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1853; married (1st) Starling Reed; (2d) Thomas Lee.*

5849 CAROLINE AMANDA JEWETT (Joseph F.³³⁸⁴, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Jan. 22, 1825. She married Dec. 19, 1842, Leroy Fuller of Simsbury, Conn., who died in a few years. She married second, Charles Welton Spring, who died July 8, 1878, aged 45 years. She died in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1896.

Child by first husband:

- 8400 Ella Elizabeth, born in Winsted, Conn., Aug. 5, 1847; married Charles H. Clements.*

Children by second husband:

- 8401 Frank J., born Jan. 14, 1861.
 8402 Florence Ada, born Dec. 19, 1863; died Aug. 17, 1864.
 8403 Charles Sherman, born Feb. 7, 1865; died Nov. 23, 1865.
 8404 Clarabel May, born Aug. 19, 1866; died May 25, 1883.

5850 ROBERT RANSOM JEWETT (Joseph F.³³⁸⁴, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., March 8, 1827. He married there Oct. 30, 1853, Emma Lydia Alderman, daughter of Ezekiel and Julia (Osborn) Alderman. They settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where they were living in 1903. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

- 8405 Jane Irene, born Oct. 14, 1854; married May 7, 1873, John H. Asplin and resides in Cleveland.
 8406 George Dewey, born Dec. 10, 1860. He resides in Cleveland, where he is in the coal business.

5855 GEORGE DWIGHT JEWETT (Frederick W.³³⁸⁵, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Simsbury, Conn., May 1, 1822. He married Nov. 21, 1848, Delia Burr of

Hartford, Conn. Mr. Jewett was a clerk in the office of the Superintendent of Public Printing in Washington, D. C., for a number of years; later removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died Dec. 31, 1874; buried in Hartford.

Children:

- 8407 George B., born ____.
 8408 Frederick D., born _____. He resides in Hartford. Was married twice. Two children, Delia and Jonathan.

5856 HENRY FRANK JEWETT (Frederick W.⁸⁸⁸⁵, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 23, 1826. He married in Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1869, Diantha Carter.

Children:

- 8409 Delia Elizabeth, born in Toledo, Ohio, July 22, 1871.
 8410 Jonathan Robert Guy, born in St. Paul, Neb., Jan. 21, 1881.

5857 MARIAH LOUISA PHELPS (Julietta M.⁸⁸⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born May 1, 1822. She married June 29, 1848, Jacob Wellman and died from consumption in Portland, Me., July 7, 1857.

Children:

- 8411 George, born June 28, 1849.
 8412 Charles Phelps, born March _____, 1853.
 8413 Louisa Bell, born March 22, 1857.

5858 ELLEN ELIZABETH PHELPS (Julietta M.⁸⁸⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Feb. 13, 1824. She married Feb. 23, 1846, W. Sherwood of New York City and died in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1852.

Children:

- 8414 Ada, born Dec. 13, 1846.
 8415 Charles, born Nov. 13, 1848.

5864 SARAH JANE HILLYER (Irene A.⁸⁸⁸⁸, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Aug. 11, 1825. She married April 30, 1843, George Richmond of Sheffield, Mass. They settled in Portage City, Wis., where he was a merchant.

Children:

- 8416 Irene Catherine, born June 5, 1846; died Oct. 27, 1857.
 8417 George Pliny, born Sept. 12, 1848.
 8418 Hattie May, born May 23, 1854.

5870 FREDERICK JAMES SMITH (Mary A. C.³³⁸⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1828. He married Sabra R. Alderman of Granby, Conn.

Children:

- 8419 Jane Isabella, born Dec. 2, 1849.
- 8420 Mary Florence, born July 21, 1854; married Henry E. Cooley.*
- 8421 Charles Frederick, born May 27, 1857; married Elizabeth E. Whitmore.*
- 8422 Clara L., born ——; died Aug. 3, 1883, aged 14 years.

5874 HELEN IRENE JEWETT (Peter J.³³⁸⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., April 16, 1829. She married Feb. 5, 1849, Pliny Perry Pratt, son of Nathaniel and Candoce (Wilcox) Pratt. They reside in Painesville, Ohio.

Children:

- 8423 Edward Stanley, born in Granby, Conn., June 22, 1850; married Emma Skinner.*
- 8424 Charles Jewett, born in Granby, Conn., Aug. 31, 1852.
- 8425 Arthur Lee, born in Killingly, Conn., March 7, 1854; resides in St. Paul, Minn.
- 8426 Frank Pliny, born in West Killingly, Conn., Jan. 11, 1856; married Estelle Jane Smith.*
- 8427 Bella Irene, born in West Killingly, Conn., Sept. 5, 1858; married in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1894, Herbert Marshall Doolittle, who was born in Painesville Nov. 26, 1856, son of John Titus and Anne (Marshall) Doolittle. They reside in Painesville. One child, Marshall Charles, born June 23, 1896.
- 8428 Walter Wilcox, born in Painesville, Ohio, March 8, 1862; resides in Hartford, Conn.
- 8429 William John, born in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1863; married in Cleveland, Ohio, July 19, 1893, Mary L. Scott, who was born in Toronto, Canada, May 11, 1864, daughter of Alexander and Catherine (Priestman) Scott. They reside in Cleveland.
- 8430 Grace Louise, born in Painesville, Ohio, July 17, 1871; married Allan Wadsworth Carpenter.*
- 8431 Helen Jewett, born in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1874; resides there, unmarried.

5875 JANE ANNA JEWETT (Peter J.³³⁸⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Oct. 16, 1830. She married Aug. 15, 1860, Ira A. Mather of Greenfield, Mass., and died in 1900.

Children, born in Painesville, Ohio:

- 8432 Frank Malvern, born Dec. 30, 1862; married in Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1903, Florence Ethel Moses, who was born Jan. 28, 1882, daughter of William Henry and Anna Mabel (Dwyer) Moses. They reside in Hartford, where he is Chief Clerk of the Probate Court. One child, Anna Gertrude, born —; died Sept. 2, 1905.
- 8433 Alice Gertrude, born Oct. 29, 1866; died April 1, 1867.

5876 MARY ANN CAROLINE JEWETT (Peter J.⁸⁸⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Sept. 15, 1832. She married Aug. 25, 1852, Czar D. Goodman of New Haven, Conn. She resides with her daughter in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- 8434 Mary Louisa, born in Granby, Conn., May 12, 1856; married (1st) Elmer Cobb, who died May —, 1880; married (2d) Albert J. Peck, who died in 1894. She died July 9, 1893. One child by first husband, viz., Julius Kingsley Cobb, born June 22, 1875; resides in Detroit, Mich.
- 8435 Clara Minerva, born Oct. 19, 1859.

5877 JOSEPH FRANKLIN JEWETT (Peter J.⁸⁸⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 26, 1835. He married June 5, 1860, Cecilia Eliza Child of Cleveland, Ohio, who was born July 29, 1842. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the 2d Conn. Vols. April 22, 1861, and was mustered out Aug. 7, 1861. He is President of the Cincinnati Carriage Goods Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio, and resides in Wyoming, Ohio.

Children:

- 8436 Laura Hepzibah, born March 21, 1861.
- 8437 Jennie L., born Aug. 13, 1862; died Sept. 3, 1865.
- 8438 Helen M., born April 13, 1864; married Frank Baker DeCamp.*
- 8439 Carrie Louise, born Aug. 11, 1866; married Albert Lincoln Pfaw.*
- 8440 Joseph Franklin, born July 12, 1868; married Elizabeth D. Haven.*
- 8441 Grace Eliza, born Sept. 13, 1870; married Bandon R. Millikin.*
- 8442 Max, born Nov. 17, 1872; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 15, 1901, Jennie Kane. He resides in Cincinnati, where he is Secretary of the Cincinnati Carriage Goods Co.
- 8443 Cecilia C., born Dec. 26, 1874.

5878 GEORGE ELIJAH JEWETT (Peter J.⁸⁸⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., Oct. 26, 1838. He married Jan. 6, 1869, Grace E. Kelley

of Cleveland, Ohio, who was born Nov. 5, 1848. Mr. Jewett is a salesman and resides in Ludlow, Ky.

Children:

- 8444 George M., born May 29, 1875.
- 8445 Charlotte Elizabeth, born May 10, 1880.
- 8446 Julia Grace, born Nov. 6, 1884.
- 8447 Robert Stanley, born May 11, 1887.

5879 LOUISA ADELAIDE JEWETT (Peter J.³⁸⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., June 10, 1842. She married June 13, 1867, Theodore Mills Maltbie, who was born in New York City April 29, 1842, son of Pliny S. and Ann Twining (Fowler) Mills. At an early age Mr. Maltbie was taken into the family of his aunt, Affhia Fowler Maltbie, and assumed the name of Maltbie in addition to the name of Mills. He is a lawyer and resides in Hartford, Conn., where he has been active in the affairs of the town and has held many offices. He was a Justice of the Peace many years; was in the Legislature in 1870, 1875 and 1878, and was State Senator in 1884.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

- 8448 Annie Louise, born July 6, 1875.
- 8449 William Mills, born March 10, 1880. He graduated from Yale in 1901 with the degree of A. B., and from the Yale Law School in 1905 with the degree of LL. B. Is a lawyer in Hartford.

5880 FREDERICK JENNER JEWETT (Peter J.³⁸⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., April 8, 1845. He married May 1, 1871, Mary E. Cooley. They settled in Granby, where he held different town offices and was Selectman in 1893. They now reside in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children, born in Granby, Conn.:

- 8450 Stella H., born Jan. 28, 1872; married March 27, 1894, Oliver C. Goodard and resides in Granby.
- 8451 John Mills, born March 29, 1877; married June 15, 1898, Bessie Emma Holcomb, daughter of H. W. Holcomb. They reside in Granby. One child, Esther.
- 8452 Helen Cooley, born Oct. 10, 1888.

5882 GEORGE ROGERS JEWETT (Allyn³⁸⁹², Zabdiah R.¹⁶⁶⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in New Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1816. He married Feb. 22, 1838, Sarah E. Rockwell of Barkhamsted, Conn., who was born there Aug. 2, 1815. They resided in New Hartford, where he was a merchant and where he died April 5, 1879. His wife died in Winsted, Conn., June 20, 1870.

Children, born in New Hartford, Conn.:

- 8453 George Mortimer, born Jan. 8, 1842; married Clara Elizabeth Hill.*
 8454 Roger Edgar, born May 21, 1845; died Feb. ——, 1858.
 8455 Julius Wadsworth, born Feb. 17, 1851; died Feb. 17, 1855.

5883 BENJAMIN TUCKER JEWETT (Allyn⁸³⁹², Zabdiah R.¹⁶⁶⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1819. He married Julia Ann Moffet, who was born Nov. 17, 1819. They settled in Kansas City, Mo., where he was a merchant for a number of years, and later removed to a ranch a short distance from Kansas City.

Children:

- 8456 Isaac, born Oct. 1, 1842; died unmarried.
 8457 Charles Frederick, born May 1, 1847. He conducted a hotel near Santa Fe, N. M.
 8458 Truman, born ——.

5884 ALBERT JEWETT (Allyn⁸³⁹², Zabdiah R.¹⁶⁶⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 26, 1823. He married in East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 23, 1847, Anne Mariah Palmer, who was born there in 1828, daughter of Horace and Theresa (Fox) Palmer. Mr. Jewett died in Waterloo, N. Y., in 1889.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 8459 Arabella, born Dec. 2, 1850; died Feb. 24, 1852.
 8460 Addie, born in 1860; married in Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1882, Frank M. Clark, who was born in Waterloo, N. Y., in 1860.
 8461 Edwin Lewis, born in 1865; married Rose Oakes.*

5889 ELIZA ANN GOODSELL (Frances⁸³⁹³, Zabdiah R.¹⁶⁶⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1810. She married Aralzeman Russ.

Children:

- 8462 Solon R., born Sept. ——, 1832.
 8463 Norman M., born ——, 1834.
 8464 Samuel G., born ——, 1836.
 8465 Robert, born ——, 1838.
 8466 Fanny, born ——, 1840.
 8467 Oliver, born ——, 1842.
 8468 Paulina, born ——, 1845.

5905 REV. CHARLES WELLS HAYES (Pliny⁸³⁹⁶, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in

Canandaigua, N. Y., March 19, 1828. He married in Geneva, N. Y., June 13, 1854, Frances Elizabeth Gladding, daughter of Timothy and Cynthia (Whipple) Gladding of Albany, N. Y. She was born in Albany Dec. 22, 1835, and died in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1889. Mr. Hayes was educated in Canandaigua Academy and Hobart College. Received degree of B. A. in 1849, M. A. in 1852 and S. T. D. in 1888. He became Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1852 and Priest in 1853. Was Rector and Missionary in Western New York from 1852 to 1867; Chaplain to the Bishop of Maine and Canon of the Cathedral in Portland from 1867 to 1880; Rector in Westfield and Phelps from 1880 to 1901; Professor and Librarian in DeLancey Divinity School in Geneva, N. Y., in 1893 and Warden of same from 1901. He is historian of Hobart College and a member of the Historical Societies of Maine, Wisconsin, Rochester, Buffalo; of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society and Sons of the Revolution. Is an author of American History, Biography, Genealogy, Music, and Architecture. Resides in Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

- 8469 Mary Frances, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1855; died in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1906.
- 8470 Charles, born Aug. 25, 1858; died Aug. 26, 1858.
- 8471 Anna Williams, born in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1859; died there Jan. 9, 1861.
- 8472 Margaret Alice, born in New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1861.
- 8473 Katharine Elizabeth, born in New Hartford, N. Y., July 19, 1863.
- 8474 Henry Wells Stanley, born in Portland, Me., March 28, 1874. He graduated from Hobart College in 1897 and from the University of the South in 1899. Is a physician in Atlanta, Ga.

5906 ROBERT PLINY HAYES (Pliny³⁸⁹⁶, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁰, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁰, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1831. He married in Buffalo, N. Y., April 22, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Sizer, daughter of Henry Huntington and Mary Elizabeth (Whiting) Sizer. She was born in Buffalo Jan. 22, 1839, and died there Sept. 16, 1868. He married second, in Buffalo, May 19, 1870, Luzette Linzee Ingersoll, daughter of Rev. Edward and Catherine (Seymour) Ingersoll of Buffalo. She was born in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1841, and died in Orange, N. J., March 12, 1884. Mr. Hayes received the degree of B. A. from Brown University in 1851 and M. A. in 1886. He was General Auditor of the United States Express Co. from 1855 to 1897; a life member of the Buffalo Historical Society and the New York Society Sons of the Revolution. He was a member of the Home Guards of Buffalo from 1862 to 1863. A close personal and political friend of President Cleveland and a zealous worker and generous contributor to sundry literary and benevolent associations. He died in New York City Dec. 30, 1899.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y. By first wife:

- 8475 Mary Sizer, born Jan. 15, 1859; married in Buffalo, May 17, 1881, Richard Bennett Lyman, who was born in Buffalo April 24, 1858, son of Nathan Brown and Catherine R. (Bennett) Lyman. They reside in Buffalo. Two children, Bennett V., born May 25, 1883, and Duane S., born Sept. 9, 1886.

By second wife:

- 8476 Maud Ellen, born Dec. 25, 1871. She is a teacher in New York.
 8477 Luzette Ingersoll, born June 5, 1874. She is a teacher in St. Margaret School, Buffalo.
 8478 Robert Pliny, born June 22, 1878; died Oct. 13, 1882.

5908 ADELAIDE ELIZABETH HAYES (Henry²⁸⁹⁸, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in St. Charles, Mo., Aug. 28, 1824. She married in Franklin, Ill., June 25, 1844, Major Henry Vanderburg Sullivan of Quincy, who was born in Vincennes, Ind., March 31, 1816, and died in Quincy Oct. 22, 1883. He was a publisher, a member of the Legislature and of the City Council, and was Paymaster in the United States Army from 1861 to 1865. Mrs. Sullivan died —, 189—.

Children, born in Quincy, Ill.:

- 8479 Sophronia Vanderburg, born May 29, 1845; married Dec. 22, 1869, Addison L. Landon. She died May 12, 1879. One son that died in infancy.
 8480 Helen Hayes, born Dec. 14, 1846; married Jan. 21, 1867, Thomas Austin. Four children, Adelaide Hayes, born Oct. 30, 1867; married in 1898, Harry Wood, who died in 1900 leaving one child, Winifred; Annie Langdon, born Feb. 6, 1871; married in 1894 Dan Richardson; Helen Huntington, born June 10, 1878; and Sidney Jewel, born May 26, 1880.
 8481 Mary Richardson, born Oct. 1, 1849; unmarried.
 8482 Henry Hayes, born June 30, 1852; married April 25, 1878, Eva Maria Eversull and died Nov. 8, 1878.
 8483 Cornelia Adelaide, born Nov. 16, 1855; died Nov. 28, 1859.
 8484 Josephine Ralston, born May 20, 1858.
 8485 Jessie Maud, born Sept. 11, 1860.

5911 LAURA HAYES BROWN (Emma L.²⁸⁹⁹, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Jan. 14, 1817. She married March 30, 1840, Alfred Lempronius Taft.

Children:

- 8486 Robert Theodore, born Aug. 29, 1842; died in infancy.
 8487 Robert Lempronius, born Dec. 20, 1844; died in infancy.

- 8488 Alfred Henry, born Sept. 22, 1848; married in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 24, 1870, Sarah Jane Meakin. Three children, Alfred S., born 1871; Henry M., born 1874; and Emma L., born 1876.

5912 AMANDA GUNILDA BROWN (Emma L.⁸³⁹⁹, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Jan. 15, 1820. She married Oct. 16, 1838, Herman A. Canfield.

Children:

- 8489 Delia Sophia, born Sept. 4, 1839; married in 1863, Joseph W. Smith. Three children, Belle Louise, who died in infancy; Jessie Eudora, born 1867, and Emma Lucretia, born 1868.
- 8490 Henry Titus, born July 27, 1841; married Dec. 8, 1864, Delia A. Mansfield. He is a merchant in Zanesville, Ohio. Three children, Callie Belle, born 1867; Nellie Grace, born 1871, and Hattie Maud, born 1875.
- 8491 Ellen Louise, born June 11, 1843; married Aug. 22, 1865, Daniel Anderson Bennett of Chico, Cal. Five children, Berham Eugene, born 1866; Clara May, born 1868; Frederick Anderson, born 1871; Emma Louise, born 1874, and a son born —.
- 8492 Emma Lucretia (twin), born June 11, 1843; died Nov. 7, 1845.
- 8493 Clara Gunilda, born Jan. 29, 1847; married (1st) Dr. Levi B. Lathrop, who died in 1871; (2d) Feb. 8, 1877, Rev. Henry D. Kutz. One child by second husband, Maud E., born April 7, 1878.
- 8494 Edward Theodore, born March 25, 1852; married Dec. 8, 1875, Mary Bryasly. One child, Arza Guy.
- 8495 Arthur, born Aug. 9, 1859.

5913 EMMA LUCRETIA BROWN (Emma L.⁸³⁹⁹, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born April 30, 1822. She married in Bristol, March 26, 1845, John Wilder Taylor, who was born Sept. 6, 1810. He was a farmer and died Aug. 5, 1886. Mrs. Taylor died in East Bloomfield, April 13, 1898.

Children:

- 8496 James Brainard, born May 11, 1846. He is a physician in New York city, unm.
- 8497 John Gaylord, born July 27, 1848; married Aug. 11, 1869, Sarah Augusta M'Lachlan, who died in 1898. He is a farmer in Denison, Texas. One child, Laura Ward, born 1870.
- 8498 Charles Eugene, born March 21, 1850; died in infancy.
- 8499 Ada Emma, born Oct. 13, 1852; married June 15, 1879, Frederick Higginbotham, a merchant. She died Sept. 19, 1893. Four children, Kate Emma, born 1877; John Harold, born 1880; Frieda and Karl.

5915 EDWARD AUGUSTUS BROWN (Emma L.³³⁹⁹, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 10, 1826. He married Jan. 13, 1853, Sue Diller Witwer. He was a farmer in Pembroke, N. Y.

Children:

- 8500 Eva Augusta, born Nov. 29, 1853; married in 1873, William Taylor Bumell. Two children, Hattie May, born 1875, and Etta, born 1881.
- 8501 Etta Virginia, born Aug. 5, 1855.
- 8502 Hattie Minerva, born Jan. 2, 1863; died March 4, 1868.
- 8503 Lewis Heston, born March 23, 1866; died June —, 1878.

5918 ADA BLACKMER BROWN (Emma L.³³⁹⁹, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born June 20, 1834. She married Oscar Milmarth of Grand Rapids, Mich., who was born Dec. 19, 1832.

Children:

- 8504 Louis Theodore, born June 14, 1859.
- 8505 Oscar, born April 29, 1861.
- 8506 Ada Maria, born March 29, 1866.

5919 DR. RICHMOND SIMMONS HAYES (Harold³⁴⁰⁰, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Clinton, Ind., March 6, 1823. He married in West Bloomfield, N. Y., June 6, 1848, Maria Peck Taft, who was born in West Bloomfield, Feb. 25, 1825, daughter of Robert and Rhoda (Plymton) Taft. She died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 24, 1870. Dr. Hayes was educated in the Canandaigua Academy and received his degree from the Woodstock, Vermont, Medical College. He was Surgeon of the 129th Regt., U. S. V., and 8th Artillery from 1861 to 1865. He died in East Bloomfield, Jan. 31, 1890.

Children:

- 8507 Chloe Maria, born June 27, 1849; died in infancy.
- 8508 Robert Taft, born Jan. 5, 1852. He was a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died in 1893, unm.
- 8509 Ida Louise, born Sept. 16, 1856; resides in East Bloomfield, unm.
- 8510 Kate Eliza, born July 2, 1859; died in infancy.
- 8511 Louis Richmond, born Sept. 26, 1861; died in infancy.

5920 DR. PLINY HAROLD HAYES (Harold³⁴⁰⁰, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Clinton, Ind., Oct. 2, 1824. He married in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1848, Cornelia Catharine Hall, daughter of Augustine and Marietta (Shelley) Hall. She was born in West Bloomfield, March 31, 1822, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., May 13, 1898. He received his degree of M. D., from

the Jefferson Medical College in 1848 and became a noted physician in Buffalo. He died April 9, 1894.

Children:

- 8512 Susan Hall, born Aug. 11, 1850; married April 17, 1873, John A. Hobbie. He is a merchant in Tonawanda, N. Y. Three children, John Albert, born 1874, married in 1903, Mary Belle Charlton. He is a physician in Tonawanda; Mabel Catharine, born 1878, married in 1900, George Washington Edson and has two children, viz., John James, born 1900, and Susan Mabel, born 1905; Richard Hayes, born 1881. He is a manufacturer in Oswego, N. Y.
- 8513 Francis Mason, born March 28, 1853; married March 28, 1878, Helen Lucretia Russ, who was born March 17, 1852. He is a physician in Buffalo, N. Y. Four children, Pliny Harold, born March 17, 1879, a physician; Lucretia Caroline, born Sept. 4, 1880; Frank Anderson, born Oct. 17, 1883, and Roger Russ, born Oct. 29, 1887.
- 8514 Harold Augustine, born July 7, 1859; married Sept. 26, 1885, Carrie Louise Tyler. He is a physician in Buffalo. Five children, Edwin Hawley, born Sept. 9, 1886; Louise Catharine, born Sept. 6, 1888; Eleanor Marietta, born March 25, 1892; Harold Tyler, born June 10, 1894, and Richmond Shelley, born Aug. 11, 1896.
- 8515 Catharine Emily, born Feb. 29, 1864; died Oct. 23, 1899, unm.

5921 LUCRETIA JEWETT HOWLAND (Gunilda⁸⁴⁰¹, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born April 6, 1822. She married July 24, 1845, James Young, who was born Feb. 12, 1806, and died Oct. 9, 1863. She died March 4, 1891.

Children:

- 8516 Howard Alfred, born —, 1846.
- 8517 Genie Scott, born —, 1848; died in infancy.
- 8518 Harold Eugene, born —, 1853; married in 1872, Frances Hariat Brewster.
- 8519 Edward Howland, born —, 1853; married in 1877, Caroline E. Chidsey.
- 8520 George Pulaski, born —, 1855: married in 1881, Mary Boneman.
- 8521 Ellen Gunilda, born —, 1859.

5930 RALPH WILCOX HAYES (Mumford³⁴⁰², Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Nov. 11, 1835. He married Oct. 12, 1859, Sarah A. Sage, who was born July 4, 1837. Mr. Hayes was a soldier in the Civil War and died in service, Jan. 22, 1864.

Children:

- 8522 Ralph Huntington, born Jan. 30, 1861; married (1st) Oct. 19, 1887,

Margaret L. Oatman, who died Feb. 14, 1894, aged 35 years; married (2d) Feb. 5, 1896, Myrtle C. Allen. They reside in Canandaigua, N. Y., where he is a printer. Children by first wife, Stuart Mumford, born in 1889, died in infancy, and Carlton Claude, born in 1890. Child, by second wife, Gordon Allen, born in 1899.

8523 Jennie Elizabeth, born Feb. 18, 1864.

5933 GEORGE JEWETT HAYES (Hector⁸⁴⁰³, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Sept. 26, 1831. He married April 18, 1852, Frances Jane Stone, who was born Sept. 23, 1834. He is a farmer.

Children:

8524 Elizabeth Sylvan, born Oct. —, 1855.

8525 Lillian L. M., born July 6, 1865; married in 1888, Frank L. Whitney.

5935 NATHAN BRADLEY HAYES (Hector⁸⁴⁰³, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 13, 1835. He married Sept. 1, 1864, Mary Adelaide Olmstead, who was born Sept. 9, 1845. They reside in Ionia, Mich., where he is a farmer and banker, and was a member of the Michigan Legislature from that town.

Children:

8526 George Bradley, born Aug. 10, 1866.

8527 Hector Jay, born April 23, 1868; married in 1891, Florence N. Frain.

8528 Jennie C., born Nov. 18, 1871.

8529 Austin Cate, born Sept. 23, 1875.

5936 MARY LUCRETIA HAYES (Hector⁸⁴⁰³, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Aug. 6, 1840. She married Dec. 28, 1865, Leroy Pallmew, who was born Nov. 9, 1823. He was a farmer in New Plains, Mich.

Children:

8530 Linnie Mary, born Nov. 18, 1866.

8531 Bradley Leroy, born Aug. 24, 1868.

8532 Birdie, born Feb. 15, 1870; died in infancy.

8533 Edna Adelaide, born Oct. 23, 1872.

5939 LOUISE ELIZABETH HAYES (Guy⁸⁴⁰⁴, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born June 30, 1833. She married Sept. 6, 1854, Randolph Huntington, who was born Dec. 8, 1829. He was a druggist and later an extensive stock breeder on Long Island. They now reside in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- 8534 Robert Guy, born April 10, 1856; died in infancy.
- 8535 Randolph Howard, born July 22, 1858; died in infancy.
- 8536 Isabella Lord, born Aug. 17, 1861; married in New York city, Dec. 15, 1902, Rev. James Winthrop Hegeman, Rector of Christ Church in Ballston Spa, N. Y.
- 8537 Allie Louise, born May 21, 1863; married (1st), in Rochester, Oct. 7, 1882, Willis Frederick Gove, who died Feb. —, 1892; married (2d), in New York city, March 15, 1894, Frank N. Kondolf of Pittsburg, Pa. Two children by second marriage, viz., Harold Huntington, born Oct. 7, 1896, and Louise Huntington, born May 24, 1899.
- 8538 Nathaniel Wheeler, born Feb. 28, 1865; died Nov. 30, 1891.
- 8539 Henry Gaylord Norton, born July 27, 1868; died Sept. 16, 1876.
- 8540 Albert William, born May 30, 1870; died Sept. 24, 1876.

5941 MYRON HERVEY BLACKMER (Elizabeth A.³⁴⁰⁵, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 12, 1830. He married Sept. 14, 1854, Harriet Newell Pennell, who was born Jan. 21, 1834, daughter of John and Sarah (Green) Pennell, of Honeoye, N. Y. He was a farmer in Honeoye and died Feb. 10, 1898.

Children:

- 8541 John Hervey, born Nov. 11, 1857.
- 8542 Frank Pennell, born Nov. 7, 1860.
- 8543 Carlton Myron, born Jan. 8, 1863; married Jan. 9, 1891, Hattie M. Van Buren and died April 10, 1892.
- 8544 Elizabeth Sarah, born Feb. 10, 1868; married Oct. 17, 1889, Spencer G. Sisson.
- 8545 Harriet Amy, born Nov. 16, 1869; married Aug. 10, 1896, John F. Reid.
- 8546 Thomas R. (twin), born June 14, 1873.
- 8547 George P. (twin), born June 14, 1873.

5944 ELIZABETH FOSTER BLACKMER (Elizabeth³⁴⁰⁵, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 2, 1839. She married Aug. 12, 1868, Rev. Joseph Carlton Plumb, who was born Sept. 11, 1832, son of Hon. Joseph Plumb. He is a Congregational minister in North Brookfield, Mo.

Children:

- 8548 Caroline Hale, born July 9, 1871.
- 8549 Elizabeth Hayes, born Oct. 17, 1873.
- 8550 Carlton Hervey, born July 24, 1875.
- 8551 Joseph Jewett, born Dec. 24, 1877; died in infancy.

5945 SARAH LUCRETIA BLACKMER (Elizabeth A.⁸⁴⁰⁵, Lucretia¹⁶⁶⁹, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Aug. 18, 1841. She married June 15, 1862, Francis Granger Pennell, who was born May 22, 1828, son of John and Sarah (Green) Pennell. He was a farmer in Honeoye, N. Y. She died April 26, 1899.

Children:

- 8552 Elizabeth Blackmer, born Dec. 18, 1863; married in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 29, 1906, Vemon A. Laughlin of Mexico, a mining engineer.
- 8553 Sarah Green, born May 27, 1867; married Dec. 15, 1887, Frank H. Kent, a farmer of Bristol and Canandaigua, N. Y., son of John and Celestia (Mason) Kent. One child, Georgia, born in 1897.
- 8554 Georgia, born Sept. 9, 1868; died Nov. 24, 1883.

5955 REV. CHARLES RAYMOND JEWETT (George⁸⁴¹⁰, Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Macon, Ga., July 29, 1824. He married Dec. 28, 1848, Octavia N. Chester of Georgia, who was born Jan. 28, 1831, and died May 11, 1853. He married (2d) March 27, 1855, Martha P. Clement, who was born Jan. 19, 1835, daughter of Rev. Bishop Clement. Mr. Jewett was educated in the Emory College of Georgia and was a prominent Methodist minister of the South Georgia Conference.

Children by first wife:

- 8555 Elizabeth Davant, born Oct. 21, 1849.
- 8556 George Chester, born June 4, 1851; died July 2, 1852.
- 8557 Martha Octavia, born March 17, 1853; died July 25, 1853.

Children by second wife:

- 8558 Goodwin Anthony, born Feb. 8, 1856.
- 8559 Henry Raymond, born Nov. 23, 1857. He is a prominent dentist in Atlanta, Ga.
- Perhaps others.

5975 JOHN HOWARD JEWETT (Henry L.⁸⁴¹⁸, Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Macon, Ga., June 7, 1849. He married in Bibb Co., Ga., Dec. 17, 1848, Lou Ella Sanders, who was born in Bibb Co., March 20, 1854, and was killed in a runaway accident Oct. ——, 1901. Mr. Jewett resides on a farm near Macon.

Children:

- 8560 Mary Lou, born May 27, 1876; married Dec. ——, 1902, Walter Lundy.

- 8561 Kittie Lee, born April 25, 1879; married Sept. ——, 1896, George Brantley. One child, George Ross, born June ——, 1897.
- 8562 Henry Lee, born Dec. 7, 1883.
- 8563 Raymond Sanders, born Dec. 23, 1889.

5976 GEORGE BOWERS JEWETT (Henry L.³⁴¹³, Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Macon, Ga., April 20, 1853. He married in Madison, Ga., Sept. 7, 1876, Katie Harrison Browne, who was born in Madison June 27, 1853, daughter of George Young and N. Caroline Browne. Mr. Jewett is a graduate of Emory College of Oxford, Ga., and is prominently engaged in the Insurance business and Horticulture. He is Vice President of the Macon Savings Bank, Trustee of Wesleyan Female College and of the Georgia Academy for the Blind. Residence, Macon.

Children, born in Macon, Ga.:

- 8564 Pauline, born Aug. 2, 1877.
- 8565 Irene Talmadge, born July 2, 1879; married Rev. Claude Singleton Bridges, who was born in Macon Co., Ga., Aug. 15, 1876. He is a Minister in the M. E. Church South and resides in Macon. Two children, Katie Harrison, born in Greens Cut, Ga., Jan. 22, 1905, and George Leslie, born in Macon, Dec. 15, 1906.
- 8566 Martha Howard, born July 25, 1881; married June 27, 1900, Gordon Isaac Hardman, who was born in Clinton, Ga., Feb. 12, 1875. They reside in Macon, where he is in the Insurance business. Two children, born in Macon, viz., Pauline Jewett, born March 24, 1904, and Martha Eleanor, born Nov. 2, 1906.
- 8567 Carrie Sedwick, born Sept. 15, 1883.
- 8568 Kittie, born March 6, 1886.
- 8569 George B., born Sept. 13, 1888.
- 8570 Mamie Frances, born May 18, 1890.
- 8571 Howard Cossitt, born Jan. 26, 1893.

5979 M. KITTIE JEWETT (Henry L.³⁴¹³, Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Macon, Ga., April 28, 1860. She married there Jan. 29, 1885, Dr. Howard J. Williams of Macon, son of William D. and Nancy E. (Callier) Williams.

Children:

- 8572 Martha Jewett, born Nov. 9, 1885.
- 8573 Henry Lee Jewett, born Dec. 1, 1887.
- 8574 Hannah Gillon, born Oct. 28, 1895.
- 8575 Dutchie, born Dec. 31, 1896.
- 8576 Joseph V. Reed, born Aug. 26, 1900.

5981 MARY ELIZABETH JEWETT (Patrick H.³⁴¹⁵, Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Nov. 15, 1852. She married Nov. 22, 1876, Joseph Villroy Reed. They reside in New Albany, Ind.

Children:

- 8577 Jewett V., born July 10, 1878.
 8578 Josephine, born Feb. 13, 1885.
 8579 Alma, born May 4, 1887.

5982 IDA JANE JEWETT (Patrick H.³⁴¹⁵, Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Feb. 19, 1855. She married May 19, 1880, Eugene Frazer. They reside in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children:

- 8580 Jewett H., born April 13, 1882.
 8581 Jean, born Jan. 1, 1884.
 8582 Pauline, born Feb. 5, 1887.
 8583 Howard, born March 1, 1889.
 8584 Clara, born Feb. 11, 1891.

5983 HENRY EDWARD JEWETT (Patrick H.³⁴¹⁵, Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born April 3, 1858. He married Sept. 30, 1886, Margaret Wells. Mr. Jewett resides in New Albany, Ind., where he is a prominent lawyer and a member of the law firm of Jewett and Jewett.

Children:

- 8585 Wells, born Sept. 15, 1887.
 8586 Margaret, born Aug. 15, 1890.

5985 KATE JEWETT (Patrick H.³⁴¹⁵, Joshua R.¹⁶⁷², Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born April 15, 1869. She married Thomas Bohon and resides in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children:

- 8587 Mildred, born April 11, 1892.
 8588 Catherine Jane, born March 2, 1906.

5987 WILLIAM BUTLER JEWETT (George W.³⁴¹⁷, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Durham, Conn., Sept. 3, 1829. He married in Howell, Mich., Eleanor W. Huntley, daughter of William E. and Huldah M. Huntley. She was born in Chili, N. Y., May 4, 1830, and died in Howell Jan. ——, 1861. He married second, in Howell, Martha J. Glover, who was born in Howell about 1844, daughter of Luther M. and Cordelia Glover. They resided in Howell,

where Mr. Jewett was a merchant and where he died Jan. 4, 1897. Mrs. Jewett resides in Allegan, Mich.

Children, born in Howell, Mich. By first wife:

- 8589 Frank Webster, born in 1859; resides in Lansing, Mich.

By second wife:

- 8590 Lucia C., born May 15, 1866; married in Howell, June 7, 1892, Lewis Aldrich Mack, who was born in Seneca, N. Y., son of Samuel Robert and Jennie (Franklin) Mack. They reside in St. Louis, Mo., where Mr. Mack is in the Piano and Musical Instrument business.

- 8591 Florence D., born July 25, 1868. Resides in Allegan, Mich.

5989 SARAH LUCRETIA JEWETT (George W.³⁴¹⁷, Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835. She married in Howell, Mich., Dec. 27, 1857, Zenas Fobes Crossman, born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 1, 1830, son of Zenas and Alma Crossman. They resided in Howell, where he was a merchant and where he died Dec. 1, 1876. Mrs. Crossman died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 20, 1904.

Children, born in Howell, Mich.:

- 8592 George Jewett, born Dec. 27, 1859; married in Topeka, Kan., Dec. 27, 1900, Harriet Elizabeth Mills, born in Howell Feb. 16, 1865, daughter of Henry Hobart and Isabella (McPherson) Mills. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio, from which place he is a Commercial Traveler. One child, George Jewett, born in Cleveland Sept. 23, 1905.

- 8593 Samuel Fobes, born July 5, 1861. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is a member of the Coal and Iron Exchange.

5990 MARY VICTORIA JEWETT (George W.³⁴¹⁷, Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Howell, Mich., March 1, 1840. She married in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1863, Salem G. Kennedy. He was an Accountant and died in Highlands, N. J., Aug. 24, 1888. Mrs. Kennedy resides in Buffalo.

Child:

- 8594 George Barrell, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1865.

5992 ELLEN AUGUSTA JEWETT (George W.³⁴¹⁷, Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Howell, Mich., Nov. 26, 1844. She married in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1876, John Ellicott, born in Troy, N. Y., July 16, 1837, son of Thomas and Ellen Ellicott. He is a Traveling Salesman. Residence, Buffalo.

Child:

8595 Charles Jewett, born in Howell, Mich., June 23, 1880.

5993 CHARLES GREGORY JEWETT (George W.³⁴¹⁷, Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Howell, Mich., Feb. 26, 1847. He married there June 6, 1883, Eva Almira Mills, born in Ypsilanti, Mich., March 7, 1863, daughter of Edwin J. and Cornelia A. Mills. They reside in Howell, where Mr. Jewett is in the Heating and Plumbing business.

Children, born in Howell, Mich.:

8596 Annis Cornelia, born July 11, 1885.

8597 Charles Gregory, born Nov. 21, 1889.

8598 Josephine Jeannette, born Sept. 29, 1891.

5994 REV. GEORGE WARD DUNBAR (Martha³⁴²⁰, Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Moravia, N. Y., March 8, 1833. He was a student at Hobart College of Geneva, N. Y., from 1851 to 1855; teacher from 1855 to 1857, and attended the General Theological Seminary of New York City from 1857 to 1860. He was ordained in Trinity Church, New York, July 1, 1860; held various parishes from 1860 to 1876, when he was commissioned Chaplain in the United States Army. He was retired for age March 8, 1897, and resides at Fortress Monroe, Va. He married first, in Olean, N. Y., June 26, 1862, Emma White, daughter of Roderick and Sarah (Nichols) White. She was born in Olean Aug. 31, 1842, and died in Titusville, Pa., April 15, 1872. He married second in Janesville, Wis., June 6, 1876, Adelaide Ruger, daughter of Rev. T. J. and Maria (Hutchins) Ruger. She was born in Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1839, and died in Janesville Oct. 25, 1903, s. p.

Children:

8599 Alice Maud, born in New Berlin, N. Y., July 14, 1864; married Aug. 11, 1897, Lieut. W. P. Pence of the Coast Artillery, U. S. A. They now reside at Fortress Monroe, Va. Three sons.

8600 Arthur White, born in Cannon Falls, Minn., Sept. 7, 1869; married in Montevideo, Uruguay, March 11, 1896, Maud Stuart. He became a Surgeon in the United States Navy in 1894 and is now stationed at Mare Island Naval Hospital, Vallejo, Cal. One daughter.

5997 DEBORAH IRENE JEWETT (Josiah P.³⁴²¹, Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Nittany Valley, Pa., June 4, 1833. She married Nov. 3, 1859, Gurdon Lester Meade, born March 4, 1824, son of Alexander and Harriet (Lester) Meade. Residence, Kensington, Md.

Children:

- 8601 Frank Lester, born in Moravia, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1860; married in Deadwood, S. D., March 28, 1899, Minnie Turnbull. They reside in Tacoma, Wash., where he is an engineer. Three children, Minnie Madaline, born in Deadwood April 30, 1900; Deborah Jewett, born in Rapid City, S. D., Oct. 3, 1901, and Lester Jewett, born in Tacoma Sept. 27, 1904.
- 8602 Josiah Jewett, born in Moravia, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1862; married in Lead, S. D., Dec. 7, 1903, Jessie Gearhardt. He is a salesman. Residence, Lead.
- 8603 Lina Matilda, born in Moravia, N. Y., May 7, 1865; died in Auburn, N. Y., March 6, 1866.
- 8604 Minnie Lucretia, born in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867; married in Deadwood, S. D., April 10, 1888, Edward Kennedy DePuy, son of Schuyler Pulficer and Julia (Clement) DePuy. He is a Government Clerk in Washington, D. C. Residence, Kensington, Md. Three children, Clarence, born in Deadwood Aug. 30, 1889; Josiah, born in Deadwood, July 28, 1891, and Deborah, born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1893.

5998 CAPT. JOHN TAYLOR JEWETT (Josiah P.³⁴²¹, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Williamsport, Pa., March 31, 1835. He married in Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857, Sarah Anna Jones, born in Jamestown June 13, 1836, daughter of Rufus and Emily Jane (Ten) Jones. Capt. Jewett enlisted in April, 1861, at Warren, Pa., during the first call for volunteers for the Civil War. He became 2d Lieutenant of Co. D, 1st Pa. Bucktail Rifles, and later was appointed Adjutant of the Regiment. The latter part of 1861 he was commissioned Captain of Co. C, 13th Pa. Vols., in which position he served until his health compelled his honorable discharge Feb. ——, 1863. He was wounded the second day of the seven days fight before Richmond. After leaving the Army Capt. Jewett was for a time in the dry goods business, which he left for the jewelry business and continued in that until his death, May 7, 1902. His widow resides in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

- 8605 Francis Augustus, born in Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1857. Resides in Hudson, N. Y.
- 8606 Emily Jennie, born in Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1864; married Jan. 25, 1888, William Seymour Everts, born in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1847, son of Oscar and Susan Merritt (Seymour) Everts. They reside in Fort Plain, N. Y., where he is Superintendent of the Montgomery Lumber Co. One child, William Jewett, born in Auburn, N. Y., May 4, 1902.
- 8607 Louis Harris, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 1, 1871; married in Saugerties, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1903, Mary Kipper, born in Catskill,

N. Y., Nov. 10, 1877, daughter of Henry and Pauline (Spahn) Kipper. He enlisted for the Spanish War, at Kingston, N. Y., July 11, 1898, as a private and was assigned to Battery K, 2d U. S. Artillery, then stationed at Camp John I. Rogers, Tampa, Fla. He re-enlisted April 25, 1899, and served 3 years. During the last enlistment was appointed Corporal and Post Exchange Steward, which position he held up to the time he was honorably discharged at Governor's Island in 1902. He is a brass moulder and resides in Rochester, N. Y. One child, Anna Pauline, born in Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 31, 1905.

6014 HENRY MORRELL JEWETT (Guernsey³⁴²⁴, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ellsworth, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843. He married in Augusta, Ga., April 13, 1872, Emma S. Warren, daughter of Rufus and Adelaide (Cobb) Warren. They reside in Moravia, N. Y., where Mr. Jewett is in the general merchandise business.

Children, born in Moravia, N. Y.:

- 8608 Mary Warren, born Dec. 14, 1873. She is a graduate of Bryn Mawr College in the class of 1896.
 8609 Guernsey Read, born Oct. 10, 1876. He is a graduate of Cornell College, class of 1899, and is a lawyer in New York City.

6018 DR. CARLTON ROGERS JEWETT (Guernsey³⁴²⁴, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Moravia, N. Y., March 5, 1852. He married Oct. 8, 1885, Jessie Clark Holland, daughter of Nelson and Susan A. (Clark) Holland. Dr. Jewett graduated from Yale in 1882 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York in 1885. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 8610 Nelson Holland, born June 24, 1887.
 8611 Carlton Clark, born Oct. 28, 1888.
 8612 Theodore Carter, born Jan. 25, 1893.

6020 JOSIAH JEWETT (Sherman S.³⁴²⁵, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1842. He married there Nov. 4, 1868, Grace Hall of Buffalo, born May 16, 1850, daughter of Hon. Nathan Kelsey and Emily (Paine) Hall. They reside in Buffalo, where he was associated with his father and brother in the firm of Sherman S. Jewett & Co.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 8613 Sherman Skinner, born March 15, 1870; married Oct. 14, 1896, Helen

- Eaton Hallock of Binghamton, N. Y. Residence, Buffalo. One child, Sherman Kelsey, born Nov. 28, 1899.
- 8614 Nathan Hall, born June 6, 1871; married April 25, 1900, Katherine Wilson of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Buffalo, where he is a member of the firm of Ross and Jewett, coal dealers.
- 8615 Grace Hall, born Sept. 6, 1872; married June 13, 1895, Frederick H. Williams of Buffalo. Residence, Buffalo. Two children, Isabelle Hadley, born May 8, 1896, and Grace Jewett, born Jan. 5, 1898.
- 8616 Lillian Deborah, born July 3, 1876; married June 15, 1899, Franklin Coe of Buffalo. They reside in Yonkers, N. Y. Two children, Katherine, born March 27, 1900, and Roger Jewett, born June 22, 1901.
- 8617 Henry Clay, born April 8, 1879; married in Washington, D. C., April 18, 1906, Annie G. Hume, daughter of Frank Hume of Washington. He is a Lieutenant in the Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.
- 8618 Josiah, born April 23, 1880. Resides in Buffalo, unmarried.

6021 EMMA ALICE JEWETT Sherman S.²⁴²⁵, Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., July 12, 1844. She married there Sept. 19, 1866, Charles H. Williams of Buffalo, son of Gibson T. and Harriet C. (Howard) Williams. They reside in Buffalo.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 8619 Jeannie Jewett, born Feb. 1, 1868.
- 8620 Harriet Howard, born April 14, 1872; died Aug. 4, 1874.
- 8621 Sherman Jewett, born May 17, 1874; died Jan. 3, 1894.

6022 JENNIE MATILDA JEWETT (Sherman S.²⁴²⁵, Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1849. She married there Jan. 4, 1869, Henry Cogwell Howard of Buffalo, born Sept. 20, 1847, son of Ethan H. and Caroline Horner (Cogwell) Howard. They reside in Buffalo.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 8622 Carolyn Cogwell, born Sept. 26, 1869; married Nov. 15, 1897, William Eugene Philips of London, England.
- 8623 George Jewett, born April 17, 1871.
- 8624 Ethan Henry, born Sept. 20, 1874; married June 16, 1897, Flora Louise Johnson of Buffalo. Three children, Edwin Lawrence, born April 6, 1899; Emma Alice, born Sept. 27, 1900; died April 10, 1901; and Jennie Jewett, born May 20, 1904.

6025 GENERAL EDGAR BOARDMAN JEWETT (John C.²⁴²⁶,

Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 14, 1843. He married there Oct. 3, 1865, Elizabeth Foster Danforth, daughter of George and Mary (Foster) Danforth. She was born Oct. 26, 1845, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1905.

Gen. Jewett's parents removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where his father established a business house known as the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co., in 1849. He received his education in the public schools of Buffalo and early developed a strong inclination for a business training. At the early age of sixteen he entered the establishment of his father, and in due course of time mastered the details of the business, and, with but few interruptions, he has given it his continuous attention ever since. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the service of the State of New York as a private in Co. C, 74th Regt., N. G. N. Y. In May, 1863, he was elected Second Sergeant, and held the position during the regiment's participation in the campaign which followed Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania, from June to August of that year. He returned to Buffalo as First Sergeant of his company. June 29, 1865, he was commissioned as First Lieutenant; April 3, 1866, he was promoted to a Captaincy; April 11, 1877, was appointed Major and Inspector of rifle practice of the Thirty-first Brigade; Oct. 9, 1879, he was promoted to the position of Inspector of the Fourteenth Brigade; Oct. 25, 1880, appointed Lieutenant-colonel and Chief-of-staff of the Fourteenth Brigade, and on March 29, 1884, he was elected Brigadier-General of the Eighth Brigade. He resigned, however, on Dec. 7, 1885, in order to take the position of President and General Manager of the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co., of Buffalo. He has been actively engaged since that time in the management and direction of the business interests of this corporation. He is also Vice-president of the Cary Safe Co. of Buffalo. On March 1, 1894, he received from the Mayor of Buffalo the appointment of Commissioner of Police, which position he most acceptably filled until he was himself elected Mayor of the city on Tuesday, Nov. 6, 1894.

As a business man he stands very high in the mercantile circles of Buffalo, and is especially noted for the excellent executive abilities which he has displayed. An exemplary disciplinarian through the military training he has had, he is admirably qualified to discharge the manifold duties pertaining to a complicated and extensive plant, and these qualities were no doubt duly considered by the chief magistrate of Buffalo when he selected General Jewett for the post of Commissioner of Police. The ability and fidelity he exhibited in the administration of the position so strongly popularized him with the people of Buffalo that he was elected to the mayoralty by a majority of nearly ten thousand, the largest ever given a Mayor of Buffalo. His first year in office was an exceptionally busy one. It was characterized by the number of difficult and important questions which arose, all of which he handled with great ability and firmness. His first veto prevented the awarding of the street cleaning contracts to favored bidders.

He demanded that the contracts be let to the lowest bidders, and thus saved the tax-payers \$24,000. He introduced the Detroit plan of utilizing the vacant land in the city for the benefit of the poor, and carried the project through with great success. Five hundred and seventy-eight families were taken off the poor-books of the city and made self-supporting in this manner. Other features of his administration was his signing of the Niagara Power franchise and his approval of the Buffalo Traction Co.'s franchise. General Jewett is a strong advocate of the free-school system and twelve new school buildings were completed during his administration, including the handsome new Masten Park high school. He is also an advocate of municipal ownership of the waterfront, and if this idea is eventually carried out the City of Buffalo will be the owner of the finest docks on one of the best harbors in the world, and the city treasury will be deriving an immense revenue therefrom. His photograph appears on the opposite page.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 8625 Maude, born Jan. 8, 1868; died June 5, 1868.
- 8626 George Danforth, born May 21, 1869; died Aug. 21, 1869.
- 8627 John Edgar, born Sept. 2, 1871; married Marion Lucile Comstock.*
- 8628 Mabel, born Feb. 19, 1877; married Charles A. White.*

6028 ELLA JEWETT (John C.⁸⁴²⁶, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁰, Joseph¹⁰⁰, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 7, 1855. She married there Jan. 20, 1885, Willis H. Howes, who was born May 26, 1857, son of Willis and Mary Elizabeth (Dias) Howes. They reside in Watertown, N. Y., where Mr. Howes is a paper manufacturer.

Children:

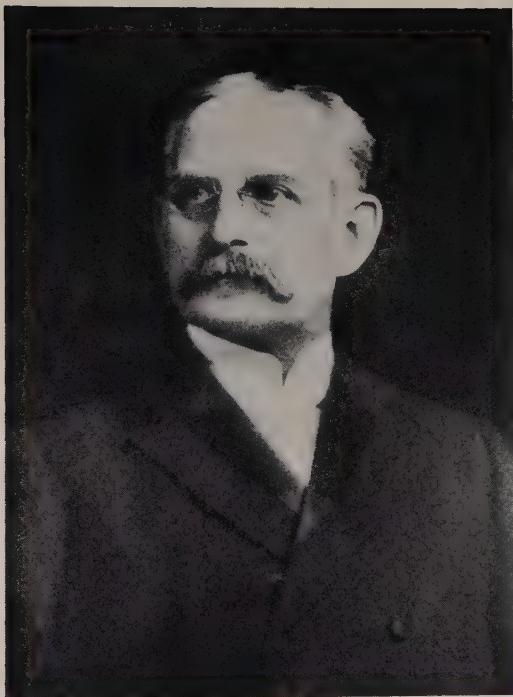
- 8629 Priscilla Jewett, born Nov. 7, 1885.
- 8630 Mary Jewett, born Dec. 14, 1896.

6029 FREDERICK ARTHUR JEWETT (John C.³⁴²⁶, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁰, Joseph¹⁰⁰, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1859. He married Anna James of Lockport, N. Y. Mr. Jewett resided in Buffalo. In 1877 he became connected with the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co., and three years later became treasurer of that company. He was a member of the Buffalo and Country clubs and died in Buffalo April 3, 1906.

Children:

- 8631 Robert, born ——.
- 8632 Catherine, born ——.

6035 NELLIE ELIZA JEWETT (James H.³⁴³⁰, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁰, Joseph¹⁰⁰, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born



GENERAL EDGAR BOARDMAN JEWETT

in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1855. She married there July 6, 1886, John Urquhart, who was born in Strathpeffer, Scotland, July 3, 1859, son of Alex and Christina (Cameron) Urquhart of Scotland. They reside in North Colorado Springs, Col., where he is a salesman.

Children:

- 8633 Ruth Jewett, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1887.
- 8634 Christina Cameron, born in Ravenna, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1888.
- 8635 Mary Colegrove, born at Washington Court House, Ohio, March 20, 1891.
- 8636 Grace Georgia, born at Washington Court House, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1892.

6037 ALICE THEODORA JEWETT (James H.³⁴³⁰, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Moravia, N. Y., March 19, 1859. She married in Buffalo, N. Y., March 19, 1884, George Frederic Newton, who was born in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1857, son of Oscar C. and Mary (Beach) Newton. They reside in Cohassett, Mass., where he is an Architect.

Children:

- 8637 Jewett Beach, born in Paris, France, July 11, 1888.
- 8638 George Frederic, born in Jamaica Plains, Mass., Sept. 17, 1889.
- 8639 James Hervey Jewett, born in Jamaica Plains, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892.
- 8640 Margaret, born in Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 3, 1895.

6038 BELA COLEGROVE JEWETT (James H.³⁴³⁰, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Moravia, N. Y., May 17, 1862. He married in Cheyenne, Wyo., July 30, 1894, Grace Ivy Littleton, who was born in Ottumwa, Ia., May 14, 1868, daughter of William Butler and Sarah Elizabeth (Beatly) Littleton. Mr. Jewett is engaged in the retail shoe business in Colorado Springs and in real estate and rentals in Green Mountain Falls, Col. They reside in Colorado Springs, Col.

Children, born in Colorado Springs, Col., except last:

- 8641 James Hervey, born July 6, 1895.
- 8642 Dorothy Gladys, born Sept. 22, 1897.
- 8643 Clarence Montgomery, born Aug. 3, 1902.
- 8644 Bela Colegrove, born Sept. 2, 1904.
- 8645 Harry Littleton, born in Green Mountain Falls, Col., May 11, 1906.

6040 GRACE RUTH JEWETT (James H.³⁴³⁰, Josiah¹⁶⁷³, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born

in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1868. She married in Bay Beach, Ontario, Oct. 10, 1901, Henry Bodge Pennell, who was born in Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1869, son of William Henry and Tinnie (Bodge) Pennell. They reside in Cohassett, Mass., where he is an Architect and Decorator.

Children:

- 8646 Henry Bodge, born in Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 15, 1902.
 8647 Richard Jewett, born in Cohassett, Mass., Aug. 30, 1904.

6045 ROBERT MORRIS JEWETT (Nathan⁸⁴³⁹, Nathan¹⁶⁷⁹, Nathan⁷⁸¹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 22, 1839. He married Nov. 30, 1864, Mary A. Lester and resides in Lyme, Conn., from which town he was a representative to the Legislature in 1871.

Children:

- 8648 Morris L., born in East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 4, 1868; married May ——, 1898, Lillian Morlin.
 8649 Mary Lee, born in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 27, 1871; married Oct. 31, 1889, James L. Lord. Residence, Lyme.
 8650 Roscoe H., born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 13, 1878.

6051 CHARLES SUMNER JEWETT (Nathan⁸⁴³⁹, Nathan¹⁶⁷⁹, Nathan⁷⁸¹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 16, 1855. He married in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 7, 1880, Katie G. Fosdick, daughter of Frederick and Lucy C. (Stark) Fosdick. They reside in East Haddam, where he is a farmer and funeral director.

Children, born in East Haddam, Conn.:

- 8651 Carlton F., born May 2, 1886.
 8652 Helen, born Dec. 11, 1891.

6053 JULIETTA MARIA JOHNSON (Laura M.⁸⁴⁴⁰, Nathan¹⁶⁷⁹, Nathan⁷⁸¹, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 26, 1829. She married there March 18, 1851, Abial Stark, who was born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 30, 1828. They resided in Lyme, where he was a farmer and where she died April 27, 1894.

Children, born in Lyme, Conn.:

- 8653 Moran J., born March 16, 1854; married in Salem, Conn., Nov. 30, 1876, Esina Clark, daughter of Benjamin F. and Abbie (Coon) Clark. They reside in Lyme, Conn., where he is a farmer. Two children, Mabel E., born in Lyme, July 25, 1878; married Dec. 27, 1904, Nathan S. Strong and resides in Lo Plains, Ill.; and Della E., born in Lo Plains, Ill., Jan. 24, 1885.
 8654 Emily J., born Jan. 6, 1864.

6058 WILLIAM JEWETT (Nathan H.³⁴⁴², Nathan¹⁰⁸⁴, David⁷⁸², Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Mamoreneck, N. Y., July 30, 1818. He married July 22, 1841, Mandana Koots, daughter of Jonathan and Dorothy (Myers) Koots. He was a farmer and resided in Enfield and other towns in New York.

Children, born in Enfield, N. Y., except last:

- 8655 Everal Fletcher, born Feb. 18, 1842; died Jan. 7, 1865.
- 8656 James Jefferson, born June 22, 1843; married March 1, 1873, Ellen Barry and resides in Phita, Pa.
- 8657 Helen D., born Oct. 11, 1845; died Aug. 11, 1847.
- 8658 Amy Theresa, born Jan. 6, 1848; married Nov. 12, 1873, Charles B. Douglass and resides in Ithaca, N. Y.
- 8659 Emeline Melissa, born Jan. 19, 1853; married Oct. 1, 1874, Frank R. Durling and resides in Ithaca, N. Y.
- 8660 William Henry, born in Mechlenburg, N. Y., May 19, 1857; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

6071 EDWARD GRIFFIN JEWETT (George G.³⁴⁴³, Nathan¹⁰⁸⁴, David⁷⁸², Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Livingston, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831. He married Sarah Louisa Sutton, who died —. He married second, Dec. 31, 1873, Carrie Leonora Gordon, daughter of John and Mary (Marr) Gordon. They reside in New York City, where he is engaged in the Harness, Saddlery, and Carriage business.

Children by first wife:

- 8661 George Griffin, born in New York City Feb. 9, 1856; married Aug. 27, 1885, Florence Anna Snyder, who died in Bayonne, N. J., March 13, 1900. He resides in New York, where he is with the Barber Asphalt Paving Co. They had three children, viz., Harold Edward, born May —, 1886; Florence Marjorie, born Jan. —, 1888; and Joseph Henry, born April —, 1889, all of whom died in infancy.
- 8662 Augustus, born Jan. 12, 1858; died Aug. —, 1858.

Child by second wife:

- 8663 Carrie Leonora, born in Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 3, 1881; died there Aug. 26, 1882.

6081 SARAH HILLHOUSE GILBERT (Sarah³⁴⁸⁶, Sarah¹⁷⁰⁸, Sarah⁷⁸⁹, David²⁸⁸, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1806. She married April 29, 1823, Adam Leopold Alexander, who was born in Sunbury, Ga., about 1802, son of Dr. Adam Alexander, a physician of Sunbury, who was born in Inverness, Scotland; graduated in Edinburg, and was a surgeon in the Continental Army during the

Revolution. Mr. Alexander graduated at Yale in 1821. They settled in Washington, Ga., where he was a planter, and was for many years Cashier of the branch, at Washington, of the State Bank of Georgia. He was a gentleman of cultivated taste and excellent character. Mrs. Alexander was left, by her father's will, to the guardianship of her grandmother, Mrs. Sarah (Porter) Hillhouse, under whose care her mind became highly cultivated. She died in Washington, Ga., Feb. 28, 1855.

Children, born in Washington, Ga.:

- 8664 Louisa F., born ——; married Col. Jeremy F. Gilmer, who was born in North Carolina, graduated at West Point Military Academy in 1834 and was a Captain in the corps of Engineers of the U. S. Army in 1860; in 1861 he was a Colonel in the Confederate Army.
- 8665 Sarah G., born ——; married Col. Alexander R. Lawton, who graduated at West Point Military Academy, and was a lawyer in Savannah, Ga., in 1858. He was a Major General of Militia and a Brigadier General in the Confederate Army. Three children, Carrie, Louisa, and Sarah.
- 8666 Harriet V., born ——; married Wallace Cumming of Savannah, Ga., who was assistant Cashier of the Bank of Georgia. One child, (in 1857), viz., Sarah Gilbert.
- 8667 Mary Clifford, born ——; married George G. Hull of Atlanta, Ga. He was Superintendent of the Atlanta and Lagrange R. R., and in 1857 had one child, viz., Lucy Harvie.
- 8668 William Felix, born ——; graduated at Yale in 1851 and married Mary Louisa Toombs, eldest daughter of Hon. Robert Toombs, United States Senator from Georgia. She died March 4, 1855. He was a planter.
- 8669 Adam L., born ——; died in childhood.
- 8670 Edward Porter, born ——; graduated in 1857 at West Point Military Academy; was a 2d Lieutenant in the U. S. Engineers corps.
- 8671 Charles Atwood, born ——. He was a graduate of the University of Virginia.
- 8672 James Hillhouse, born ——. A graduate of the University of Virginia.
- 8673 Marvin B., born in 1842.
- 8674 Henry, born ——; died in infancy.
- 8675 Alice V., born in 1849.

6089 RICHARD DICKINSON JEWETT (Augustine D. L.⁸⁴⁹⁸, David⁷¹⁵, David H.⁷⁹⁰, David²⁸⁸, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Piermont, N. Y., July 6, 1857. He married in New York City Dec. 6, 1883, Elise Melenda Schmidt, who was born in New York Jan. 27, 1861, daughter of Consul General F. Leopold and Melenda (Pollen) Schmidt.



RICHARD DICKINSON JEWETT

Mr. Jewett received the degree of A. M. from Williams College in 1882 and of LL. B. from Columbia University in 1880. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1880, and is also a member of the Washington, D. C., bar. He is a lawyer of fine abilities, a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity of Williams College and has resided in New York City, Washington, D. C., and now resides at "Water Cress," Nyack, N. Y.

He served as a member of Co. K, 7th Regiment, and as Major and Inspector N. G. S. N. Y.; member of the Army and Navy Club of New York, and of the Sons of the American Revolution. His portrait is given herewith.

Children:

- 8676 Elizabeth Hall, born in New York City Feb. 8, 1886.
- 8677 Augustine David Lawrence, born in New York City March 26, 1888.
- 8678 Gertrude, born in Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1890.
- 8679 Richard Dickinson, born in Washington, D. C., May 13, 1892; died Aug. 31, 1893.
- 8680 George Parbury Pollen, born in Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1896.
- 8681 Richard William Dickinson, born in Nyack, N. Y., May 14, 1899.
- 8682 Elise Bache, born in Nyack, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1893.
- 8683 Robert Coleman, born in Washington, D. C., March 14, 1902.

TENTH GENERATION

TENTH GENERATION

6122 COL. STEPHEN SHANNON JEWETT (John G.³⁵⁷¹, Smith¹⁷⁹⁸, Samuel⁸³⁶, Samuel³²⁹, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Laconia, N. H., Sept. 18, 1858. He married June 30, 1880, Annie L. Bray of Bradford, England. Col. Jewett is a member of the law firm of Jewett and Plummer, of Laconia, and has not only won a reputation throughout New Hampshire as a successful lawyer, but probably no man of his age is better or more widely known in Republican circles. He acquired his early education in the public schools of his native town and under the private tuition of his father, who was for some years a school-master. At the age of seventeen years he entered the law office of Hon. Charles F. Stone and was prepared for examination to practice law in 1879, but being under age was compelled to wait a year. He was admitted to practice in March, 1880, and at once commenced to follow his profession in Laconia, conducting an independent business until 1889, when William A. Plummer became his partner. During his years of practice but few important cases have appeared on the Belknap Court docket without his name appearing in connection, either for plaintiff or defendant. In 1884 he accepted the position of Clerk of the Supreme Court for Belknap Co., as an accommodation for the convenience of the Court, and served for a short time. He drafted and secured the passage of Laconia's city charter; was the first City Solicitor and has held the position ever since.

Col. Jewett is actively interested in numerous local enterprises outside of his professional duties. He is a Director of the Laconia National Bank, the Laconia Building and Loan Association, the Laconia Land and Improvement Co., the Standard Electric Time Co., the Masonic Temple Association, etc.

He has a wide reputation as a successful manager and leader in political campaigns. He first actively engaged in politics in 1876, when a youth of seventeen, and was soon recognized as a leader in political matters. He conducted the affairs of the Republican Town Committee from 1880 to 1890, and becoming a member of the Republican State Committee in 1884, was elected Secretary of that body in 1890. His capacity has been tried in several hard-fought campaigns, and he served as chairman and manager of the Republican canvass in 1892 and 1894, winning signal victories in both instances.

In the New Hampshire House of Representatives he has served as Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Engrossing Clerk. In 1894 he was elected as a Representative and served as Speaker of the House, in which capacity his long public service in political matters and extensive acquaintance peculiarly fitted

him. He was a member of the Staff of Gov. Goodell in 1889 and was Chairman of the New Hampshire delegation to the Republican National Convention which nominated President McKinley at St. Louis in 1896. He is a member of the Executive Committee of the State Committee and the Executive Committee of the Republican National League. He was elected to the New Hampshire Senate from the sixth district, and was the leading member of that body during the session, directing, to a large extent, its action upon most of the important measures.

Col. Jewett is a thirty-second degree Mason, has been an officer in all of the local Masonic bodies and Grand Master of the Grand Council of New Hampshire. He served as a member of Co. K, N. H. National Guard, and is connected with several social and fraternal organizations. Residence, Laconia.

Child:

- 8684 Theo S., born in Laconia, N. H., ——.

6166 AUGUSTA ELDORA JEWETT (Charles³⁶⁴³, Nathaniel¹⁸³³, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel³³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Dexter, Me., Jan. 31, 1849. She married there July 4, 1873, Harrison Edwin Soule, and died in Pittsfield, Me., April 9, 1906.

Children:

- 8685 Mabel Maude, born in Sangerville, Me., Dec. 25, 1875; married Mr. Sawtelle and resides in Shirley, Me.
 8686 Blanche Lee, born in Dexter, Me., April 7, 1879; married Mr. Davis and lives in Oakland, Me.

6167 GEORGE IRA JEWETT (Charles³⁶⁴³, Nathaniel¹⁸³⁸, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel³³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Dexter, Me., April 3, 1851. He married there Dec. 25, 1886, Lois Yates Thompson, daughter of Barnard Newhall and Nancy Loud (Plummer) Thompson. They reside in Dexter, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Dexter, Me.:

- 8687 Elva Etta, born Aug. 7, 1888.
 8688 Frank Harold, born Jan. 30, 1890.
 8689 George Herbert, born Nov. 16, 1891.
 8690 Ralph Sumner, born June 6, 1894.
 8691 Archie Lynn, born April 11, 1898.

6168 FLORA ETTA JEWETT (Charles³⁶⁴³, Nathaniel¹⁸³³, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel³³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Dexter, Me., Oct. 22, 1853. She married there Dec. 25, 1886, John Henry Tuttle, who was born in South Durham, Me., Aug. 20, 1861, son of

George and Mary Fry (Lunt) Tuttle. They reside in South Durham, where he is a carpenter.

Children, born in Lisbon Falls, Me.:

- 8692 Blanche Ethel, born Jan. 24, 1888.
- 8693 Roy Melvin, born May 25, 1889.
- 8694 Imogene Elvira, born April 5, 1892.
- 8695 Flora Mildred, born Aug. 22, 1896.

6172 LYDIA JEWETT (Samuel R.³⁶⁴⁴, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁵, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel³³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Milan, N. H., April 23, 1858. She married Joseph Smith, who was born Nov. ——, 1850, and died Oct. 10, 1884. She married second, Mr. Allen, and resides in Dexter, Me.

Children by first husband:

- 8696 Esther, born in St. Albans, Me., Feb. 8, 1878; died May 10, 1880.
- 8697 Lulu A., born May 9, 1879.
- 8698 Maud E., born May 28, 1880; died Sept. 17, 1880.
- 8699 Helen M., born in Norridgewock, Me., May 16, 1884.

6174 VESTA A. JEWETT (Samuel R.³⁶⁴⁴, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁵, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel³³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Ripley, Me., Sept. 7, 1861. She married Henry Butler, who was born in Ripley Nov. 30, 1844. They reside in Pittsfield, Me.

Children:

- 8700 Bessie M., born in Ripley, Me., June 16, 1881.
- 8701 Callie E., born Aug. 26, 1883.

6185 JULIUS ELWIN JEWETT (Norman S.³⁰⁴⁵, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁵, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel³³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Ripley, Me., Oct. 12, 1854. He married in Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 6, 1880, Evelyn C. Strout, daughter of George D. and Harriet C. (Hubbard) Strout. They reside in Foxcroft, where he is a painter and decorator.

Children, born in Foxcroft, Me.:

- 8702 Leland Stanton, born July 25, 1883.
- 8703 Bertha Celesta, born Jan. 12, 1885.
- 8704 Harold Norman, born March 16, 1895.

6203 DORA A. JEWETT (Oringe³⁸⁴⁹, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁵, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel³³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 18, 1856. She married Aug. 19, 1877, H. B. Nutter and died in Dexter, Me., March 23, 1899.

Children:

- 8705 Guy R., born in Dexter, Me., ——; married May ——, 1902, Bertha Mabbitt.
- 8706 Roy B., born in Dexter, Me., ——.
- 8707 Alice A., born in Dexter, Me., ——.
- 8708 Iva M., born in East Corinth, Me., ——.
- 8709 Fred J., born in Lincoln, Me., ——.
- 8710 Ethel B., born in Forest City, Me., ——.

6208 FRED M. JEWETT (Oringe⁸⁶⁴⁹, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁵, Nathaniel⁸⁵¹, Ezekiel⁸⁸⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Dexter, Me., June 17, 1872. He married July 31, 1895, Jennie E. Thompson. They reside in Dexter.

Children:

- 8711 Mabel E., born July 10, 1896.
- 8712 Harold C., born July 5, 1898.
- 8713 Ray W., born Nov. 4, 1901.

6221 SARAH JEWETT (Caspar⁸⁶⁵⁵, Ezekiel¹⁸⁸⁶, Isaac⁸⁵², Ezekiel⁸⁸⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hanover, Me., Dec. 2, 1846. She married in 1862 Sumner Ordway.

Children:

- 8714 May E., born in Milan, N. H., Jan. 12, 1865.
- 8715 Minnie (twin), born ——, 1869; died in infancy.
- 8716 Winnie (twin), born ——, 1869; died in infancy.
- 8717 Frank, born ——, 1872.
- 8718 Charles, born Dec. 11, 1873.
- 8719 Elizabeth E., born Jan. 30, 1881.

6222 GEORGE H. JEWETT (Caspar⁸⁶⁵⁵, Ezekiel¹⁸⁸⁶, Isaac⁸⁵², Ezekiel⁸⁸⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hanover, Me., Dec. 17, 1850. He married Oct. 30, 1872, Ella Peters.

Children, born in Dummer, N. H.:

- 8720 Lingan, born Nov. 12, 1873.
- 8721 Eva A., born Feb. 6, 1875.

6223 EDNA JEWETT (Caspar⁸⁶⁵⁵, Ezekiel¹⁸⁸⁶, Isaac⁸⁵², Ezekiel⁸⁸⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Hanover, Me., Feb. 12, 1854. She married March ——, 1872, Orlando Condon.

Children:

- 8722 John W., born in Berlin, N. H., April 12, 1873.

- 8723 Leuna E., born March 16, 1876.
 8724 Linwood J., born Aug. 22, 1883.

6228 FRANK ELMORE JEWETT (Francis³⁶⁶², Isaac¹⁸³⁸, Isaac⁸⁵², Ezekiel³³⁵, Samuel¹¹⁷, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 11, 1853. He married there Sept. 12, 1876, Minnie Brown Bowers, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Atkinson (Varnum) Bowers. They reside in Lowell, where Mr. Jewett is a vinegar manufacturer.

Children:

- 8725 Bernice Bowers, born July 1, 1877.
 8726 Victor Francis, born Nov. 26, 1881. He graduated with high academic honors and athletic prestige as a member of the class of 1905 of Harvard University, having been matriculated from the Hopkinson Private School (Boston, Mass.), where his preparatory studies had been completed.
 8727 Harold Abner Augustus, born Jan. 7, 1886. He is a member of the class of 1910 at Harvard University.
 8728 Gladys Adele, born July 12, 1887.

6254 DR. GEORGE DUNCAN (John³⁷⁰¹, Lois¹⁸⁸⁷, Abigail⁸⁷⁵, Jacob⁸⁴⁰, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Hancock, N. H., May 28, 1854. He married Feb. 9, 1876, Mary E. Cooledge. Dr. Duncan graduated from the Philadelphia Dental College in 1882 and settled in Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

- 8729 George H., born Dec. 23, 1876.
 8730 Florence E., born June 23, 1883.
 8731 John E., born Aug. 31, 1885; died Sept. 1, 1885.

6255 CHRISTY H. DUNCAN (John³⁷⁰¹, Lois¹⁸⁸⁷, Abigail⁸⁷⁵, Jacob⁸⁴⁰, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 29, 1856. He married Dec. 11, 1878, Helen C. Walker of Leominster, Mass., and resides in Hancock, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Hancock, N. H.:

- 8732 Bertha C., born Jan. 5, 1881.
 8733 Alice L., born Feb. 11, 1884.
 8734 Helen L., born May 18, 1886.

6266 CARRIE ELIZABETH DRAKE (Ella A.⁸⁷³⁵, Daniel W.¹⁹²⁸, Daniel⁸⁹⁴, Susannah³⁴⁴, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1877. She married in 1898 Charles Edwin Willett of Lowell, Mass., who was born May —, 1875, son of Marcus DeLayfette and Lovilla Davis Willett.

Children:

- 8735 Frederic William, born Jan. 25, 1902.
 8736 Robert George, born Oct. 13, 1905.
 8737 Marian Elmina, born March 16, 1907.

6267 LUMAN CHESTER DRAKE (Ella A.⁸⁷³⁵, Daniel W.^{1v28}, Daniel⁸⁹⁴, Susannah³⁴⁴, Nathaniel¹²⁴, Francis²⁴, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Framingham, Mass., June 15, 1879. He married May —, 1904, Delia Manning. They reside in Framingham.

Children:

- 8738 Annie Elmina, born Feb. 22, 1906.
 8739 Luman Chester, born March 19, 1907.

6274 DAVID JEWETT (John³⁷⁴⁹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Macinquac, N. B., March 3, 1833. He married in Fredericton, N. B., Jan. 6, 1857, Ann Donaldson, who was born in Ireland Feb. 23, 1837, daughter of William Moore and Harriet (Wallace) Donaldson. They reside in Macinquac, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Macinquac, N. B.:

- 8740 Julia Annetta, born July 28, 1860; married Frank Haines.*
 8741 George Campbell, born Jan. 31, 1862; married Ella Mary Budge.*
 8742 William Herbert, born Oct. 25, 1863; resides in Macinquac, unmarried.
 8743 Emily Maud, born Feb. 26, 1865; married George Love.*
 8744 Harriet Elizabeth, born Oct. 16, 1866; married in Macinquac June 6, 1900, Mr. Clowes of Keswick Ridge, N. B., and resides in Keswick Ridge.
 8745 Janet Adelaide, born March 4, 1868; married Jan. 1, 1892, Edward Tupper of Macinquac. She died leaving one child, Harry Fillmore, born Oct. —, 1895.
 8746 John Rix, born April —, 1871.
 8747 Robert Frank, born Feb. 16, 1874.
 8748 Arthur Alonzo, born April 28, 1876.
 8749 Mary Ann, born July 2, 1879.

6276 JOHN THOMAS JEWETT (Ezekiel³⁷⁵¹, Thomas¹⁹⁶⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Nov. 11, 1836. He married in Queensbury, N. B., Dec. 27, 1863, Fannie Ingraham, who was born in Queensbury May 20, 1844, daughter of John and Charlotte (Guion) Ingraham. They reside in Keswick Ridge, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

- 8750 Ella Bertha, born May 26, 1866; married there May 1, 1901, Joseph H. Roberts. He is a farmer in Caribou, Me. Three children, Laura, Lillian and Bessie Myrtle.
- 8751 Carrie Eliza Eldora, born Jan. 20, 1869; married Frederick Barr.*
- 8752 Charles William, born April 28, 1874; married Minnie E. Dumphy.*
- 8753 Albert Burton, born May 25, 1876; married Luella Healy.*
- 8754 Lottie May, born Nov. 27, 1880.

6277 JAMES WILLIAM JEWETT (Ezekiel³⁷⁵¹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Dec. 13, 1839. He married there Emeline R. Smith, daughter of William and Mary (Brown) Smith. She was born in Kingsclear, N. B., April 27, 1837, and died without issue. He married second in Douglas, N. B., Mary A. Colter, who was born in Keswick Ridge Dec. 29, 1854, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Annett) Colter. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and resides in Keswick Ridge.

Child:

- 8755 Roy Colter, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., July 18, 1889.

6278 ROBERT KEE JEWETT (Ezekiel³⁷⁵¹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Aug. 29, 1841. He married there Jan. 8, 1866, Hettie Coburn, who was born in York Co., N. B., in 1846, daughter of David and Sarah (Sloat) Coburn. Mr. Jewett was a carpenter, miller, and farmer. He lived in New Brunswick and died in California from inflammation of the bowels in 1893.

Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

- 8756 Annie, born Aug. ——, 1868; married in 1894 Alexander Poole and resides in Portland, Ore.
- 8757 Harry Coburn, born Nov. 6, 1870; married Hattie McKeown.*
- 8758 Frank C., born ——, 1872; died March ——, 1886.
- 8759 Martha E., born Dec. ——, 1874.
- 8760 Walter, born Jan. 3, 1883; resides in Fredericton, N. B.
- 8761 Stanley, born Feb. 5, 1885; resides in Portland, Ore.

6280 MARGARET JANE JEWETT (Ezekiel³⁷⁵¹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., July 3, 1846. She married there Sept. 1, 1869, William Coburn, born June 6, 1839, son of David and Sarah (Sloat) Coburn. They reside in Keswick Ridge, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

- 8762 David E., born June 13, 1870; married in Dorchester, N. B., Nov. 4, 1903, Kate E. Kirk, who was born in Glenelg, N. S., Jan. 26,

1876, daughter of John A. and Sarah S. (McLean) Kirk. They reside at Kempt Shore, N. S.

8763 William Henry, born Aug. 24, 1875.

6283 JOEL MURRAY JEWETT (David³⁷⁵², Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Jan. 28, 1843. He married in Jacksonville, N. B., Feb. 18, 1869, Alice Tilley Alterton, who was born in Sheffield, N. B., Feb. 23, 1846, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ann (Tilley) Alterton. Mrs. Alterton was born in Georgetown, B. T. I., and was the eldest sister of Sir Leonard Tilley.

Mr. Jewett resided in Bloomfield, N. B., where he was a farmer and where he died from pneumonia April 7, 1898. His widow resides there.

Children, born in Bloomfield, N. B., except first:

- 8764 Barker Hannington, born in Waterville, N. B., March 4, 1870.
- 8765 Julia Elizabeth, born Nov. 4, 1874; married Willard Ray Victory.*
- 8766 Fannie Caroline, born Aug. 18, 1876.
- 8767 Effie Jane, born Aug. 20, 1878; married William McCloskey.*
- 8768 Frank Hubert, born Nov. 4, 1880.

6284 GEORGE FREDERICK JEWETT (David³⁷⁵², Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Nov. 3, 1844. He married in Victoria, N. B., Feb. 1, 1873, Amanda Malvina Gallup, who was born in Victoria Oct. 27, 1849, daughter of Amos and Emeline (Dow) Gallup. They reside in Waterville, N. B., where he is a boot and shoe maker.

Children, born in Waterville, N. B.:

- 8769 Leon Harold, born Aug. 2, 1879. He is a Methodist minister and at present is taking his Theological and Arts course at Mt. Allison University of Sackville, N. B.
- 8770 Frederick Arnold, born Feb. 6, 1883. He is a student at the University of New Brunswick in Fredericton, N. B.

6285 CATHERINE JANE JEWETT (David³⁷⁵², Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Nov. 26, 1846. She married there March 31, 1877, Caleb J. McCready, who was born in Hampton, N. B., Feb. 19, 1844, son of James and Jane (Sherwood) McCready. They settled in Bloomfield, N. B., and removed to Houlton, Me., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Bloomfield, N. B.:

- 8771 Cyrus David, born March 3, 1878.

- 8772 Holton V., born March 25, 1880.
 8773 James Arthur, born Oct. 11, 1885.

6286 LYDIA ANN JEWETT (David⁸⁷⁵², Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Florenceville, N. B., March 30, 1850. She married in Wicklow, N. B., May 3, 1876, Charles Augustus Upton, who was born in Florenceville, July 18, 1850, son of Charles Robert and Jane (Burpee) Upton. They reside in Florenceville, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:

- 8774 Howard Jewett, born March 10, 1877; resides in Waucedah, Mich.
 8775 Julia Mildred, born Feb. 25, 1879; married Harvey McLean and resides in Waterville, N. B.
 8776 John Robert, born Dec. 27, 1880.
 8777 Annie Maria, born Sept. 15, 1882.
 8778 Archie Allen, born March 26, 1885.
 8779 Margery Malvina, born Nov. 5, 1887. She is a school teacher in Charleston, N. B.
 8780 Leona Frances, born Feb. 2, 1890.
 8781 Charles Augustus, born May 16, 1893.

6288 MARTHA ALICE JEWETT (David⁸⁷⁵², Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Florenceville, N. B., in 1854. She married there May 19, 1880, Wallace Ernest Wiggins, who was born in Grand Lake, N. B., Oct. 27, 1852, son of Stephen S. and Esther (Camp) Wiggins. They reside in Houlton, Me., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 8782 Stephen Ernest, born in Florenceville, N. B., April 5, 1881.
 8783 Warren Flewelling, born in Amity, Me., Dec. 4, 1882.
 8784 Nina Alica, born in Amity, Me., July 31, 1884.
 8785 Nellie Mabel, born in Houlton, Me., Sept. 29, 1886.
 8786 Annie Idella, born in Houlton, Me., April 30, 1889.
 8787 Faye Eva, born in Houlton, Me., Dec. 25, 1890.

6292 WILLIAM WESLEY JEWETT (Jacob⁸⁷⁵⁴, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Florenceville, N. B., May 15, 1843. He married Ida Taylor and settled in Florenceville.

Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:

- 8788 Annie Luella, born Sept. 6, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1903, Jack Howie and died in Edmonton, N. B., Aug. 22, 1903.

- 8789 Jennie Edna, born Oct. 31, 1884.
 8790 Hedley Franklin, born Oct. 22, 1891.

6293 JAMES EDWARD JEWETT (Jacob⁸⁷⁵⁴, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Florenceville, N. B., Sept. 14, 1845. He married there Harriet M. Cox, daughter of John Cox. He is a farmer in Florenceville. Mrs. Jewett died there May 3, 1897.

Children, born in Florenceville, N. B.:

- 8791 William Frederick, born July 13, 1867; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 28, 1898, Ethel Watson Robinson, daughter of Davis L. and Ella E. (Kimball) Robinson. He is a graduate of the University of Minnesota, class of 1893, and is a dentist. Residence, Minneapolis.
 8792 Wilmot Allen, born Nov. 3, 1870; married Effie May Flemming and resides in Bloomfield, N. B.
 8793 Edward Dudley, born Jan. 22, 1873.
 8794 Louise Avery, born May 18, 1877.
 8795 Julia Marie, born Jan. 23, 1879.
 8796 Susie Mills, born Oct. 15, 1880.
 8797 Harry Perciville, born Oct. 16, 1882.
 8798 James Arthur, born July 9, 1884.

6298 THOMAS W. JEWETT (Isaac⁸⁷⁵⁵, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 15, 1848. He married there June 16, 1875, Eliza Jane McCullough, daughter of Michael and Anne (Gallagher) McCullough. They reside in Central Keswick Ridge, N. B., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

- 8799 Arthur Simeon, born March 22, 1876.
 8800 Edith S. T., born March 19, 1879; married Feb. 19, 1903, Frank K. McKay, son of Joseph and Annie (Bailey) McKay. They reside in Gleichen, Alberta, N. W. T., where he is a merchant. One child, Walter Knight, born in Gleichen, Alberta, N. W. T., Nov. 26, 1905.
 8801 Lida C., born Aug. 1, 1880; married Sept. 26, 1906, Arthur Gordon, son of Wesley and Rebecca (Howland) Gordon. They reside in South Settlement, York Co., N. B., where he is a farmer.
 8802 Alden H., born Nov. 7, 1882.
 8803 Roscoe, born May 10, 1885.
 8804 Marcus Lorne, born Jan. 29, 1888.

6301 SUSAN KEE JEWETT (Isaac⁸⁷⁵⁵, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born

in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 1, 1853. She married there May 23, 1877, Allen Jacob Barr, who was born in Keswick Ridge May 24, 1849, son of David and Charlotte Amanda (Allen) Barr. They settled in Keswick Ridge and removed to Bangor, Me., where he conducted a livery stable. They later removed to Reading, Mass., where he was an engineer and where he died Feb. 22, 1894. Mrs. Barr and family reside in Reading.

Children:

- 8805 Mary Hattie, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., July 19, 1881.
- 8806 Harry Cameron, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 20, 1883.
- 8807 Nellie Raymond, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., March 1, 1885; married in Reading, Mass., May 19, 1906, Charles Sumner Farrington, who was born in West Claremont, N. H., Jan. 13, 1874, son of John Sullivan and Helen (Carleton) Farrington. They reside in West Claremont, where he is Superintendent of the Jarvis Paper Mill.
- 8808 Laura Amanda, born in Reading, Mass., Aug. 26, 1887.
- 8809 David Edward, born in Reading, Mass., Oct. 19, 1889; died Feb. 2, 1891.
- 8810 Robert Jewett, born in Reading, Mass., April 26, 1891.
- 8811 Mabel Caroline, born in Reading, Mass., July 23, 1893.

6305 ALFRED DAVID JEWETT (Isaac³⁷⁵⁵, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁸, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 4, 1861. He married in Springfield, N. B., June 17, 1875, Adeline Howland, who was born in Springfield April 8, 1866, daughter of Jeremiah Howland. They reside in Douglas, N. B., where Mr. Jewett is a prominent farmer. Sept. 4, 1904, their home was burned in the night and three of their children with three other people were burned to death. Mr. Jewett was severely burned in his efforts to save his children and barely escaped with his life.

Children, born in Douglas, N. B.:

- 8812 Stella, born June 14, 1886; died April 16, 1888.
- 8813 Zella M., born Feb. 5, 1889; died Sept. 4, 1904.
- 8814 Wesley, born Nov. 7, 1892; died Sept. 4, 1904.
- 8815 Ethel, born Aug. 11, 1896; died Sept. 4, 1904.
- 8816 Alfred M., born March —, 1906.

6310 LUCINDA DELIA JEWETT (Thomas³⁷⁶⁰, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 23, 1869. She married there May 30, 1888, Willard Clark, who was born in Mactnaquac, N. B., Oct. 3, 1866, son of Fred and Lydia (Reid) Clark. They reside in Lower Line Queensbury, N. B.

Children, born in Mactnaquac, N. B.:

- 8817 Harry Milton, born Jan. 10, 1890.
 8818 Arnold Bennit, born March 9, 1892.
 8819 Percy Theodore, born Nov. 15, 1894.
 8820 Arthur Willard, born April 6, 1899.

6344 HARVEY ALLEN JEWETT (Enoch⁸⁷⁷⁰, Daniel¹⁹⁵⁸, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Jewett's Mills, N. B., March 19, 1859. He married in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Sept. 22, 1880, Sarah Jean Smith, daughter of James W. and Phoebe Ann (Yerxa) Smith. They reside in Jewett's Mills, where Mr. Jewett is a miller and farmer.

Children, born in Jewett's Mills, N. B.:

- 8821 Elbridge Enoch, born May 31, 1881.
 8822 Murray Amos, born June 18, 1882.
 8823 Albert Percy, born July 30, 1883.
 8824 Helen Mereno, born April 1, 1886.
 8825 John Cleve, born March 26, 1888.

6356 HANNAH ANN McMASTERS (Martha³⁷⁷³, Ezekiel¹⁹⁶², Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sheffield, N. B., June 7, 1843. She married there Rev. William Webb Percival, who was born in Charlotte Town, Prince Edwards Island, Nov. 15, 1841. He was a Presbyterian Clergyman and was instantly killed by a Southern Pacific train at Corning, Cal., Nov. 16, 1903. Mrs. Percival resides in Corning.

Children:

- 8826 Herbert Atwood, born in St. Eleanor, P. E. I., May 27, 1867; married Feb. 4, 1892, Hattie Irene Shaw of Hamden, N. Y. They Reside in Peoria, Ill., where he is a Clergyman. One child, Eugene Shaw, born in Chicago, Ill., May —, 1900.
 8827 Alice, born in Murray Harbor, P. E. I., Oct. 27, 1868; married in Richmond Hill, Ont., Sept. 4, 1890, Robert Alexander Anderson of Belfast, P. E. I. They reside in Corning, Cal. Two children, born in Vancouver, B. C., viz., Mildred Alexander, born Aug. 31, 1891, and Atwood Percival, born Jan. 26, 1895.
 8828 Harold Spencer, born in Bedeque, P. E. I., April 21, 1880. In 1904 he was a student in the New York Theological Seminary.

6358 WILLIAM BENJAMIN JEWETT (George⁸⁷⁷⁴, Ezekiel¹⁹⁶², Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Woodstock, N. B., Nov. 5, 1850. He married there Nov. 3, 1875, Sophia Raymond, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth M. (Tulloe) Raymond. They reside in Houlton, Me., where Mr. Jewett is a Jeweler and Optician.

Child:

- 8829 Eva Mabel, born in Houlton, Me., —; married Aug. 4, 1897, Fred F. Harrison of Woodstock, N. B. They reside in Houlton. Two children, Sophia Louise, born May 5, 1898, and Fred, born Feb. 2, 1903.

6363 FREDERICK B. JEWETT (Benjamin B.³⁷⁷⁶, Ezekiel¹⁹⁶², Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sheffield, N. B., Sept. 22, 1847. He married there July 18, 1875, Harriet E. Burpee, daughter of John and Hannah (Savage) Burpee. He is a farmer and resides on half of the lot (No. 14) which Daniel Jewett (910) settled on when he removed from Massachusetts.

Children, born in Sheffield, N. B.:

- 8830 John P., born March 4, 1877.
 8831 Fred Coburn, born April 18, 1880.
 8832 George W., born Dec. 1, 1881.

6365 ANNIE E. M. JEWETT (Jacob B.³⁷⁷⁸, David¹⁹⁶⁴, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Mactnaquac, N. B., March 17, 1857. She married in Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 26, 1877, George Frederick Estey, who was born in Keswick Ridge Aug. 11, 1847, son of Whitman and Rebecca (Lawrence) Estey. They settled in Keswick Ridge and removed to Berkeley, Cal., where he is a contractor and carpenter.

Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:

- 8833 Barker Whitman, born Dec. 5, 1879.
 8834 Bertha M. E., born April 30, 1882.

6366 HARVEY RICHMOND JEWETT (Jacob B.³⁷⁷⁸, David¹⁹⁶⁴, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Mactnaquac, N. B., Aug. 10, 1858. He married April 9, 1884, Marion Churchill Clark. They settled in Keswick Ridge and removed to Berkeley, Cal., where they now reside.

Children:

- 8835 Alpha Laura, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Jan. 16, 1885.
 8836 Annie Fredericka, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., June 30, 1886.
 8837 Bertha Robbins, born in Berkeley, Cal., March 11, 1892.

6367 RUTH BARKER (Cynthia A.³⁷⁷⁹, David¹⁹⁶⁴, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Kingsclear, N. B., Feb. 8, 1852. She married there April 3, 1872, Archelaus Hammond Hartt, who was born in Fredericton, N. B., May 20,

1838, son of John Endicott and Patience Elizabeth (Hammond) Hartt. He was a farmer in Kingsclear and died in Montana April 30, 1899. Mrs. Hartt resides in Kingsclear.

Children, born in Kingsclear, N. B.:

- 8838 Frank Theodore, born March 28, 1875. Resides in Butte, Mont.
8839 Estella Maria, born Feb. 20, 1876. Resides in Kingsclear.

6375 ANNA CYNTHIA JEWETT (George F. N.³⁷⁸⁷, David¹⁹⁶⁴, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁸, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Sept. 6, 1869. She married in Eureka, Cal., Nov. 25, 1900, John Henry Gift, a farmer in Eureka.

Children, born in Eureka, Cal.:

- 8840 George Fremont, born Oct. 10, 1901.
8841 Henry Edison, born Sept. 9, 1903.

6376 ARTHUR NORMAN JEWETT (George F. N.³⁷⁸⁷, David¹⁹⁶⁴, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁸, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Feb. 20, 1871. He married in Eureka, Cal., Aug. 7, 1898, Mary Catherine Irvine and resides in Eureka, where, with his brother, he is in the Job Printing business.

Children, born in Eureka, Cal.:

- 8842 Janet Elizabeth, born Sept. 5, 1900.
8843 Anna Catherine, born March 24, 1902.
8844 Arthur Irvine, born July 23, 1903.

6377 WILLIAM HATHAWAY JEWETT (George F. N.³⁷⁸⁷, David¹⁹⁶⁴, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas³⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁸, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Oct. 20, 1872. He married in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, 1897, Glen Dora Frame and resides in Eureka, Cal., where, with his brother, he is in the Job Printing business.

Children, born in Eureka, Cal.:

- 8845 Helen Glen Dora, born Aug. 15, 1898.
8846 Ruth Evelyn, born June 23, 1902.
8847 Willie, born Dec. 14, 1903.

6380 VICTOR JEWETT (Nathan³⁷⁸⁸, Abel¹⁹⁶⁵, Abel¹⁹²², Ezekiel³⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁸, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Litchfield, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1835. He married in Jackson Co., Ia., Nov. 12, 1858, Alma Jane Strong, who was born in Knox Co., Ohio, March 26, 1841. Mr. Jewett enlisted in the 24th Iowa Infantry Aug. —, 1862, and served as a

private soldier until the close of the Civil War. He with all of his family are members of the Universalist Church. Residence, Adel, Ia.

Children:

- 8848 Orrin Sinkey, born in Jackson Co., Ia., Aug. 29, 1859; married Sept. 20, 1883, Ina Luddington and resides in Lordsburg, Cal.
- 8849 Susan Viola, born in Jones Co., Ia., March 15, 1862; married Jan. 1, 1883, Frank Bradley and resides in Redfield, Ia.
- 8850 Harvey Logan, born in Jones Co., Ia., Sept. 22, 1866; died April 3, 1867.
- 8851 Mina Grace, born in Jones Co., Ia., Feb. 18, 1868; married Feb. 28, 1888, Oscar Luddington and resides in Bright, Wash.
- 8852 Lillie Gertrude, born in Dallas Co., Ia., June 19, 1874; married March 29, 1892, William Adams and resides in Adel, Ia.
- 8853 Nellie Selima, born in Dallas Co., Ia., June 19, 1877; married Melvin B. Parks.*
- 8854 Mary Alma, born in Dallas Co., Ia., Nov. 5, 1879; married Dec. 23, 1903, Wilber Silsbee and resides in Range, Okla.
- 8855 Helen Cerelda, born in Dallas Co., Ia., July 22, 1884; died April 28, 1905.

6384 WILSON ASA WARD JEWETT (Nathan⁸⁷⁸⁹, Abel¹⁹⁶⁵, Abel⁹²², Ezekiel⁸⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Litchfield, Ohio, July 24, 1844. He married in Scotch Grove, Nov. 7, 1879, Maggie M. Kearns, who was born in Montreal, Canada, Dec. 11, 1859, daughter of John and Agnes (Milen) Kearns. They reside in Strawberry Point, Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 8856 Elsie Myrtle, born in Monticello, Ia., Sept. 19, 1880.
- 8857 Agnes Charlotte, born in Central City, Ia., Sept. 17, 1883; married April 5, 1904, Adelbert Boynton and resides in Strawberry Point.
- 8858 Nellie Booth, born in Central City, Ia., Oct. 30, 1886; married Feb. 7, 1906, Harford Sargent and resides in Strawberry Point.
- 8859 Howard Alison, born in Strawberry Point, Ia., Aug. 16, 1894.
- 8860 William Ralston, born in Strawberry Point, Ia., April 7, 1899.

6393 ALBERT FOLLETT JEWETT (Timothy⁸⁷⁹¹, Abel¹⁹⁶⁵, Abel⁹²², Ezekiel⁸⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1851. He married in Panora, Ia., March 10, 1874, Mahala Ann Roberts, who was born in Montgomery Co., Ind., Sept. 3, 1855, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Garner) Roberts. Mr. Jewett is a clerk and has resided in Johnstown and Utica, Ohio, Redwing, Minn., and now resides in Indianola, Ia.

Children, born in Indianola, Ia.:

- 8861 Alvin Frederick, born —, 1874; died Dec. 22, 1878.
 8862 Charles Timothy, born Oct. 17, 1875; married Gracie A. M. Custer.*
 8863 Mary Harriet, born June 11, 1878; married in Indianola Oct. 4,
 1906, George D. Moffett and resides in Sheldon, Ia.
 8864 George Follett Roberts, born March 21, 1880; died March 4, 1901.
 8865 Bertie, born Nov. 25, 1881; died Nov. 25, 1881.
 8866 Willie, born Dec. 1, 1882; died Dec. 1, 1882.
 8867 Sarah Helen, born July 17, 1884.
 8868 Albert Frank, born June 25, 1886; resides in Terre Haute, Ind.
 8869 Carrie Fidelia, born Oct. 26, 1888.
 8870 Philip Nathan, born June 18, 1891.
 8871 Hallack Davey, born Sept. 22, 1893.
 8872 Edward Thomas, born July 22, 1899.

6439 PERRY HULL JEWETT (Hull⁸⁸⁴, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹⁹, Jonathan⁸⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., April 12, 1832. He married in Geneva, Minn., Oct. 23, 1859, Helen E. Lynde, who was born in Macomb, N. Y., April 28, 1844, daughter of Isaac P. and Parthena L. (Clark) Lynde of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Oct., 1861, in Co. F, 4th Minn. Inft., and served as Corporal. He was mustered out of service March, 1863, on account of general disability due to sun stroke received in the Army. He was a carpenter by trade, and settled in Warren, Ill., removed to Albert Lea, Minn., where they now reside.

Children:

- 8873 Mattie A., born in Warren, Ill., March 12, 1865; married in St. Peter, Ill., Feb. 2, 1898, J. C. DeWitt. They reside in Mission, Wash. One child, Olive Millicent, born in 1900.
 8874 Frank S., born in Warren, Ill., June 16, 1868; married in Spokane, Wash., Sept. —, 1893, Emma Lund. He learned the painter's trade and settled in Montana, removed to Nelson, B. C., where they now reside. One child, Harvey M., born in 1895.
 8875 Gertrude A., born in Warren, Ill., Sept. 12, 1890; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 19, 1891, C. E. Richardson. She is a graduate of the North Western Hospital Training School for Nurses of Minneapolis. They reside in Minneapolis, where Mr. Richardson is a butcher and taxidermist. Three children, Frederic S., born in 1893; Paul C., born in 1898, and Perry, born in 1900.
 8876 Harvey M., born in Geneva, Minn., Dec. 3, 1873. He enlisted in Co. I, 12th Minn. Inft., and served in the Spanish War. He is a steam-fitter and resides in Albert Lea, Minn., unmarried.
 8877 Elsie M., born Jan. 11, 1878; married June 17, 1896, Seymour M. Kilmer. They reside in Albert Lea, Minn. Two children, Helen E., born June 5, 1898, and James H., born July 23, 1900.

6442 PHEBE ANN LOCKE (Persis⁸⁸⁸⁵, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹³⁹, Jonathan⁸⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 30, 1839. She married in Westmoreland, N. Y., July 3, 1857, John O. Livermore, son of Isaiah and Lucy (Morris) Livermore. He was a farmer and died Nov. 11, 1868. She married second, March 19, 1871, Henry Abbey, who died in a few years. She married third, in Hamilton, N. Y., July 1, 1896, Charles A. Eastman. They reside in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Children by first husband:

- 8878 Hattie, born April 13, 1860; married Nov. 17, 1891, Wesley Dudley and resides in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 8879 John A., born ——; married Feb. 18, 1902, Jennie Barker and resides in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Child by second husband:

- 8880 Mattie E., born Feb. 25, 1874; married Charles Henderson of Madison, N. Y. Three children, Emory, born Aug. 22, 1893; Ernest, born Dec. 10, 1894, and Earl, born Nov. 9, 1896.

6444 HARRIET CORNELIA JEWETT (William E.⁸⁸⁸⁶, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹³⁹, Jonathan⁸⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1832. She married July 17, 1857, Rev. Sherman B. Wilson. They were missionaries in the West Indies a number of years and now reside in Kenilworth, Ill., where he was County Superintendent of Schools many years.

Children, born in Jamaica, W. I.:

- 8881 Anna Cornelia, born April 22, 1862.
 8882 Harriet, born May 17, 1863.
 8883 William Franklin, born Oct. 5, 1864. He is a physician in Lake City, Minn.
 8884 Adeline Ada, born June 11, 1868; married W. F. Trowbridge and resides in Kenilworth.
 8885 Mary W., born Jan. 16, 1871; married W. G. Settles and resides in Helena, Mont.
 8886 Fanny Maude, born Dec. 19, 1872; resides in St. Paul, Minn.

6445 MARY ELIZA JEWETT (William E.⁸⁸⁸⁶, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹³⁹, Jonathan⁸⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1833. She married March 15, 1853, Robert N. Roberts, and settled in Kirkland, N. Y. She may have married second Henry Roberts.

Children, born in Kirkland, N. Y.:

- 8887 Oscar J., born Feb. 13, 1854; married March 2, 1875, Jennie L.

Clark and reside in Clinton, N. Y. One child, Fred O., born Nov. 24, 1877.

- 8888 Mary A., born Aug. 29, 1857; married Dec. 31, 1879, George N. Cone. They reside in Clinton, N. Y. One child, Eva M., born Sept. 3, 1884.
- 8889 Arthur J., born March 27, 1859; married Sept. 10, 1885, Mary Fren. He is a physician in Jackson, Mich.

6447 DR. WILLIAM ERI JEWETT (William E.⁸⁸⁸⁶, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁸⁸⁹, Jonathan⁸⁸⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1842. He married in Constantine, Mich., Nov. 24, 1868, Clara A. Root, daughter of Henry E. and Lucinda (Beckwith) Root. They reside in Adrian, Mich., where he is a physician. He is Past Grand Commander of the Knight Templar, Mich., 33d degree Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite. Is also a member of the Odd Fellows.

Children:

- 8890 Henry Root, born in Constantine, Mich., Oct. 24, 1870. He is a lawyer in Adrian, Mich.
- 8891 William Eri, born in Adrian, Mich., June 11, 1872; married there Jan. 28, 1903, Lulu Bean Spence. They reside in Adrian, where he is a physician.

6448 AURILIA LODEMA JEWETT (William E.⁸⁸⁸⁶, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁸⁸⁹, Jonathan⁸⁸⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 30, 1845. She married Aug. 27, 1865, George W. Walker, who is a prominent educator and a high Mason. Residence, Belleville, Ohio.

Children:

- 8892 Evangelina, born in West Liberty, Ohio, July 21, 1867; died in Adrian, Mich., Sept. 27, 1890.
- 8893 Blanche, born in Lima, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1872.
- 8894 Maude, born in Lima, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1878.

6450 JONATHAN JEWETT TAYLOR (Harriet⁸⁸⁹⁰, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁸⁸⁹, Jonathan⁸⁸⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1846. He married in Clark Mills, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth Jewett, daughter of James Gage Jewett. She was born in Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1850. They reside in Forest City, Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Forest City, Ia.:

- 8895 Amy Elfie, born Oct. 12, 1873; married Oct. 22, 1899, Nelo Nelson. They reside in Leland, Ia., where he is a farmer. Three children,

- Amy Elizabeth, born Sept. 4, 1900; Harriet Taylor, born Nov. 24, 1901, and Sarah Luella, born Aug. 1, 1903; died Oct. 3, 1903.
- 8896 William Jewett, born Jan. 18, 1875.
- 8897 Mary Orrisa, born May 29, 1882.
- 8898 Sarah Grace, born Aug. 18, 1885.

6451 UNITY LEORA TAYLOR (Harriet⁸⁸⁹⁰, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁸⁸⁹, Jonathan⁸⁸⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁸, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1848. She married in Forest City, Ia., Dec. 30, 1880, Isaac Monroe Peters, who was born in Virginia July 25, 1846, son of William Peters. He was a soldier in the Civil War and later became a farmer in Forest City. He died in Independence, Ia., June 6, 1886. She married second, in Forest City, Feb. 5, 1893, James McClinchey, who was born in Canada Jan. ——, 1840. They reside in Northland, Minn.

Children by first husband:

- 8899 Runa Belle, born in Forest City, Ia., Nov. 28, 1881; married in East Grand Forks, Minn., Jan. 30, 1901, William Adair. They resided in East Grand Forks, where she died Dec. 22, 1902, leaving two children, viz., William Roscoe, born Sept. 22, 1901, and James Monroe, born Nov. 27, 1902.
- 8900 Lyman Roscoe, born in Forest City, Ia., Oct. 26, 1884; resides in Northland, Minn.

6455 UNITY MEDORA JEWETT (Lyman W.⁸⁸⁹¹, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁸⁸⁹, Jonathan⁸⁸⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁸, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., March 18, 1845. She married there Feb. 1, 1865, Alpheus Jay Hathaway of Augusta, N. Y., son of Hiram Hathaway. They resided in Augusta. She died in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Oct. ——, 1905.

Children, born in Augusta, N. Y.:

- 8901 Charles Edwin, born Oct. 7, 1866; married Sept. 8, 1886, Cynthia Mowers of Point of Rock, N. Y. They reside in Oriskany Falls, N. Y. One child, Le Moyne, born Aug. 7, 1891.
- 8902 Henry Lyman, born Feb. 12, 1870; married (1st) Maud Hinman; (2d) Flora Munns.*
- 8903 Albert Jay, born Dec. 23, 1871; died Oct. 19, 1890.
- 8904 Fred Eugene, born Nov. 6, 1873; died March 1, 1875.
- 8905 Eliza Sophia, born Jan. 28, 1882.

6456 CHARLES HULL JEWETT (Lyman W.⁸⁸⁹¹, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁸⁸⁹, Jonathan⁸⁸⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁸, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Sangerville, N. Y., May 13, 1850. He married in Chesterville Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1872, Welthea Ruth Clark, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (King) Clark. They reside in Sangerville, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Sangerville, N. Y.:

- 8906 Earl Brockway, born Feb. 26, 1878.
 8907 Bessie Adella, born Oct. 2, 1879.
 8908 Eloise LeMoyné, born Sept. 8, 1889.

6457 CHARLES JEWETT MASON (Louisa³⁸⁹³, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹⁵⁹, Jonathan³⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1859. He married there Oct. 20, 1880, Emma Ann DeVotie, who was born in Vernon Oct. 31, 1856, daughter of Peter E. and Maria (Manderville) DeVotie. They reside in Vernon Center, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Vernon Center, N. Y.:

- 8909 Louise Maria, born Oct. 8, 1881.
 8910 Millard DeVotie, born Aug. 11, 1888.
 8911 Gertrude Ellen, born Aug. 1, 1891.

6467 WILLIAM EDWIN HOOD (Ann M.³⁹²³, Seth J.²⁰⁵⁶, Mary⁹⁵⁷, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹⁸⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹) was born in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1849. He married in Concord, N. H., Nov. 30, 1870, Ella F. Saltmarsh, who was born in Concord Nov. 11, 1848, daughter of George and Lucinda (Sleeper) Saltmarsh. He is a Merchant Tailor in Concord.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

- 8912 Harry R., born Aug. 22, 1871.
 8913 Arthur Edwin, born Feb. 9, 1875; died July 26, 1897.
 8914 Alice Ella, born April 11, 1877. She is a teacher in Reading, Mass.
 8915 Edith, born Sept. 14, 1878; died July 18, 1898.
 8916 Grace, born Oct. 5, 1880; married in Reno, Neb., July —, 1906,
 Ralph Rollins of Concord, N. H. He is a Civil Engineer.
 8917 Herbert H., born June 16, 1888.

6469 SUSAN ELLA HOOD (Ann M.³⁹²³, Seth J.²⁰⁵⁶, Mary⁹⁵⁷, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹⁸⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹) was born in Salem, Mass., May 14, 1855. She married in Concord, N. H., Dec. 23, 1879, John Brooks, who was born July 11, 1855, son of Samuel Brooks of Wilmont, N. H. He is Superintendent of the Page Belting Co. of Concord, N. H.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

- 8918 Ethel Wallace, born May 13, 1881.
 8919 Ernest Samuel, born Dec. 1, 1883.

6473 WALTER STANLEY DOLE (Seth R.⁸⁹²⁷, Seth J.²⁰⁵⁶, Mary⁹⁵⁷, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹⁸⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹) was born in Concord, N. H., May 1, 1868. He married Oct. 23, 1894,

Cora May Chesley, who was born March 22, 1870, daughter of George W. and Susan (Lane) Chesley. They reside in Concord, where he is a bookkeeper.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

- 8920 Ethel, born Oct. 18, 1895.
- 8921 Gladys, born Oct. 20, 1897.
- 8922 Mildred, born May 31, 1905.

6479 EMMA AUGUSTA PIKE (E. Mary Z.³⁹³², Thomas²⁰⁵⁷, Mary⁸⁵⁷, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹) was born in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 16, 1867. She married in South Framingham, Mass., July 18, 1900, Horace Greeley Brown, son of George William and Martha Jane (Brumley) Brown. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is a teacher in the Worcester High School.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass.:

- 8923 Esther Eastman, born Dec. 30, 1903.
- 8924 Alice Spaulding, born Dec. 11, 1906.

6490 ALICE AUGUSTA WILDES (Jeremiah J.³⁹³⁶, Mary B.²⁰⁵⁹, Jeremiah⁸⁵⁹, Jeremiah³⁸¹, Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Georgetown, Mass., March 28, 1873. She married April 9, 1891, Charles Arnold Stetson, who was born June 5, 1865. They reside in Boxford, Mass.

Children:

- 8925 Mary Arnold, born Jan. 19, 1892.
- 8926 Elizabeth Jewett, born April 29, 1893.
- 8927 Harriet Endicott, born Dec. 9, 1894.
- 8928 Eleanor Wildes, born Sept. 7, 1896.
- 8929 Satira Tarleton, born March 27, 1898.
- 8930 William Chester, born July 19, 1900.
- 8931 Charles Hazen, born Aug. 14, 1902.
- 8932 Clifford Wildes, born Sept. 11, 1905.

6507 LENDA PIERCE MORSE (Mary A.³⁹³⁷, Ebenezer W.²⁰⁹³, Robert⁸⁸⁷, Samuel³⁸², Jeremiah¹³⁹, Maximilian²⁸, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 7, 1868. She married there Oct. 31, 1895, William Nuttall, who was born in Lawrence Oct. 31, 1868, son of William and Mary (Hindle) Nuttall. They reside in Milford, Mass., where he is a machinist.

Children, born in Milford, Mass.

- 8933 Ruth May, born Oct. 4, 1896.
- 8934 Viola Edna, born Nov. 20, 1897.
- 8935 Benjamin Morse, born July 8, 1899.

- 8936 Edwin Jewett, born Sept. 4, 1900; died in Winchester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1901.
 8937 Beatrice Lenda, born Sept. 16, 1902.
 8938 William Edwin, born Sept. 4, 1905.

6536 EVA M. JEWETT (Leander H.⁴⁰⁸⁴, Milton²²⁸¹, Ebenezer¹⁰²¹, Stephen⁴¹⁷, Eliphilet¹⁶⁸, Stephen⁸³, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1880. She married in Broken Bow, Neb., Dec. 25, 1899, Charles V. Talbot, son of Dr. R. C. and Harriet (Warrick) Talbot. They reside in Berwyn, Neb., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 8939 John J., born in Broken Bow, Neb., April 19, 1901.
 8940 Perley R., born in Broken Bow, Neb., Dec. 21, 1902.
 8941 Orin H., born in Berwyn, Neb., Jan. 11, 1904.

6546 HARRIET AMANDA ROBERTS (Eliza A.⁴⁰⁸³, James²²⁸⁰, Andrew¹¹⁰⁸, Jonathan⁴⁶⁵, Joseph¹⁷⁹, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Chelsea, Mass., June 25, 1859. She married there Oct. 29, 1880, William Train Mosman, born in Cambridge, Mass., son of Daniel Frank and Eunice Rebecca (Denton) Mosman. They reside in Jersey City, N. J., where he is Superintendent of a large factory.

Child:

- 8942 Charles Franklin, born in East Boston, Mass., May 10, 1882; married in Saginaw, Mich., Aug. —, 1905, Mabel Alice Haskell, who was born in Saginaw Oct. 7, 1885, daughter of Willard H. and Matilda Elizabeth (Tibbets) Haskell. They reside in Cambridge, Mass., where he is in the Ladies Neckwear business.

6558 BERTHA ELLEN STEVENS (Martha A.⁴¹¹⁸, Benjamin²²⁸⁸, Benjamin¹¹²⁸, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Marseiller, Ill., Nov. 10, 1869. She married in Gardiner, Me., July 3, 1896, James Henry Snarr, born in Shedia, N. B., son of William and Elizabeth (Hillson) Snarr of Shedia. They reside in Gardiner.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:

- 8943 Velma Iona, born Aug. 13, 1897.
 8944 Frederick Earle, born May 9, 1900.
 8945 Kenneth Irvine, born Oct. 4, 1902.

6581 JOHN WOODMAN JEWETT (Elisha H.⁴¹⁴⁸, Benjamin²²⁴⁵, Dearborn¹¹²⁹, Benjamin⁴⁷⁸, Benjamin¹⁸⁰, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in South Berwick, Me., May 9, 1855. He married Mary Elizabeth Yeaton, daughter of Isaac P. Yeaton of South Berwick.

Mr. Jewett and wife settled in Nebraska, where he owned a cattle ranch. He died from pneumonia at Hot Springs, Utah, Oct. 9, 1892. Mrs. Jewett returned to South Berwick and married there in 1895 John Colcord, a merchant of Ithaca, N. Y., where they reside.

Children, born in Maxwell, Neb.:

- 8946 Charles Gordon, born Feb. 23, 1881. He resides in Lena, Neb., where he has charge of a large ranch.
 8947 Jessie, born Oct. 4, 1883. Resides in Ithaca, N. Y.
 8948 Elisha, born ——; died in infancy.

6589 FRANK JEWETT (Samuel A. W.⁴¹⁵³, Samuel²⁸⁶⁵, Epes¹¹⁸⁸, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 18, 1859. He married in Blunt, S. D., May 16, 1886, Hettie P. Murray, who was born in Mazon, Ill., Aug. 24, 1863, daughter of Owen A. and Lydia (Isham) Murray. They reside in Mazon, where he is a carpenter and contractor.

Children, born in Mazon, Ill.:

- 8949 Leroy, born April 12, 1887.
 8950 Mabel, born June 8, 1889.
 8951 Manning, born Sept. 12, 1891.
 8952 Carroll, born March 10, 1895.
 8953 Reva, born Feb. 16, 1899.

6590 HOWARD MITCHELL JEWETT (Samuel A. W.⁴¹⁵³, Samuel²⁸⁶⁵, Epes¹¹⁸⁸, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Wilmington, Ill., Aug. 9, 1862. He married in Minneapolis, Minn., May 11, 1895, Ellen Nora Drake, who was born in Meredith, N. H., April 5, 1866, daughter of Demerit and Mary Ann (Sanborn) Drake. He is in the Post Office in St. Paul, Minn.

Children, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

- 8954 Ellene Mary, born Feb. 18, 1896.
 8955 Howard Edward, born June 7, 1898.

6592 JAMES NELSON JEWETT (John A.⁴¹⁵⁵, Samuel²⁸⁶⁵, Epes¹¹⁸⁸, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 1, 1867. He married in St. Joseph, Mo., March 2, 1892, Emma J. Islaub, who was born in St. Joseph Sept. 14, 1871, daughter of Frederick and Barbara (Warner) Islaub. Mr. Jewett is a Railway Mail Clerk. Residence, St. Joseph.

Children, born in St. Joseph, Mo.:

- 8956 Frank F., born Jan. 28, 1893.

- 8957 Charles Chester, born Feb. 20, 1895.
 8958 Wallace R., born Feb. 19, 1898.
 8959 Eugene J., born April 6, 1900.
 8960 Helen Gertrude, born Feb. 12, 1905.

6603 REV. GEORGE ORRINGTON JEWETT (Ephraim H.⁴¹⁵⁹, Samuel²⁸⁶⁵, Epes¹¹⁸⁶, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Keokuk Falls, Okla., Aug. 1, 1866. He married in Mustang, Okla., Oct. 13, 1897, Emma Ava-Nella Jones, who was born in Burlington, Mo., March 4, 1870, daughter of David Watson and Emily (Radford) Jones.

Mr. Jewett was educated in the city High School of Bolwer, Mo., the Northwestern Normal School and Business College of Stanberry, Mo., the Methodist College of Marionville, Mo., and the Fort Worth University of Fort Worth, Texas. He taught school and farmed in Missouri until he was licensed to preach in the spring of 1893. He then removed to Oklahoma and joined the Oklahoma Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Oct., 1895, at South McAllister, I. T. In March, 1902, he began preaching for the Congregational Church in Sage, Okla., serving 18 months, after which he was in Hydro, Okla., 6 months. In 1905 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and on Nov. 16, 1906, was admitted into full connection with the Oklahoma Annual Conference of that Church, being the first man received from another Church after the name of the Conference was changed. He was ordained by the same Bishop (Stephen M. Merrill) that ordained his father. His wife is a member of the same Church. They reside in Deer Lodge, Mont.

Children:

- 8961 Edward Fletcher, born in the Choctaw Indian Nation, Ind. T., Aug. 5, 1898, at Wister Junction.
 8962 Katherine, born in Nyssa, Ore., Aug. 10, 1900.
 8963 David Harris, born in Hydro, Okla., Dec. 28, 1903.

6604 SALLIE S. JEWETT (Ephraim H.⁴¹⁵⁹, Samuel²⁸⁶⁵, Epes¹¹⁸⁶, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Will Co., Ill., June 23, 1867. She married in Galena, Mo., May 31, 1893, William Albert Foster, who was born in Mercer Co., Mo., Feb. 26, 1866, son of Jesse Cleveland and Martha (McColm) Foster. They reside in Harper, Okla., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 8964 Jesse Harris, born in Mercer Co., Mo., July 26, 1894.
 8965 Gertrude E., born near Oakwood, Okla., Sept. 18, 1902. (This is an adopted child.)

6605 ARTHUR WOODBURY JEWETT (Ephraim H.⁴¹⁵⁹, Samuel²⁸⁶⁵, Epes¹¹⁸⁶, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Decatur, Ia., Nov. 6, 1869. He married first, March 9, 1898, Ella Estelle Smith. He married second, Dec. 27, 1903, Laura Margaret Foster and resides in Fay, Dewey Co., Okla.

Children, born in Dewey Co., Okla.:

- 8966 Alma Martha, born Jan. 6, 1905.
8967 Elsie Irene, born Sept. 15, 1906.

6607 MELLA JEWETT (Ephraim H.⁴¹⁵⁹, Samuel²⁸⁶⁵, Epes¹¹⁸⁶, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Phillips Co., Kan., Feb. 14, 1876. She married in Galveston, Texas, Oct. 2, 1897, Albert Ellsworth Newman, who was born in Monongahela Co., W. Va., Oct. 11, 1863, son of Samuel Guseman and Sarah Ellen (Smith) Newman. They reside in Texas City, Texas, where he is Deputy Custom Collector.

Children:

- 8968 Samuel Arthur, born July 15, 1898.
8969 Clara Ellen, born Nov. 25, 1903.

6608 EMMA JEWETT (Ephraim H.⁴¹⁵⁹, Samuel²⁸⁶⁵, Epes¹¹⁸⁶, Dummer⁴⁸⁰, Jedediah¹⁸¹, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Andrew Co., Mo., May 23, 1878. She married in La Marque, Texas, Nov. 26, 1899, John Henry Gafe, who was born in Hereford, Province of Westphalia, Germany, Jan. 30, 1861, son of John Henry and Lizzetta (Hesse) Gafe. They reside in Texas City, Texas, where he is a carpenter and contractor.

Children:

- 8970 Clara Louisa, born in Blaine Co., Okla., Sept. 24, 1901.
8971 Sallie Lucile, born in Texas City, Texas, Nov. 23, 1904.

6610 MARY HOSKINS EVANS (Katherine F.⁴¹⁶¹, Mary G.²⁸⁶⁸, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Boston, Mass., July 12, 1855. She married in Gardiner, Me., June 6, 1875, David Henry Darling, son of Harry Darling. He was born in North Adams, Mass., May 13, 1845, and died from apoplexy in Rye, N. Y., March 26, 1902. Mrs. Darling resides in Stamford, Conn., with her children.

Children, born in Wakefield, Mass.:

- 8972 Robert, born July 1, 1876; married May 13, 1902, Julia W. Ensign. He graduated from Yale College in the class of 1899 and resides in Simsbury, Conn.
8973 Katherine Evans, born Sept. 15, 1877; married May 25, 1904, Frederick M. Houghton and resides in Stamford, Conn.

- 8974 Eleanor Louise, born Feb. 4, 1879.
 8975 Louis, born July 26, 1882.
 8976 Margaret, born Sept. 26, 1885.
 8977 Gladys, born Feb. 13, 1890.

6614 EDMUND BLAISDEL PERKINS (Delia G.⁴¹⁶³, Thomas G.²⁸⁶⁹, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Boston, Mass., July 7, 1863. He married in Marion, Mass., May 10, 1883, Della F. Deane, who was born in Marion May 12, 1866, daughter of Caleb C. and Eliza (Allen) Deane. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a clerk.

Children, born in Marion, Mass.:

- 8978 Francis, born Jan. 8, 1884.
 8979 Edith Deane, born May 29, 1886.

6615 THOMAS GREEN JEWETT (Charles H.⁴¹⁶⁴, Thomas G.²⁸⁶⁹, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1857. He married in New York City, Jan. 31, 1893, Sarah Cecilia Ryan, daughter of Patrick Dee and Catherine (O'Neill) Ryan. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Jewett is a traveling salesman.

Child:

- 8980 Thomas Green, born in Lakeville, Mass., Oct. 26, 1893.

6617 MARY HOWARD JEWETT (Jesse G.⁴¹⁶⁵, Thomas G.²⁸⁶⁹, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1867. She married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1888, George Herman French, who was born in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1866, son of James Herman and Clara Luella (Lamkin) French. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Mr. French is a Conductor on the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.

Children, born in Dorchester, Mass.:

- 8981 Jessie, born Sept. 5, 1899; died from pneumonia March 23, 1893.
 8982 George Rawson, born Aug. 22, 1892.
 8983 Lora, born May 4, 1896.

6619 HARRISON WOOD JEWETT (Jesse G.⁴¹⁶⁵, Thomas G.²⁸⁶⁹, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in North Rochester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1870. He married in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 5, 1896, Hattie Hatch Tent, who was born in Chelsea May 18, 1876, daughter of Francis Stauton and Lucy B. (Wellman) Tent. Mrs. Tent is a descendant of Timothy Wellman, a soldier of the Revolution. Mr.

Jewett resides in Baltimore, Md., where he is a salesman for the Armour Beef Co.

Child:

- 8984 Frank Tent, born in Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1900.

6620 LUCY ADELAIDE PRATT (Jane C.⁴¹⁶⁸, Thomas G.²⁸⁶⁹, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1869. She married there Jan. 9, 1896, Rev. Charles Lancaster Short, who was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1850, son of Charles and Anne Jean (Lyman) Short. They reside in Grafton, Mass., where he is an Episcopal Clergyman.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass.:

- 8985 Lyman Pratt, born Aug. 5, 1898; died the same day.
 8986 Mary Gardiner, born Feb. 6, 1900.
 8987 Charles Lyman, born June 23, 1901.

6622 DR. JOHN ROGERS (Harriet M.⁴¹⁷⁰, Catherine R.²⁸⁷⁰, Jesse¹¹⁶⁷, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in New York City Feb. 19, 1866. He married in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895, Elizabeth Selden White of New Haven. They reside in New York, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

Children, born in New York City:

- 8988 John, born Jan. 6, 1897.
 8989 Charles White, born Nov. 22, 1900.
 8990 A son, born March 9, 1905; died the same day.

6637 HATTIE FLORENCE CORLISS (Howard⁴¹⁷⁴, John²⁸⁷⁸, Mehitable¹¹⁶⁹, Moses⁴⁹⁷, Mark¹⁸⁴, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Woolwich, Me., Nov. 3, 1870. She married in Lewiston, Me., May 2, 1894, James Frank Whittum, who was born in Woolwich, Me., Aug. 16, 1859, son of James and Abby Welch (Fowle) Whittum. They reside in Auburn, Me., where he is a shoemaker.

Children:

- 8991 James Howard, born in Woolwich, Me., March 3, 1895.
 8992 Edith Florence, born in Woolwich, Me., April 26, 1899; died Nov. 4, 1901.
 8993 Ralph Burton, born in Auburn, Me., June 3, 1903.

6663 MARY YOUNG (Stephen J.⁴²⁰⁰, Betsey²⁸⁸⁸, Daniel¹¹⁷⁸, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶⁸, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 11, 1870. She married there Sept. 25, 1894, Roland W. Mann. They reside in Millis, Mass., where he is a banker.

Children:

- 8994 Stephen Jewett Young, born Jan. 15, 1896.
 8995 Mary Caroline, born June 23, 1897.
 8996 William Meigs, born May 30, 1902.
 8997 Kenneth Dudley, born Sept. 8, 1903.

6674 EDWARD B. TURNER (Isabella C.⁴²⁰⁴, John²⁸⁸⁰, Daniel¹¹⁷⁸, John⁵⁰⁷, Moses¹⁸⁵, Jonathan⁶³, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Pittston, Me., ——, 1856. He married there March 17, 1885, Abbie L. Coombs, who was born in South China, Me., March 12, 1861. He is in the Carpet, Rug and Matting business in Boston. Residence, Chelsea, Mass.

Children:

- 8998 Earle Jewett, born in Randolph, Me., Sept. 9, 1886.
 8999 Bessie Linscott, born in Randolph, Me., March 7, 1889; died Aug. 19, 1889.
 9000 Jennie Coombs, born in Randolph, Me., April 6, 1890.
 9001 Irving Clifton, born in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 2, 1897; died June 2, 1898.

6779 MARY JEWETT TRULL (Nathan D.⁴⁸⁵⁰, Amanda²⁵⁴¹, Samuel¹²⁸⁹, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Georgetown, Texas, Aug. 7, 1870. She married Jan. 15, 1891, Edward I. Watson and resides in Florence, Texas.

Children, born in Georgetown, Texas:

- 9002 Edward I., born Jan. ——, 1894.
 9003 Sidney, born June ——, 1896.
 9004 Helen Olive, born Oct. ——, 1898.
 9005 William Bell, born Dec. ——, 1900.
 9006 Annie Trull, born Jan. ——, 1904.

6798 DR. FRED BRYCE JEWETT (Bryce A.⁴³⁸⁴, Bryce²⁵⁵², Joshua¹²⁷⁰, Maximilian⁵⁴⁰, William¹⁸⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Winsted, Conn., Oct. 29, 1866. He married in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891, Minnie Wilder Gould, daughter of Joshua A. and Eliza Gould. She died in Howard, R. I., Aug. 6, 1899. Dr. Jewett graduated from Harvard University Medical School in 1891 and resides in Howard, R. I., where he follows his profession. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

Child:

- 9007 Harold Ernest, born in Dalton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1892.

6820 JOEL A. JEWETT (George A.⁴⁴⁰⁰, Ahimaz²⁵⁷⁸, John¹²⁸⁸, Joseph⁵⁸⁶, Ezra¹⁰¹, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in

Lynn, Mass., Aug. 23, 1852. He married in Concord, N. H., Jan. 6, 1875, Addie Belmont Emerson, daughter of Austin G. and Abby Ann (Martin) Emerson. They reside in Manchester, N. H., where he is a fancy dyer in the Manchester Mills.

Children, born in Concord, N. H.:

- 9008 Bertha A., born Jan. 25, 1876.
9009 Maud Ruby, born Feb. 13, 1877.

6894 ABBIE ANN SPRAGUE (Mary B.⁴⁵¹¹, John C.²⁶⁵⁴, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 14, 1847. She married in Winterport, Me., June 16, 1863, Hamson Chapman. They reside in East Dixmont, Me.

Children:

- 9010 Susie Ella, born in Winterport, Me., Aug. 1, 1864; married April 16, 1879, Mr. Curtis. One child, Floy Idoline, born in East Dixmont, Me., Jan. 21, 1883.
9011 Ezra Lyndon, born in East Dixmont, Me., Nov. 17, 1877; married in Augusta, Me., April 20, 1901, Edith Mae Hilton.

6895 JESSE BILLINGS (Mary B.⁴⁵¹¹, John C.²⁶⁵⁴, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in South Newburgh, Me., Aug. 11, 1850. He married in Center Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 17, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy, who was born in Rockland, Me., March 31, 1853, daughter of Daniel and Abbie (Bunker) Kennedy. He is in the restaurant business in Rockland, where they reside.

Children:

- 9012 Caro Addie, born in Rockland, Me., Dec. 29, 1877; married Feb. 1, 1899, H. Nelson McDougall, who was born in Prince Edwards Island, Aug. 25, 1875, son of William J. and Sarah (McDonald) McDougall. They reside in Rockland. One child, Sarah Elizabeth, born in Rockland Feb. 22, 1901.
9013 Jesse P., born in Center Lincolnville, Me., May 14, 1880. He resides in Rockland, Me., where he is a letter carrier.
9014 Vivian Bell, born in Center Lincolnville, Me., March 14, 1882.
9015 Mary Grace Austin, born in Center Lincolnville, Me., July 21, 1888; died in Rockland, May 16, 1903.

6899 JOHN HENRY ALLAN (Sarah E.⁴⁵¹³, John C.²⁶⁵⁴, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 27, 1848. He married in Brookline, Mass., May 7, 1874, Marietta Willis Palmer, who was born in Brookline Sept. 14, 1855, daughter of Charles Louis and Hannah (French) Palmer. They reside in Brookline, where he is Assistant Chief of the Brookline Fire Department.

Children, born in Brookline, Mass.:

- 9016 Sarah Ella, born May 12, 1875; married Sept. 8, 1897, Fred H. Mitchell. One child, Olive May, born April 2, 1900.
- 9017 Harry Berton, born Dec. 19, 1879.

6901 ARIANA ALMIRA SMALL (Olive B.⁴⁵¹⁷, John C.²⁶⁵⁴, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Machiasport, Me., May 28, 1849. She married there Oct. 10, 1875, William Berton Tobey, who was born in Machiasport in 1850, son of Horatio N. and Sarah E. (Foster) Tobey. She died in North Berwick, Me., Dec. 24, 1887. He is agent for the Woolen Mills of North Berwick, where he resides.

Children:

- 9018 Thad Berton, born in Machiasport, Me., Oct. 6, 1876. Resides in Passaic, N. J.
- 9019 William Horner, born in North Berwick, Me., Jan. 15, 1880. Resides there.

6902 ADELIA FRANCES SMALL (Olive B.⁴⁵¹⁷, John C.²⁶⁵⁴, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Machiasport, Me., Dec. 23, 1851. She married in Machias, Me., Sept. 25, 1878, William Henry Sanborn, who was born in Machiasport, June 18, 1842, son of John Fairbanks and Jane Jameson (Tobey) Sanborn. They reside in Greenville, N. H., where he is a carpenter.

Children, born in Greenville, N. H.:

- 9020 Merton, born Dec. 3, 1883.
- 9021 Gene Fairbanks, born June 4, 1889.

6923 MARTHA ANNA TUTTLE (Elizabeth⁴⁵²⁵, Hannah B.²⁶⁵⁵, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 19, 1854. She married in Bushnell, Ill., Feb. 21, 1877, Albert Ozro Allen, who was born in Grand Ledge, Mich., Aug. 28, 1851, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Hollidge) Allen. They reside in Bushnell, Ill. Mr. Allen is a traveling salesman.

Children:

- 9022 Freeman Fred, born in Elizabethtown, Kan., Dec. 21, 1877. He resides in Milwaukee, Wis., where he is a salesman.
- 9023 Charles Hollidge, born in Iola, Kan., May 19, 1889.
- 9024 Lois Bronte, born in Iola, Kan., Aug. 24, 1892.

6951 MELVIN BURTON JEWETT (Charles F.⁴⁵⁴³, Frederick A.²⁶⁵⁷, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Pine Grove, Wis., Aug. 3, 1864. He married in Glade,

Ia., Nov. 25, 1886, Lillian Hildreth, who was born in Osage, Ia., Feb. 8, 1867. They reside in Worth Co., Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Glade, Ia.:

- 9025 Ross Scott, born April 7, 1892.
 9026 Gertie Leola, born May 28, 1895.
 9027 Gladys May, born Aug. 5, 1902.

6952 ELBERT EUGENE JEWETT (Charles F.⁴⁵⁴⁸, Frederick A.²⁶⁵⁷, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Pine Grove, Wis., April 1, 1866. He married in Glade, Ia., Nov. 5, 1900, Mary Bunce, who was born in Osage, Ia., March 25, 1868. They reside in Worth Co., Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Glade, Ia.:

- 9028 Hazel Mildred, born April 18, 1893.
 9029 Claude Elbert, born July 27, 1896.

6953 FRANK WILBUR JEWETT (Charles F.⁴⁵⁴⁸, Frederick A.²⁶⁵⁷, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Randolph, Wis., Feb. 6, 1869. He married in Glade, Ia., Nov. 5, 1890, Hattie Miller, who was born in Utica, Wis., Dec. 13, 1866. They reside in Worth Co., Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Glade, Ia.:

- 9030 Earl Leslie, born July 16, 1892.
 9031 Glenn Avery, born Nov. 30, 1895.

6972 WALTER PERRY CROSS (Helen M.⁴⁵⁸², William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Herman, Me., Oct. 14, 1865. He married Oct. 4, 1890, Sarah A. Redfield, who was born in Fond du Lac, Wis., Nov. 26, 1867, daughter of Rodney and Amelia M. (Stowe) Redfield. They reside in Winona, Minn.

Children, born in Winona, Minn.:

- 9032 George Walter, born Aug. 12, 1891.
 9033 Myrtle Emily, born March 10, 1893.
 9034 Amy Bernice, born Aug. 17, 1899.

6973 MYRTILLA CROSS (Helen M.⁴⁵⁵², William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Herman, Me., Sept. 22, 1867. She married Dec. 25, 1884, Alfred Atthow, who was born June 6, 1861, son of Thomas and Harriet (Browne) Atthow. They settled in Winona, Minn., where she died.

Children, born in Winona, Minn., except first:

- 9035 Addie L., born in Racine, Wis., Oct. 2, 1885.
 9036 Deslie Helen, born Feb. 23, 1887.
 9037 Bernice, born Aug. 24, 1889.
 9038 Freda Kathleen, born March 17, 1890.

6974 GRACE AGNES CROSS (Helen M.⁴⁵⁵², William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Winona, Minn., Aug. 13, 1869. She married Feb. 6, 1895, Elmer Ellsworth Beard, who was born in Penn, Mich., May 5, 1862, son of William and Mary C. (James) Beard. They reside in Blaine, Wash.

Children:

- 9039 Dorothy Mae, born in Wells, Minn., Nov. 26, 1895.
 9040 Dwight M., born in Wells, Minn., Jan. 17, 1897.
 9041 Lucile Irene, born in Brainerd, Minn., July 17, 1898.
 9042 Elmer Jewett, born in Brainerd, Minn., June 8, 1899.

6976 HATTIE LOUISE CROSS (Helen M.⁴⁵⁵², William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Winona, Minn., June 6, 1873. She married May 26, 1898, Frank W. Ramer, who was born Jan. 12, 1870, son of James T. and Jennie (Heffernon) Ramer. They reside in Jamestown, N. D.

Children, born in Winona, Minn.:

- 9043 Stanley Jewett, born Dec. 21, 1899.
 9044 Helen Jeanette, born Feb. 4, 1902.

6977 EUNICE AUGUSTA RICKER (Angeline M.⁴⁵⁵², William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹³²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 2, 1854. She married there, May ——, 1873, Edward Foster Manning, who was born in Newburyport Jan. 10, 1850, son of George W. and Elizabeth (Brookings) Manning. They reside in Malden, Mass., where he is a Veterinary Surgeon.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

- 9045 Gertrude Moore, born Oct. 10, 1874.
 9046 Warren Eugene, born Jan. 17, 1877.
 9047 Elizabeth Augusta, born Feb. 27, 1879.
 9048 Mary Abbie, born June 19, 1880.
 9049 Arthur Edward, born Aug. 30, 1882. *J. Gen. 11, 1937*
 9050 Edith Foster, born Dec. 1, 1885; died July 30, 1886.
 9051 Ruth Jewett, born May 26, 1889.
 9052 Ellen Mills, born April 3, 1891; died Aug. 8, 1894.



HELEN JEFFERY JOLLIFFE AND MARGARET JEWETT JOLLIFFE

6981 LAURA FRANCES RICKER (Angeline M.⁴⁵⁵³, William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 18, 1867. She married there May 18, 1893, James Albert Knight, who was born in Newburyport Dec. 4, 1868, son of Harry and Julia (Adams) Knight.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

- 9053 Albert Francis, born April 18, 1894. *died*.
 9054 Harold, born March 15, 1896.
 9055 Ralph Edgar, born Sept. 24, 1897; died Dec. 1, 1902.

6983 FRANK LEVI RICKER (Angeline M.⁴⁵⁵³, William P.²⁶⁵⁸, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Newburyport, Mass., July 8, 1870. He married there May 24, 1891, Susie Emery Todd, who was born in Camden, Me., March 30, 1873, adopted daughter of Charles Randolph and Susan (Emery) Todd. They reside in Portland, Me.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

- 9056 George Worcester, born Nov. 6, 1892.
 9057 Randolph Jewett, born June 10, 1895.

6994 EDNA MAY PARKS (Eva A.⁴⁵⁷⁰, Ebenezer B.²⁶⁶³, Stephen¹⁸²⁷, Stephen⁵⁸⁵, Stephen¹⁹⁸, Aquila⁶⁴, Joseph¹¹, Maximilian³, Edward¹), was born in Bovina, Wis., Nov. 27, 1878. She married in Crystal Falls, Mich., Aug. 14, 1900, William M. Jolliffe, who was born in Cleveland, Ohio, April 19, 1876, son of Rev. Samuel and Jane Mary (Jeffery) Jolliffe. They reside in Crystal Falls, where Mr. Jolliffe is a teacher.

Children:

- 9058 Helen Jeffery (twin), born Aug. 30, 1901.
 9059 Margaret Jewett (twin), born Aug. 30, 1901.
 9060 John Parks, born Jan. 8, 1904.

7036 NATT STICKNEY (Abigail⁴⁶⁴⁵, Edward²⁷²³, Aaron¹⁸⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Dracut, Mass., Dec. 4, 1822. He married in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 25, 1847, Jane A. Nutting, who was born in Patton, Province of Quebec, Can., Aug. 19, 1822, daughter of George V. and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Nutting. Mr. Stickney was a Dredging Contractor and settled in Dracut, Mass. They removed to Bradford, Mass., where he died Nov. 11, 1901. His widow was living in Bradford in 1904.

Children, born in Dracut, Mass.:

- 9061 Jennie, born April 16, 1850; married Feb. 26, 1874, James K. Hall.

They reside in Bradford, Mass. Two children, Russell, born Dec. 9, 1874, and Lawrence, born Dec. 29, 1876.

- 9062 Hattie, born Feb. 5, 1852. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

7037 ABIGAIL JEWETT STICKNEY (Abigail¹⁶⁴⁶, Edward²⁷²⁸, Aaron¹⁸⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Dracut, Mass., May 9, 1831. She married there, March 19, 1857, Calvin Gardner, who was born in Patton, Quebec, July 24, 1832, son of Charles Gardner. Mr. Gardner was a merchant and settled in Dracut, removed to Lowell, Mass., where Mrs. Gardner died May 20, 1895. He and his daughter reside in Lowell.

Children, born in Dracut, Mass.:

- 9063 Bertha, born May 14, 1860.
 9064 Charles Stickney, born Oct. 14, 1863; died in Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1888.
 9065 Alice Josephine, born Dec. 14, 1871; died in Lowell, Mass., March 15, 1887.

7039 PHINEAS NELSON JEWETT (Samuel P.⁴⁶⁴⁶, Edward²⁷²⁸, Aaron¹⁸⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1828. He married in Hampton Falls, N. H., Thanksgiving Day, 1849, Harriet Esther Perkins, who was born in Hampton Falls Nov. 29, 1830, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Perkins. She died ——, and he married second, Sept. 14, 1869, Sarah Yates of Toms River, N. J. Mr. Jewett was a manufacturer for a number of years, after which he became a builder. He settled in Rowley and removed to Virginia. He later resided in North Carolina and now resides in Passaic, N. J.

Children by first wife:

- 9066 Edith M., born in Rowley, Mass., July 31, 1851; married in Weldon, N. C., Alfred P. Conant. She died in Passaic, N. J. Seven children, George Parker, Warren Nelson, Hattie, Percy, Florence, Fred, and Howard.
 9067 Frederick Harold, born in Rowley, Mass., April 25, 1854. Resides in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 9068 Edward Wyman, born in Rowley, Mass., July 20, 1856. He married and resides in Passaic, N. J. Four children, Sadie, Edith, Edward, and William.
 9069 Florence Perkins, born in Ashland, Va., Oct. 28, 1858; married Mr. Newkirk. He died s. p. She resides in Passaic.
 9070 Mary Evelyn, born in Yanceyville, N. C., Feb. 23, 1861; married Mr. Conkling. They reside in Passaic, N. J. Have several children.
 9071 William Hellings, born in Richmond, Va., June 3, 1863; died in infancy.

- 9072 Helen Elizabeth, born in Nansemond Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1864; married Alfred P. Conant, whose first wife was her sister, Edith M. They reside in Passaic, N. J. Three children, Everett, Alfred, and Raymond, who died young.
- 9073 Lucy Emma, born in Manchester, N. J., Aug. 12, 1868.

Children by second wife:

- 9074 Minnie Ward, born in Manchester, N. J., July 7, 1870; married Ernest E. Twist. They reside in Passaic, N. J. Three children, Ruth, Spencer, and Arthur.
- 9075 Olive Dodge, born in Manchester, N. J., March 7, 1872.
- 9076 Birdie May, born in Passaic, N. J., May 24, 1874.
- 9077 Ida Belle, born in Passaic, N. J., Sept. 15, 1875; married Spencer Baldwin. They reside in Hackensack, N. J. One child, a daughter, born Feb. 19, 1903.
- 9078 Edith Nelson, born in Passaic, N. J., Sept. 25, 1882; married Walter Skidmore and resides in New York City.

7040 HON. SAMUEL LEONARD JEWETT (Samuel P.⁴⁶⁴⁶, Edward²⁷²⁸, Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁸⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 3, 1831. He married in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 26, 1853, Harriet Ann Rogers, who was born in Ipswich Dec. 24, 1831, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth P. (Williams) Rogers of Ipswich. They settled in Rowley, removed to Kennebunkport, Me., and soon to Haverhill, Mass., where he engaged in the leather business. He is a Prohibitionist in politics. Was elected City Councilman and later Alderman. In 1895 became Mayor of Haverhill. Has always taken an active interest in Church work and has been Deacon of the First Baptist Church of Haverhill over thirty years.

Children:

- 9079 Frank Kendall, born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 17, 1854; married Cordelia Wakefield.*
- 9080 Howard Clifton, born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 11, 1858. He received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from Brown University and M. D. in 1888 from the New York Homeopathic College and Hospital. He resides in Haverhill, where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.
- 9081 Allan Manter, born in Haverhill, Mass., July 24, 1867; married in Groveland, Mass., Oct. 23, 1889, Annabelle Bachelder, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 28, 1867, daughter of Jasper D. and Georgiana Adalaide (Moulton) Bachelder. He is a Railway Postal Clerk. Residence, Bradford, Mass.
- 9082 Harriet Leonard, born in Haverhill, Mass., June 18, 1873. She is a stenographer and Special Commissioner appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts.

7041 HERBERT JEWETT (Samuel P.⁴⁰⁴⁶, Edward²⁷²⁸, Aaron¹⁸⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 13, 1833. He married in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 17, 1855, Margaret E. Larkin of Georgetown, who was born in Newbury, Mass., April 7, 1832, daughter of Samuel and Larine (Rogers) Larkin. He is a leather cutter. Residence, Rowley.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- 9083 Lora Mabel, born Nov. 29, 1855; married in Rowley April 28, 1884, Samuel Caneday Barnes of Salisbury, Mass., who was born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1853, son of John G. and Eliza A. (Larkin) Barnes. He is a Railway Postal Clerk. Residence, Amesbury, Mass.
- 9084 Herbert Lawrence, born Nov. 22, 1859; married (1st) Hannah Cheever Lord; (2d) Ella Florence Norton.*

7042 SUSAN MILLINA CRESSEY (Susannah⁴⁶⁴⁷, Edward²⁷²⁸, Aaron¹⁸⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 2, 1826. She married there June 27, 1851, Rev. Hiram Clark Daniels, who was born in East Medway, Mass., Aug. 10, 1815. Mr. Daniels was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1844 and from the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1847. He entered the ministry, which he followed a few years and then became a farmer. Mrs. Daniels died Dec. 8, 1899.

Children, born in East Medway, Mass.:

- 9085 Mary Ella, born Jan. 8, 1857; died May 28, 1868.
- 9086 Abbie Frances, born Feb. 21, 1859. Resides in Holliston, Mass., unmarried.
- 9087 Leonard Cressey, born Sept. 29, 1863; married in West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1893, Grace Arnold, daughter of Edwin Hopkins and Harriet (Wadsworth) Arnold. He graduated from the Bryant and Stratton Commercial School of Boston in 1880 and settled in Hartford, Conn., where he is in the flour and grain business. Two children, born in Hartford, viz., Ruth, born Oct. 30, 1895, and Mildred, born Nov. 28, 1897.

7043 ABIGAIL CRESSEY (Susannah⁴⁶⁴⁷, Edward²⁷²⁸, Aaron¹⁸⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass. She married there Dec. 15, 1842, David Eri Perley, who was born in Rowley Dec. 29, 1816, son of David and Dolly (Scott) Perley. He was a farmer in Rowley and removed to Ipswich, Mass., where he was living in 1903.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- 9088 John Monroe, born Jan. 12, 1844; married April —, 1876, Mar-

- garet Howe. They reside in Wakefield, Mass. One child, Ethel, born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877; married Selden Tyler.
- 9089 Leverett Wyman, born Oct. 24, 1845; married Nov. —, 1873, Emma Greives. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- 9090 Martha, born Feb. 5, 1848; married April 25, 1867, George Scott. They reside in Beverly, Mass. Three children, Ellen, born March —, 1868; Fred P., born —, 1869; and Eva, born —, 1887.
- 9091 Eva Augusta, born Oct. 13, 1852.
- 9092 David Ernest, born April 28, 1864; married April 7, 1885, Fannie N. Boosman. They reside in Arlington Heights, Mass. Three children, Ernest Winfield, Harold Malcolm, and John Marton.

7050 AMOS GENVILLE JEWETT (Amos⁴⁶⁴⁹, Edward²⁷²⁸, Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 21, 1837. He married there Jan. 6, 1859, Mary Eveline Rust, daughter of William Wallis and Mary Jane (Pettingill) Rust. She was born in Ipswich April 11, 1837, and died there June 29, 1902. Mr. Jewett resided in Ipswich, where he was a Shoe Heel Manufacturer and where he died from heart disease July 22, 1869.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

- 9093 Amos Everett, born June 16, 1862; married Ada Louisa Forbes.*
- 9094 Alfred Richardson, born Aug. 18, 1866; married May 14, 1895, Helen Willcom and resides in Abington, Mass., s. p.

.7054 ALONZO W. JEWETT (Alpha C.⁴⁶⁵⁷, Aaron²⁷²⁴, Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Wentworth, N. H., Sept. 27, 1839. He married April 23, 1861, Annette Locke, daughter of Levi Locke. She was born June 27, 1842, and died in Lowell, Mass., April 29, 1878. He married second, Aug. 5, 1879, Mrs. Celestia Davis Angell of Lowell. Mr. Jewett settled in Bristol, N. H., about 1859, and removed to Lowell, Mass., where he was engaged in the manufacture of carriages. He later returned to Bristol and about 1882 removed to Laconia, N. H., where he is in the Ice and Milk business. He is a Republican in politics, a member of the Methodist Church and of the Masonic Order.

Children, all by first wife:

- 9095 Katie Blanche, born in Bristol, N. H., June 5, 1866; died in Laconia, N. H., Nov. 11, 1890.
- 9096 Henry Charles, born in Bristol, N. H., May 24, 1874; died in Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1875.
- 9097 Arthur Alonzo W., born April 18, 1875.

7077 JAMES PARTELOW WESTON (Elizabeth⁴⁶⁷⁷, Sarah²⁷⁸⁴, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹),

was born in Bremen, Me., July 14, 1815. He married June 9, 1841, Eliza E. Woodman. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1840 and settled in Gardiner, Me., later removed to Deering, Me., where he died Dec. 31, 1888.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:

- 9098 Caroline Eliza, born Aug. 20, 1844; died young.
 9099 Mary Emeline, born Jan. 25, 1849. She graduated from the Lombard University of Galesburg, Ill., and married Dr. Walter Woodman of Cambridge, Mass., a graduate of Harvard College. She died in Portland, Me., Dec. 27, 1888. Four children, born in Portland, viz., Cyrus, born ——, 1883; Elizabeth Longfellow, Mary Weston, and Anna Cutter.

7081 SARAH WESTON (Elizabeth⁴⁶⁷⁷, Sarah²⁷³⁴, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bremen, Me., July 20, 1823. She married Nov. 26, 1849, Frederick Kent and resided in Bremen.

Children:

- 9100 George Sampson, born in Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1850; died in Boston, Mass., March 30, 1853.
 9101 G. L. Weston, born in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1854.
 9102 Frederic Otis, born in Bremen, Me., June 17, 1859; married Dec. 1, 1887, Abbie Otis Keene. They reside in Bremen. Two children, Abbie Otis Keene, and Edward Weston, born Oct. 8, 1888.

7084 JEFFERSON BURNS WESTON (Elizabeth⁴⁶⁷⁷, Sarah²⁷³⁴, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bremen, Me., March 23, 1831. He married April 30, 1860, Helen Towle. Mr. Weston was graduated from Union College of Schenectady, N. Y., in the class of 1856, and settled in Beatrice, Neb., where they now reside.

Children:

- 9103 Ralph Albert, born Aug. 18, 1861. He graduated from the Nebraska State University and married Melvina Waldo. Residence, Beatrice.
 9104 Elizabeth Longfellow, born July 29, 1866.
 9105 Katherine W., born Oct. 26, 1871; graduated from the Nebraska State University and married June 4, 1902, Thomas Elwood Wing. She died in Scarsdale, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1903.
 9106 Herbert Towle, born April 15, 1876; graduated from Yale and married Jan. 28, 1903, Margaret Medora Collins of Brooklyn, N. Y.

7086 SYLVIA CHURCH WESTON (Elizabeth⁴⁶⁷⁷, Sarah²⁷³⁴, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹),

was born in Bremen, Me., March 8, 1839. She married Nov. 27, 1862, Dr. Hiram Pierce Bartlett, a dentist. They reside in North Brookfield, Mass.

Children, born in North Brookfield, Mass.:

- 9107 Elizabeth Weston, born Aug. 30, 1863; died May 4, 1877.
- 9108 Ralph W., born Jan. 13, 1865. He graduated from Amherst College and the Boston Law School. Married Feb. 14, 1894, Anna Belle Carry and resides in Boston, Mass. Three children, Elizabeth Weston, Carry McLoud, and Ralph Wilbur.
- 9109 Warren Tyler, born June 24, 1870. He is a graduate of Amherst College and the Boston Law School.
- 9110 Lucy Pierce, born Jan. 19, 1873. She is a graduate of Smith College of Northampton, Mass.

7098 GEORGE JACOB LONGFELLOW (Nathan⁴⁶⁸², Sarah²⁷³⁴, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 19, 1849. He married in Buxton, N. D., April 9, 1881, Annie Barbara Rein, who was born in Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 29, 1864, daughter of Hubert and Mary (Sauber) Rein. They reside in Buxton, where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 9111 Wilbur Leroy, born in Buxton, N. D., June 12, 1882.
- 9112 Grace Pearl, born in Racine, Wis., Dec. 17, 1883.
- 9113 Edith Violet, born in Buxton, N. D., April 12, 1885.

7101 PETER LABEREE (Nancy⁴⁶⁸⁴, Moses²⁷³⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 9, 1826. He married in Necedah, Wis., Sept. 26, 1864, Sarah Higbie, who was born in New York May 14, 1845, daughter of Benjamin and Sophia (Taylor) Higbie. They resided in Necedah, where he was a farmer.

Children, born in Necedah, Wis.:

- 9114 Benjamin Seth, born Aug. 3, 1865; married Dec. 25, 1890, Martha Worden. He is a farmer in Necedah. Three children, Carrie Dell, born Nov. 1, 1891; Cora Viola, born June 8, 1900, and Hallie Worden, born Jan. 18, 1902.
- 9115 Nettie Sophia, born Oct. 17, 1867.
- 9116 George Peter, born March 13, 1871; married Dec. 23, 1889, Florence Brown and resides in Necedah.
- 9117 Myron Jewett, born May 7, 1873.
- 9118 Mead Wendell, born April 6, 1875.
- 9119 Myles Byron, born April 1, 1880.
- 9120 Ada Loraine, born Sept. 12, 1884; married Dec. 27, 1903, William H. Ganther and resides in Necedah.

7102 MOSES LABEREE (Nancy⁴⁶⁸⁴, Moses²⁷³⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 14, 1827. He married in Baraboo, Wis., July 2, 1854, Emeline Carlton Turner, who was born in Alna, Me., Oct. 25, 1830, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Pottle) Turner. They settled in Baraboo, where he was engaged in Lumbering. In 1856 they removed to Winona, Minn., where he was with a stage line until a railroad was built, when he became employed by the Railroad Co., and remained with the company until 1895, when he retired from active business. He died in Winona Feb. 4, 1900. His wife died there Oct. 5, 1893.

Children, born in Winona, Wis., except first:

- 9121 Edwin, born in Baraboo, Wis., March 15, 1856; married Ida Hand.*
- 9122 Ruth Ella, born March 19, 1858; married Wallace Galbreath.*
- 9123 Willet, born March 17, 1860; married Amelia Boeker.*
- 9124 Harriet, born Feb. 3, 1868; married Ransom J. Mann.*

7107 GEORGE LABEREE (Nancy⁴⁶⁸⁴, Moses²⁷³⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 19, 1836. He married in 1868 Maria Garrett, who was born in Illinois Aug. 1, 1849. They settled on a farm in Iowa and in 1901 removed to Nashua, Ia., where they now reside.

Children:

- 9125 Minnie, born Nov. 7, 1869; married in 1890 Charles Billings. Three children, George, born Oct. 2, 1893; Ernest, born July 22, 1897, and Floyd, born Nov. 7, 1900.
- 9126 Laura, born April 14, 1879; married Nov. 7, 1900, Clarence Hastings. Two children, Earl, born July 28, 1901, and Howard, born July 11, 1902.

7109 HARRIET PAULINE LABEREE (Nancy⁴⁶⁸⁴, Moses²⁷³⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 24, 1844. She married in New Castle, Me., Sept. 21, 1876, Edwin Flye 2d, son of Amos and Sarah (Wilson) Flye. He was born in New Castle April 7, 1838. They reside in New Castle, where he is a farmer and carpenter.

Children, born in New Castle, Me.:

- 9127 William Laberee, born Sept. 22, 1877. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1902, and is now with the Engineering Department of the New York Telephone Co.
- 9128 Sarah Louise, born Dec. 21, 1878. She graduated from the City Normal Training School of Springfield, Mass., and is a teacher in Springfield.

9129 Laura Amanda, born April 20, 1881; died April 6, 1882.

7110 HARTLEY AVERILL HILTON (Lydia⁴⁶⁸⁶, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., June 11, 1836. He married May 3, 1863, Frances M. Jones, who was born in Alna May 15, 1842, daughter of Rodney Carter and Emma Cushing (Burr) Jones. He is a farmer in Alna.

Children, born in Alna, Me.:

- 9130 Cora Linn, born May ——, 1865; married Andrew Tarbox and resides in Alna.
 9131 Scott Rodney, born May 28, 1870; married Blanch Webber and resided in Westport, Me., where he died April ——, 1903.

7116 LAURA EMMA HILTON (Lydia⁴⁶⁸⁶, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., Jan. 23, 1847. She married June ——, 1868, Elbridge McKindsley and settled in Whitefield, Me. She died in Gardiner, Me., Jan. ——, 1901.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

- 9132 Alden Hilton, born Nov. ——, 1871.
 9133 Mary Francena, born Aug. 16, 1873.
 9134 Alton Oliver, born Nov. ——, 1878.
 9135 Ada, born Nov. ——, 1881.

7121 MARY ELLEN ERSKINE (Mary⁴⁶⁸⁷, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., Oct. 21, 1838. She married Dec. 16, 1863, A. K. Curtis, and died in Damariscotta, Me., Dec. 7, 1878.

Children, born in Damariscotta, Me.:

- 9136 John Erskine, born Dec. 23, 1864; married Aug. 1, 1895, Catherine Forbes Bishop. He is a sea-captain. Residence, Plainfield, N. J. One child, Thelma M., born in Jersey City, N. J., April 15, 1896.
 9137 Belle Mary, born April 25, 1868; married Sept. 16, 1896, Fred Picknick. They reside in Providence, R. I. Three children, born there, viz., Harold Curtis, born July 25, 1897; Fred, born April 30, 1899, and Erskine Richards, born Nov. 8, 1900.
 9138 Alton Kellogg, born Nov. 7, 1878.

7122 ALBERT BLAISDELL ERSKINE (Mary⁴⁶⁸⁷, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alna, Me., Dec. 7, 1841. He married Nov. 28, 1865, Mary At-

wood Erskine, who was born in New Castle, Me., Dec. 1, 1845. They reside in Alna.

Children, born in Alna, Me.:

- 9139 Flora May, born April 2, 1869; married Aug. 21, 1889, Wilbur Artell Erskine, who was born in Alna June 11, 1862. They reside in Pittsfield, Me.
- 9140 John Albert, born July 20, 1875; married May 2, 1903, Carrie Bartlett Albee, who was born in Alna, Me., March 24, 1881. They reside in Alna.

7123 SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT (John⁴⁶⁸⁸, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Nov. 26, 1841. She married in Nevinville, Ia., June 16, 1864, Sherman Horace Bugbee, who was born in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 1, 1834, son of Isaac and Sarah (Jackman) Bugbee. He died in Omaha, Neb., July 11, 1869. They had one son, who died in infancy. She married second, in Nevinville, Feb. 10, 1875, Frederick N. Ball, who was born in Ledyard, Conn. He served in the Civil War in the 12th Conn. Regt., and was wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek. He died Oct. 13, 1892. Mrs. Ball resides in Nevinville.

Children by second husband, born in Nevinville, Ia.:

- 9141 John Frederick, born Jan. 5, 1876.
- 9142 Wilton, born March 19, 1878.
- 9143 Mary Elisabeth, born July 29, 1879; married March 14, 1900, Charles M. Hoskins. They reside in Orient, Ia. One child, Helen Melissa, born in Richland, Ia., June 1, 1901.
- 9144 Sherman Horace, born July 22, 1882; married in Moulton, Ia., Feb. 21, 1906, Ora Nichswonger of Moulton.

7124 ADELIA BROWN JEWETT (John⁴⁶⁸⁸, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 1, 1843. She married in Nevinville, Ia., April 24, 1875, Horace H. Whipple, who was born in Ledyard, Conn., son of Henry and Desire (Watrous) Whipple. They settled in Nevinville and removed to a ranch in Hotchkiss, Col., where she died Feb. 6, 1902. The family resides there.

Children, born in Nevinville, Ia., except last:

- 9145 Herbert Lake, born Feb. 2, 1876.
- 9146 Elmer Jewett, born Jan. 10, 1878.
- 9147 Fred A., born May 30, 1880.
- 9148 Ada Nancy, born in Hotchkiss, Col., July 10, 1884.

7126 OLIVER P. JEWETT (John⁴⁶⁸⁸, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 3, 1853. He married March 22, 1877, Bessie Skel-

ton, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of William and Ann (Horton) Skelton. They settled in Nevinville, Ia., where she died Aug. 4, 1885. He married second, March 16, 1886, Emma V. Wheeler of Cromwell, Ia., and in a few years removed to Dighton, Ia., where they now reside.

Children, born in Nevinville, Ia. By first wife:

- 9149 Quimby H., born March 12, 1878; married in Boyd, Okla., Dec. ——.
1902, Marie Palmer. They reside in Boyd.
9150 William A., born Feb. ——, 1883.

By second wife:

- 9151 Oliver W., born May ——, 1887.
9152 John, born Sept. ——, 1888.
9153 Henry Archer, born June ——, 1890.

7127 CLARA AUGUSTA JEWETT (John⁴⁶⁸⁸, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Nevinville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1862. She married there Dec. 1, 1883, Albert S. Delancy, who was born in Moundsville, W. Va., July 20, 1859, son of John and Emily (Truman) Delancy. They settled in Nevinville, and removed to Whiting, Kan., where they now reside.

Children, born in Nevinville, Ia.:

- 9154 Arthur Jewett, born Aug. 19, 1884.
9155 Edith Augusta, born Aug. 28, 1889.
9156 Ethel May, born Feb. 9, 1891.
9157 Alice Adelia, born March 23, 1892.
9158 Merle, born Dec. 5, 1894.
9159 Sherman Albert, born Jan. 26, 1902.

7129 EUGENE CLINTON JEWETT (Nathan⁴⁶⁸⁹, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., May 17, 1847. He married there Feb. 2, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Potter, daughter of Dummer and Mary Jane (Hilton) Potter. They reside in Whitefield, where he is in the granite monument business. Has been Selectman of his town several terms and is active in town affairs. Is a member of the I. O. O. F.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

- 9160 Frank Clinton, born Dec. 2, 1868; married Lubell Carrie Smith.*
9161 Percy Eugene, born Jan. 21, 1870; married in Alna, Me., Aug. 21, 1893, Harriet Iva Pottle, daughter of David C. and Harriet A. (Rundlett) Pottle of East Pittston, Me. He is a farmer in Alna. One child, Bernal Hale, born in Alna, Me., July 16, 1897.
9162 Bert Dummer, born Oct. 31, 1876.

7138 JOSEPH GROVER JEWETT (Jeremiah⁴⁶⁹³, Joseph²⁷⁸⁶, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Amherst, Me., March 24, 1848. He married Dec. 30, 1874, Elva E. Clough, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Elleetta P. Clough of Belfast, Me. Mr. Jewett died in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 28, 1883. His widow resides in Belfast.

Children:

- 9163 Judson P., born in Belfast, Me., May 18, 1876.
 9164 Ellie E., born in Belfast, Me., Sept. 7, 1878; died June 26, 1897.
 9165 Austin G., born in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1882.

7147 LORING AVERILL JEWETT (Benjamin⁴⁶⁹⁶, Joseph²⁷⁸⁶, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 10, 1847. He married in Nevada City, Cal., Oct. 19, 1880, Josephine Hoffman, who was born in Nevada City Feb. 19, 1861, daughter of August and Catherine (Houn) Hoffman. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War in a Massachusetts regiment. He was taken prisoner in the First Battle of Bull Run and was in Libby and Andersonville prisons 21 months. He is now employed in the Mare Island Navy Yard, Vallejo, Cal. His family resides in Nevada City.

Children, born in Nevada City, Cal.:

- 9166 Arthur H., born Aug. 2, 1881. He is an Assayer in Nevada City.
 9167 Florence, born March 12, 1883. She is a school teacher.
 9168 Sophia, born Oct. 14, 1884; married Jan. 4, 1903, Fred McAllister, who was born in North Columbia, Cal., Nov. 26, 1879. They reside in Nevada City. One child, Alfred, born Oct. 29, 1903.
 9169 Elizabeth, born Nov. 13, 1885.
 9170 Bertha, born July 28, 1888.
 9171 David, born April 12, 1892.
 9172 Eva, born July 28, 1893.

7148 THOMAS MONTGOMERY JEWETT (Benjamin⁴⁶⁹⁶, Joseph²⁷⁸⁶, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 7, 1850. He married in Nevada City, Cal., April 17, 1877, Bertha Hoffman, who was born in Sacramento, Cal., April 9, 1856, daughter of August and Catherine (Houn) Hoffman. They reside in Nevada City, where he is a carpenter.

Children, born in Nevada City, Cal.:

- 9173 L. H., born Jan. 26, 1878; married in Reno, Nev., Aug. 15, 1903, Zetta Wood, and resides in Nevada City.
 9174 E. A., born Aug. 9, 1879; married in Hilo, H. I., July 18, 1903, Elizabeth Mashke. Resides in Hilo, Hawaii Islands, where he is a carriage trimmer.

- 9175 Thomas M., born Feb. 28, 1881.
 9176 F. C., born Jan. 2, 1883.
 9177 Sadie A., born Jan. 11, 1886.
 9178 W. D., born Aug. 31, 1895.

7151 DAVID NATHANIEL JEWETT (David⁴⁶⁹⁷, Joseph²⁷⁸⁶, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Oct. 6, 1848. He married in East Pittston, Me., Aug. 22, 1880, Emma Mary Shea, daughter of Michael and Mary Jane (Carlton) Shea. They reside in Alna, Me., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Alna, Me.:

- 9179 Almira, born June 13, 1884.
 9180 Mabel, born Oct. 16, 1886.
 9181 Alvin Nathaniel, born Aug. 3, 1902.

7152 MARY ELLA JEWETT (David⁴⁶⁹⁷, Joseph²⁷⁸⁶, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 7, 1849. She married in Gardiner, Me., May 15, 1875, Sanford Kingsbury Weymouth, who was born in Alna, Me., Aug. 4, 1851, son of Lucius B. and Mary B. (Potter) Weymouth. They settled in Gardiner and removed to Hyde Park, Mass., where they now reside.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:

- 9182 Jennie May, born Aug. 4, 1876.
 9183 Richard Hodgkins, born Dec. 22, 1878.
 9184 Harry Gorham, born May 21, 1880; married in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1901, Catherine Lena Miskella, who was born Dec. 29, 1882. He is a tool maker. Residence, Cambridge. Two children, Ella May, born Aug. 10, 1902, and a daughter, born March 17, 1904.
 9185 Lillian Etta, born Dec. 7, 1885.
 9186 Lucius Byron, born Feb. 13, 1889.

7154 EMMA ANN JEWETT (David⁴⁶⁹⁷, Joseph²⁷⁸⁶, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 14, 1853. She married Jan. 24, 1882, Charles E. Peaslee, who was born in Alna, Me., March 24, 1848, son of Elbridge G. and Mary Ann (Carleton) Peaslee. They reside in Alna, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:

- 9187 Charles Carleton, born May 14, 1884.
 9188 Inez Maud, born Dec. 25, 1885.
 9189 Louie Ethel, born July 30, 1890; died April 4, 1897.
 9190 Emma E., born July 31, 1891.

- 9191 Esther M., born Sept. 10, 1893.
 9192 Earl Jewett, born March 19, 1897.

7155 EUDORA JEWETT (David⁴⁶⁹⁷, Joseph²⁷⁸⁶, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., July 21, 1861. She married in Pittston, Me., Dec. 25, 1883, Edward Dana Tibbetts, who was born in Whitefield June 25, 1857, son of Andrew and Eliza Ann (Cheney) Tibbetts. They reside in North Whitefield, where Mr. Tibbetts is a butcher and farmer, and is also engaged in raising and exporting apples.

Children, born in North Whitefield, Me.:

- 9193 Clara Emma, born Nov. 25, 1884.
 9194 Juliette Belle, born Oct. 18, 1886.
 9195 Bessie Eliza, born March 18, 1891.
 9196 Charles Edward, born Oct. 21, 1893.
 9197 Frederic Andrew, born June 23, 1896.

7158 JAMES WESLEY JEWETT (Jonathan⁴⁶⁹⁸, Joseph²⁷⁸⁶, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., March 24, 1851. He married in East Pittston, Me., Jan. 26, 1876, Etta Margaret Ware, who was born in Whitefield Jan. 14, 1857, daughter of Willard and Maria (Davis) Ware. He is a farmer in Whitefield.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

- 9198 Alice Maria, born June 3, 1877; married in Augusta, Me., Dec. 15, 1896, Guy Chadwick, son of Meservey and Jane Chadwick of Palermo, Me. They reside in Taunton, Mass. One child, Anna Etta, born in Whitefield, May 18, 1898.
 9199 Hannah Ruth, born July 31, 1878; married Dec. 1, 1903, Charles F. Abbott of China, son of Frank and Helen (Bennett) Abbott.
 9200 George Wesley, born Dec. 9, 1880.
 9201 John Willard, born Feb. 10, 1883; died Feb. 13, 1883.
 9202 Albert Andrew, born March 15, 1884.
 9203 Ada May, born Aug. 11, 1886.
 9204 Clarence Davis, born Oct. 7, 1888.
 9205 Lillian Etta, born Oct. 12, 1889; died Oct. 26, 1889.
 9206 Arthur James, born March 26, 1892.
 9207 Everett Ware, born May 19, 1895.

7162 MARY ELIZA HEATH (Elvira A.⁴⁷⁰¹, Joseph²⁷⁸⁶, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 1, 1842. She married in Jefferson, Me., Dec. 30, 1866, Warren Keene, a soldier of the Civil War, who was born in Waldo-

boro, Me., in 1835. They resided in Whitefield, where he was a farmer and where she died May 2, 1881.

Children:

- 9208 George Henry, born in Whitefield, Me., Sept. 11, 1867; married Georgia Gallison, who was born in Whitefield about 1870, daughter of James Gallison. He died in Whitefield Feb. 4, 1901. Two children, Chester George, born Sept. 6, 1897, and James Mann, born Oct. 6, 1900.
- 9209 Emma Carleton, born in Jefferson, Me., Jan. 31, 1869; married in Malden, Mass., Aug. 3, 1892, William Llewellyn Taylor, who was born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1869, son of Louis Philip and Cecilia (Davies) Taylor. They reside in Malden.

7179 KARL BINGHAM JEWETT (George E.⁴⁷¹⁰, Nathaniel²⁷⁴⁴, James¹⁸⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Allegan, Mich., Aug. 14, 1858. He married there June 14, 1882, Ella Grace Tomlinson, who was born in Port Washington, Wis., Oct. 12, 1854, daughter of Julius and Harriet Christina Tomlinson. They reside in Allegan, where Mr. Jewett is a manufacturer and a dealer in agricultural implements.

Children, born in Allegan, Mich.:

- 9210 Harry Erskine, born Dec. 18, 1884.
- 9211 Helen Wilmot, born Aug. 18, 1886.
- 9212 Max Bingham, born Nov. 25, 1889.

7181 VON GILBERT JEWETT (George E.⁴⁷¹⁰, Nathaniel²⁷⁴⁴, James¹⁸⁷¹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Allegan, Mich., Nov. 17, 1868. He married in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 22, 1887, Antoinette Sullivan, who was born in Independence, Ia., Dec. 7, 1868, daughter of Joseph Frey and Victoria (Blood) Sullivan. Mr. Jewett is a traveling salesman and resides in Allegan.

Children, born in Cedar Rapids, Mich.:

- 9213 Mary Constance, born May 6, 1892.
- 9214 Ruth Victoria, born April 1, 1894.

7223 HARRIET MARIA WHEELER (Sarah⁴⁷⁹⁵, Levi²⁷⁸⁴, Thomas F.¹⁸⁸⁵, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., March 8, 1847. She married April 25, 1876, Addison B. Muzzy and settled in Grant Park, Ill., where they now reside.

Children, born in Grant Park, Ill.:

- 9215 Edith M., born Feb. 6, 1877.
- 9216 Herbert Willis, born July 17, 1880.

- 9217 Addison Fayette, born Aug. 16, 1881.
 9218 Sarah Cornelia, born Oct. 10, 1883.
 9219 Mary C., born May 14, 1885.

7224 HON. HAMILTON KINCAID JEWETT WHEELER (Sarah⁴⁷⁰⁵, Levi²⁷⁸⁴, Thomas F.¹⁸⁸⁵, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848. He married Oct. 15, 1873, Mary Storrs Braley and settled in Kaukaku, Ill. Mr. Wheeler was graduated from the law department of the Ann Arbor University in 1872 and was admitted to the bar in September, 1872. Since then he has had an extensive practice, including all cases of litigation, except criminal cases, which he has rarely undertaken. In politics he is a Republican and in 1884 was elected to the State Senate from Iroquois and Kaukaku Counties, Ill. He was Chairman of the Committee of Judiciary and served on many other committees. He was one of the "one hundred and three" who elected John A. Logan to the United States Senate and took an active part in the contest. In 1892, regardless of the Democratic victory, he was elected over a Democratic candidate for the Unites States Congress by a good plurality. In Congress he served on several committees, among which was the Committee on Elections. After serving his term in Congress he returned to his law business and now has with him his son, under the firm name of H. K. and H. H. Wheeler. He also has a large farming interest in North Western Iowa.

Personally he is the most genial of men, making friends of all he meets, and having a fund of anecdotes, with his gift of language, makes his conversation a pleasant feature in social and business life.

Children, born in Kaukaku, Ill.:

- 9220 Hamilton Harry, born April 7, 1876; married Abbie Carter. One child, Caroline K., born in Kaukaku, Ill., April 10, 1902.
 9221 Thomas, born Feb. 7, 1881; died July 31, 1881.

7225 DR. HERBERT WHEELER (Sarah⁴⁷⁰⁵, Levi²⁷⁸⁴, Thomas F.¹⁸⁸⁵, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Milton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1851. He married Aug. 6, 1881, M. A. Herbert. In 1872 he entered the Illinois University; in 1874 the Medical Department of the Ann Arbor University and in 1875 the Rush Medical College of Chicago, Ill., and was licensed to practice medicine in 1877. He settled in Grant Park, Ill., where he follows his profession.

Children, born in Grant Park, Ill.:

- 9222 Herbert Edward, born May 10, 1883.
 9223 Mary Margaret, born Aug. 5, 1884.

7232 GEORGE ALONZO JEWETT (Samuel⁴⁷⁰⁶, Levi²⁷⁸⁴, Thomas

F.¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., June 7, 1865. He married in New Haven, Conn., March 9, 1887, Cornelia Marie Crofut, who was born in New Haven June 7, 1870, daughter of Philo Sherman and Cornelia Augusta (Smith) Crofut. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Bennington, after which he was in a general store for a few years. In 1882 he attended the Troy Business College and later entered the office of the New Haven Clock Co., of New Haven, Conn., where he remained until the spring of 1891, when he engaged in the Wall Paper and Painting business, which he disposed of in the fall of the same year, and accepted a position as Assistant Manager of the Chicago office of the New Haven Clock Co., one year later being made manager. In 1898 he accepted a position as the Western Representative of Hamilton and Hamilton, Jr., Manufacturing Jewelers of Providence, R. I., which position he now holds. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- 9224 Thornton Alonzo, born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1891.
 9225 Helen Vivian, born in Evanston, Ill., March 29, 1896.

7233 SAMUEL LINCOLN JEWETT (Samuel⁴⁷⁹⁰, Levi²⁷⁸⁴, Thomas F.¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1867. He married in Pownal, Vt., Feb. 16, 1893, Clara May Niles (see 5024). He was a merchant in Bennington and died there April 26, 1906.

Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

- 9226 Ruth Eliza, born June 4, 1894.
 9227 Paul Erastus, born July 10, 1897.

7249 WILLIAM ARTHUR SAXE (Charles J.⁴⁸¹¹, Elizabeth²⁷⁸⁸, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Troy, N. Y., May 3, 1857. He married in Waterford, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1885, Gertrude Lowny, who was born in Waterford Feb. 19, 1865, daughter of George and Margaret (Vosburgh) Lowny. They reside in Troy, where Mr. Saxe is in the lumber business.

Children, born in Waterford, N. Y.:

- 9228 Charles William, born Nov. 23, 1886.
 9229 Arthur Griggs, born Sept. 2, 1900.

7250 EDWARD THOMAS SAXE (Charles J.⁴⁸¹¹, Elizabeth²⁷⁸⁸, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Troy, N. Y., July 6, 1860. He married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1891, Louise Wheaton Crump, who was born in Boston Dec. 11, 1861,

daughter of Charles H. and Nancy L. (Sumner) Crump of Boston. He is a broker with his office in New York City. Residence, Mont Clair, N. J.

Children:

- 9230 Charles Edward, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1893.
 9231 Eugene Crump, born in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 30, 1894.
 9232 Katharine Louise, born in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 1, 1897.

7252 JOHN WALTER SAXE (Charles J.⁴⁸¹¹, Elizabeth²⁷⁸⁸, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1863. He married April 8, 1899, Sara F. Burtis, daughter of Dennis and Sara (Ketchum) Burtis. Mr. Saxe received the degree of A. B. from Harvard University in 1888 and was graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1892. He was admitted to the New York State bar in 1890, the Boston bar in 1891 and the United States Supreme Court bar in 1902. He follows his profession in Boston, where he is a member of the University Club. He is also a member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Residence, Brookline, Mass.

Children, born in Brookline, Mass.:

- 9233 Eleanor, born April 11, 1900.
 9234 John Burtis, born July 27, 1902.

7256 CHARLES GORDON SAXE (John G.⁴⁸¹², Elizabeth²⁷⁸⁹, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born June 7, 1848. He married Ellen M. Saxe, daughter of Rev. George Godfred Saxe of Madison, N. J. She died in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1889. He died in the Hotel Brunswick, New York City, from pneumonia, March 16, 1893. Mr. Saxe resided in Albany, where he was a partner of Frank J. Saxe in the wholesale lumber business. He was a man of distinguished appearance, six feet two inches in height. He was fond of travel and spent the last ten winters of his life in Europe. He spoke several languages and made many friends in every country he visited. His children were raised in the home of Frank J. Saxe.

Children:

- 9235 Laura Hulda, born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876; married April 22, 1903, Wallace Wheless of Augusta, Ga., son of William and Frances (Pearce) Wheless of Augusta. They reside in New York City.
 9236 Charles M., born in Albany, N. Y., June 12, 1878; resides in Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 9237 Sophia Sollace, born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1879; died there Feb. 17, 1896.
 9238 Jessie Ellen, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 15, 1882; resides in Flushing, N. Y.

9239 Ellen Mildred, born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1889; resides in Flushing, N. Y.

7260 ROLLIN PETER SAXE (Peter⁴⁸¹⁸, Elizabeth²⁷⁸⁸, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1840. He married Dec. 20, 1865, Jodelphia Amelia Atwell, daughter of Leroy and Emeline Poudy (Cook) Atwell of Atwell Corners, Pomfy, N. Y. She was born at Atwell Corners Jan. 2, 1848, and died in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1876. Mr. Saxe was educated in the Ann Arbor University and was one of the early members of the Sigma Phi Fraternity. After leaving college he joined his father in the lumber business in Troy, but later left the firm and in 1868 he cornered the market on cherry lumber and was known to the lumber trade of that time as "Cherry Saxe." In 1872 he joined his father in the live stock business, the firm being known as Peter Saxe and Sons. They were the first to transport Durham and Holstine stock to the Pacific Coast as well as Berkshire swine. In 1882 he went to New Zealand, where he gathered a herd of 300 head of sheep for breeding purposes which he imported to San Francisco, Cal. This, at that time, was the largest shipment of live stock ever carried over the thousands of miles of the Pacific, and so successful was his management that he lost none. Mr. Saxe was the personification of the word optimist; although several times wealthy, he also saw days of adversity, but as was often said, "If Saxe is broke he don't know it." He died from heart disease in Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. Saxe was a Mason of high degree and his remains were cremated; his ashes are now in the Masonic Temple, in Oakland, Cal.

Child:

9239a Howard Atwell, born in Watervliet (West Troy), N. Y., Sept. 4, 1868; married Jan. 18, 1890, Ida Jane Carter, daughter of Arthur and Martha (Murry) Carter of Judd, N. Y. Mr. Saxe was educated in the Ginn's School of Syracuse, N. Y., and matriculated with the class of 1888 at Syracuse University in the junior year, but owing to the illness of his uncle, Joseph A. Atwell, he gave up college to enter business. He has served in various capacities on different newspapers and is now engaged in the profession of Advertising Contractor. He is the author of several papers on historical subjects as well as "The Story of the Red Men," a narrative tracing the Improved Order of Red Men from the Sons of Liberty of the Boston Tea Party. Thousands of copies of this work have been printed under the auspices of the Superior body of Red Men and circulated throughout the United States. He is a Mason, a K. of P., a Red Man, and member of several other fraternal societies. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. One child, Sarah Emeline, born in Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1890.

7271 HATTIE MAY HARRINGTON (Lucy A.⁴⁸¹⁶, Thomas²⁷⁸⁰, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Somerset, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1854. She married in Elcader, Ia., Aug. 24, 1877, Alleyne Jones, who was born in England March 4, 1846. They reside in Goodrich, Wis.

Children:

- 9240 Mary Angeline, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Aug. 3, 1878.
- 9241 Cuthbert Marvin, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Jan. 24, 1881.
- 9242 Henry Alleyne, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., May 7, 1883.
- 9243 Ralph S., born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Oct. 11, 1884.
- 9244 Earl Jay, born in Buchanan Co., Ia., April 15, 1886; died Nov. 10, 1902.
- 9245 Naomi Abigail, born in Hanson Co., S. D., March 25, 1888.
- 9246 Ellen Atlanta, born in Clark Co., Wis., Sept. 7, 1890.
- 9247 Edward Nelson, born in Clark Co., Wis., Aug. 30, 1892; died July 13, 1902.
- 9248 George Warren, born in Clark Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1895.
- 9249 Sarah Caroline, born in Clark Co., Wis., Aug. 27, 1898.

7272 THOMAS JEWETT HARRINGTON (Lucy A.⁴⁸¹⁶, Thomas²⁷⁸⁰, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Somerset, N. Y., June 14, 1859. He married in Alexandria, S. D., May 4, 1896, Louisa Marke, who was born in Rockford, Ia., Feb. 10, 1877, daughter of Henry and Lora (Frabing) Marke. He is a farmer in South Dakota.

Children, born in Spencer, S. D.:

- 9250 William Jewett, born May 15, 1897.
- 9251 Frederic Alvin, born April 7, 1898.
- 9252 Bessie Viola, born Oct. 8, 1900.
- 9253 Valma Rose, born July 26, 1902.

7274 CARRIE ETHEL HARRINGTON (Lucy A.⁴⁸¹⁶, Thomas²⁷⁸⁰, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Buchanan Co., Ia., Dec. 29, 1867. She married in Salem, S. D., Dec. 23, 1886, James Knight Pinkerton, who was born in Rockland, Del., Jan. 18, 1863. They reside near Alexandria, S. D., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Alexandria, S. D.:

- 9254 Clarence Jewett, born Sept. 13, 1888.
- 9255 Myrtle Belle, born Feb. 13, 1892; died July 12, 1900.
- 9256 Clifford Ira, born July 23, 1900.

7277 JESSIE NAOMI COLT (Mary R.⁴⁸¹⁸, Thomas²⁷⁸⁰, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born

in Green Lake, Wis., March 23, 1856. She married Dr. David Simon Fraser, son of Hugh and Mary (Morden) Fraser of Chippewa, Canada.

Children:

- 9257 Hugh, born in Lyndonville, N. Y., May 26, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1899, Lillian Mudge, daughter of Volny Mudge of Somerset, N. Y. Two children, Jessie Marion, born July 9, 1901, and Marjorie Emma, born Feb. 26, 1903.
- 9258 David Earl, born in Yates, N. Y., July 30, 1880. He is a physician in Lyndonville, N. Y.
- 9259 Kenneth Delong, born in Yates, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1882; married Oct. 16, 1903, Jennie Madden Knoxon, daughter of William Knoxon of Bloomfield, Canada.
- 9260 Keith Colt, born in Lyndonville, N. Y., July 9, 1889.
- 9261 Donald Murdock, born in Yates, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1891.

7298 CRUCY ELIZA ELMER (Harriet⁴⁸²⁸, Philo²⁷⁹¹, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1851. She married in Addison, Vt., Jan. 24, 1872, George H. Wright, son of L. L. and Sarah (Farr) Wright. They reside in Weybridge, Vt., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

- 9262 George Samuel, born Nov. 29, 1874; married in Brattleboro, Vt., July 30, 1901, Lula Stella Elmer, daughter of James P. and Stella L. (Elmer) Elmer. They reside in Bethel, Vt., where he is a professor in the Bethel High School.
- 9263 Sarah Olive, born Sept. 13, 1878; married in Weybridge, March 24, 1901, Donald Paul Hurlburt, who was born in Poultney, Vt., April 2, 1871, son of Hiram Harvey and Helen Maria (Herendeen) Hurlburt. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y., where he is a reporter for Bradstreet's. Two children, Marion Vera, born in Mendon, Vt., Dec. 24, 1903, and Roderic Wright, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1906.
- 9264 Elmer Langdon, born Jan. 3, 1885.
- 9265 Howard Jewett, born July 13, 1888.

7318 ELIZA SOPHRONIA JEWETT (Edson B.⁴⁸³⁰, Philo²⁷⁹¹, Samuel¹³⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Brideport, Vt., July 26, 1861. She married Aug. 31, 1882, Charles L. Wing, who was born in Rochester, Vt., May —, 1848, son of Fields and Mary Wing. They reside in Brideport, where he is a grain and stock farmer.

Children, born in Brideport, Vt.:

- 9266 Edith M., born April 18, 1885.

- 9267 Jewett, born June 12, 1892.
 9268 Arthur, born July 1, 1894; died May 7, 1896.
 9269 Harold, born Nov. 20, 1899.

7319 LUCY HUNGERFORD JEWETT (Edson B.⁴⁸³⁰, Philo²⁷⁹¹, Samuel¹⁸⁸⁶, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Brideport, Vt., Jan. 10, 1867. She married, April 17, 1895, George Henry Burwell, who was born in Brideport, June 26, 1866. They reside in Benton Harbor, Mich., where he is a cement contractor.

Children:

- 9270 Mary, born July 7, 1900.
 9271 Georgia, born Feb. 18, 1902.
 9272 Frances Elizabeth, born July 4, 1905.

7508 EMMA SOPHIA WALES (Sarah⁵⁰⁰⁶, Columbus J.²⁸⁸⁰, Mary¹⁸⁹², Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., June 16, 1844. She married Dec. 3, 1867, Rollin Sumner Shaw, who was born in Addison, Vt., Nov. 22, 1840, son of Daniel and Eunice (Colby) Shaw. They resided in Weybridge, where she died March 31, 1882.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

- 9273 John Sumner, born March 27, 1872; married in Bennington, Vt., April 18, 1894, Bertha Emma Griswold, only daughter of Ephraim and Ruth (Alston) Griswold. She was born in Troy, N. Y., April 25, 1872, and with her infant child was buried March 31, 1904. Left one child, viz., Lena Marie, born in Weybridge, Jan. 22, 1900.
 9274 Gertrude Emma, born Jan. 12, 1874; married in Weybridge, Sept. 4, 1895, Charles Mather Baker, who was born in Weybridge, Sept. 6, 1874, only son of Mather and Wealthy (Sturtevant) Baker. They reside in Weybridge. Two children, Emma Sophia, born April 14, 1897, and Harold Albert, born June 5, 1899.
 9275 Carl Wales, born Sept. 23, 1877; married in Weybridge, April 26, 1898, Winina Gwendolyn Sturtevant, who was born in New Haven, Vt., June 8, 1877, only daughter of Wallace and Eugenia (Boise) Sturtevant. They reside in Weybridge. Three children, Olin Sumner, born Sept. 13, 1899; Lillian Louisa, born Nov. 5, 1901, and an infant son born July 19, 1903.

7512 HARRIET EUGENIA BOWDISH (Joseph⁵⁰⁰⁷, Columbus J.²⁸⁸⁰, Mary¹⁸⁹², Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 26, 1858. She married Oct. 14, 1891, Robert James Bowles, who was born in Port Kent, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1847.

They resided in Weybridge, where she died Dec. 26, 1903. He died there Dec. 21, 1903.

Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:

- 9276 Herman Bowdish, born Sept. 13, 1892; died May 8, 1893.
- 9277 Ruth Helen, born May 8, 1894.
- 9278 Mary Narcissa, born Oct. 21, 1895.
- 9279 William Paul, born Jan. 9, 1901.

7518 MARY ELIZABETH ROGERS (Laurette⁵⁰¹⁰, Eunice²⁸⁸⁴, Erastus¹⁸⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Bennington, Vt., May 27, 1843. She married there, Feb. 2, 1870, George Randolph Dunkly, who was born in New York City, June 10, 1843, son of Leonard and Margaret Ann (Weeks) Dunkly. He served in the United States Army during the Civil War, for which he received honors. Is a mechanical engineer in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Dunkly died in Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1882.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 9280 Arthur Powers, born Oct. 12, 1870; married June 21, 1899, Clara Estelle Ackerman, who was born in Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1870. They resided in Brooklyn, where he died Sept. 11, 1902. At the time of his death he was Grand Master of Montauk Lodge, F. and A. M.
- 9281 Blanche Lauriette, born Nov. 20, 1875. She is a teacher in one of the Brooklyn schools.

7534 LIEUT. RAY KEYES LINSLEY (Rachel J.⁵⁰¹⁶, Eunice²⁸⁸⁴, Erastus¹⁸⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Central City, Col., Nov. 3, 1875. He married in South Manchester, Conn., June 6, 1900, Flora Madeleine Ladd, who was born in South Manchester Oct. 9, 1878, daughter of Frank Henry and Emily (Bogne) Ladd. He was graduated from the Vermont Academy, Saxton's River, Vt., in 1894. Was in the Connecticut Militia for eight years. He was a member of the Hartford City Guards on the outbreak of the Spanish War, and served through the war with that company, which was known as Co. F, First Conn. Volunteer Inft. Has now retired with rank of First Lieutenant. Resides in Bristol, Conn.

Children, born in Bristol, Conn.:

- 9282 Frank Harvey, born March 28, 1901.
- 9283 Ralph Hasley, born Feb. 3, 1903.

7539 ALICE PLUMMER (Polly E.⁵⁰¹⁷, Lucy²⁸⁸⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁹³, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in 1849. She married her cousin, John Plummer, son of Daniel and Pauline (Lemorondies) Plummer. They reside in Waygate, Minn.

Children:

- 9284 Ernest, born —, 1876; married Anna Rentes. One child, Earl, born —, 1901.
- 9285 Fred, born —, 1878; died aged 7 months.
- 9286 Adelaide, born —, 1880.
- 9287 Alee, born —, 1882.
- 9288 Harold, born —, 1884; died —, 1890.
- 9289 Grace, born —, 1886; died —, 1901.
- 9290 Robert, born —, 1889.
- 9291 Harley, born —, 1892.

7542 TRUEMAN E. COLLINS (Rachel M.⁵⁰¹⁹, Lucy²⁸⁸⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁹⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, June 19, 1856. He married in Nebraska, April 14, 1894, Sadie Parker. They reside in Rapid City, S. D., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 9292 Cora, born Oct. 14, 1894.
- 9293 Dora (twin), born Oct. 14, 1894; died May —, 1895.
- 9294 Joseph W., born July 1, 1897.
- 9295 Rachel M., born March 28, 1900.
- 9296 Alice, born Feb. 2, 1903.

7544 EUNICE F. COLLINS (Rachel M.⁵⁰¹⁹, Lucy²⁸⁸⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁹⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Dec. 6, 1860. She married Oct. 11, 1882, Jasper N. Otis, who was born in Missouri, Oct. 16, 1859. They reside in Hopkins, Mo., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 9297 Merrill E., born July 7, 1884.
- 9298 Dora R., born July 2, 1886.

7545 A. LINCOLN COLLINS (Rachel M.⁵⁰¹⁹, Lucy²⁸⁸⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁹⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Jan. 7, 1863. He married in Dakota, Aug. 13, 1890, Mary F. Otis, and resides in Moravia, Cal., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 9299 Albert, born May 23, 1891.
- 9300 Leonard, born June 30, 1892.
- 9301 Hubert, born July 1, 1894.
- 9302 Levi, born July 14, 1897.
- 9303 Grace, born Feb. 8, 1902.

7546 WALTER S. COLLINS (Rachel M.⁵⁰¹⁹, Lucy²⁸⁸⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁹⁸,

Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Grundy Co., Iowa, Sept. 2, 1865. He married in Missouri, Oct. 27, 1886, Jane Helmer and resides in Moravia, Cal., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 9304 Eddie, born Aug. 24, 1887.
 9305 George K., born July 23, 1891.
 9306 Daniel W., born Dec. 2, 1894.

7558 HARRIET LUCY FOLSOM (Eunice T.⁵⁰²¹, Lucy²⁸⁸⁵, Erastus¹⁸⁹⁸, Thomas⁶⁶⁵, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Butler Co., Iowa, June 18, 1872. She married Oct. 1, 1890, Dr. Alva Allen Branthoover, who was born in Pennsylvania, Dec. 6, 1853. They reside in Fayette, Idaho, where he is a dentist.

Children, born in Fayette, Idaho:

- 9307 Free Frank, born Aug. 29, 1891.
 9308 Lester Lee, born June 17, 1894.
 9309 Victor Alva, born Nov. 3, 1901.
 9310 Alfred I., born June 2, 1903.

7580 FREDERICK VAN JEWETT (Ichabod⁵⁰³⁹, Orrin²⁸⁴⁷, Ichabod¹⁸⁹⁵, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in South Coventry, Conn., April 9, 1865. He married in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 16, 1895, Emma Lillian Burdick, daughter of Horace and Joanna Barber (Hoxie) Burdick. They reside in New York City, where he is a salesman.

Children, born in New York City:

- 9311 Anna H., born Aug. 18, 1899.
 9312 Delphina L., born Nov. 27, 1902.

7584 IRENE ELIZABETH MANSFIELD (Elizabeth V.⁵⁰⁴¹, Irene²⁸⁴⁹, Ichabod¹⁸⁹⁵, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 19, 1849. She married there June 24, 1875, Dr. Merritt Matterson, son of Benjamin H. and Emeline Matterson. He was born in Lawrence, N. Y., June 19, 1836, and through his mother is a descendant of Roger Williams. They reside in Morris, N. Y., where he follows the practice of medicine. He has held several offices of trust and was for many years President of the Board of Education. Was also Supervisor for several terms.

Children, born in Morris, N. Y.:

- 9313 Elizabeth Irene, born March 26, 1876; married March 28, 1896, Henry Galen Barker. They reside in Morris. Two children,

Merritt L., born Feb. 11, 1898, and Carol Irene Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1902.

- 9314 Anne S., born March 18, 1877. She is a teacher in Flushing, N. Y.
 9315 Alice May, born Feb. 1, 1879.
 9316 Robert Harrington, born April 2, 1881; died from scarlet fever, Nov. 8, 1882.

7591 HALCYON KENT JEWETT (Americus V.⁵⁰⁵⁵, James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Aurora, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1843. He married Nov. 14, 1864, Augusta Lacy, daughter of Ralph and Achsah Lacy of Aurora. She died June 24, 1871. He married 2d, Sept. 18, 1879, Kate M. Stephens, daughter of James and Elizabeth Stephens, of Frankfort Springs, Pa. They reside in Aurora, where Mr. Jewett is engaged in manufacturing cheese.

Child, by first wife:

- 9317 Fred Americus, born in Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1865; married Lotta Smith.*

Children, by second wife:

- 9318 Florence Roxie, born in Strongville, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1880; died —, 1895.
 9319 Mendall Guy, born in Streetsboro, Ohio, May 23, 1882.
 9320 Helen May, born in Streetsboro, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1884.

7592 ZENO KENT JEWETT (Christopher⁵⁰⁵⁶, James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Aurora, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1836. He married in Brownville, Iowa, Dec. —, 1866, Annis Eliza Judd, who was born in Kenosha Co., Wis., —, 1847, daughter of Artemus and Hannah (Halliday) Judd. Mr. Jewett spent his youth in Illinois and five years in mining in California. On his return he married and settled on a farm near Sparta, Wis. There, with his brother, Al H. Jewett, they built up a nursery business. Later, his brother withdrawing, he moved to the city of Sparta and continued the business, associating his son, A. J. Jewett and his daughter, Miriam Jewett, with him. He was a charter member of the Association of American Nurserymen, and was well known in his profession throughout the United States. As a citizen he never sought public office, but was a member of the Common Council of Sparta for twelve years. His substantial, trustworthy character and remarkably genial nature gave him universal popularity. He died in Sparta, Sept. 11, 1903.

Children, born in Sparta, Wis.:

- 9321 Miriam Irene, born June 1, 1867. She was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1890, and was a school teacher for a few

years. She is now a florist, having charge of the business of the Z. K. Jewett Co. Residence, Sparta.

- 9323 Artemus Judd, born March 1, 1869; married Aug. 5, 1890, Katherine McMillan. He resides in Sparta, where he is a member of the firm of Z. K. Jewett Co. One child, Zeno Kent, born July 5, 1891.
- 9323 Hannah Arabelle, born Nov. 10, 1872; died Oct. 8, 1873.
- 9324 Maude Ione, born June 13, 1874. She attended the University of Wisconsin and is now a teacher in Chicago, Ill.

7594 AI HARRY JEWETT (Christopher⁵⁰⁵⁶, James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁸⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Alden, Ill., Nov. 4, 1845. He married in Vivaqua, Wis., March —, 1870, Jennie Waters, who was born in Vernon Co., Wis., in 1848, daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Spencer) Waters. At the age of sixteen Mr. Jewett enlisted in Co. B, 132d Ill. Vols., and served through the Civil War. He then entered business and later became a traveling salesman. In 1874, following the year of financial disaster, he removed to White Salmon, Wash., where with the aid of his wife, he engaged in the nursery business. He owns the most beautiful home along the Columbia River. Over a quarter of a century ago he purchased 600 acres of land and commenced to make White Salmon what it is. He has met with obstacles, but has always overcome them. Full of push and enterprise, he has gone ahead and endeavored to make a city. It was he who inaugurated and installed the water system and laid out the city and offered much to all. He still has 300 acres of excellent land, and there is no visitor but what goes into ecstacies over the beautiful surroundings of his home. One of the strong features of the home is the summer resort, accommodations being made for thirty guests or more. Mrs. Jewett has almost a national reputation as a hostess, and every year entertains many easterners who come to take advantage of the beautiful place. Every arrangement is made for the entertainment, and it is a jolly colony that enjoys her hospitality. As a horticulturist there is none better known than Mr. Jewett, and both he and Mrs. Jewett take an active part in Grange matters.

Children, born in White Salmon, Wash.:

- 9325 Lena, born —, 1875; married in Portland, Ore., in 1895, J. R. Thompson. One child, Marjorie, born —, 1899.
- 9326 Aeulus, born —, 1881; died July 17, 1904.

7603 ERNEST FORD JEWETT (Mendall⁵⁰⁵⁸, James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁸⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Magadore, Ohio, May 19, 1855. He married in Akion, Ohio, —, 1878, Mary Lewis, who was born in Austintown, Ohio, —, 1860, daughter of Thomas Lewis. They settled in Akion and removed to Canon

City, Col., where Mr. Jewett is a nurseryman and also engaged in the manufacture of fire brick.

Children:

- 9327 Bertha C., born in Akion, Ohio, —, 1879.
- 9328 Helen J., born in Akion, Ohio, —, 1884.
- 9329 Cordelia K., born in Akion, Ohio, —, 1889.
- 9330 Mendall F., born in Canon City, Col., —, 1894.
- 9331 Lewis K., born in Canon City, Col., —, 1896.
- 9332 Harold J., born in Canon City, Col., —, 1899.

7608 CELIA ELLEN ROBINSON (Sarah E.⁵⁰⁵⁹, James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1845. She married in Lawton, Mich., Aug. 29, 1867, William Henry Stainton, who was born in Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1844, son of Bryan and Elizabeth (Ward) Stainton. They reside in Lawton, where he is farmer.

Children, born in Lawton, Mich.:

- 9333 Frank Jewett, born Aug. 17, 1868; married in Lawton Feb. 22, 1895, Margaret Jones, who was born Feb. 22, 1867. He is a fruit grower in Lawton. Two children, Miriam, born May 9, 1898, and Larry B., born Oct. 24, 1900.
- 9334 Charles Irving, born Aug. 26, 1871; married in Lawton Oct. 21, 1897, Bertha Balch, who was born Feb. 8, 1876. He is a fruit grower in Porter, Mich. One child, Avis Ada, born Aug. 13, 1898.
- 9335 Avis Alger, born June 6, 1873; died March 8, 1888.
- 9336 Carrie Centennia, born July 4, 1876; married May 3, 1902, Charles Czar Giddings, who was born in Marcellus, Mich., Aug. 20, 1875. He is a hotel keeper.
- 9337 Bessie Elvira, born May 31, 1880.

7610 LUCIAN J. LITTLE (Lucretia A.⁵⁰⁸⁰, James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Aurora, Ohio, July 8, 1841. He married in Warrensville, Ohio, May 21, 1868, S. Maria Conkey, who was born in Warrensville July 25, 1841, daughter of Pliny and Sylvia (Hanchett) Conkey. He is a farmer in Bedford, Ohio.

Children, born in Solon, Ohio:

- 9338 Fred A., born Dec. 4, 1870; married in Cleveland, Ohio, June 16, 1896, Alice M. Jeffers, daughter of Levi and Eliza Jeffers. He is a Civil Engineer. Residence, Cleveland.
- 9339 Sylvia L., born Dec. 11, 1875.
- 9340 Nellie E., born March 14, 1878; married Jan. 1, 1903, C. C. Lewis, He is in the Jewelry business in Cleveland. Residence, Bedford, Ohio.

7613 ADA J. HICKOX (Susan⁵⁰⁸³, James M.²⁸⁵², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Solon, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1853. She married in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1873, Henry H. Holly, who was born in Cleveland Dec. 15, 1840, son of Alphonso and Juliette (Jackson) Holly. They reside in Cleveland, where he is a clerk.

Child:

- 9341 George Alphonso, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1874; married there June 12, 1901, Sadie Craston, who was born July 27, 1878, daughter of William and Anne (Wormsley) Craston. They reside in Cleveland, where he is with the United States Steel Co. Two children, born in Cleveland, Viz., Groffry Craston, born Dec. 15, 1902, and Robert Hickox, born Dec. 6, 1904.

7626 HARRY MARCUS JEWETT (Homer L.⁵⁰⁸⁹, Marcus L.²⁸⁵⁹, Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Windom, Minn., Sept. 3, 1875. He married in Onalaska, Wis., March 21, 1900, Grace Mary Atwater, who was born in Stevenstown, Wis., June 3, 1880, daughter of William and Caroline (Post) Atwater. They reside in Bangor, Wis., where their children were born.

Children:

- 9342 Zerviah Ann, born March 1, 1901.
 9343 Lloyd Orrin, born Jan. 5, 1903.
 9344 Irma Esther, born Dec. 20, 1905.

7653 ERNEST LESTER JEWETT (Nathan⁵⁰⁹⁰, Lester²⁸⁶³, Eleazer¹⁸⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1869. He married April 14, 1896, Cora May Favor. They reside in Plano, Ill., where Mr. Jewett is a carpenter.

Children:

- 9345 Roy Ernest, born Feb. 1, 1887.
 9346 Pearl Cora, born Feb. 23, 1888.
 9347 Fred Allen, born Dec. 29, 1890.
 9348 Lee Nathan, born Aug. 24, 1893.
 9349 Robert Favor, born Jan. 29, 1895.
 9350 May Lillian, born Jan. 2, 1898.

7683 ARTHUR W. JEWETT (Joseph⁵¹¹⁷, Joseph P.²⁸⁶⁹, Eleazer¹⁸⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Vevay Township, Mich., July 26, 1869. He married there Feb. 6, 1889, Lulu Lyon, who was born in Leslie, Mich., Aug. 12, 1868. They reside in Mason, Mich.

Children:

- 9351 Carl J., born in Aurelius, Mich., May 20, 1890.
 9352 Florence, born in Aurelius, Mich., May 9, 1892.
 9353 Ralph, born in Jackson, Mich., Jan. 14, 1894.
 9354 Willfred, born in Jackson, Mich., Aug. 23, 1895.
 9355 Arthur, born in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 22, 1896.
 9356 Emery, born in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 11, 1898.

7684 MATTIE B. JEWETT (Joseph⁵¹¹⁷, Joseph P.²⁸⁶⁹, Eleazer¹⁸⁹⁷, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Vevay Township, Mich., April 26, 1875. She married there June 20, 1894, Louis C. Micter, who was born in 1873. They reside in Haslett, Mich., where he is a teacher.

Children:

- 9357 Bessie Josephine, born in Veray, Mich., Aug. 9, 1896.
 9358 Paul, born in Lock, Mich., Sept. 20, 1900.
 9359 Ruth, born in Okemas, Mich., July 31, 1904.

7694 FLORENCE E. JEWETT (George N.⁵¹⁸¹, William N.²⁸⁷⁸, Nathan¹⁸⁹⁸, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Michigan June 3, 1862. She married in St. Louis, Mo., July 16, 1882, Jonas Ferdinand Durlacher, who was born in New York City, Aug. 22, 1858, son of Ferdinand N. and Miriam (Kahn) Durlacher. They reside in New York, where he is President of a Mercantile Agency.

Children, born in St. Louis, Mo.:

- 9360 Ferdinand Nathan, born Oct. 13, 1885.
 9361 Adah, born March 12, 1887.

7708 MARY ELIZA JEWETT (William H.⁵¹⁴¹, Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Dec. 21, 1854. She married Oct. 17, 1880, Herman Reed and resides in Union City, Mich.

Children:

- 9362 Quinn, born Aug. 20, 1882; married in 1902 Flora Hanna and resides in Union City.
 9363 Edna Lucy, born March 1, 1885.
 9364 Kate, born June 28, 1886; married Jan. 1, 1904, J. R. Storr and resides in Union City.
 9365 Florence Caroline, born Nov. 24, 1888.
 9366 Reuben Henry, born Nov. 7, 1889.
 9367 Otto, born Dec. 28, 1891.

7709 DR. GEORGE FRANKLIN JEWETT (William H.⁵¹⁴¹, Ben-

jamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, March 17, 1857. He married there April 29, 1885, Ida May Forshee, daughter of Abel and Catherine (Carpenter) Forshee. She died in West Jefferson, Ohio. He married second, in Forman, N. D., June 9, 1903, Pearl Timms, daughter of John and Margaretta (Irving) Timms. Dr. Jewett was graduated from the Columbus Medical College of Columbus, Ohio, in the class of 1882. He settled in Hillards, Ohio, removed to West Jefferson, Ohio, and from there to Britton, S. D., where he now resides. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and of the Masonic Order.

Children by first wife:

- 9368 Una, born in Hillards, Ohio, June 3, 1887.
- 9369 Ethel, born in Hillards, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1889.
- 9370 Gladys, born in West Jefferson, Ohio, June 8, 1891.
- 9371 Donna, born in West Jefferson, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1895.

7711 FLORA ESTELLA JEWETT (William H.⁵¹⁴¹, Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, June 8, 1861. She married July 29, 1883, Dock Gates and resides in Marion, Ind.

Children:

- 9372 Grace, born June 22, 1884. She is a teacher.
- 9373 Maud, born June 22, 1886.
- 9374 Dora, born June 2, 1888; died Aug. 2, 1903.
- 9375 Fred Franklin, born Sept. 16, 1892.
- 9376 Owen Clifford, born Oct. 19, 1903.

7713 DR. CHARLES ELLIOTT JEWETT (William H.⁵¹⁴¹, Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 10, 1868. He married June 20, 1894, Ida Carruthers. Dr. Jewett was graduated from the Ohio Medical University in the class of 1896 and resides in Olentangy, Ohio, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

Children:

- 9377 Hugh, born Dec. 17, 1900; died Sept. 15, 1901.
- 9378 Dorothy, born July 28, 1902.

7721 JACOB FRANKLIN JEWETT (John F.⁵¹⁴⁸, Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hilliard, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1867. He married Elizabeth Downs and resides in Hilliard.

Children:

- 9379 Oliver Clayton, born March 31, 1897.

- 9380 Clarence Ray, born June 25, 1898.
 9381 Rachel Eliza, born May 27, 1900.
 9382 Ernest Samuel, born Jan. 16, 1903.

7727 GEORGE WILLIAM JEWETT (Elam L.⁶¹⁴⁴, Benjamin F.²⁸⁸⁷, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Powell, Ohio, April 30, 1868. He married Sept. 25, 1889, Mary Brobeck and resides in Powell, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Powell, Ohio:

- 9383 Minnie, born March —, 1891.
 9384 Lester, born —, 1893.
 9385 Franklin, born Feb. 9, 1895.
 9386 Russell, born Feb. 6, 1899.
 9387 Roxey, born June 15, 1901.

7756 RUTH LOGAN STEVENSON (Russell B.⁵¹⁵⁸, Marinda²⁸⁸⁴, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in London, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1863. She married in Urbana, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1881, Charles A. Jahraus, who was born in Hamilton, Ohio, April 8, 1859, son of Andrew and Christina (Gruver) Jahraus. They reside in Tawas City, Mich., where he is a member of the law firm of Jahraus and Rawden, and is Prosecuting Attorney of Iosco Co.

Children:

- 9388 Helen, born in Urbana, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1882.
 9389 Lillian Fay, born in Au Sable, Mich., Nov. 4, 1886.
 9390 Charlotte Louise, born in Au Sable, Mich., May 14, 1889.
 9391 Elizabeth Stevenson, born in Tawas City, Mich., March 21, 1897.

7757 WILLIAM COLE STEVENSON (Russell B.⁵¹⁵⁸, Marinda²⁸⁸⁴, Elam¹⁴⁰², Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Urbana, Ohio, May 16, 1866. He married there May 18, 1887, Laura Hughes, who was born in Piqua, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1865, daughter of Joseph and Jennie (Vandergrift) Hughes. They reside in Tippecanoe, Ohio, where he is a furniture finisher.

Children, born in Dayton, Ohio:

- 9392 Roland Russell, born Jan. 9, 1891.
 9393 Maurice Hughes, born Aug. 9, 1893.

7809 CHARLES D. MILLER (Lucy⁵¹⁹⁸, David D.²⁹²², Alpheus¹⁴⁰⁰, Elam⁶⁷¹, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Newark, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1867. He married June 16, 1892, Maud Mueller Parr, who was born March 13, 1872. They reside in Sioux Falls, S. D.,

where he is interested in the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett, in the Wholesale Grocery business.

Children:

- 9394 Maurine Gilman, born July 28, 1894.
- 9395 Francis D. J., born Oct. 2, 1896.
- 9396 Charles Oliver, born Oct. 10, 1897.
- 9397 Mary Jewett, born Dec. 20, 1904.

7877 THOMAS LIGHTFOOT JEWETT (James B.⁵²⁰⁶, Thomas L.²⁹⁵⁷, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Dec. 21, 1872. He married May 27, 1897, Alice Beard, daughter of James Washington and Clara Louise (Brittan) Beard.

Children:

- 9398 Thomas W., born Jan. 8, 1898; died Nov. 4, 1899.
- 9399 Maurice Belknap, born Jan. 15, 1900.

7890 JAMES JEWETT TURNER (Mary J.⁵⁸⁰², James J.²⁹⁵⁸, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Baltimore Co., Md., April 7, 1853. He married in Richmond, Ind., Oct. 8, 1879, Anna S. Robinson, daughter of Francis and Susan (Shute) Robinson. She was born March 31, 1855, and died in Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 19, 1880. He married second, in Indianapolis, Nov. 12, 1884, Nellie Churchman, who was born May 19, 1860, daughter of Francis M. and Anna (James) Churchman. Mr. Turner was educated in the Friends' School of Baltimore and is now second Vice-President of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Child by first wife:

- 9400 Anna Lucile, born July 31, 1880; died Nov. 7, 1880.

Children by second wife:

- 9401 Francis Churchman, born in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 29, 1885; died June 27, 1892.
- 9402 Lois, born in Richmond, Ind., March 31, 1888; died June 28, 1892.
- 9403 Rebecca, born in Idlewood, Pa., Nov. 25, 1889.
- 9404 James Jewett, born in Idlewood, Pa., Nov. 29, 1893.
- 9405 Anna Churchman, born in Idlewood, Pa., April 21, 1895.

7894 HUGH JUDGE JEWETT (George M.⁵⁸¹⁰, Hugh J.²⁹⁵⁶, John¹⁴²⁰, Thaddeus⁶⁸⁴, Caleb²²⁸, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1869. He married in Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1902, Anne VanLent Ingraham, who was born in New York City May 6, 1876, daughter of Daniel Phoenix and Annie (VanLent) Ingraham. Mr. Jewett was educated under a private tutor in Zanesville, the St. Paul School of Concord, N. H., was graduated from the Johns Hopkins

University with the degree of A. B. in 1892, and from the University of Maryland with the degree of LL. B. in 1894. He is an attorney and resides in Baltimore, Md.

Children, born in Baltimore, Md.:

- 9406 Hugh Judge 3d, born Sept. 26, 1903.
9407 Natalie Ingraham, born July 15, 1907.

7947 HELEN BROWN (Nancy A.⁵⁸⁷⁷, Charles W.⁸⁰⁰², Moses¹⁴⁶⁰, John C.⁷¹⁶, Purchase²⁸⁶, Nehemiah⁹⁴, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Lynn, Mass., May 2, 1862. She married Sept. 17, 1883, Walter B. Moore of Ware, N. H.

Children:

- 9408 Everett Byron, born May 28, 1884.
9409 George Sergent, born Nov. 10, 1885.
9410 Florence, born Dec. 31, 1887.
9411 Albert Warren, born June 1, 1888.

8072 J. FRED JEWETT (Jonas W.⁵⁵⁰⁴, Joseph W.⁸¹¹⁴, Jonas¹⁵⁸⁸, Nehemiah⁷⁸⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 28, 1862. He married Sadie E. James, who was born in Amidor Co., Cal., Sept. 21, 1876.

Children:

- 9412 Robert J., born in Altadena, Cal., April 30, 1897.
9413 Hester Louise, born in Sunny Side, Wash., April 14, 1903.
9414 Marjorie Lois, born in Sunny Side, Wash., April 24, 1905.

8081 WILLIAM F. JEWETT (David F.⁵⁵¹², Abel⁸¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵⁸⁸, Nehemiah⁷⁸⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Etna, Me., Aug. 4, 1854. He married Sept. 27, 1879, Cora A. Stevens of Dixmont, Me., who died June 11, 1884. He married second, April 2, 1890, Freda L. Stone, who was born in Dixmont, Me., Jan. 18, 1870.

Children by first wife:

- 9415 Lester W., born Oct. 23, 1880; died Nov. 1, 1886.
9416 Allie F., born Oct. 19, 1882; died Feb. 21, 1884.

Child by second wife:

- 9417 Lewis F., born May 11, 1899.

8089 ADA JEWETT (Rufus E.⁵⁵¹⁴, Abel⁸¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵⁸⁸, Nehemiah⁷⁸⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁵, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Etna, Me., July 17, 1855. She married John Ferren, who was born in Stockton April 17, 1849.

Children:

- 9418 Rufus, born in Etna, Me., April 13, 1875; married (1st) Della Smith, who died Sept. 28, 1900, leaving one son, Howard, born May 23, 1898; married (2d) Victoria Mayland of Ludlow, Mass.
- 9419 Flora, born in Etna, Me., April 25, 1877; married Nov. 16, 1896, George Parker, who was born in Camden Dec. 23, 1865. Two children, Norman, born Feb. 27, 1900, and Mary, born May 22, 1904.
- 9420 Lillian, born in Etna, Me., June 29, 1879; married Oct. 23, 1901, William Hanseel, who was born in South Brunswick, Me., July 22, 1872. One child, Mildred, born Jan. 31, 1904.
- 9421 Alta, born in Norwich, Conn., April 15, 1884; married Nov. 24, 1904, Leon Crockett, who was born in South Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1881. One child, Margaret, born Sept. 18, 1905.
- 9422 Alice, born in Camden, Me., June 28, 1887.

8094 ALGERNON LELAND JEWETT (Abel P.⁵⁵¹⁶, Abel⁸¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁶, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 15, 1872. He married July 15, 1900, Grace A. Longley, who was born April 13, 1882. They reside in Boston, Mass., where Mr. Jewett is Vice-President of the Briggs Piano Co. and is interested in other business enterprises.

Child:

- 9423 Abel Longley, born April 15, 1901.

8098 JULIAN AUSTIN JEWETT (Frederick B.⁵⁵²⁰, Abel⁸¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁶, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hermon, Me., May 5, 1871. He married in Kenosha, Wis., May 5, 1892, Catherine Keenan, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 4, 1875.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- 9424 Harry F., born May 26, 1893.
- 9425 Gertrude, born May 13, 1895.
- 9426 Agnes, born May 16, 1901.
- 9427 Julian E., born April 5, 1904.

8099 ERNEST EMLYN JEWETT (Frederick B.⁵⁵²⁰, Abel⁸¹¹⁶, Jonas¹⁵³³, Nehemiah⁷³⁹, Nehemiah²⁷⁸, Joseph⁹⁶, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hermon, Me., Dec. 15, 1873. He married in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 2, 1898, Alice Elizabeth A. Longley, who was born in Chicago March 31, 1873.

Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- 9428 Ethel Ina, born July 24, 1900.
- 9429 Ernest Edward, born Feb. 28, 1902.

8279 SOPHRONIA ADAMS JEWETT (Adams⁵⁶⁸⁸, Hibbard⁸²²⁵, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Celina, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1868. She married there Jan. 18, 1887, Calvin Kennedy Hight. They reside in Celina, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Celina, Ohio:

- 9430 Florence Olive, born March 3, 1888.
 9431 Georgia Marie, born Feb. 19, 1890.
 9432 Lillian Alice, born April 11, 1897.

8281 HARRY ADAMS JEWETT (Adams⁵⁶⁸⁸, Hibbard⁸²²⁵, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Celina, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1871. He married in Mendon, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1897, Louella Piper, who was born July 31, 1870, daughter of George and Julia (Davis) Piper. He is a farmer in Celina.

Children, born in Celina, Ohio:

- 9433 Lavon, born Oct. 24, 1897.
 9434 Eugene Fields, born Aug. 7, 1899.
 9435 Appleton DeWitt, born Nov. 22, 1901.

8282 MARY LUCINDA JEWETT (Adams⁵⁶⁸⁸, Hibbard⁸²²⁵, Luther¹⁶⁰⁵, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Celina, Ohio, March 15, 1874. She married there Nov. 7, 1897, Charles Edward Mack, who was born Oct. 5, 1864, and died in Celina May 22, 1903. She resides in Celina.

Children, born in Celina, Ohio:

- 9436 Charles Harold, born Aug. 14, 1898.
 9437 Hibbard Jewett, born Nov. 8, 1900.

8310 IDA BEATRICE LOWREY (Alice L.⁵⁷¹⁶, Forris⁸²²⁶, Zilpah¹⁶⁰⁷, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in South Lee, Mass., Nov. 5, 1854. She married in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875, William Richards Castle and removed to Honolulu, Hawaii, where they now reside.

Children, born in Honolulu, Hawaii:

- 9438 William Richards, born June 19, 1878; married in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1902, Margaret Farlow.
 9439 Alfred Lowrey, born March 18, 1884.
 9440 Alice Beatrice, born July 30, 1888.

8311 FREDERICK JEWETT LOWREY (Alice L.⁵⁷¹⁶, Forris⁸²²⁶, Zilpah¹⁶⁰⁷, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Ed-

ward¹), was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1858. He married in Honolulu, Hawaii, Jan. 17, 1884, Cherilla Lillian Storrs and resides in Honolulu.

Children, born in Honolulu, Hawaii:

- 9441 Frederick Dwight, born June 6, 1885.
- 9442 Sherwood Moore, born Feb. 11, 1887.
- 9443 Helen Storrs, born Aug. 7, 1888.
- 9444 Alan Jewett, born Jan. 15, 1890.

8312 NELLIE MOORE LOWREY (Alice L.⁵⁷¹⁸, Forris³²³⁶, Zilpah¹⁶⁰⁷, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 23, 1867. She married in Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 20, 1898, Dr. William Levi Moore and resides in Honolulu.

Children:

- 9445 Alice Beatrice, born in Hilo, Hawaii, Dec. 18, 1899.
- 9446 Carol Lowrey, born in Honolulu, Hawaii, Feb. 27, 1902.

8314 MINERVA MOORE HATHAWAY (Laurilla⁵⁷¹⁷, Forris³²³⁶, Zilpah¹⁶⁰⁷, Daniel⁷⁶¹, Benjamin²⁸³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Nehemiah¹⁸, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in San Francisco, Cal. She married May 8, 1894, Mansfield Lovell, a descendant of "Master" John Lovell of the Boston Latin School and of Harvard College, and of his son, James Lovell, of the Continental Congress. They reside in San Francisco.

Children, born in San Francisco, Cal.:

- 9447 Minerva Moore, born Aug. 6, 1895.
- 9448 Mansfield, born Jan. 10, 1898.
- 9449 Charles Hathaway (twin), born Nov. 19, 1899.
- 9450 Joseph Jewett (twin), born Nov. 19, 1899.

8399 ANGIE ANUNCIADE JEWETT (Erastus F.⁵⁸⁴⁷, Joseph F.³⁸⁸⁴, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1853. She married in East Granby, Conn., Oct. 20, 1868, Starling Reed, son of Dennis and Mary (Cornwall) Reed. He died and she married in East Granby, Dec. 25, 1872, Thomas H. Lee, who was born in Tariffville, Conn., March 3, 1850, son of Thomas and Robena (Henry) Lee. They reside in East Granby, where he is a blacksmith.

Child by first husband:

- 9451 Frederick Erastus, born Sept. 19, 1869; died Aug. 10, 1870.

Children by second husband, born in East Granby, Conn.:

- 9452 Thomas Jewett, born Jan. 19, 1874; married Jan. 16, 1902, Georgia

Ella Baldwin, who was born in Willimantic, Conn., Dec. 8, 1881. They reside in East Granby.

- 9453 Ida May, born Jan. 29, 1875; married Jan. 7, 1900, Stancliff Hale, who was born in South Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1871. They reside in South Glastonbury. Two children, born there, viz., Mary Lee, born Dec. 10, 1900, and John Stancliff, born July 7, 1902.
- 9454 Jenny H., born April 29, 1885.
- 9455 Harry Erastus, born Sept. 3, 1889.
- 9456 Richard Burton, born May 7, 1892.
- 9457 Helen Marian, born April 6, 1895.

8400 ELLA ELIZABETH FULLER (Caroline A.⁵⁸⁴⁹, Joseph F.²²⁸⁴, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Winsted, Conn., Aug. 5, 1847. She married in New Britain, Conn., May 14, 1868, Charles H. Clements, who was born in Kensington, Conn., April 2, 1845, son of William Clements. They reside in Terryville, Conn., where he is a pattern maker.

Children, born in New Britain, Conn.:

- 9458 Mary A., born Oct. 19, 1869.
- 9459 Charles A., born July 10, 1872; married April 10, 1902, Margrette F. Pinney. He is a merchant in Terryville.

8420 MARY FLORENCE SMITH (Frederick J.⁵⁸⁷⁰, Mary A. C.²²⁸⁹, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born July 21, 1854. She married in Granby, Conn., June 13, 1878, Henry Emerson Cooley, who was born Oct. 16, 1855, son of John Morgan and Rhoda Henrietta (Clark) Cooley. They reside in Granby.

Children:

- 9460 Frederick Alderman, born March 28, 1879; married in Torrington, Conn., June 20, 1906, Helen Millard Bray, who was born Nov. —, 1886, daughter of Charles and Agnes (Millard) Bray. Residence, Torrington.
- 9461 Ralph Whitmore, born Feb. 21, 1881.
- 9462 Harry Maxwell, born Aug. 14, 1884.
- 9463 Edith Nina, born March 19, 1893.

8421 CHARLES FREDERICK SMITH (Frederick J.⁵⁸⁷⁰, Mary A. C.²²⁸⁹, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born May 27, 1857. He married in Jersey City, N. J., June 30, 1884, Elizabeth E. Whitmore, who was born Jan. 16, 1863, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hughes) Whitmore. They reside in New Britain, Conn.

Children:

- 9464 Percival Charles, born July 20, 1885.
 9465 Stella Elizabeth, born March 14, 1887; died July 19, 1887.
 9466 Frederick Whitman, born July 22, 1889.
 9467 Ruth Alderman, born May 15, 1892; died March 25, 1903.
 9468 Dorothy May, born Oct. 19, 1895; died Feb. 3, 1897.
 9469 Margaret Mary, born Sept. 25, 1897.

8423 EDWARD STANLEY PRATT (Helen I.⁵⁸⁷⁴, Peter J.²⁸⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Granby, Conn., June 22, 1850. He married in Fairbault, Minn., June 26, 1878, Emma Skinner, who was born in Leroy, N. Y., March 14, 1856, daughter of George E. and Elizabeth Jane (Gibson) Skinner. They reside in New York City.

Children:

- 9470 Elizabeth, born in New York City, July 2, 1879.
 9471 Marguerite, born in Denver, Col., June 26, 1881; married Dec. 4, 1906, Kensett Rossiter.

8426 FRANK PLINY PRATT (Helen I.⁵⁸⁷⁴, Peter J.²⁸⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in West Killingly, Conn., Jan. 11, 1856. He married in Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1886, Estelle Jane Smith, who was born in Kirkwood, Ill., Jan. 24, 1856, daughter of Ashbel Gratton and Alma Jane (Huntoon) Smith. They reside in Painesville.

Children, born in Painesville, Ohio:

- 9472 Donald Smith, born April 5, 1887.
 9473 Alma Louise, born July 8, 1889.
 9474 Francis Victor, born July 1, 1895.
 9475 Helen Antoinette, born March 7, 1898.

8430 GRACE LOUISE PRATT (Helen I.⁵⁸⁷⁴, Peter J.²⁸⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Painesville, Ohio, July 17, 1871. She married there Dec. 28, 1897, Allan Wadsworth Carpenter, who was born in Port Henry, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1873, son of Clarence Allan and Anne Maria (Miller) Carpenter. They reside in Yonkers, N. Y., where their children were born.

Children:

- 9476 Clarence Allan, born Jan. 14, 1899.
 9477 Allan Pratt, born May 26, 1903.
 9478 John Jewett, born July 19, 1905.

8438 HELEN M. JEWETT (Joseph F.⁵⁸⁷⁷, Peter J.²⁸⁹⁰,

Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born April 13, 1864. She married in Wyoming, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1881, Frank Baker DeCamp. They reside in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- 9479 Arthur Lambert, born Feb. 1, 1894.
- 9480 Frank Baker, born Aug. 11, 1900.
- 9481 Cecilia, born Aug. 7, 1903.
- 9482 Joseph Maxwell, born May 26, 1904.

8439 CARRIE LOUISE JEWETT (Joseph F.⁵⁸⁷⁷, Peter J.²²⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Aug. 11, 1866. She married in Wyoming, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1886, Albert Lincoln Pfaw and resides in Terre Haute, Ind.

Children:

- 9483 Armin Jewett, born March 2, 1887; died Jan. 23, 1892.
- 9484 Albert Lincoln, born Dec. 16, 1890.
- 9485 George Harold, born March 19, 1893.
- 9486 Norman Jewett, born May 1, 1899; died Sept. 5, 1900.
- 9487 Lucy Margaret, born April 22, 1901.

8440 JOSEPH FRANKLIN JEWETT (Joseph F.⁵⁸⁷⁷, Peter J.²²⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born July 12, 1868. He married in Covington, Ky., Jan. 18, 1893, Elizabeth D. Haven and resides in Wyoming, Ohio.

Children:

- 9488 Joseph Franklin, born Nov. 1, 1893.
- 9489 Eleanor Haven, born Feb. 5, 1898.

8441 GRACE ELIZA JEWETT (Joseph F.⁵⁸⁷⁷, Peter J.²²⁹⁰, Joseph¹⁶⁶⁷, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born Sept. 13, 1870. She married Jan. 9, 1895, Bandon R. Millikin and resides in Hamilton, Ohio.

Children:

- 9490 Margaret B., born Nov. 6, 1895.
- 9491 Caroline Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1897.
- 9492 Jewett, born June 2, 1899.
- 9493 Helen, born June 7, 1906.

8453 GEORGE MORTIMER JEWETT (George R.⁵⁸⁸², Allyn²²⁹², Zabdiah R.¹⁶⁶⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in New Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1842. He married in Unionville, Conn., Dec. 4, 1866, Clara Elizabeth Hill, who was born in Unionville March

1, 1846, daughter of Albert and Angeline (Tiffany) Hill. They reside in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

- 9494 Minnie Rockwell, born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 3, 1871; married Edward Ives Husted.*
 9495 Raymond Smith, born in Unionville, Conn., Sept. 2, 1877; resides in Mount Vernon.

8461 EDWIN LEWIS JEWETT (Albert⁵⁸⁸⁴, Allyn²²⁰², Zebdiah R.¹⁰⁰⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁰, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1865. He married in New York City, in 1897, Rose Oakes, who was born in New York in 1869, daughter of Charles and Sophia Oakes. They reside in New York City, where their children were born.

Children:

- 9496 Albertine, born ——, 1899.
 9497 Willis, born ——, 1900.

8627 JOHN EDGAR JEWETT (Edgar B.⁶⁰²⁵, John C.⁸⁴²⁶, Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁰, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1871. He married there April 24, 1893, Marion Lucile Comstock, who was born in Syracuse, N. Y., April 24, 1872. They reside in Buffalo, where Mr. Jewett is vice-president of the John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 9498 Edgar Boardman, born Feb. 11, 1895.
 9499 Richmond, born May 27, 1896.
 9500 John Edgar, born Nov. 24, 1898.
 9501 Jesse Armstrong, born Jan. 23, 1907.

8628 MABEL JEWETT (Edgar B.⁶⁰²⁵, John C.⁸⁴²⁶, Josiah¹⁶⁷⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁰, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1877. She married there June 1, 1899, Charles A. White, who was born in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1869. They reside in Buffalo.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 9502 Jewett, born May 12, 1904.
 9503 Priscilla, born June 22, 1907.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

ELEVENTH GENERATION

8740 JULIA ANNETTA JEWETT (David⁸²⁷⁴, John⁸⁷⁴⁹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Macinquac, N. B., July 28, 1860. She married there May 8, 1883, Frank Haines, who was born in Fredericton, N. B., Nov. 14, 1858, son of Daniel and Sarah (Patterson) Haines. They reside in Macinquac, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Macinquac, N. B.:

- 9504 Horace Frederic, born July 26, 1885.
- 9505 Sarah Edna, born March 10, 1887.
- 9506 Claude, born Jan. 26, 1889.
- 9507 William Campbell, born Aug. 10, 1892.
- 9508 Frank Stevens, born Aug. 18, 1894.
- 9509 Georgia Anna, born June 23, 1896.
- 9510 Harriet Beatrice, born March 20, 1898.
- 9511 Asa, born May 10, 1901.
- 9512 Helen Gertrude, born June 13, 1902.

8741 GEORGE CAMPBELL JEWETT (David⁸²⁷⁴, John⁸⁷⁴⁹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Macinquac, N. B., Jan. 31, 1862. He married in Fredericton, N. B., April 20, 1892, Ella Mary Budge of Fredericton, who was born in Canterbury Station, N. B., Dec. 30, 1870, daughter of David N. and Mary (Nixon) Budge. They reside in Fredericton, where he is a lumber surveyor.

Children, born in Fredericton, N. B.:

- 9513 David Budge, born June 9, 1893.
- 9514 George Otto, born July 14, 1895; died May 6, 1905.
- 9515 Cora Bell, born Oct. 7, 1897.
- 9516 Kenneth Roberts, born March 29, 1900.
- 9517 Mabel, born May 31, 1905.
- 9518 Paul Dougan, born May 16, 1907.

8743 EMILY MAUD JEWETT (David⁸²⁷⁴, John⁸⁷⁴⁹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Macinquac, N. B., Feb. 26, 1865. She married in Fredericton, N. B., April 13, 1888, George Love of Springfield, N. B., who was born in Springfield Dec. 28, 1865, son of James and Abigail Mary (Clark) Love. They reside in Lower Line, Queensbury, N. B.

Children:

- 9519 Melva Helen, born in Macinquac, N. B., June 2, 1889.
 9520 James Frederic, born in Macinquac, N. B., April 25, 1891.
 9521 Alberta Ann, born in Macinquac, N. B., July 14, 1893.
 9522 Mary Novello, born in Queensbury, N. B., March 11, 1896.
 9523 Jennie Maud, born in Queensbury, N. B., Sept. 29, 1897.
 9524 George William, born in Queensbury, N. B., May 27, 1905.

8751 CARRIE ELIZA ELDORA JEWETT (John T.⁶²⁷⁶, Ezekiel⁸⁷⁵¹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Jan. 20, 1869. She married there Sept. 2, 1891, Frederick Barr. They reside in Lower Line, Queensbury, N. B., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 9525 Charles Millard, born April 2, 1892.
 9526 Kenneth Hartley, born Aug. 28, 1893.
 9527 John Hazen, born March 20, 1895.
 9528 Frances Helen, born Sept. 24, 1897.
 9529 Martha Amanda, born May 19, 1899.
 9530 Harry Frederick, born Feb. 14, 1901.
 9531 Clifford Keith, born July 24, 1902.
 9532 Edna Eliza, born May 4, 1904.
 9533 A child, born Dec. 2, 1906.

8752 CHARLES WILLIAM JEWETT (John T.⁶²⁷⁶, Ezekiel⁸⁷⁵¹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., April 28, 1874. He married there May 11, 1897, Minnie E. Dumphy. They reside in Keswick Ridge, where he is a merchant.

Children:

- 9534 Vera, born ____.
 9535 Donald, born ____; died young.
 9536 Blanche, born ____.
 9537 Ruby, born ____.
 9538 Edith, born ____.
 9539 Wilfred, born ____.

8753 ALBERT BURTON JEWETT (John T.⁶²⁷⁶, Ezekiel⁸⁷⁵¹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., May 25, 1876. He married in Chicago, Ill., in 1903, Luella Healy. They reside in Winnipeg, Manitoba, where he is an architect.

Children:

- 9540 Albert Lewis, born Sept. 6, 1904.
 9541 John, born March 30, 1906; died Oct. 29, 1906.

8757 HARRY COBURN JEWETT (Robert K.⁶²⁷⁸, Ezekiel⁸⁷⁵¹, Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., Nov. 6, 1870. He married in Sunbury Co., N. B., Dec. 24, 1890, Hattie McKeown, daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth (Ferguson) McKeown. They reside in Fredericton, N. B., where Mr. Jewett is in the grocery business. He is a member of the Odd Fellows.

Children, born in Fredericton, N. B.:

- 9542 Stella May, born Nov. 11, 1891.
- 9543 Edna Beatriss, born March 11, 1893.
- 9544 Frank Coburn, born April 28, 1896.
- 9545 Clarence Glenwood, born July 12, 1899.
- 9546 Ralph Kenneth, born Jan. 12, 1901.

8765 JULIA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Joel M.⁶²⁸³, David⁸⁷⁵², Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Bloomfield, N. B., Nov. 4, 1874. She married in Houlton, Me., June 30, 1897, Willard Ray Victory, son of John and Charlotte (Tidd) Victory. They reside in Houlton, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Houlton, Me.:

- 9547 Gladys May, born April 26, 1898.
- 9548 Ava Marley, born March 23, 1900.
- 9549 Ray Jewett, born Feb. 14, 1902.

8767 EFFIE JANE JEWETT (Joel M.⁶²⁸³, David⁸⁷⁵², Thomas¹⁹⁵⁷, Daniel⁹¹⁰, Thomas⁸⁴⁹, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Bloomfield, N. B., Aug. 20, 1878. She married in Houlton, Me., Jan. 29, 1902, William McCloskey, son of Rev. D. A. and Alberta (Fullerton) McCloskey. They reside in Montecello, Me., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Montecello, Me.:

- 9550 Vesta Faye, born Oct. 20, 1902.
- 9551 George Herbert, born July 23, 1905.

8853 NELLIE SELIMA JEWETT (Victor⁶²⁸⁰, Nathan⁸⁷⁵⁰, Abel¹⁹⁵⁵, Abel⁹²², Ezekiel⁸⁵⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁶, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Dallas Co., Iowa, June 19, 1877. She married there Oct. 20, 1897, Melvin Bentley Parks, who was born in Adams Co., Neb., May 20, 1877, son of George Parks. They reside in Hooker, Okla., where he is a farmer.

Children:

- 9552 Clarence Hollis, born in Dallas Co., Iowa, Aug. 10, 1899.
- 9553 Pearl Udo, born in Dallas Co., Iowa, July 7, 1903.
- 9554 Vivian Alma, born in Garfield Co., Okla., July 28, 1905.

8862 CHARLES TIMOTHY JEWETT (Albert F.⁶³⁹³, Timothy⁸⁷⁰¹, Abel¹⁹⁶⁵, Abel⁹²², Ezekiel⁸⁶⁴, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Indianola, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1875. He married in Logansport, Ind., June 7, 1901, Gracie Agatha Milton Custer, daughter of David Milton and Hannah (Sutton) Custer. They reside in Terre Haute, Ind., where Mr. Jewett is editor of the *Terre Haute Star*. He is a member of the A. O. U. W., the K. O. T. M., and the Sons of the American Revolution.

Children:

- 9555 Albert Jackson, born in Logansport, Ind., Jan. 15, 1902.
- 9556 Charles Milton, born in Terre Haute, Ind., June 3, 1904.
- 9557 Martin Abel, born in Logansport, Ind., Sept. 17, 1906.

8902 HENRY LYMAN HATHAWAY (Unity M.⁶⁴⁵⁵, Lyman W.⁸⁸⁹¹, Jonathan²⁰²⁰, Benjamin⁹⁸⁹, Jonathan³⁶⁰, Ezekiel¹²⁷, Thomas²⁵, Ezekiel⁶, Maximilian⁸, Edward¹), was born in Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1870. He married Nov. 11, 1891, Maud Hinman of Knoxboro, N. Y., who died in Augusta Sept. 27, 1896. He married second Nov. 30, 1897, Flora Munns of Augusta and resides in Augusta.

Children, born in Augusta, N. Y. By first wife:

- 9558 Alma Hinman, born Nov. 29, 1892.
- 9559 Ruby Jewett, born July 13, 1895.

By second wife:

- 9560 Maud Elizabeth, born Oct. 23, 1898.
- 9561 Alice M., born July 14, 1900.
- 9562 Mary Hazel, born Aug. 21, 1903; died Feb. 13, 1904.
- 9563 Alpheus Jay, born June ——, 1906.

9079 FRANK KENDALL JEWETT (Samuel L.⁷⁰⁴⁰, Samuel P.⁴⁶⁴⁶, Edward²⁷²⁸, Aaron¹⁸⁸⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 17, 1854. He married July 17, 1876, Cornelia Jane Wakefield, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., daughter of Henry G. and Esther King (Wildes) Wakefield of Haverhill. They reside in Haverhill, where he is engaged in the leather business.

Children, born in Haverhill, Mass.:

- 9564 Fred Rogers, born March 17, 1877. He is a tailor in Haverhill.
- 9565 Howard Wakefield, born Sept. 20, 1879. He was a student in the Philadelphia Hahnemann Medical College in 1903.
- 9566 Mehitable Dodge, born Dec. 20, 1882. She is a telephone operator in Haverhill.

9084 HERBERT LAWRENCE JEWETT (Herbert⁷⁰⁴¹, Samuel P.⁴⁶⁴⁶,

Edward²⁷²³, Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1859. He married there Dec. 25, 1879, by Rev. J. K. Chase, Hannah Cheever Lord, daughter of George C. and Martha Lord. She was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 19, 1862, and died in Rowley Oct. 26, 1881. He married second in Rowley, by Rev. J. Tilson, Nov. 22, 1886, Ella Florence Norton, who was born in Essex, Mass., April 21, 1864, daughter of George H. and Martha J. (Fisher) Norton. They reside in Rowley, where he is an engineer.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass. By first wife:

- 9567 Alice Cheever, born Oct. 26, 1881.

By second wife:

- 9568 Mildred Norton, born April 29, 1888.
 9569 Percy Lawrence, born Nov. 24, 1892.
 9570 Esther Barnes, born Aug. 8, 1896.

9093 AMOS EVERETT JEWETT (Amos G.⁷⁰⁵⁰, Amos⁴⁶⁴⁶, Edward²⁷²³, Aaron¹³⁶⁶, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 16, 1862. He married there, Oct. 22, 1887, by Rev. J. Tilson, Ada Louisa Forbes, daughter of Morris and Joan (Crowell) Forbes of Ipswich. They reside in Ipswich, where he is in the Express business. He is a deacon of the Baptist Church of Rowley, Mass.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

- 9571 Lillian Tilson, born Oct. 8, 1888.
 9572 Grenville, born July 9, 1890.
 9573 Emily Pearson, born June 6, 1893.
 9574 Laura Fostina, born Feb. 13, 1895.
 9575 Hope Douglass, born June 8, 1896.
 9576 Everett Douglass, born Sept. 5, 1900.

9121 EDWIN LABEREE (Moses⁷¹⁰², Nancy⁴⁶⁸⁴, Moses²⁷³⁵, Moses¹⁸⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Baraboo, Wis., March 15, 1856. He married in Witoka, Minn., Dec. 31, 1881, Ida Hand, daughter of Alphonso Hand. He was a millwright and died in St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 13, 1899. His widow and children reside in Winona, Minn.

Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

- 9577 Moses Alphonso, born Sept. 21, 1888.
 9578 Seth Edwin, born Feb. 3, 1891.

9122 RUTH ELLA LABEREE (Moses⁷¹⁰², Nancy⁴⁶⁸⁴, Moses²⁷³⁵,

Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Winona, Minn., March 19, 1858. She married there March 12, 1883, Wallace Galbreath. They reside in Enderlin, N. D., where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Enderlin, N. D.:

- 9579 Ruth Althea, born July 14, 1887.
- 9580 Benjamin Ward, born Oct. 30, 1888.
- 9581 Clarence Edwin, born Dec. 15, 1896.

9123 WILLET LABEREE (Moses⁷¹⁰², Nancy⁴⁶⁸⁴, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Winona, Minn., March 17, 1860. He married in Castlewood, S. D., Aug. 8, 1888, Amelia Boeker. They reside in Castlewood, where he is a farmer.

Children, born in Castlewood, S. D.:

- 9582 Nora Emeline, born Aug. 22, 1889.
- 9583 George Phillip, born Nov. 27, 1890.
- 9584 Ruth, born Feb. 12, 1893.
- 9585 Charles Willet, born Aug. 10, 1895.

9124 HARRIET LABEREE (Moses⁷¹⁰², Nancy⁴⁶⁸⁴, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Winona, Minn., Feb. 3, 1868. She married there Dec. 25, 1894, Ransom J. Mann, who was born in Claremont, Minn., Oct. 13, 1857, a descendant of Horace Mann and son of Lyman J. and Marie Elizabeth (Whitney) Mann. For twenty years he was a passenger conductor of the C. and N. W. R. R. Jan. 1, 1901, he resigned from the railroad and is now in the Banking and Real Estate business and conducts a cattle ranch in Clark, S. D., where they reside.

Children, born in Clark, S. D.:

- 9586 Lyman Laberee, born Oct. 21, 1895.
- 9587 Ransom Burr, born Aug. 8, 1897.
- 9588 Emeline, born Aug. 16, 1898.

9160 FRANK CLINTON JEWETT (Eugene C.⁷¹²⁹, Nathan⁴⁶⁸⁰, Moses²⁷⁸⁵, Moses¹³⁶⁹, Moses⁶⁴⁶, Aaron²²¹, Jeremiah⁶⁹, Jeremiah¹⁵, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Whitefield, Me., Dec. 2, 1868. He married June 21, 1891, Lubell Carrie Smith, daughter of Charles Haywood and Luella (Erskine) Smith of Alna, Me. He is a farmer and granite worker.

Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:

- 9589 Eugenia Luella, born Nov. 22, 1894.
- 9590 Stoddard Erskine, born March 29, 1900.
- 9591 A son, born March 28, 1905.

9317 FRED AMERICUS JEWETT (Halcyon K.⁷⁸⁹¹, Americus V.⁵⁰⁵⁵, James M.²⁸⁸², Benjamin¹⁸⁹⁶, Ichabod⁶⁶⁶, Eleazer²²⁶, Eleazer⁷², Jeremiah¹⁶, Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1865. He married in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1886, Lotta Smith, daughter of James and Anna (Williams) Smith. Mr. Jewett was a manufacturer of cheese and died in Shalersville, Ohio, June 3, 1899. His widow and children reside in Akron, Ohio.

Children:

- 9592 Walter Guy, born in Cleveland, Ohio, July 13, 1888.
9593 Leroy, born in Aurora, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1891; died March ——, 1900.
9594 Florence May, born in Cleveland, Ohio, July 2, 1893.

9494 MINNIE ROCKWELL JEWETT (George M.⁸⁴⁵³, George R.⁵⁸⁸², Allyn⁸⁸⁹², Zabdiah R.¹⁶⁶⁸, Joseph⁷⁸⁰, Nathan²⁸⁶, Joseph¹⁰⁹, Joseph²², Joseph⁴, Edward¹), was born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 3, 1871. She married in Bridgeport, Conn., June 14, 1894, Edward Ives Husted, who was born in Bridgeport Feb. 22, 1872, son of Charles Edward and Georgiana (Ives) Husted. He was educated in the public schools of Bridgeport and removed to Baltimore, Md., where he is manager of the F. M. Kerby & Co. large stores of that city.

Children:

- 9595 Mortimer Ives, born in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 25, 1895.
9596 Marcia Tiffany, born in Baltimore, Md., June 19, 1900.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

JEWETTS WHOSE ANCESTRY THE AUTHOR HAS BEEN UNABLE TO TRACE BUT WHO ARE EVIDENTLY DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD JEWETT OF BRADFORD.

9597 ABRAHAM JEWETT. He was about 54 years of age July 2, 1691. He was a tanner and married in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 2, 1661, Ann Allen, daughter of Bozoan and Ann Allen. "Abraham Jewitt and Ann Alin married the second day of the second moneth 1661" (Rowley Record). She was then living in Rowley with her mother, who had married Joseph Jewett (see 4).

Abraham Jewett and John Jewett (see 9617) first appear in the Rowley records the same month and day when each take a wife, and from many acts and business dealings seem in some way connected with Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, although there is no record of relationship.

There is an old family legend, handed down from generation to generation, that Maximilian and Joseph Jewett were accompanied to America by a nephew or nephews, and it may be, and in fact, is possible, that Abraham and John Jewett were the sons of William Jewett, the eldest son of Edward Jewett (1). There was without doubt some relationship between them.

Abraham Jewett resided in Rowley and his home was the estate sold April 8, 1737, by his grandchild, Anne Swett, to David Dresser.

He had the following land laid out to him in Rowley: "To Abraham Jewett five Acres Bee it more or less lyeing on the East of William Laws his marsh and lyeing part of it against the end of Severall small lots and buting on the Creeke on the north and one on the River on the south as aforesaid, Aug. 6, 1661" (Rowley Record). He held two freeholds in Rowley in 1677.

The inventory of his estate was taken April 30, 1694, by Ezekiel Jewett, Joseph Jewett, and Nehemiah Jewett. His widow, Ann, was the administratrix. She died Feb. 9, 1721. "Died Ann Jewet, Abraham Jewet's widow Feb. 9, 1721" (Rowley Records).

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

9598 Deborah, born Dec. ——, 1664; married Nathaniel Knowlton.*

9599 Ann, born June 20, 1667; bapt. Aug. 9, 1668. "June ye 20, 1667, An the daughter of Abraham Jewit borne ye above said day" (R. T. R.). She married June 10, 1690, Francis Palmer (his 2d wife), son of Sergeant John and Margaret (Northend) Palmer. He was born Oct. 4, 1657, and died April 19, 1733. She died Feb. 27, 1714-5. Three children, Sarah, born April 3, 1691, mar-

ried Oct. 25, 1721, Elihu Warfield of Mendon, Mass.; Francis, born May 22, 1694, married Sarah Stickney; Ann, born —, married Oct. —, 1721, Samuel Nelson.

- 9600 William, born —; bapt. May 30, 1669. He owned the covenant in 1690. The town records of Rowley of May 6, 1691, show that the town paid certain named persons, in bills of credit, the sum set against their names, for military service in Canada. Among these names is the following: "To Sergt. Jewett for his son, William Jewett, £4 14s 1d." No further mention is found of him.
- 9601 Mary, born June 11; bapt. Aug. 20, 1671. She married July 29, 1698, Ebenezer Browne, son of Charles and Mary (Acy) Browne of Rowley. He was born in Rowley Sept. 14, 1658. She died before 1722 and he married Mehitable Hovey, a widow of Ipswich, Mass. His will proved April 17, 1733.
- 9602 Bosoume, born Aug. 30, 1673. "Bosum the son of Abraham Jewit buried September ye thirteenth day 1673" (Ch. R.).
- 9603 Abraham, born Nov. 22, 1674; married Sarah Dorman.*
- 9604 Priscilla, born —; bapt. June 6, 1680.
- 9605 Elizabeth, born —; bapt. Oct. 7, 1683; married (pub. in Ipswich, May 30, 1729) Thomas Perrin of Ipswich. They lived in Byfield Parish, Rowley, where she, as his widow, died Feb. 24, 1756. Her will, dated Feb. 10, 1757, proved June 6, 1757, mentions, "My beloved nephew or cousin Anne Swett, wife of Joseph Swett, and her three children, Jos. Swett, Abraham Swett and Ruth Swett.

9598 DEBORAH JEWETT (Abraham⁹⁵⁹⁷), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. —, 1664, bapt. Aug. 9, 1668. She married in Ipswich, Mass., May 3, 1682, Nathaniel Knowlton, who was born in Ipswich June 29, 1658, son of John and Sarah Knowlton. By deed dated Dec. 26, 1684, Abraham Jewett, tanner, with Ann his wife, conveys land to Nathaniel Knowlton of Ipswich, "my son-in-law."

Children:

- 9606 Nathaniel, born May —, 1683.
 9607 John, born Dec. —, 1685.
 9608 Joseph, born April —, 168—.
 9609 Abraham, born Feb. —, 1688-9.
 9610 Elizabeth, born Sept. —, 1692.
 9611 Thomas, born Nov. —, 1706.
 9612 David, born May —, 1707.

9603 ABRAHAM JEWETT (Abraham⁹⁵⁹⁷), was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1674. He married in Topsfield, Mass., by Rev. Cephas Pasco, Jan. 5, 1702, Sarah Dorman of Topsfield. They lived in Rowley,

where he died Nov. 2, 1722 (Ch. R.). His will, dated Oct. 18, 1718, proved March 5, 1723, mentions, wife Sarah, and children (unnamed).

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- 9613 Ruth, born Jan. 11; bapt. Jan. 17, 1703-4; married (Pub. Oct. 28, 1727) Edward Chapman of Ipswich, Mass. She died July 2, 1730.
- 9614 Anne, born Dec. 23; bapt. Dec. 30, 1705. She married March 17, 1737, Joseph Swett of Salisbury. They lived in Byfield Parish, Rowley, where by deed dated April 8, 1737, "Joseph Swett of Salisbury and Ann, his wife, daughter of Abraham Jewett, late of Rowley deceased, for £170 conveys to David Dresser of Ipswich, a house, barn, and about four acres of plow land and orchard in Rowley; bounded southerly on Ipswich line, westerly on land of Simon Lull, northerly on a private way leading to Prospect hill." He died April 29, 1757, aged 53 years, "of a Consumptive Disorder" (Byfield Ch. R.). She married second, Israel Clark of Ipswich and died March 26, 1788.
- 9615 William, born ——; bapt. Nov. 30, 1707; died Dec. 10, 1707.
- 9616 Abraham, born July 25; bapt. July 26, 1713. "Abraham Jewitt son of Widow Sarah Jewitt, deceased December the tenth day 1736" (Ch. R.).

9617 JOHN JEWETT. (See Abraham Jewett, No. 9597.) He was about 58 years of age June 17, 1695. He first appears in the Rowley records Feb. 2, 1661, when he marries Elizabeth Cummings, daughter of Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, Mass. By deed dated Feb. 28, 1661, Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, conveys a farm in Topsfield to John Jewett, "For and in consideration of marriage with my daughter Elizabeth." She died in Ipswich, Mass., July 9, 1679. He married second, probably in Lynn, Mass., Elizabeth Chadwell of Lynn, widow of Benjamin Chadwell of Lynn, and only child of Joseph Howe of Lynn.

The following is from papers on file in the office of the Clerk of Court in Salem, Mass.:

"Estate of Benjamin Chadwell, 7 mo. 1690, son of Elizabeth (Chadwell) Jewett

"I Elizabeth Jewett of Ipswich having lost my elder son Benjamin Chadwell by name who went ship carpenter in the brigantine called Samuell with Mr John Robinson of Boston who went master of said brigantine, I the abovesaid Elizabeth Jewit being ye said Benjamin Chadwells own mother desier ye Court to grant administration unto my husband John Jewitt as witness my hand in the year 1691 June the thirteth day"

(Signed) Eliz Jewett her marke
at County Court at Ips.

Mr. Jewett was made freeman Feb. 21, 1675-6, and lived in Ipswich, Mass., where he died. His will, dated Oct. 21, 1708, proved Nov. 29, 1708, mentions, wife Elizabeth; and gives the rest of his estate to be divided equally among all his children (unnamed) except daughter Mary, to have five pounds more, and son Isaac to be sole executor.

A deed relating to their mother's third, dated March 21, 1708-9, is signed by the children of "John Jewett dec'd of Ipswich as follows: John Jewett, Daniel Jewett, Jonathan Jewett, Cornelius Davis, Mary Jewett, Elizabeth Jewett, Joseph Plummer and Hannah Plummer." By deed dated May 4, 1709, John Jewett, cooper of Rowley, Jonathan Jewett of Boxford, Elizabeth Jewett, single woman of Ipswich, convey to "our brother Daniel Jewett" land that "fell to us by the will of our father John Jewett late of Ipswich deceased."

His widow married Oct. 23, 1716, Deacon Ezekiel Jewett (6).

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass. By first wife:

- 9618 Elizabeth, born Jan. 5, 1661-2; married May 16, 1687, John Hidden, who was born in Rowley Feb. 16, 1657, son of Andrew and Sarah Hidden. He died leaving two children, viz., John, born April 10, 1688, and Andrew, born March 13, 1690-1. She married second, Aug. 24, 1696, Cornelius Davis and died Oct. 4, 1728.
- 9619 Hannah, born ——; married Jan. 20, 1684-5, Joseph Plummer, Jr., of Newbury, Mass.
- 9620 Isaac, born ——; married Dorcas Hovey.*
- 9621 Sarah, born March 7, 1668.
- 9622 Abigail, born Nov. 27, 1670; died Aug. 3, 1672.
- 9623 John, born Sept. 12, 1672-3; married Elizabeth Reyner.*
- 9624 Abigail, born Sept. 13, 1675; died Nov. 14, 1675.
- 9625 David, born April 3, 1677.
- 9626 Mary, born May 27, 1679; married (Pub. in Ipswich Dec. 10, 1709) Philip Nealand of Ipswich.

By second wife:

- 9627 Daniel, born Nov. 12, 1681; married Elizabeth Hopkinson.*
- 9628 Jonathan, born Dec. 2, 1685; married (1st) Ann Hopkinson; (2d) Mehitable Kilbourne.*
- 9629 Dorcas (twin), born Dec. 7, 1690.
- 9630 Rebecca (twin), born Dec. 7, 1690.

9620 ISAAC JEWETT (John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Ipswich, Mass. He married in Topsfield, Mass., June 12, 1695, Dorcas Hovey of Topsfield. Mr. Jewett was a blacksmith and settled in Ipswich. They removed to the Parish of Tompson, Town of Killingly, Conn., about 1715, and Sept. 11, 1715, "Isaac Jewett with his wife Dorcas was dismissed from the Rowley Church to Killingly in ord'r to Gathering a chh there" (Ch. R.).

In the division of the common land of Thompson, Conn., Isaac Jewett had laid out to him, Nov. 11, 1720, 52 acres, and his son Isaac 12 and 1-2 acres; and on Feb. 2, 1721-2, he had laid out to him 63 acres and 100 rods for his second division.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. in Rowley, Mass.:

- 9631 Isaac, born ——; bapt. Feb. 5, 1698-9; married Anna Bloss.*
 9632 Abigail, born ——; bapt. Sept. 23, 1705; married in Killingly, Conn., Nov. 4, 1736, Ebenezer Plummer.
 9633 David, born ——; bapt. Jan. 25, 1707-8; married Susannah Stevens.*
 9634 Dorcas, born ——; bapt. July 2, 1710; married in Thompson, Conn., Oct. 31, 1733, John Newman. At least one child, Elizabeth, born May 9, 1734.

9623 JOHN JEWETT (John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 6, 1672. (On County records he is called Samuel.) He married Nov. 28, 1700, Elizabeth Reyner, daughter of Jackin and Elizabeth (Denison) Reyner. She died Oct. 17, 1729. He died Nov. 8, 1736.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

- 9635 Elizabeth, born ——; bapt. Nov. 15, 1702; died Dec. 10, 1702.
 9636 John, born June 25; bapt. June 29, 1704; married Aug. 13, 1729, Elizabeth Lull, who died May 18, 1730. He married second, Sept. 23, 1731, Martha Hobson (see 235). He died May 14, 1741, "by a dropsy" (Ch. R.). He was the father of five children, all of whom died before reaching the age of thirteen years. His widow married Dec. 6, 1742, Moses Smith and died Jan. 18, 1774.
 9637 Elizabeth, born May 30; bapt. June 27, 1708; married June 18, 1729, David Perley.

9627 DEACON DANIEL JEWETT (John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 12, 1681. He married Feb. 25, 1700-1, Elizabeth Hopkinson, who was born Aug. 5, 1683, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pearson) Hopkinson of Rowley, Mass. He was dismissed from the Rowley Church Jan. 15, 1710-11, to the Church in Byfield Parish, where he soon became deacon.

His will, dated June 28, 1727, proved Aug. 7, 1727, mentions wife Elizabeth, eldest son Sameul to provide for son Daniel in sickness and in health; son Amos to have a large share if Samuel dies before possession; son David; son John; daughters Sarah Bailey, Abigail, Elizabeth, Mehitable, and Ann.

His widow was living in 1739.

Children:

- 9638 Samuel, born in Rowley, Mass., March 3, 1701; married (1st) Jemima Chute; (2d) Lydia Wallingford.*

- 9639 Sarah, born in Ipswich, Mass., June 29, 1703; married Joseph Bailey.*
 9640 Daniel, born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 10, 1707; died Sept. 15, 1749. "He was non-compos." (Rowley record.)
 9641 Amos, born in Rowley, Mass., May 1, 1712; married Mary Bailey.*
 9642 Abigail, born May 18; bapt. in Byfield May 23, 1714; married in Newbury, Mass., by Rev. Moses Hale, Jan. 2, 1734-5, James Calef of Newbury.
 9643 Elizabeth, born June 18; bapt. in Byfield June 24, 1716; married April 14, 1737, Gideon George, a shoemaker and farmer of Haverhill, Mass.
 9644 Mehitable, born July 17; bapt. July 21, 1719.
 9645 David, born Oct. 20; bapt. Oct. 23, 1720; settled in Sterling, Mass.
 9646 Ann, born July 19; bapt. July 21, 1723; married William Tenney.*
 9647 John, born ——; bapt. Aug. 8, 1725.

9628 JONATHAN JEWETT (John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 2, 1685. He married April 28, 1707, Ann Hopkinson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pearson) Hopkinson of Rowley. She was born March 3, 1687-8, and died May 3, 1737, "of a dropsy" (Ch. R.). He married second, Dec. 17, 1741, Mehitable Kilbourne, daughter of George and Phebe (Palmer) Kilbourne. Mr. Jewett had a right of commonage in Ipswich and was of Boxford, Mass., in 1709. He soon removed to Rowley, where by deed dated May 1, 1738, "Jonathan Jewett Jun. of Rowley, housewright, conveys to Doctor Eliphalet Kilbourne a dwelling house and lot on Bradford St., in Rowley." He was administrator of the estate of his father-in-law Killbourne in 1758 and died Dec. 11, 1773.

Children, all by second wife:

- 9648 Anna, born Dec. 1, 1745; married John White.*
 9649 John, born ——; bapt. March 28, 1747; died Nov. 16, 1774.
 9650 Daniel, born ——; bapt. Feb. 26, 1748-9; died April 7, 1749.

9631 ISAAC JEWETT (Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Ipswich, Mass., ——; bapt. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 5, 1698-9. He removed to Killingly, Conn., and there married, Jan. 9, 1723, Anna Bloss, who was born in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1707, daughter of Richard and Ann (Cutler) Bloss. They lived in Killingly.

Children, born in Killingly, Conn.:

- 9651 Abigail, born Dec. 4, 1726.
 9652 John, born Dec. 16, 1730; died Feb. 14, 1750.
 9653 Dorcas, born May 21, 1732; married in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 27, 1758, Ezekiel Corbin.

9654 Isaac, born July 22, 1736.

9633 DAVID JEWETT (Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1707-8. He settled in Thompson, Conn., and from that town married Oct. 9, 1734, Sarah or Susannah Stevens.

Children, born in Thompson, Conn.:

- 9655 Stephen, born Oct. 5, 1736; married (1st) Mehitable Harris; (2nd) Sarah Hatch.*
- 9656 David, born about 1738; married Elizabeth Hughes.*
- 9657 Susannah, born about 1740; married in Thompson, Jan. 3, 1763, William Mowrey.
- 9658 Joseph, born about 1742; married Rachel Nichols.*

9638 SAMUEL JEWETT (Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 3, bapt. Aug. 17, 1701. He married (Pub. March 2, 1722-3) Jemima Chute. She died, and he married (2nd), in Newbury, Mass., April 26, 1743, Lydia Wallingford, who died May 21, 1759, aged about 55 years.

Mr. Jewett resided in Byfield Parish, Rowley, where he died.

Administration was granted on his estate to his widow, Lydia, Oct. 13, 1746. "She presents her account May 4, 1751, and charges for 'Bringing up two young children & providing for a non-compos brother of said Dec'd.' His real estate was divided May 30, 1751, widow Lydia had included in her part one-third of a Grist Mill. The children mentioned were: Amos, eldest son; Jemima, wife of Joseph Smith; Betsey Jewett; Lydia, wife of Josiah Boynton; Sarah Jewett. The dower set off to widow Lydia was divided Nov. 8, 1759, among the children of Samuel Jewett, deceased, as follows—Amos Jewett, Jemima Smith, Betty, wife of Oliver Tenney, Lydia Boynton, Sarah wife of Moses Thoral." (Thurlow.)

Children, from Byfield Parish Records:

- 9659 Samuel, born April 28, 1728.
- 9660 Jemima, born Nov. 8, 1730; married Aug. 23, 1750, Joseph Smith of Newbury, Mass.
- 9661 Lydia, born Feb. 23, 1732; married Josiah Boynton.
- 9662 Betty, born April 29, 1733; married April 30, 1752, Oliver Tenney.
- 9663 Sarah, born July 18, 1736; married Aug. 5, 1756, Moses Thurlow.
- 9664 Samuel, born Feb. 10, 1739-40.
- 9665 Amos, born Dec. 13, 1741; married Ann Noyes.*
- 9666 David, born Jan. 5, 1746; died Aug. 19, 1750.

9639 SARAH JEWETT (Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 29, bapt., in Rowley, Mass., July 4, 1703. She married (Pub. June 12, 1725) Joseph Bailey, who was born in Rowley Oct. 17, 1701, son

of Nathaniel and Sarah (Clark) Bailey of Rowley. They settled in Rowley, where he was a potter. About 1734 they removed to Newbury, Mass. Administration was granted on his estate June 8, 1761.

Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:

- 9667 Elizabeth, born Dec. 27, 1725.
- 9668 Nathaniel, born March 17, 1726; married Mary Davis.*
- 9669 Daniel, born June 27, 1729; married (1st) Elizabeth Denning; (2nd) Sarah ____.*
- 9670 Amos, born ____; bapt. Sept. 12, 1731.

9641 AMOS JEWETT (Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 1, bapt. May 4, 1712. He married there Feb. 18, 1735, Mary Bailey (see 143). They settled in Chocksett, Mass. This town later became Sterling.

Children, born in Chocksett, Mass.:

- 9671 Enoch, born Aug. 13, bapt. Nov. 11, 1739; married Mary Moor.*
- 9672 Amos, born June 10, 1741; married Priscilla Jones.*
- 9673 Elizabeth, born June 10, 1744; married (Pub. March 31, 1770) William Tompson of Lancaster, Mass.
- 9674 Ann, born June 4, 1747.
- 9675 Samuel, born July 25, 1751; married (Pub. in Lancaster, Mass., April 30, 1774) Elizabeth Priest of Lancaster.

9646 ANN JEWETT (Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 19, bapt. in Byfield Parish July 21, 1723. She married in Rowley Nov. 7, 1745, William Tenney, who was born in Rowley July 19, 1723, son of William and Mehitable (Pearson) Tenney. They settled in Hollis, N. H., where he died March 22, 1783.

Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:

- 9676 Benjamin, born Oct. 28, 1744; married Ruth Blanchard.*
- 9677 Martha, born April 13, 1749.
- 9678 William, born March 17, 1751; married Phebe Jewett (see 575).
- 9679 Ann, born Jan. 17, 1759.
- 9680 Oliver, born ____.

9648 ANNA JEWETT (Jonathan⁹⁶²⁸, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 1, 1745. She married there, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Aug. 14, 1766, John White of Beverly, Mass. She died in Beverly Feb. 4, 1821.

Children, from Beverly Church Record:

- 9681 John, born Sept. 24, 1769.
- 9682 Mary, born July 22, 1770; died in infancy.
- 9683 Mary, born July 19, 1772.

9655 STEPHEN JEWETT (David⁹⁶³⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Thompson, Conn., Oct. 5, 1736. He married in Oxford, Mass., March 3, 1757, Mehitable Harris, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Stearns) Harris of Oxford. She was born in Oxford Aug. 3, 1735, and died in Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1772. He married (2d) Dec. 15, 1774, Sarah Hatch of Lanesboro. Mr. Jewett and his first wife settled in Thompson, where they, with his brother David and wife, were received into the church. He soon removed to Lanesboro and was a soldier in the Revolution from that town. "Stephen Jewett, Lanesborough, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barn's Co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; muster roll dated, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service 2 mos. 16 days.

"Stephen Jewit, Lanesborough, Sergeant, Capt Asa Barn's co. Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewit and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; also, Private, same co., and regt; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Nov. 13, 1775.

"Stephen Juet, Lanesborough, Sergeant, Capt Asa Barn's co., Col Patterson's regt., of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775; in response to the Alarm of April 19, 1775; service 25 days.

"Stephen Jewait, Private, Capt. Asa Barnes co; service, 15, days; company marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution.")

He died in Danbury, Conn.

Children, born in Lanesboro, Mass. By first wife:

9684 David, born June 30, 1758. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

"David Jewett, Lanesborough, Private, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service 2 mos. 8 days; also, Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col Joseph Vose's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt; muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; reported sick at W. Marsh; also same co. and regt; pay roll for Nov. and Dec. 1778, Jan. March, and April 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; also, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt; return endorsed 1777 to 1780; age 22 yrs; stature 5 ft 8 in; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777, by Lieut. Frisbey at Lanesborough; also Capt Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col Joseph Vose's (1st) regt; muster roll for Feb-Nov. 1781; dated Huts near West Point; also, Muster roll for Jan. 1782 dated Huts; also Muster roll for Feb. 1782, sworn to at West Point.

"David Jewit, Lanesborough, Capt Asa Barnes's co., Col.

Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; receipt for advance pay signed by said Jewit and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

"David Jewet, Lanesborough, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt Stoddard's co., Col Vose's regt; term, during war; also, list of men mustered between Jan 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co; Capt Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol VIII.)

- 9685 Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1761.
 9686 Timothy, born March 5, 1763; married Elizabeth Phelps.*
 9687 Silence, born Feb. 27, 1765; married Samuel Davis.*
 9688 Joanna, born Dec. 31, 1766.
 9689 Ezekiel, born Feb. 18, 1769.
 9690 Roger, born Sept. 5, 1771; married Mary Davis.*

By second wife:

- 9691 Walter, born ____.
 9692 Stephen, born Aug. 18, 1783; married Elizabeth Backus.*
 9693 Mehitable, born ____; married David Burt of Derby, Vt.

9656 DAVID JEWETT (David⁹⁶³⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Thompson, Conn., about 1738. He married there Oct. 6, 1762, Elizabeth Hughes. He and his wife were received into the church of Thompson in 1764, and later removed to Tolland, Conn.

Children, born in Thompson, Conn.:

- 9694 Sibyl, born March 17, 1764.
 9695 Jacob, born June 13, 1767; married Rowa Hardy.*

9658 LIEUT. JOSEPH JEWETT (David⁹⁶³⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Thompson, Conn., about 1742. He married there Jan. 30, 1766, Rachel Nichols of Killingly, Conn. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Revolution from Killingly, as follows: "Joseph Jewet, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

"Joseph Jewett, Killingly, Private, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service 11 days.

"Joseph Jewit, Killingly, Private, Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

"Joseph Jewett of Killingly commissioned Lieutenant Jany 1, 1777 in Capt. Horton's co (late Parker's) Regiment of Artificers—In Capt Durkee's co., Aug. 19, 1782 to Aug. 1783." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

Children:

- 9696 Esther, born March 1, 1769; married Benjamin Green of Thompson, Conn.
- 9697 Polly, born April 10, 1771; married Winthrop Osgood of Pomfret, Conn.
- 9698 John, born Aug. 6, 1773; died July —, 1790.
- 9699 Phebe, born April 13, 1776; married Elijah Phillips of Ashford, Conn.
- 9700 Sibyl, born Aug. 6, 1779; died —, 1784.
- 9701 Elijah, born Feb. 8, 1782; married Salone Sibley.*
- 9702 Rachel, born —, 1783; married David Nichols.
- 9703 Lucy, born Sept. 18, 1790; married Willard Davis.

9665 AMOS JEWETT (Samuel⁹⁶³⁸, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1741. He married in Rowley Jan. 28, 1765, Ann Noyes, who was born in Newbury, Mass., July 23, 1738, daughter of Nehemiah and Annie (Stickney) Noyes.

He was a soldier in the Revolution from Rowley. "Amos Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 5 days; also, Capt Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerish's) 38th regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 24, 1775; service 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

Children, from Byfield Records:

- 9704 Infant son, born —; died July 1, 1767.
- 9705 Samuel, born —; bapt. June 26, 1768.
- 9706 Mary, born —; bapt. July 15, 1770.
- 9707 Sally, born —; bapt. Oct. 27, 1776.

9668 CAPT. NATHANIEL BAILEY (Sarah⁹⁶³⁹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 17, 1726. He married in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1747, Mary Davis and settled in Gloucester. He was in service in the Province in 1759 and was styled Captain. He died in 1760. Administration granted on his estate March 9, 1761.

Children, born in Gloucester, Mass.:

- 9708 Nathaniel, born July 8, 1748.

- 9709 Mary, born Dec. 25, 1750.
 9710 Sarah (twin), born May 19, 1753.
 9711 Moses (twin), born May 19, 1753; died in infancy.
 9712 Nanny, born March 30, 1755.
 9713 Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1757.
 9714 Moses, born Nov. 4, 1760.

9669 DANIEL BAILEY (Sarah⁹⁶⁸⁹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 27, 1729. He married (Pub. April 18, 1750) Elizabeth Denning of Gloucester, Mass. She died before 1766, and he married Sarah ——. He was a potter and resided in Newburyport, Mass. Administration granted on his estate March 26, 1792.

Children, born in Newburyport, Mass.:

- 9715 Daniel, born July 15, 1755; married Elizabeth Jackman.
 9716 Elizabeth, born ——; married William Mace.
 9717 William, born May 9, 1766; married Mehitable Hamilton of Rowley.
 9718 Anna Thomas, born Jan. 6, 1769; married Elijah Parker of Newburyport.
 9719 Nathaniel, born June 16, 1771; married Abigail Pilsbury of Newbury.
 9720 Mary, born ——; married William Arthur of Newburyport.

9671 ENOCH JEWETT (Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Chocksett, Mass., Aug. 13, bapt. Nov. 11, 1739. He married in Lancaster, Mass., March 8, 1764, Mary Moor of Shrewsbury and settled in Templeton, Mass. They later removed to Deerfield, Mass. He died in Conway June 16, 1813.

In Sheldon's "History of Deerfield, Mass.," it is stated that this Enoch Jewett was 97 years of age at the time of his death, but does not give his ancestry, merely stating that he came to Deerfield from Templeton. Sheldon was either mistaken in the age or there is a typographical error in the history.

Children, from Templeton, Mass., Vital Records:

- 9721 Reuben, born Dec. 28, 1764; married Electa Allis.*
 9722 Molly, born March 31, 1766.
 9723 Nabby, born Feb. 9, 1768.
 9724 Betty, born Feb. 18, 1770.
 9725 Lucinda, born Aug. 18, 1771; married Nov. 17, 1791, Miner Frink.
 9726 Anna, born July 21, 1773; married Dec. 15, 1796, Chester Smith.
 9727 James, born Jan. 26, 1776; married March 20, 1799, Lavinia Willes.
 One child, Prudence, born Jan. 4, 1800.
 9728 Lucy, born ——, bapt. June 28, 1778; died in infancy.
 9729 Samuel, born ——, bapt. Aug. 20, 1780; married (Pub. Sept. 4, 1802) Hepzibah Andrews of Sunderland and settled in Conway. He was lost in the woods in Deerfield, Warren Co., Pa. Was sup-

posed to have been murdered. Sheldon's History states he had ten children, but does not give their names.

9730 Lucy, born ——, bapt. June 16, 1782.

Sheldon's History also gives another son, viz:

9731 Jonathan, born ——; married Nov. 25, 1790, Abigail Gibbs of Greenwich.

9672 AMOS JEWETT (Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Chocksett, Mass., June 10, 1741. He married (Pub. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1767) Priscilla Jones, who was born May 19, 1744, daughter of Ebenezer and Priscilla Jones of Concord, Mass.

Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:

9732 Ebenezer, born May 13, 1769.

9733 Samuel, born Feb. 5, 1772.

9676 BENJAMIN TENNEY (Ann⁹⁶⁴⁸, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 28, 1744. He married Ruth Blanchard and settled in Temple, N. H., where he died in 1789. His widow married Darius Hudson of Temple and died April 13, 1831, aged 79 years.

Children, born in Temple, N. H.:

9734 William, born ——.

9735 Benjamin, born ——.

9736 Lucy, born ——.

9737 Amos, born ——.

9738 Samuel, born ——.

9739 Solomon, born ——.

9740 John, born ——, 1787; married Betsey Wright.*

9686 TIMOTHY JEWETT (Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶⁸⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Lanesboro, Mass., March 5, 1763. He married in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1787, Elizabeth Phelps, who was born in Northampton, Nov. 5, 1766, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Seward) Phelps. He was a soldier in the Revolution as follows: "Timothy Jewett, Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's regt; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

Mr. Jewett resided in Northampton, where he died Aug. 13, 1852. His wife died there Aug. 31, 1832.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:

9741 Cecil, born Aug. 30, 1788; married Asenath Lyman.*

9742 Enoch, born Feb. 28, 1791; married Lucy Dewey.*

9743 Ansel, born May 25, 1793; married Elizabeth Sage.*

- 9744 Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1796; died in Northampton Feb. 13, 1884.
 9745 Fannie, born Aug. 2, 1800; died in Northampton Aug. 16, 1845.
 9746 Esther, born Dec. 14, 1803; died in Northampton March 11, 1861.
 9747 David, born Aug. 10, 1809; died in Liberty, Miss., May 18, 1887.

9690 ROGER JEWETT (Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶⁸⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Sept. 5, 1771. He married June 28, 1795, Mary Davis, who was born Sept. 10, 1775, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Davis of Dudley, Mass. Mr. Jewett lived in the family of his uncle, Samuel Harris, of Oxford, Mass., until he was 19 years of age, when he went to Pittsfield, where he learned the trade of wheelwright. He later became a farmer. A portion of his farm was once occupied by a colony of French Huguenots, the remains of the old fort being still in existence in 1895. It was immortalized, both in song and story, by Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. The place is now covered with white and purple grape vines, currant bushes and hop vines growing in a semi-wild condition, said to be the descendants of those planted by the Huguenots.

Mrs. Jewett died in Oxford, Mass., July 6, 1844. Mr. Jewett after living many years in Dudley removed to Woodstock, Conn., where he died Feb. 2, 1852.

Children, born in Dudley, Mass.:

- 9748 Sylvia, born Aug. 14, 1796; married John M. Pratt.*
 9749 Polly, born Sept. 9, 1798; married Stephen Rice Tenney.*
 9750 John, born Nov. 2, 1800; married (1st) Esther C. Bates; (2d) Mrs. Alice Conant.*
 9751 Joseph, born Jan. 29, 1802; married Mary A. Farrington.*
 9752 Sarah D., born Dec. 26, 1804; married in Mendon, Mich., Dec. 9, 1840, Hiram Wakeman, who was born in Carmel, N. Y. They resided in Mendon.
 9753 Sophia, born Aug. 28, 1808; died unm.
 9754 Azuba, born Sept. 28, 1811; married Henry H. Ball.*
 9755 Eliza, born June 2, 1815. She disappeared in 1863 and was never heard from.

9692 REV. STEPHEN JEWETT (Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶⁸⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1783. He married Sept. 5, 1813, Elizabeth Backus, who was born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1789. Mr. Jewett was ordained priest of the Episcopal Church Oct. 5, 1813, by Bishop Hobart. He soon removed to Hampton, N. Y., and was called to the rectorship of St. James' Church, Derby, Dec. 9, 1821. For thirteen years he divided his labors between this church and Warren (now Trinity) parish of Humphreysville, at a salary of \$500.00 and firewood. He conducted a private school in addition to his church duties, in which he fitted young men for college. Coming into unexpected wealth, he relinquished his salary in Derby for the last two years of his rectorship. He established

a scholarship in Trinity College and was a member of the corporation of that college from 1836 to 1861, and received from there in 1833 the honorary degree of A. M. He died Aug. 25, 1861.

Children:

- 9756 Thomas Backus, born July 19, 1814; married June 22, 1836, Phebe M. Wallace.
 9757 Pliny Adams, born June 20, 1816; married Juliette M. Carrington.*
 9758 Henry Hatch, born Aug. 30, 1821; married Elizabeth Shaw Gregory.*

9695 JACOB JEWETT (David⁹⁶⁵⁸, David⁹⁶⁸³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Thompson, Conn., June 13, 1767. He married Rowa Hardy.

Children:

- 9759 Alice, born ____.
 9760 Asa, born ____.
 9761 Betsey, born ____.
 Perhaps others.

9701 ELIJAH JEWETT (Joseph⁹⁶⁵⁸, David⁹⁶³³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born Feb. 8, 1782. He married Salone Sibley and removed to Georgia. He died in Columbus, Ga. His widow and children resided in Mobile, Ala.

Children:

- 9762 John F., born ——, 1817; married in Mobile, Ala., Elizabeth Howe.
 9763 Origen S., born ——; married in Montgomery, Ala., Clara Jones.
 9764 Elizabeth, born ——; married (1st) —— McCollough of Mobile;
 (2d) —— Elgin of Montgomery.

9721 REUBEN JEWETT (Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Templeton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1764. He married ——, 1790, Electa Allis, daughter of John Allis. She died Oct. 15, 1835, aged 67 years. Mr. Jewett resided in South Deerfield, Mass., where he died Dec. 4, 1850.

Children, born in South Deerfield, Mass.:

- 9765 Phila, born Jan. 25, 1791; married Chester Crafts.*
 9766 Sally, born Nov. 23, 1793; married March 8, 1821, Horace Morse.
 9767 Anna, born April 6, 1795; married (Pub. Jan. 4, 1816) Daniel D. McCloud.
 9768 Reuben, born April 3, 1797; married Record Richmond.*
 9769 Electa, born Oct. 15, 1799; died Aug. 26, 1803.
 9770 Tryphene, born Feb. 10, 1802; died Aug. 31, 1803.
 9771 Daniel Allis, born July 14, 1804; died March 18, 1805.
 9772 James Moors, born Jan. 29, 1806; married Sophronia Waite.*

- 9773 Tryphena, born April 28, 1808; married Jan. 1, 1829, Chester S. Hastings.
 9774 Dwight, born Dec. 17, 1812; married Emma W. Orcutt.*
 9775 Electa Maria, born March 15, 1815; died June 11, 1825.

9740 JOHN TENNEY (Benjamin⁹⁶⁷⁶, Ann⁹⁶⁴⁶, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Temple, N. H., in 1787. He married Betsey Wright of Concord, Mass., and settled in Antrim, N. H., in 1815. He died in 1820.

Children:

- 9776 Betsey Caroline, born in Temple, N. H., March 19, 1812; married April 5, 1832, John S. Parmenter (his 2d wife). She died suddenly Dec. 31, 1867.
 9777 Lucy Elvira, born in Temple, N. H., Oct. 1, 1813; married April 21, 1836, Luke Nichols. She died suddenly Jan. 30, 1856.
 9778 Ruth Merriam, born ——; died aged 20 years.
 9779 John W., born June 8, 1817; married April 18, 1844, Louisa Hills. He was a farmer on the old homestead, and died March 10, 1851. Two children, Lizzie S., born March 8, 1845, and John E., born March 25, 1850.
 9780 Abner Spofford, born Feb. 8, 1819; died in childhood.
 9781 Benjamin B., born Feb. 10, 1821; married Tryphena Putnam of Lyndboro, N. H., and resided in Antrim, where he died Jan. 1, 1866. Two children, John F., married Dec. 14, 1876, Julia Richardson of Dublin, N. H., and resides on the old homestead, and has one child, viz., Lucy Annabel, born Dec. 4, 1878; Amy T., born Sept. 7, 1854, died March 10, 1871.

9741 CECIL JEWETT (Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶²⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1788. He married there Nov. 27, 1811, Asenath Lyman, daughter of Luke and Susannah (Hunt) Lyman. She was born in Northampton Feb. 13, 1788, and died there March 26, 1846. He died there Sept. 4, 1831.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:

- 9782 Edwin, born Aug. 20, 1814; married Elizabeth Jones.*
 9783 Harriet, born Oct. 31, 1816; married Amasa Pratt Converse.*
 9784 Fowler, born Dec. —, 1818; died Sept. —, 1820.
 9785 Julia, born Feb. 4, 1820; died in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 6, 1851, unm.
 9786 Enoch Phelps, born May 26, 1826; married Belle Fenton.*
 9787 Martha, born Aug. 2, 1829; married Lucas Bridgman.*
 9788 Maria, born Aug. 6, 1823; married Sylvester Jewett (see 9797).

9742 ENOCH JEWETT (Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶²⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1791. He married

there Dec. 1, 1812, Lucy Dewey, daughter of Noble and Eleanor (Pomeroy) Dewey. She was born in Westfield, Mass., —, 1793, and died in Breckville, Ohio, April 5, 1869. He died there Sept. 15, 1872.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:

- 9789 Henry, born Aug. 5, 1814; married Mary French.*
 9790 Nancy, born —, 1816; died in infancy.
 9791 Isabella Griswold, born Dec. 29, 1819; died in West Hampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1888.
 9792 Frances, born Aug. 17, 1822; died Oct. 14, 1840.
 9793 Albert Gallatin, born May 24, 1825; married Vileria Augusta Loud.*
 9794 Edward, born Jan. 2, 1828; married Sarah Ward.*
 9795 Eunice, born —, 1829-30; died in infancy.
 9796 Lucy, born —, 1831-2; died in infancy.

9743 ANSEL JEWETT (Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁸⁵, David⁹⁶⁸³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., May 25, 1793. He married there Nov. 27, 1823, Elizabeth Sage, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Smith) Sage. She was born in Northampton Aug. 31, 1803, and died there March 23, 1892. He died there Nov. 22, 1872.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:

- 9797 Sylvester, born Aug. 18, 1824; married Maria Jewett (see 9788).*
 9798 Thomas, born Nov. 26, 1826; died Sept. 15, 1838.
 9799 Charles, born Aug. 12, 1828. He resided in Mississippi.
 9800 Sarah, born Oct. 27, 1830; married William Richard Bradford.*
 9801 Joseph, born Oct. 29, 1832; married Elizabeth Knapp, who was born in Halifax, Mass., Feb. 20, 1834, daughter of William and Lydia (Wade) Knapp. He died in Northampton July 7, 1903. One child, William Bradford, born Nov. 8, 1868, died Nov. 7, 1894.
 9802 Emily, born May 8, 1835; married George Dewey Jewett (see 9896).
 9803 William Cecil, born July 12, 1837; died Nov. 25, 1879.
 9804 Mary Ann, born May 7, 1839; resides in Northampton, unm.
 9805 Thomas L., born Nov. 12, 1842; married in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1876, Mrs. Nancy Grovestine, and resides in Buffalo.
 9806 Moses Seward, born April 2, 1844; died March 24, 1854.

9748 SYLVIA JEWETT (Roger⁹⁶⁹⁰, Stephen⁹⁶⁸⁵, David⁹⁶⁸³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Dudley, Mass., Aug. 14, 1796. She married Aug. 12, 1821, John Mayo Pratt, who was born in Oxford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1799, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Mayo) Pratt. They resided in Tufts Village, Dudley, Mass., where Mr. Pratt was a manufacturer of cloth and where he died in 1879. She died there Aug. 17, 1883.

Children, born in Dudley, Mass.:

- 9807 Mary Lititia, born Sept. 30, 1822; married Benjamin F. Leland of Charlton, Mass. He was a first lieutenant in the Union Army and

was killed in the battle of Fair Oaks. She died in Shelburn Falls, Mass., Nov. 6, 1856.

- 9808 Sylvia Ann, born March 10, 1824; married Oct. 14, 1852, William H. Pratt of Waddington, N. Y.
- 9809 Edward Augustus, born Jan. 31, 1827; married June 12, 1849, Sophia D. Healy, and died in Chicago, Ill., in 1880.
- 9810 John Washburn, born June 11, 1833; married Jane Ryan and resided in Monson, Mass.
- 9811 Samuel Jewett, born June 28, 1837; died May 26, 1857.

9749 POLLY JEWETT (Roger⁹⁶⁹⁰, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶⁸⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Dudley, Mass., Sept. 9, 1798. She married Nov. 21, 1819, Stephen Rice Tenney of Hubbardston, Mass., who was born April 10, 1788, son of Abel and Anna (Rice) Tenney. Mr. Tenney was a man of uncommon mechanical genius. He made the first monkey wrench, set the first whole wheel tire, built the first shearing machine for woolen goods, made the first iron mop-head, and, in fact, furnished the material for more than one fortune, and died without making a penny himself. His mechanical ability was largely inherited by his sons Stephen and Joseph, who were skilled mechanics. She died Aug. 10, 1869.

Children:

- 9812 Stephen Jewett, born June 5, 1820; died Nov. 21, 1845.
- 9813 Harriet, born Dec. 19, 1821; drowned in Worcester Aug. 14, 1823.
- 9814 Mary Davis, born April 28, 1823; married Nov. 26, 1846, E. E. Dunn, and died Aug. 8, 1854.
- 9815 Daniel S., born Jan. 23, 1825; died Sept. 23, 1825.
- 9816 Joseph Marcellus, born Dec. 3, 1826; married Aug. —, 1860, Cynthia Valeda Lord of Saranac, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War and attained the rank of first lieutenant. After the war he followed the practice of medicine and became one of the leading physicians of Hubbardston, Mass. Three children, Albert Ellsworth, Charles Fitz Eustace, and Cora Marcella.
- 9817 Harriet, born Nov. 22, 1828; died Feb. 6, 1847.
- 9818 Ann Judson, born May 19, 1831; died Jan. 15, 1847.
- 9819 Daniel Webster, born July 20, 1833; married April —, 1860, Martha Ann Grant. He died Sept. 30, 1878. Two children, Charles Jewett and William Grant. Both of these children are dead.
- 9820 Sarah Emeline, born Aug. 8, 1837; married Feb. 2, 1866, Isreal Jackson Olmstead. Two children, George Waldo and Harold Lindsey.
- 9821 George Albert, born Oct. 22, 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died unm.
- 9822 Charles Francis, born Oct. 24, 1842; married Feb. 2, 1869, Lucy

A. Hobbs. He was a soldier in the Civil War and served in the 25th Mass. Vols. Was wounded in the leg in the battle of Petersburg; was Justice of the Peace of East Templeton, Mass., and Tax Collector of that town for a number of years. He is now employed in the Massachusetts State House.

9750 JOHN JEWETT (Roger⁹⁶⁹⁰, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Dudley, Mass., Nov. 2, 1800. He married in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 4, 1826, Esther C. Bates. She died in Dudley May 8, 1857. He married (2d), Dec. 26, 1866, Mrs. Alice Conant, widow of Josiah Conant of Dudley. She died in Adrian, Mich., July 12, 1870. Mr. Jewett learned the business of woolen manufacturing and followed it for forty years, sometimes as partner and sometimes as sole owner. For many years he and his associates were known as the Tufts Manufacturing Co. He was president of the Oxford Bank from 1849 to 1857. He retired from business in 1864, and died in Dudley March 8, 1868.

Children, born in Dudley, Mass. All by first wife:

- 9823 Thomas B., born Nov. 29, 1826; died Jan. 12, 1827.
- 9824 Frances Ann, born May 22, 1829; died Jan. 1, 1892, unm.
- 9825 Esther Elizabeth, born Dec. 16, 1830; died Feb. 11, 1849.
- 9826 Catherine A. (twin), born March 27, 1833; died Oct. 14, 1838.
- 9827 Caroline M. (twin), born March 27, 1833; married Aug. 18, 1852, Pascal P. Eddy of Dudley and settled in Minnesota.
- 9828 Ellen Augusta, born Oct. 2, 1835; married March 16, 1863, John Theodore Clark, who was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1833. They reside in Southbridge, Mass., s. p.
- 9829 Martha Sarah, born April 4, 1837; married William Learned Davis.*
- 9830 Mary Amanda, born March 26, 1839. Resides in Dudley, unm.
- 9831 John, born March 29, 1842; died July 31, 1842.
- 9832 Lovensa Francelia, born Dec. 8, 1843; married Henry C. Lindley of Dudley.

9751 JOSEPH JEWETT (Roger⁹⁶⁹⁰, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 29, 1802. He married in Delhi, N. H., Sept. 23, 1830, Mary A. Farrington, who was born in Delhi Aug. 10, 1810. They settled in Meredith, N. Y., and removed to Florence, Mich., where he was a cultivator and distiller of peppermint.

Children:

- 9833 Helen M., born in Méridith, N. Y., March 2, 1834; married in Florence, Mich., July 7, 1852, Thomas M. Woods, who was born Sept. 19, 1817, and died Sept. 14, 1862. She died in Florence Dec. 14, 1862. They had three children.
- 9834 Sarah D., born in Hudson, Mich., March 15, 1840.

- 9835 Cornelius F., born in Florence, Mich., Feb. 11, 1848; died there Jan. 11, 1850.
 9836 M. Anzolette, born in Florence, Mich., Dec. 21, 1850.
 9837 Florence B., born in Florence, Mich., April 4, 1855.

9754 AZUBA JEWETT (Roger⁹⁶⁹⁰, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Dudley, Mass., Sept. 28, 1811. She married Jan. 1, 1837, Henry Hartwell Ball, who was born Jan. 19, 1810, son of Sullivan Ball. He died in Webster, Mass., April 21, 1879. She died there April 27, 1879.

Children:

- 9838 Mary Frances, born in Dudley, Mass., Dec. 17, 1837; died April 19, 1839.
 9839 Henry Jewett, born in Dudley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1840; married Jan. 1, 1868, Susan E. Gale of Charlton, who was born Oct. 6, 1844. They reside in Marlboro, Mass. Mr. Ball is a shoemaker. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in the Union Army, and was wounded three times. One son, George D.
 9840 Agnes Eliza, born Oct. 31, 1844; married July 3, 1879, Dresser T. Bates. He is a machinist in Orange, Mass.
 9841 Eugene Abbott, born Nov. 22, 1848. Resides in Kansas City.

9757 DR. PLINY ADAMS JEWETT (Stephen⁹⁶⁰², Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Hampton, N. Y., June 20, 1816. He married in Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1847, Juliette M. Carrington, daughter of Leicester Carrington of Bristol. Dr. Jewett's literary education was received in Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1837. He studied medicine in Paris and at Yale, from which college he was graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1840. He settled in New Haven, Conn., and became well known as a surgeon, being attending surgeon of the New Haven Hospital for thirty-five years. He was also president of the Connecticut Medical Society. Nov. 7, 1862, he was appointed surgeon in the Union Army, and later promoted to major for meritorious service. Mr. Jewett organized and had charge of Knight's General Hospital for the United States Army, at New Haven, from 1862 to 1865. He was mustered out of service Jan. 4, 1866. He died from pneumonia in Providence, R. I., April 10, 1884.

Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 9842 Thomas Backus, born Jan. 9, 1850; married (1st) Mary E. Beardsley; (2d) Ada M. Gates.*
 9843 Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 30, 1857.
 9844 William Henry, born March 18, 1861.

9758 HENRY HATCH JEWETT (Stephen⁹⁶⁹², Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶²⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born Aug. 30, 1821. He married Aug. 17, 1842, Elizabeth Shaw Gregory, daughter of Rear Admiral F. H. Gregory. She died May 11, 1850. Mr. Jewett died Feb. 15, 1849.

Children:

- 9845 Stephen, born May 25, 1843. He resided in Fairbault, Minn.
 9846 Elizabeth Shaw, born —; died Feb. —, 1872.
 9847 Pliny A., born —. He enlisted in the 1st Conn. Vol. Cavalry April 11, 1863; was captured at Boliver Heights, Va., July 14, 1863, and paroled April —, 1864. Was promoted to Quarter-master-Sergeant Jan. 16, 1865, and was killed at Harper's Ferry April 6, 1865.

9765 PHILA JEWETT (Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1791. She married March 16, 1809, Chester Crafts, who was born in Whately, Mass., Dec. 9, 1783, son of Joseph and Roxcellancy Crafts. He was a farmer and settled in Whately, later removed to South Deerfield, where he died Sept. 27, 1827. She died July 2, 1880.

Children:

- 9848 Josephus, born in South Deerfield March 2, 1810; married Roxa D. Cross.*
 9849 Chester, born in Conway March 6, 1812; married (1st) Martha Graves Morgan; (2d) Sarah Wright Knight; (3d) Olive Louisa Day.*
 9850 Mary Ann, born Feb. 1, 1814; married April 12, 1836, Capt. Enos Parsons.
 9851 Parthena, born Feb. 17, 1816; married May 7, 1840, Elihu S. Stall.
 9852 Sylvia, born Jan. 14, 1818; married Oct. 1, 1840, Alvin Field.
 9853 David White, born in Whately, Mass., Feb. 17, 1820; married Wealthy Munyan.*
 9854 Roswell Parsons, born in Whately, Mass., Sept. 17, 1822; married May 4, 1843, Delia Charlotte Jones, who was born May 16, 1823, daughter of Pliny and Lucy (Farnum) Jones of West Springfield, Mass. Mr. Crafts began life as a stage driver. He later, with his brother David, ran a boat on the New Haven and Northampton Canal, after which he removed to Holyoke, Mass., and became a merchant. In 1877 he was Mayor of that city. One child, Pliny Jones, born Feb. 9, 1845, married March 30, 1867, Mattie A., daughter of Alexander Starkweather of West Springfield. She was born March 17, 1847. He died in Holyoke April 7, 1886.
 9855 Albert William, born in South Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1825; married Statira Ann Bardwell.*

- 9856 Phila Amelia, born Jan. 14, 1827; married Nov. 26, 1846, Henry J. Walker.

9768 REUBEN JEWETT (Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., April 3, 1797. He married Record Richmond, who was born in Deerfield Sept. 13, 1802. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Deerfield, but later removed to Tenner, N. Y., where he died Dec. 23, 1872. His wife died there Sept. 18, 1847.

Children, born in Deerfield, Mass.:

- 9857 Catherine, born Jan. 7, 1821; married Stephen Bates. She died in North Adams, Mass., May 27, 1902. One child, Wallace, who was a soldier in the Civil War. He is now an inmate of the Soldiers' Home, Togus, Maine.
- 9858 James M., born March 26, 1824; married Margaret Murphy.*
- 9859 Marie Electa, born April 2, 1825; died July —, 1826.
- 9860 Marie Electa, born Oct. 18, 1826; married James Washburne.*
- 9861 Austin, born —, 1829; married Martha Marshall.*
- 9862 Edmund, born Oct. 18, 1830; married (1st) Rosena Hutchinson; (2d) Julia —. He was a farmer in Cazenovia, N. Y., and died in Morrisville, N. Y., in 1900. Six children, who died young.
- 9863 Melinda, born Dec. 1, 1831; married Michael Murphy.*
- 9864 Amanda, born Dec. 21, 1833; married in 1851 Leroy Fuller, a farmer of Tenner, N. Y., and Camp Douglass, Wis. She died Jan. 5, 1904. Three children, Aderson, Frank, and Rosa.

9772 JAMES MOORS JEWETT (Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1806. He married April 16, 1829, Sophronia Waite, daughter of Jeremiah Waite of Whately, Mass. He was a farmer in South Deerfield, where he died Nov. 8, 1856. His widow died June 21, 1871.

Children, born in South Deerfield, Mass.:

- 9865 Martin C., born Feb. 26, 1830; married June 25, 1857, Margaret Hunter.
- 9866 Sarah E., born Oct. 11, 1831; died April 8, 1856.
- 9867 Nathan F., born Sept. 27, 1833; died Sept. 8, 1854.
- 9868 Gilbert, born Dec. 22, 1839; married Arvilla Wood. He served three years in the Civil War, after which he settled in North Adams, Mass.
- 9869 Charles Elwin, born Sept. 18, 1841; married (1st) Julia A. Rice; (2d) Lizzie M. Wellman.*
- 9870 Mary F., born Aug. 6, 1843; married April 28, 1868, Isreal S. Smith, who was born in Whately, Mass., Jan. 30, 1837, son of Justin

and Julia (Wing) Smith. They resided in Whately, where he is a farmer, s. p.

- 9871 Samuel, born Dec. 25, 1845; died Jan. 15, 1846.
 9872 Edward Everett, born Dec. 2, 1846; died Jan. 31, 1848.
 9873 James Dwight, born May 8, 1850.

9774 DWIGHT JEWETT (Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁸⁷¹, Amos⁹⁸⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁸²⁷, John⁹⁸¹⁷), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1812. He married Emma W. Orcutt, who died July 5, 1867, aged 59 years. He resided in or near Deerfield, where he conducted a house for summer boarders.

Children:

- 9874 Ellen (?), born ____.
 9875 Lucretia, born ____.
 9876 Everard D., born Nov. 11, 1845; married Elizabeth A. Baldwin.*
 9877 Darwin, born Dec. 13, 1849.
 9878 Joseph, born ____, 1851.
 9879 Adison, born Feb. 23, 1853.
 9880 Frederick, born Aug. 18, 1855.
 9881 William H., born April 18, 1858.

9782 EDWIN JEWETT (Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁸⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁸⁵⁵, David⁹⁸³⁸, Isaac⁹⁸²⁰, John⁹⁸¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1814. He married in Guilford, Vt., in 1842, Elizabeth Jones, daughter of John and Hannah (Warner) Jones. She was born in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1822, and died there Oct. 29, 1890. Mr. Jewett died in Holyoke, Mass., May 18, 1897.

Children, born in Hadley, Mass.:

- 9882 John Howard, born Jan. 19, 1843; married Sarah Hart Phelps.*
 9883 Sophia Elizabeth, born Feb. 19, 1845; married Albert Munroe Shumway.*
 9884 William Henry, born Nov. 15, 1846; married Lydia Augusta Fuller.*
 9885 Mary Lucinda, born Nov. 11, 1850; married Charles Frederic Taylor.*

9783 HARRIET JEWETT (Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁸⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁸⁵⁵, David⁹⁸³⁸, Isaac⁹⁸²⁰, John⁹⁸¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1816. She married there Sept. 26, 1836, Amasa Pratt Converse, who was born in Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1811, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Pratt) Converse. They settled in Michigan and removed to Deep River, Ia., where he died Sept. 12, 1894. Mrs. Converse was residing there in 1906.

Children, born in Medina, Mich.:

- 9886 Harriet Maria, born Dec. 2, 1838; resides in Deep River, Ia., unmarried.

- 9887 Nelson Jewett, born July 22, 1845; resides in New Mexico.
- 9888 Albert Cecil, born July 4, 1851; married in Medina March 2, 1875, Rachel Ellis Baker, who was born in Palmyra, Mich., Jan. 15, 1856, daughter of Henry and Louisa (Tabor) Baker. Two children, Frederick Nelson, born Nov. 12, 1886; died Oct. 81, 1891, and Ralph Lewis, born in Deep River, Ia., June 9, 1888.
- 9889 William Amasa, born April 21, 1855; died May 20, 1859.

9786 ENOCH PHELPS JEWETT (Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., May 26, 1826. He married in California July 14, 1863, Belle Fenton, who was born Oct. 10, 1843, and died in Harris, Cal., March 12, 1888. She was of Indian descent. He died in Harris May 16, 1898.

Children, born in Harris, Cal.:

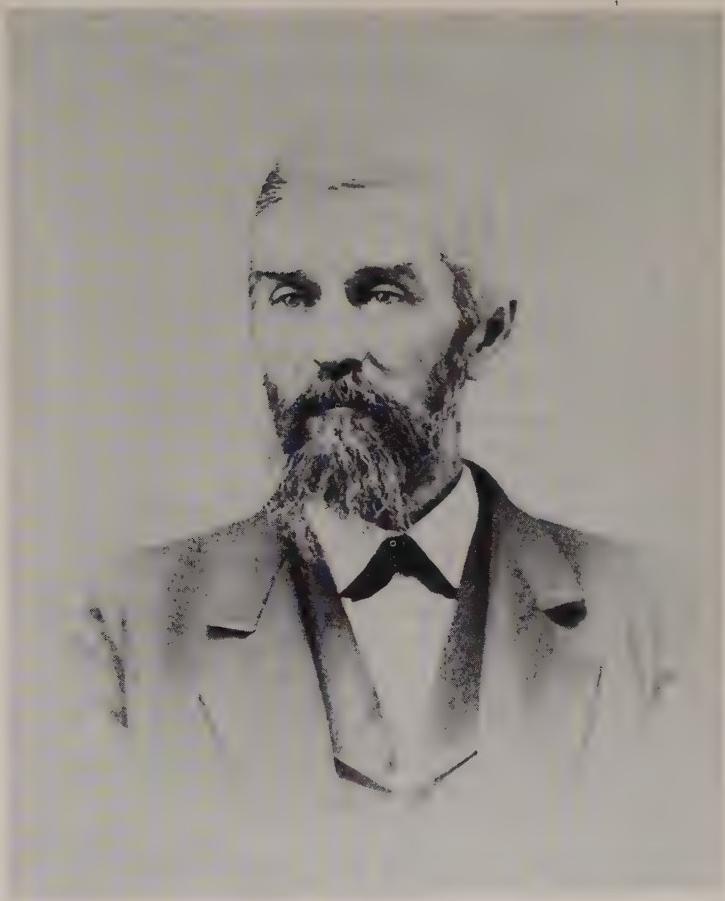
- 9890 John Howard, born May 28, 1864; resides in Harris, unmarried.
- 9891 Martha Asenath, born Sept. 25, 1866; married Nov. 28, 1886, George McDonald Gratto, who was born Sept. 10, 1860. They reside in Harris. Three children, Gladys Cecil, born Aug. 27, 1890, died Dec. 27, 1891; Eva Belle, born Nov. 16, 1887, and Ruby Venus, born Aug. 1, 1892.
- 9892 Edwin Cecil, born Sept. 5, 1868; married Dec. 17, 1899, Millie Estella Bones, who was born Feb. 11, 1877. They reside in Harris, s. p.
- 9893 Maria Caroline, born Aug. 14, 1870; married Oct. 9, 1890, Wilson Wood, who was born Nov. 29, 1866. They reside in Harris. Two children, Howard Cecil, born Dec. 1, 1891, and Enoch Phelps, born April 5, 1900.

9787 MARTHA JEWETT (Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1829. She married in Pelham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1854, Lucas Bridgman, son of Clark and Sophronia (Clark) Bridgman. He was born in West Hampton, Mass., May 18, 1826, and died in Northampton March 17, 1893. She died in West Hampton Oct. 2, 1860.

Children, born in West Hampton, Mass.:

- 9894 Mary Sophronia, born Feb. 2, 1857; married Edwin Burt Bridgman.*
- 9895 George Jewett, born Oct. 2, 1860; married Henrietta Amanda Rackett.*

9789 HENRY JEWETT (Enoch⁹⁷⁴², Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1814. He married in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1837, Mary French, daughter of Jabez and Lucinda (Walton) French. She was born in North-



ALBERT GALLATIN JEWETT

ampton May 24, 1816, and died in Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 23, 1875. He died there Aug. 30, 1886.

Children:

- 9896 George Dewey, born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1838; married in Northampton Jan. 14, 1875, Emily Jewett (see 9802).
- 9897 Mary French, born in Northampton, Mass., March 13, 1842; married in Grand Rapids, Mich., April 14, 1862, Henry Myron Hinsdale, who was born in Grand Rapids March 19, 1837.
- 9898 John Henry, born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1854; married in Grand Rapids, Mich., March 7, 1877, Florence Amelia Turner, who was born in Hastings, Mich., Sept. 16, 1856. One child, Mary Turner, born in Grand Rapids Feb. 8, 1879.

9793 ALBERT GALLATIN JEWETT (Enoch⁹⁷⁴², Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³⁸, Isaac⁹⁰²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., May 24, 1825, and received his education in the public schools of the town, famous in the religious annals of New England as the home and pastorate of the Rev. Jonathan Edwards for nearly a quarter of a century, 1727-50, and for more than 250 years a leading and typical Massachusetts community in all that makes for the general culture and character of its citizenship. During his young manhood he was employed in his father's wood-turning shop, and later "going out West" in 1842, to Brecksville, Ohio, with his father, and living in a log cabin until the land was cleared and a home built for the family. Returning to Northampton in 1844, he learned and worked at the trade of carpenter and joiner, and in 1848 removed to the adjoining town of West Hampton, where he met and married Vileria Augusta Loud, who was born in West Hampton Nov. 29, 1829, daughter of Capt. Francis and Paulina (Parsons) Loud, and granddaughter of Major Caleb Loud. Here they made their home for more than fifty years, with the exception of a few years absence, and celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 29, 1900. Both were active and influential in the church and Sunday-school interests of the town, and esteemed by all as good neighbors and friends of all good works. Mrs. Jewett died Nov. 29, 1903, sincerely mourned by all who knew her.

In town and public affairs Mr. Jewett's native ability and sterling character earned and received the confidence and respect of his fellow townsmen, serving as Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor for sixteen years; as Deacon of the Congregational Church for many years; a Notary Public, and in 1881 as Representative of the district to the General Court and Legislature of Massachusetts.

For the past twenty years Mr. Jewett has been engaged in the care of estates and other duties in connection with investments, and although nearly sightless, is still active in body and mind. His portrait appears here-with.

Children, born in West Hampton, Mass., except one:

- 9899 Frances Augusta, born Oct. 2, 1851; married Worthington Hooker.*
 9900 Louisa Elizabeth, born Dec. 3, 1854; married Orville Flint.*
 9901 Charles Francis, born in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1857; married Hattie Antoinette Dudley.*
 9902 Emily Belle, born March 12, 1861; died Feb. 26, 1864.
 9903 Albert Dewey, born May 20, 1864. He resides in New York City, unm.
 9904 Julia Loud, born July 12, 1870. Resides in West Hampton, unm.

9794 EDWARD JEWETT (Enoch⁹⁷⁴², Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶²³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1828. He married in Springfield, Mass., about 1856, Sarah Ward, and died in Milwaukee, Wis., March 18, 1899. His widow was living in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1906.

Children, born in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- 9905 George Edward, born about 1858.
 9906 Carrie Belle, born about 1860.

9797 SYLVESTER JEWETT (Ansel⁹⁷⁴⁸, Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶²³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1824. He married there Jan. 17, 1849, Maria Jewett (see 9788). They settled in Northampton and soon removed to Pelham, Mass., where he at once took a deep interest in the affairs of the town. He was first elected upon the Board of Assessors in 1858, and from that time until his death there were but few years that he was not an officer of the town, either as Selectman, Assessor, or as a member of the School Committee. On the School Board he was elected for three terms of three years each, and in all served eleven years. He served as Assessor for thirty years, and for twenty years of the time was also on the Board of Selectmen, most of the time serving as chairman of both boards. For most of this time the Selectmen were also the Overseers of the Poor, which increased the burden of responsibility upon the chairman not a little. Mr. Jewett was quite often chosen as Moderator of the annual, as well as the special, town meetings, and in every position of responsibility he was called upon to fill discharged the duties laid upon him with intelligence and faithfulness. Very few men have served the town with more desire for its best interest than did Mr. Jewett, and but one man served more years. In politics he was an Anti-Slavery man, and upon the formation of the Republican party he gave his support to it and labored zealously for its success and the overthrow of slavery. He was also active in religious work, being an active member and officer of the Second Congregational Church at Amherst, Mass., but mingled freely with the Methodist people in religious work. In 1869 Mr. Jewett was nominated by the Republicans of the Fifth Hampshire District for Rep-

resentative to the General Court. He was elected and made an honorable record for himself, the town, and district at the following session of the Legislature. He died in South Amherst, Mass., Jan. 10, 1892.

Children, born in Pelham, Mass., except first:

- 9907 Arthur Cecil, born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1852. Resides in South Amherst, Mass.
- 9908 Frank Sylvester, born Nov. 4, 1855.
- 9909 Charles Phelps, born Sept. 22, 1859; married Mary Augusta Stoddard.*
- 9910 Frederick Seward, born Nov. 18, 1863. He is a farmer in South Amherst, Mass.
- 9911 Annie Maria, born Aug. 29, 1865; married Charles Ridgely Allison.*
- 9912 Martha Elizabeth, born Aug. 29, 1865; married in South Amherst, Mass., April 8, 1896, Osman Savannah Arnold, who was born in Granby, Mass., June 26, 1862, son of Sanford and Lydia Ann (Warner) Arnold. He died in South Amherst Jan. 7, 1903. She resides there. One child, Maude Jewett, born Feb. 12, 1897; died Feb. 9, 1903.

9800 SARAH JEWETT (Ansel⁹⁷⁴⁸, Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶⁸⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1830. She married there March 25, 1856, William Richard Bradford, son of William and Elizabeth (Fish) Bradford. He was born in the Province of Quebec, Canada, May 14, 1832, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1867. She died in Northampton Feb. 10, 1902.

Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 9913 Ida Carrie, born Oct. 19, 1857; married in Stockton, Cal., May 29, 1883, Haynes Kingsley Starkweather, who was born in Stockton July 21, 1858, son of Alfred and Frances (Loomis) Starkweather. They reside in Alameda, Cal. One child, Carrie, born in Oakland, Cal., July 24, 1886.
- 9914 Elizabeth Jewett, born April 24, 1859.
- 9915 Jennie Fish, born May 2, 1861; died April 17, 1864.
- 9916 William McKenzie, born Feb. 21, 1866; died Oct. 27, 1866.

9829 MARTHA SARAH JEWETT (John⁹⁷⁵⁰, Roger⁹⁶⁹⁰, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶⁸⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Dudley, Mass., April 4, 1837. She married Oct. 29, 1865, William Learned Davis, who was born March 28, 1838, son of Reuben and Elizabeth D. (Learned) Davis of Dudley. They resided in Dudley for a number of years, where he was Postmaster, and from which town he was a member of the Legislature. They later removed to Lowell, Mass., where they now reside.

Children, born in Dudley, Mass., except last:

- 9917 Helen Frances, born Dec. 4, 1867; married May 26, 1892, Charles R. Blanchard of Lowell, son of Silas Blanchard.
- 9918 Esther Elizabeth, born Nov. 12, 1870; married —, 1895, Bert Lewis Williams, son of Albert W. Williams.
- 9919 Bertha Jewett, born March 9, 1874.
- 9920 Winifred Louise, born in Lowell, Mass., June 1, 1884.

9842 DR. THOMAS BACKUS JEWETT (Pliny A.⁹⁷⁵⁷, Stephen⁹⁶⁹², Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶⁸⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1850. He married Nov. 10, 1873, Mary E. Beardsley, daughter of Dr. Ambrose and Mary (Bassett) Beardsley of Birmingham, Conn. She was born July 15, 1849, and died March 24, 1878. He married in Waterbury, Conn., Ada M. Gates, who was born in Norwich, Conn., June 28, 1858, daughter of George Gardner and Eunice (West) Gates. Dr. Jewett received his degree of M. D. from Yale in 1879 and settled in Birmingham, Conn., later removing to Derby, Conn., where he died Aug. 7, 1885, from blood poisoning contracted while performing an operation.

Children by first wife, born in Birmingham, Conn.:

- 9921 Mary Elizabeth, born July 13, 1876; died April 11, 1879.
- 9922 Ambrose Beardsley, born March 1, 1878.

Child, by second wife:

- 9923 Thomas Edward, born in Derby, Conn., Sept. 18, 1882; married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1906, Elise Leavitt, daughter of Edward Webster and Julia Rebecca (Ellis) Leavitt. They reside in Louisville, Ky., where Mr. Jewett is a structural engineer.

9848 JOSEPHUS CRAFTS (Phila⁹⁷⁶⁵, Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., March 2, 1810. He married Feb. 13, 1833, Roxa D. Cross, daughter of Lyman and Lydia (Howes) Cross of Ashfield, Mass. She was born April 14, 1814, and died in Northampton, Mass., where they resided and where Mr. Crafts was a banker.

Children:

- 9924 Infant, born Sept. 9, 1835; died soon.
- 9925 Orpha M., born March 23, 1837; died April 18, 1851.
- 9926 Harriet Louisa, born Aug. 7, 1845; married June 12, 1872, J. H. Frazer.
- 9927 Frances Parthena, born Sept. 16, 1847; married Dec. 30, 1868, H. C. Hallett.
- 9928 George Lyman, born Dec. 7, 1849; died Oct. 27, 1850.
- 9929 A daughter, born Oct. 21, 1853; died Oct. 28, 1853.

9849 CHESTER CRAFTS (Phila⁹⁷⁶⁵, Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Conway, Mass., March 6, 1812. He married Nov. 24, 1834, Martha Graves Morgan of West Springfield, Mass. She was born May 16, 1813, and died Oct. 20, 1838. He married second, Sept. 22, 1840, Sarah Wright Knight, who was born Nov. 20, 1819, and died Oct. 9, 1841. He married third, Aug. 31, 1843, Olive Louisa Day of West Springfield, who was born Aug. 28, 1821. Mr. Crafts was a merchant and hotel keeper in Ireland Parish, now a part of Holyoke, Mass., and died June 10, 1871.

Child by first wife:

- 9930 Homer Morgan, born July 24, 1836; married Feb. 14, 1858, Roxana Forehand.

Child by second wife:

- 9931 Sarah Elizabeth, born July 8, 1841; died Dec. 20, 1852.

Children by third wife:

- 9932 Edward Rensseler, born Feb. 22, 1844; married May 1, 1867, Marion E. Smith.
 9933 Alexander Day, born Nov. 2, 1845; died Nov. 11, 1865.
 9934 Howard Ames, born Aug. 10, 1848; married Dec. 27, 1877, Dollie Burdette.
 9935 Chester Judson, born Aug. 16, 1850; married June 26, 1876, Florence E. Ross.
 9936 Linus Day, born April 15, 1853.
 9937 Fred Miner, born Feb. 4, 1856; died Oct. 19, 1856.

9853 DAVID WHITE CRAFTS (Phila⁹⁷⁶⁵, Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Whately, Mass., Feb. 17, 1820. He married May 11, 1841, Wealthy Munyan, who was born in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1821, daughter of Joseph Munyan of Williamsburg, Mass. Mr. Crafts resided in Northampton, where he was prominent in business and as a member of the Masonic order.

Children:

- 9938 Edward Chester, born Aug. 7, 1842; married Jan. 28, 1869, Mary Louisa Childs of Northampton. Two children, Harry C. and David C.
 9939 Gertrude Eliza, born May 17, 1846; died July 13, 1848.
 9940 Louise Eliza, born May 1, 1848; died May 13, 1872.

9855 ALBERT WILLIAM CRAFTS (Phila⁹⁷⁶⁵, Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1825. He married April 27, 1848, Statira Ann Bardwell, who was born July 12, 1828, daughter of Olin and Dolly (Howes) Bardwell of Ashfield, Mass. They resided in Ashfield, where he was long engaged in the mercantile business, running outside stores in Whately and Goshen.

Children, born in Ashfield, Mass.:

- 9941 George Olin, born Dec. 2, 1851. He removed to Detroit, Mich.
 9942 Mary Statira, born Oct. 2, 1852; married June 18, 1878, Charles S. Goodman.
 9943 Charles Henry, born May 31, 1855; died young.
 9944 Lucy Amanda, born April 6, 1858; died young.
 9945 Lucy Allis, born Nov. 22, 1859. She was a school teacher.
 9946 Albert Williams, born March 31, 1861; married June 18, 1885, Nellie B. Mason and resides in Ashfield.
 9947 Carrie Maria, born Oct. 1, 1862; married Sept. 29, 1892, Fred P. Stone of Goshen, Mass.
 9948 Dora Belle, born July 31, 1864.
 9949 Anna May, born Oct. 21, 1866.
 9950 William Bardwell, born Dec. 5, 1867.

9858 JAMES M. JEWETT (Reuben⁹⁷⁶⁸, Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1823. He married in Manlius, N. Y., in 1845, Margaret Murphy, who was born in Kilcolman, County Cork, Ireland, Aug. 26, 1827, daughter of John and Julia (Sullivan) Murphy. He was a carriage painter and resided in Manlius, where he died.

Children, born in Manlius, N. Y.:

- 9951 James Adelbert, born —, 1848; married Marion Worth. Two children, Maude and Blanche.
 9952 George Mortimer, born Jan. 4, 1850; married Charlotte Miller.*

9860 MARIA ELECTA JEWETT (Reuben⁹⁷⁶⁸, Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1826. She married Col. James Washburne, who was a soldier in the Civil War and attained the rank of Colonel. He was a carpenter by trade and resided in Richland Center, Wis.

Children:

- 9953 Florence, born —.
 9954 Mary, born —.
 9955 Murry, born —.
 9956 Record, born —.
 9957 Jewett, born —.

9861 AUSTIN JEWETT (Reuben⁹⁷⁶⁸, Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Deerfield, Mass., —, 1829. He married Martha Marshall and settled in Seloan, N. Y., where he was a farmer; died in Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1894.

Children:

- 9958 Morris, born —.
 9959 Charles, born —.

- 9960 Ida, born ____.
 9961 Record, born ____.
 9962 Clarence, born ____.
 9963 Frank, born ____.

9863 MELINDA JEWETT (Reuben⁹⁷⁶⁸, Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1831. She married July 21, 1851, Michael Murphy and resides in Manlius, N. Y.

Children, born in Manlius, N. Y.:

- 9964 Theresa, born April 21, 1853; died Oct. 1, 1854.
 9965 Reuben, born March 5, 1855; died Jan. 11, 1876.
 9966 George, born Feb. 4, 1865; died June 18, 1889.
 9967 Morrill, born Feb. 4, 1867.
 9968 William, born Oct. 23, 1870.
 9969 Edward, born June 19, 1873; died Aug. 5, 1873.

9869 CHARLES ELWIN JEWETT (James⁹⁷⁷², Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in South Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1841. He married May 31, 1866, Julia A. Rice, daughter of Francis Rice of Buckland. She was born Nov. 1, 1841, and died Dec. 23, 1871. He married second Lizzie M. Wellman and resides in Orange, Mass. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in the 10th Mass. Regt.

Children:

- 9970 Herbert Charles, born April 1, 1884.
 9971 Clifford Leroy, born July 6, 1886.
 9972 Harry Gilbert, born Aug. 16, 1888.

9876 EVERARD D. JEWETT (Dwight⁹⁷⁷¹, Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1845. He married Feb. 23, 1870, Elizabeth A. Baldwin, daughter of Joseph A. Baldwin.

Children:

- 9973 Minnie Eunice, born Feb. 9, 1871.
 9974 Dwight, born Nov. 15, 1872.
 9975 Ellen Maria, born Sept. 2, 1874.
 9976 Lucretia Orcutt, born Oct. 24, 1877.
 9977 Clarence Alonzo, born Dec. 10, 1879.
 9978 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 11, 1883.
 9979 Pauline Baldwin, born Jan. 11, 1885.
 9980 Percy Raymond, born Dec. 14, 1887.
 9981 Edwina Harriet, born Nov. 6, 1889.
 9982 Everard Carlyle, born Jan. 16, 1892.

9882 JOHN HOWARD JEWETT (Edwin⁹⁷⁸², Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁸⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁸⁵⁵, David⁹⁸³⁸, Isaac⁹⁸²⁰, John⁹⁸¹⁷), was born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1843. He married in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1867, Sarah Hart Phelps, who was born in Northampton Jan. 31, 1844, daughter of Louis and Emma (Hart) Phelps. Mr. Jewett graduated from Hopkins Academy in Hadley in 1861. He entered the army April 26, 1861, in Co. C, 10th Mass. Vol. Inft., and resigned Aug. —, 1864, with the rank of Assistant Quartermaster and Ordnance Officer. He became editor and business manager of the Holyoke (Mass.) *Transcript* and served in that position from 1867 to 1873, and was business manager from 1873 to 1896. He published the Worcester *Gazette* from 1896 until 1899, when he sold this paper, and has since been at the head of the John H. Jewett Publishing Co., of New York. He has written popular verse over his own name and under the *nom de plume* of "Hannah Warner." Is author of "The Bunny Stories," "More Bunny Stories, 1900," also numerous other juvenile tales in *St. Nicholas*, *Youth's Companion*, etc. Songs (patriotic verse), "Missing None" (Civil War), "Triflers All" (Spanish War), and other articles of note.

Child:

- 9983 Sheila Mackensie, born in Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1882.

9883 SOPHIA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Edwin⁹⁷⁸², Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁸⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁸⁵⁵, David⁹⁸³⁸, Isaac⁹⁸²⁰, John⁹⁸¹⁷), was born in Hadley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1845. She married there Dec. 27, 1866, Albert Munroe Shumway, who was born in Belchertown, Mass., July 28, 1844, son of Lyman and Mary (Beazor) Shumway. They reside in Holyoke, Mass.

Children, born in Hadley, Mass., except last:

- 9984 Edward Lyman, born Aug. 13, 1867; married in Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 28, 1890, Mary E. Nowrey, who was born in New Washington, Pa., Dec. 18, 1867, daughter of Robert and Eliza (Smith) Nowrey. They reside in Wilmington, Del.
- 9985 Elizabeth Warner, born Oct. 7, 1869; married Frank E. Fay.*
- 9986 George Jewett, born Nov. 4, 1874; married in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 25, 1898, Ida May Tuttle, who was born in Holyoke Oct. 25, 1874, daughter of Charles and Ella (Ferry) Tuttle. They reside in Holyoke.
- 9987 Helen Louise, born in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 3, 1881.

9884 WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (Edwin⁹⁷⁸², Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁸⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁸⁵⁵, David⁹⁸³⁸, Isaac⁹⁸²⁰, John⁹⁸¹⁷), was born in Hadley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1846. He married in Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 27, 1872, Lydia Augusta Fuller, who was born in Lorraine, N. Y., May 11, 1846, daughter of Cyrus and Julia (Clark) Fuller. They reside in Holyoke.

Children, born in Holyoke, Mass.:

- 9988 Willie Howard, born Sept. 15, 1873; died March 22, 1874.
 9989 Mabel Emily, born July 15, 1880; died Jan. 8, 1888.

9985 MARY LUCINDA JEWETT (Edwin⁹⁷⁸², Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Hadley, Mass., Nov. 11, 1850. She married in Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1875, Charles Frederic Taylor, who was born in Providence, R. I., May 16, 1842, son of George A. and Eliza A. (Dean) Taylor. They reside in Providence.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:

- 9990 George Allen, born April 23, 1879.
 9991 Annie Williams, born May 25, 1883.
 9992 Frank Carter, born Dec. 26, 1885.

9894 MARY SOPHRONIA BRIDGMAN (Martha⁹⁷⁸⁷, Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1857. She married there March 14, 1883, Edwin Burt Bridgman, who was born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1856, son of Federal and Sarah (Kimball) Bridgman. They reside in Loudville, Mass.

Children, born in West Hampton, Mass.:

- 9993 Lyman Kimball, born March 31, 1884.
 9994 Ruth Jewett, born Feb. 20, 1887.
 9995 Amy Burt, born Aug. 21, 1888.
 9996 Ralph Scofield, born May 19, 1890.
 9997 Federal Burt, born Feb. 13, 1892.
 9998 Lucy Whipple, born July 9, 1893.

9895 GEORGE JEWETT BRIDGMAN (Martha⁹⁷⁸⁷, Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), ws born in West Hampton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1860. He married in Greenport, N. Y., April 29, 1891, Henrietta Amanda Rackett, who was born in East Marion, Long Island, Feb. 6, 1861, daughter of J. Conklin and Mary (James) Rackett. They reside in Hartford, Conn.

Children, born in Hartford, Conn.:

- 9999 Bertha Louise, born July 20, 1892.
 10000 Arthur Dwight, born Nov. 11, 1894.

9899 FRANCES AUGUSTA JEWETT (Albert G.⁹⁷⁹⁸, Enoch⁹⁷⁴², Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³³, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851. She married in Gravesend, Long Island, Dec. 2, 1873, Worthington Hooker, who was born in West Hampton Nov. 20, 1848, son of Testus and Mary (Strong) Hooker. They reside in Amherst, Mass.

Children, born in Loudville, Mass.:

- 10001 Harold Worthington, born Aug. 11, 1880.
 10002 Albert Austin, born Nov. 19, 1890.
 10003 Earle Dewey, born April 11, 1893.

9900 LOUISA ELIZABETH JEWETT (Albert G.⁹⁷⁹⁸, Enoch⁹⁷⁴², Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in West Hampton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1854. She married there May 20, 1885, Orville Flint, who was born in Great Valley, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1837, son of Nicholas and Phoebe (Willoughby) Flint. They reside in West Hampton.

Children, born in West Hampton, Mass.:

- 10004 Mabel Louisa, born July 5, 1886.
 10005 Gilbert Irving, born Jan. 10, 1891.
 10006 Orville Jewett, born July 25, 1892.

9901 CHARLES FRANCIS JEWETT (Albert G.⁹⁷⁹⁸, Enoch⁹⁷⁴², Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1857. He married in Hartford, Conn., March 13, 1881, Hattie Antoinette Dudley, who was born in Springfield, Mass., March 31, 1858, daughter of Edmond Allen and Harriet (Danks) Dudley. They reside in Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield, Mass.:

- 10007 Raymond Dudley, born Aug. 14, 1882.
 10008 Ruth Abigail, born Nov. 10, 1883.
 10009 Ralph Edmond, born May 21, 1886; died July 14, 1886.
 10010 Lena Alberta, born Nov. 20, 1888.
 10011 Warren Edmond, born Dec. 30, 1889.

9909 CHARLES PHELPS JEWETT (Sylvester⁹⁷⁹⁷, Ansel⁹⁷⁴⁸, Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1859. He married in Amherst, Mass., Sept. 23, 1889, Mary Augusta Stoddard, who was born in Saxton's River, Vt., June 12, 1853, daughter of James and Fredora (Whitney) Stoddard. They reside in Amherst.

Children, born in Pelham, Mass.:

- 10012 Florence Belle, born June 20, 1890.
 10013 Ida May, born Aug. 21, 1893.

9911 ANNIE MARIA JEWETT (Sylvester⁹⁷⁹⁷, Ansel⁹⁷⁴⁸, Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶³⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1865. She married in South Amherst, Mass., July 6, 1892, Charles Ridgely Allison, who was born in Ridgely, Md., July 6, 1866, son of Robert and Ellen (Smith) Allison. They reside in New York City.

Children:

- 10014 Harold Sylvester, born in New York City April 8, 1893.
 10015 Raymond, born in New York City Nov. ——, 1896; died July ——, 1897.
 10016 Roy Elmer, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1898.

9952 GEORGE MORTIMER JEWETT (James M.⁹⁸⁵⁸, Reuben⁹⁷⁶⁸, Reuben⁹⁷²¹, Enoch⁹⁶⁷¹, Amos⁹⁶⁴¹, Daniel⁹⁶²⁷, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1850. He married there Nov. 23, 1871, Charlotte Miller, daughter of Robert and Mary (Burns) Miller. They settled in Manlius and removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he is a hotel clerk.

Children, born in Manlius, N. Y., except one:

- 10017 Lena May, born April 23, 1873; died Nov. 1, 1876.
 10018 James Millard, born Feb. 5, 1877; died Oct. 29, 1887.
 10019 Minnie Louise, born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1881; married April 24, 1902, Arthur Simmons and resides in Syracuse.
 10020 Margaret Leonora, born Aug. 7, 1885.
 10021 Robert Mortimer, born Nov. 25, 1888.
 10022 George Edward, born Oct. 20, 1890.

9985 ELIZABETH WARNER SHUMWAY (Sophia E.⁹⁸⁸⁸, Edwin⁹⁷⁸², Cecil⁹⁷⁴¹, Timothy⁹⁶⁸⁶, Stephen⁹⁶⁵⁵, David⁹⁶⁸⁸, Isaac⁹⁶²⁰, John⁹⁶¹⁷), was born in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 7, 1869. She married in Holyoke, Mass., May 8, 1889, Frank E. Fay, who was born in Felchville, Vt., Sept. 2, 1860, son of Collamer and Caroline (Watkins) Fay. They reside in Holyoke.

Children, born in Holyoke, Mass.:

- 10023 Albert Collamer, born April 15, 1891.
 10024 Levi Edmund, born Nov. 12, 1893.
 10025 Richard Shumway, born Aug. 4, 1902.

10026 CALEB JEWETT, was born ——. He married in Pepperell, Mass., March 22, 1774, Mary Green, daughter of James and Sarah (Shattuck) Green. She was born in Pepperell March 20, 1748, and died Feb. 7, 1782. She was a sister to Sarah Green, who married Nehemiah Jewett (see 739). Caleb Jewett married second, Elizabeth ——.

Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:

- 10027 Mary, born March 17, 1775.
 10028 Daniel, born Feb. 9, 1777; married Betsey Pitman.*
 10029 Betsey, born Dec. 10, 1778; married Joel Shattuck.*
 10030 Sarah, born May 12, 1780.
 10031 Caleb, born July 30, 1784.
 10032 Anna, born Dec. 8, 1787.

10033 David, born June 20, 1791.

10034 Asher, born July 18, 1794.

10028 DANIEL JEWETT (Caleb¹⁰⁰²⁶), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 9, 1777. He married Sept. 22, 1803, Betsey Pitman, daughter of Peter Pitman. She was born Sept. 25, 1783, and died Feb. 17, 1840. Mr. Jewett was a millwright and joiner. He died Sept. 21, 1832.

Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:

10035 Betsey, born May 18, 1805; died Oct. 11, 1880.

10036 Mary, born Aug. 11, 1807; died Aug. 9, 1870.

10037 Achsah, born Dec. 18, 1808; died Jan. 4, 1868.

10038 Daniel Clemmons, born Jan. 27, 1811; died Feb. 23, 1814.

10039 Asher Clemmons, born Nov. 7, 1814; married (1st) Amelia Hildreth Keep; (2d) Mary Adeline Muzzey.*

10040 Daniel Pitman, born March 28, 1816; married Sarah J. McIntire, who died in Groton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1841, aged 23 years. He died Jan. 17, 1855.

10041 William Varnum, born Nov. 23, 1818; died Oct. ——, 1851.

10042 Joseph Bradley, born Sept. 1, 1821; married (1st) Sarah Page Cushing; (2d) Anna Bowker Cushing.*

10043 Thomas Bancroft, born Dec. 22, 1824.

10029 BETSEY JEWETT (Caleb¹⁰⁰²⁶), was born Dec. 10, 1778. She married Jan. 21, 1808, Joel Shattuck, who was born in Ashly, Mass., Aug. 21, 1784, son of Eleazer and Mary (Blood) Shattuck. She died Dec. 8, 1846.

Children:

10044 Betsey, born Nov. 21, 1808; married March 29, 1829, Nathan Lawrence.

10045 Joel Jewett, born Sept. 3, 1810; married Mary Jane Lawrence.

10046 Asher, born June 7, 1812; died Aug. 19, 1812.

10047 Caleb, born Dec. 3, 1813.

10048 Mary Green, born Feb. 28, 1815; died July 31, 1816.

10049 Mary B., born Sept. 24, 1817; married Joseph N. Huff.

10050 Phila, born Jan. 22, 1820; died Jan. 13, 1846.

10051 Sarah, born March 8, 1822; died April 13, 1846.

10039 ASHER CLEMMONS JEWETT (Daniel¹⁰⁰²⁸, Caleb¹⁰⁰²⁶), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 27, 1811. He married April 11, 1839, Amelia Hildreth Keep, who was born in Pepperell July ——, 1816, and died in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876. He married second, Mary Adeline Muzzey of Worcester, Mass.

Children, born in Groton, Mass.:

10052 Harriet Amelia, born May 15, 1840; married Avery L. Stearns of Leominster, Mass.

10053 George Edward, born Jan. 6, 1844.

10042 JOSEPH BRADLEY JEWETT (Daniel¹⁰⁰²⁸, Caleb¹⁰⁰²⁶), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1821. He married in Ashburnham, Mass., June 19, 1850, Sarah Page Cushing, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Goodale) Cushing. She was born in Boston, Mass., April 22, 1819, and died Aug. 21, 1874. He married second, Anna Bowker Cushing, sister of his first wife, who was born in Boston April 17, 1826. Mr. Jewett was a baker and carriage maker. He resided in Pepperell, Groton, Westminster, Ashburnham and Ashly, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.

Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:

- 10054 Joseph Waldo, born March 30, 1854; married in New Haven, June 27, 1888, Edith Abigail Warren, daughter of Joseph Russell and Grace Harriet (Broekett) Warren. He is a physician in New Haven.
- 10055 Daniel Pitman, born June 1, 1856; died May 3, 1857.
- 10056 Sarah Belinda, born March 26, 1858.

10057 DAVID JEWETT, was born ——. He was a teacher and married Sarah Blood, who died in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. ——, 1872.

Children:

- 10058 Sarah G., born ——; died Feb. ——, 1902.
- 10059 John Whitcher, born in Pepperell, Mass., June 20, 1824; married in 1856-7 Lydia Bray Marble, daughter of Daniel and Henrietta (Bray) Marble. She died Dec. 2, 1865. He married second, in 1881, Mary M. Walton, who died Oct. 18, 1901. Mr. Jewett resided in Dunstable and Pepperell, Mass., where he was a carpenter. One child, Daniel Parker, born in Dunstable March 27, 1858. He married in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1886, Annie Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Edwin Starr and Jane Elizabeth (Bodurtha) Wright. He is a bookkeeper.

10060 DAVID JEWETT, was born in New York State in 1787. He married Mary Bustedor, whose father came from France with Lafayette. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Ohio and Iowa. He died in Des Moines, Ia., in 1857. His widow died in Boone, Ia., in 1872.

Children:

- 10061 Caleb, born ——.
- 10062 Lydia, born ——; married —— Hulbert.
- 10063 Sarah, born ; married —— Matthews.
- 10064 George Enoch, born in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1820; married Pattie Maria Matthews.*
- 10065 Eunice, born ——; married —— Thrift.

- 10066 David Sabin, born ——.
 10067 Lewis, born ——.

10064 DR. GEORGE ENOCH JEWETT (David¹⁰⁰⁶⁰), was born in Mentor, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1820. He married in Jefferson Co., Ia., in 1839, Pattie Maria Matthews, daughter of Osee and Pattie (Bell) Matthews. She was born in Mentor June 29, 1818, and died from old age in Des Moines, Ia., May 11, 1904. Dr. Jewett went to California in 1849, after which he followed the profession of medicine and later became a farmer. He has resided in Ohio and Iowa, and now resides in Forestville, Cal.

Children:

- 10068 Homer Harris, born in Henry Co., Ia., May 8, 1842. He enlisted in the Army during the Civil War and became a Captain. He spent a large part of his time in the secret service and his fate is unknown.
 10069 George Anson, born in Red Rock, Ia., Sept. 9, 1847; married Annie Henry.*
 10070 Cora, born in Red Rock, Ia., ——, 1849; died there in 1849.
 10071 E. L., born in Red Rock, Ia., ——. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

10069 GEORGE ANSON JEWETT (George E.¹⁰⁰⁶⁴, David¹⁰⁰⁶⁰), was born in Red Rock, Ia., Sept. 9, 1847. He married in Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 28, 1868, Annie Henry, daughter of James M. and Mary (Oldham) Henry. Mr. Jewett is a lumber dealer and typewriter manufacturer. He is President of the Jewett Typewriter Co., and Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Drake University, which is one of the most flourishing institutions in the West and in which he is greatly interested. Resides in Des Moines.

Children, born in Des Moines, Ia.:

- 10072 Bonnie Ella, born July 22, 1872; married Nov. 12, 1903, Dr. Hugh G. Welpton. Resides in Des Moines.
 10073 Margaret, born Dec. 6, 1877; married July 19, 1899, David Lewis Jewett. They reside in Des Moines. Two children, Gerald Anson, born in Paris, France, Feb. 22, 1900, and David Warren, born in Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 14, 1901.

10074 ENOCH JEWETT. He married Lydia Pike of Brookline, who was born Aug. 24, 1758, and died in Hollis, N. H., May 22, 1837. He married second, Oct. 26, 1837, Widow Sarah Willoughby. He died Jan. 21, 1849, aged 91 or 92 years. Mr. Jewett resided in Dunstable before the Revolution. He was sent to the forests of New Hampshire by Gen. Washington to make maple sugar for the Army. He went to Hollis, N. H., and erected a hut on the shores of Rocky Pond and collected his sap and at the same time selected the place for his future home when the war should

close. The place is now occupied by Lorenzo Lund. His grandson, Deacon Enoch Jewett Colburn, says of him in "From Beside Old Hearthstones"— "Our family has no traceable connections with the other Jewetts of Hollis. Enoch, my grandfather, did not serve his town in the war, but it was the Revolution that led him to come here. He was with Washington's Army during that dreadful winter at Valley Forge and shared in the hardships of the soldiers." He served six and one-half years in the Army.

"Enoch Jewett, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewett and others, dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; also Private, same co., and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos 5 days; also, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1775; also, enlistment agreement dated Dunstable, July 1, 1779, by said Jewett, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of his arrival at place of rendezvous, Springfield or elsewhere."

"Enoch Jewett, Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home, Roll dated Dracut."

"Enoch Jewett, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Kendel's co., 7th. Middlesex Co. regt.; age 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in., complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; also, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Dunstable; also Capt. Porter's co., 10 Mass. regt.; entered service July 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term 9 months." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

"Soldiers Petition—the State of New Hamp^r The Petition of us the subscribers humbly sheweth—That we Voluntarily Inlisted as Soldiers in Servis of the United States in Jenevery 1776 for one year and Received no Bounty—That we ware Cauled to Serve in the Northern army and from that to the Jerseys—That the Hardships of the Campaign and sometimes not supply^d with our proper Rations we ware obliged to spend so great A part of our wages for the Necessaryes of Life that we have little or nothing left for our years Servis—Therefore your Petitioners humbly Pray that your Honours would take into Consideration the Hardships we have Labured under; and make us firther Allowence as you in your Wisdom shall think Proper—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray." Signed Enoch Jewett and others (N. H. S. P.).

Children:

10075 Isaac, born —, 1778; married July 23, 1800, Polly Proctor of Hollis and settled in Nashville, Tenn.

- 10076 Sarah, born ——, 1780; married March 19, 1800, Benjamin Austin of Hollis.
- 10077 Betsey, born ——, 1782; married Jonas French.
- 10078 Lydia, born Nov. 22, 1786; married Nathan Colburn, Jr.*
- 10079 Daniel, born ——, 1793.
- 10080 Moses, born ——, 1795; married Hannah Wright.
- 10081 George, born April 21, 1799; married Elizabeth Brown.*
- 10082 Enoch, born ——; married Julia Webb.*
There may have been several other children.

10078 LYDIA JEWETT (Enoch¹⁰⁰⁷⁴), was born in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 22, 1787. She married Jan. 14, 1808, Nathan Colburn, Jr., of Hollis, son of Nathan and Abigail (Shattuck) Colburn. He was born March 31, 1785, and died Oct. 30, 1865. She died Jan. 24, 1875.

Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:

- 10083 Eri, born June 28, 1808; married Rebecca Melchor of Gilmanton, N. H. He removed to Michigan and the place and date of his death is unknown.
- 10084 Lydia C., born Nov. 29, 1810; married Oct. 5, 1834, Isaac Jewett (see 10121). She died Oct. 19, 1835.
- 10085 Moses, born July 10, 1812; married Angeline Bogardus. He died Dec. 9, 1889.
- 10086 Lucinda, born April 14, 1815; married James Farley of Hollis and died May 11, 1853.
- 10087 James A., born Dec. 14, 1815; married (1st) Charlotte French and resided in Ohio. He married (2d) Mrs. Violet Thomas and resides in Sacramento, Cal. Two children, Belle and Ethel.
- 10088 Rachel, born Jan. 27, 1822; married (1st) Benjamin F. Steele of Wilton, N. H. He died and she married (2d) Parker Jewett (see 10125). She died Dec. 26, 1900.
- 10089 Twin boys, born Aug. 15, 1828; died the same day.
- 10090 Enoch Jewett, born April 27, 1830; married Elmira Steele.*

10081 GEORGE JEWETT (Enoch¹⁰⁰⁷⁴), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 21, 1799. He married in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1824, Elizabeth Brown, who was born in Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1802. Mr. Jewett left his home July 26, 1869, to visit his brother Enoch and was never heard from. His wife died Oct. 15, 1872.

Children:

- 10091 Lydia Jane, born Feb. 12, 1825; died Jan. 10, 1826.
- 10092 Prosper Lawrence, born Feb. 26, 1826; died Oct. 4, 1826.
- 10093 Lucinda, born in Bellville, Mich., May 22, 1827; died Jan. 4, 1828.
- 10094 Cynthia Ann, born in Bellville, Mich., Sept. 25, 1828; married there Jan. 13, 1848, David Carr.

- 10095 Jane Ann, born in Bellville, Mich., March 31, 1830; died April 12, 1830.
- 10096 George, born in Bellville, Mich., May 10, 1831; died Sept. 22, 1844.
- 10097 Enoch, born in Bellville, Mich., Nov. 25, 1832; died Oct. 16, 1834.
- 10098 William Henry, born in Bellville, Mich., Feb. 14, 1835; married in Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 28, 1866, Sarah Roberts.
- 10099 John, born in Bellville, Mich., Feb. 4, 1838; married there Sept. 8, 1858, Mary Connor. He married (2d) Aug. 7, 1867, Mary Baldwin.
- 10100 Mary, born in Bellville, Mich., March 1, 1840; married there Jan. 31, 1866, Newton L. Wyman of New Hampshire.
- 10101 Martha A., born in Bellville, Mich., Feb. 28, 1842; married in Wayne, Mich., April —, 1867, James Lewis.
- 10102 Enoch, born in Bellville, Mich., June 15, 1844. He was killed in battle at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

10082 ENOCH JEWETT (Enoch¹⁰⁰⁷⁴), was born in Hollis, N. H., about 1799 or 1800. He married first —. He married second, Julia Webb, who was born in Troy, N. Y. Mr. Jewett was a cooper by trade and later followed farming. He resided in Ohio and Iowa.

Children by first wife:

- 10103 Augustus, born —. He was editor of a paper; was married, and died in Chicago, Ill., in 1854.
- 10104 Henry, born —. He was a civil engineer; was married, and died in Iowa in 1864, leaving several children, one of whom was Minnie, who married, in 1892, George Smith and resides in Minnesota. Two children, Rollin Jewett and Elizabeth.

Children by second wife:

- 10105 Charles G., born in Sandusky, Ohio, —, 1843; married May A. Carroll.*
- 10106 George, born in Sandusky, Ohio, —, 1845; married in Iowa —, 1865, Olive Pressey. They reside in South Dakota.
- 10107 Laura, born in Sandusky, Ohio, —, 1848; married in Iowa —, 1867, Eugene Holcomb.

10090 ENOCH JEWETT COLBURN (Lydia¹⁰⁰⁷⁸, Enoch¹⁰⁰⁷⁴), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 27, 1830. He married May 13, 1852, Elmira Steele of Wilton, N. H., daughter of William Lovejoy and Dolly (Tarbell) Steele of Wilton. She was born Sept. 5, 1825, and died in Hollis Aug. 3, 1892. He died there March 2, 1905.

Mr. Colburn's principal occupation was farming in connection with surveying land, which was very extensively carried on for 47 years and extended over 12 towns. He was also engaged in lumbering and at one time

was in the sawmill business. He served in places of trust where large bonds were required and his friends and townsmen were on his bond for a half million of dollars. He held the office of treasurer of the Philanthropic Society for 21 years and for 43 years was a justice of the peace. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church in Hollis in 1863 and held the office 39 years until his resignation. He held the office of Selectman and was one of the members of the committee to reapprize the real estate of Hollis in 1897, and although not a charter member of the Hollis Grange, he joined it soon after its organization in 1874. It was said of him if two dishonest men were in office and he was the third they would all be honest.

Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:

- 10108 Clara Elvira, born Nov. 26, 1854; married Sept. 17, 1884, Clarence R. Russell of Brookline, Mass., where they reside.
- 10109 Frank Jewett, born Dec. 4, 1856; married (1st) Annie Dranch; (2d) Gertrude Morgan. He resides in Oregon.
- 10110 Ella Eliza, born Sept. 26, 1859; married Nov. 15, 1881, Edgar J. Patch and resides in Malden, Mass. Children, Marjorie May, Frank Morton, and Ethel Blanche.
- 10111 Cecil Elmira, born Jan. 1, 1870; died April 8, 1893.

10105 CHARLES G. JEWETT (Enoch¹⁰⁰⁸², Enoch¹⁰⁰⁷⁴), was born in Sandusky, Ohio, in 1843. He married in Iowa in 1865 May A. Carroll, daughter of George and Roseann M. (Simmons) Carroll. Mr. Jewett is in the clothing business in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- 10112 George Carroll, born —, 1866; married in Linwood, Minn., —, 1895, Dora Dennerley. They reside in Malmo, township of Jewett, Minn. He is engaged in farming, stock raising and is a contractor and builder. He is prominent in the affairs of his town, which is named in his honor, and is Supervisor of Roads. Three children, Gertie, George, and Charles.
- 10113 Fannie Bell, born —, 1869; married in Minneapolis, —, 1892, Olin Holcomb, who was born in Iowa in 1867, son of Eugene and Laura (Jewett) Holcomb. They reside in Rapid City, S. D., where he is engaged in the stock and cattle business on an extensive scale. Three children, Paul, Laura Mae, and William.
- 10114 Flora Delle, born —, 1871; married in Fargo, N. D., in 1890, Frank F. Collier. They reside in Wilmette, Ill., where he deals in railroad supplies. One child, Dorothy.
- 10115 Charles William, born —, 1875; married in Minneapolis, in 1901, Agnes Miller. They reside in Blackduck, Minn., where he is General Manager of the Blackduck Electric and Telephone Co.
- 10116 Alfred Marion, born —, 1880; married in 1903, Clara Tucker.

They reside in North Yakima, Wash., where he is a bookkeeper.
One child, Lewis George, born May 30, 1904.

- 10117 Myrtle Marian, born ——, 1884; married in Minneapolis, in 1902,
Robert E. Brinstad. They reside in Seattle, Wash.

10118 ENOCH JEWETT, was born in New Hampshire or Vermont.
He married ——; resided in Thetford, Vt., where he was a cooper. This
Enoch was connected with Enoch Jewett¹⁰⁰⁷⁴ in some manner, but how the
author has been unable to ascertain.

Children:

- 10119 Lucinda, born ——; married —— Baxter.
10120 Daniel, born ——; married Mary Gould.*
10121 Isaac, born ——; married Oct. 5, 1834, Lydia C. Colburn (see
10084) and lived in Nashville, Tenn.
10122 Luke, born ——. He died in Boston, Mass.
10123 Eliza, born ——; married —— Ayers and lived in Boston, Mass.
10124 Ralph, born ——; died in infancy.
10125 Parker, born in Thetford, Vt., May 27, 1807; married (1st) Mary
Cochran; (2d) Mrs. Rachel Steele (see 10088).
10126 Ralph, born ——.
10127 Enoch, born ——.
10128 Mary, born ——; married —— Prescott.
10129 Huldah (twin), born May 30, 1813; married —— Pike.
10130 James (twin), born May 30, 1813; married Sarah Monroe.*
10131 William, born ——.
10132 Truman, born ——.

10120 DANIEL JEWETT (Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born ——. He married
Mary Gould. Mr. Jewett was a cooper and died in Hyde Park, Vt.

Children:

- 10133 Charles, died young.
10134 Harry, born ——.
10135 George Kendall, born in Thetford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1820; married
(1st) Susan Jane Smith; (2d) Lovina Smith.*

10125 PARKER JEWETT (Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born in Thetford, Vt.,
May 27, 1807. He married in Belfast, Me., Dec. 27, 1831, Mary Cochran,
daughter of John and Mary (Adams) Cochran. She was born in Belfast,
June 16, 1805, and died in Gridley, Ill., May 1, 1875. He married second, in
Pepperell, Mass., Mrs. Rachel Steele (see 10088). John Cochran, father of
Mr. Jewett's first wife, took part in the old "Boston Tea Party" and was a
soldier in the Revolution at the battle of Bunker Hill. Mr. Jewett was a
cooper and settled in Belfast, Me. In 1856 he removed to Gridley, Ill.,
and became a farmer. He died in Panora, Ia., Feb. 6, 1897.

Children, born in Belfast, Me., except first:

- 10136 Mary E., born in Prospect, Me., Nov. 11, 1832; married G. W. Stokes.*
- 10137 John P., born Nov. 17, 1834; married Emma V. Fitzer.*
- 10138 Ralph P., born Feb. 17, 1840; married March —, 1862, Stella Dodge. Three children, Harry, Lorena, and Lillian.
- 10139 James E., born Jan. 13, 1844; married Elizabeth Graves.*
- 10140 George H., born Sept. 5, 1845; died in Gridley, Ill., April 4, 1874.
- 10141 Ferris M., born April 4, 1847; married Oct. —, 1867, Mary Stevenson. He died in Gridley, Ill., Sept. 5, 1880. Two children, Eli, born in 1871, died aged 25 years, and Fred, born April 30, 1874. He is married and resides in Peoria, Ill.
- 10142 Emily Abbie, born April 17, 1850; married in Gridley, Ill., Feb. 16, 1871, George T. Faucett, son of Timothy Day and Sarah (Kendall) Faucett. They reside in Panora, Ia., where he is a farmer. One child, Mary Alice, born in Panora July 7, 1874. She is a school teacher.

10130 JAMES JEWETT (Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born in Thetford, Vt., May 30, 1813. He married Sarah Monroe, who was born in Peterboro, N. H., daughter of James and Sarah Monroe. Mr. Jewett was a blacksmith and settled in Thorndike, Mass. He removed to Brimfield, Mass., and from there to Gridley, Ill., and finally to Grand Junction, Ia., where he died.

Children:

- 10143 James M., born Nov. 9, 1833; died Nov. 27, 1837.
- 10144 Addison P., born Feb. 12, 1835; married Lucia B. Coburn.*
- 10145 Mary Jane, born in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1837; married French R. Mullica.*
- 10146 George, born in Thorndike, Mass., Oct. 24, 1840; married Jane Hale.*
- 10147 Huldah V., born in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842; married Clarkson D. Stire.*
- 10148 Joseph A., born Nov. 17, 1844; died Dec. 2, 1846.
- 10149 Julia A., born Dec. 1, 1846; married Nov. 2, 1867, T. F. Kent and died in Gridley, Ill., March 25, 1868.
- 10150 Orin, born June 3, 1848; died in Gridley —.
- 10151 Sarahphine, born in Brimfield, Mass., March 14, 1850; married Dr. Benjamin Van Dolah.*
- 10152 Laura A., born May 21, 1852; married Sept. 1, 1870, Theodore F. Kent and resides in Peoria, Ill.
- 10153 William F., born Aug. 7, 1855; married May 18, 1876, Rebecca Hughes. Resides in Winfield, Kan.
- 10135 GEORGE KENDALL JEWETT (Daniel¹⁰¹²⁰, Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was

born in Thetford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1820. He married in Danbury, N. H., Nov. 15, 1849, Susan Jane Smith, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Fogg) Smith. She was born in Danbury Feb. 18, 1828, and died Nov. 28, 1864. He married second, Lovina Smith, who was a sister to his first wife. She was born in Danbury Jan. 9, 1832. Mr. Jewett was a carpenter and resided in Danbury, where he died Oct. 5, 1897.

Children by first wife:

- 10154 George A., born in Danbury, Vt., March 7, 1853. He resides in California.
- 10155 Amos S., born in Reads Ferry, N. H., June 18, 1855. He married (1st) March 22, 1879, Nellie A. Higgins, daughter of W. A. and Alvira (Ripley) Higgins. Married (2d) Sept. 1, 1887, Clara A. Cunningham, daughter of Freeman and Christiana (Linsky) Cunningham. They reside in West Topsham, Vt., where he is a harness maker. One child by first wife, A. W., born in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 28, 1880. He is married and resides in Thetford.

Children by second wife:

- 10155a Arthur W., born in Danbury, N. H., June 4, 1867. He is a carpenter in Danbury.
- 10156 Susie J., born in Danbury, N. H., Aug. 17, 1871; married March 20, 1895, Harry Parker. Residence, Danbury.

10136 MARY E. JEWETT (Parker¹⁰¹²⁵, Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born in Prospect, Me., Nov. 11, 1832. She married May 2, 1860, G. W. Stokes and resided in Gridley, Ill., where she died May 17, 1886.

Children:

- 10157 George Parker, born Aug. 21, 1862; married Jan. 27, 1892, Isabelle Ayers of Boston, Mass., and resides in Gridley.
- 10158 May Belle, born May 1, 1864; married Jan. 1, 1896, Robert Renn and resides in Wellington, Kan.
- 10159 Infant, born March ——, 1869; died in a few days.

10137 JOHN P. JEWETT (Parker¹⁰¹²⁵, Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born in Belfast, Me., Nov. 17, 1834. He married March 11, 1856, Emma V. Fitzer, and died in Livingston, Mont., Jan. 11, 1901.

Children:

- 10160 Ida M., born Dec. 11, 1858; died aged 11 years.
- 10161 Della, born ——, 1866; married Alva Bassow and resides in Humboldt, Neb.
- 10162 May Belle, born ——; married Thomas Mayes and resides in Livingstone, Mont.

- 10163 Jennie, born ——; died aged 6 years.
 10164 Katie, born ——; died aged 3 months.
 10165 Nettie, born May 10, 1874; married in 1890, Ed Lenzen and resides in Horr, Mont.

10139 REV. JAMES E. JEWETT (Parker¹⁰¹²⁵, Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born in Belfast, Me., Jan. 13, 1844. He married June 3, 1869, Elizabeth Graves. They reside in Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

- 10166 Oscar A., born May 17, 1870; married Lona Mitchell and resides in Cowden, Ill.
 10167 Everett P. (twin), born Feb. 24, 1876; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
 10167a Everett C. (twin), born Feb. 24, 1876; died aged 2 years.

10144 ADDISON P. JEWETT (James¹⁰¹⁸⁰, Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born in New Hampshire, Feb. 12, 1835. He married Jan. 8, 1863, Lucia B. (Munges) Coburn, widow of Albert Coburn. She was born in New York State June 22, 1828, and died March 27, 1896. Mr. Jewett is a retired farmer residing in Grand Junction, Ia.

Child:

- 10168 James A., born in Gridley, Ill., May 2, 1865; married ——, 1868, Mary Mae Millhouse, who was born in Washington, Ia., Dec. 15, 1868, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Schroeder) Millhouse. They reside in Grand Junction. Three children, born there, viz., Nina, born Aug. 3, 1887; Eddie, born Sept. 28, 1889, and Roy, born Sept. 29, 1891.

10145 MARY JANE JEWETT (James¹⁰¹⁸⁰, Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1837. She married in Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 27, 1861, French R. Mullica, who was born in Mullica Hill, N. J., Sept. 21, 1830, son of John Mullica. He resides in Algona, Ia., where he is a moulder. Mrs. Mullica died there July 17, 1904.

Children:

- 10169 William F., born in Fairburg, Ill., June 27, 1867; married Fronie M. Hackman, Dec. 26, 1892. She was born in Algona, July 3, 1869. They reside in Ortonville, Minn., where he is owner of the Ortonville Foundry and Machine Shops. Two children, John Mason, born in Algona, Ia., Sept. 9, 1893, and Myrtle Althea, born in Algona, Feb. 25, 1895.
 10170 Nellie Jane, born in Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 7, 1874; married Jan. 1, 1894, Leon Bush, who was born in Algona, Ia., April 22, 1868. They reside in Algona, where he is a mechanic and where their children were born. Children, Irene Sadie, born Dec. 11,

1894; Elsie M., born Sept. 18, 1900, and Charles Albert, born Nov. 22, 1903.

- 10171 Sadie Nian, born in Grand Junction, Ia., Feb. 25, 1876; married May 7, 1893, George Fred Hackman, who was born in Algona, Ia., April 6, 1863. They reside in Algona, where he is a carpenter and is engaged in the real estate business. Two children, born in Algona, viz., Leota May, born Dec. 9, 1893, and George Mullica, born Feb. 19, 1900.

10146 GEORGE JEWETT (James¹⁰¹⁸⁰, Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born in Thorndike, Mass., Oct. 24, 1840. He married in Gridley, Ill., Jan. 5, 1865, Jane Hale, who was born in Three Rivers, Mass., July 7, 1844, daughter of Adolphus and Achsah (Keith) Hale. Mr. Jewett served three years in the Civil War in Co. G., 17th Ill. Regt. They reside in Severy, Kan. He is an iron worker by trade and is a member of the Masonic Order.

Children, born in Gridley, Ill., except last:

- 10172 Cora Frances, born ——; married John Charles Culver and resides in Severy, Kan.
- 10173 Frank George, born Dec. 6, 1867; married in Baker City, Ore., Feb. 16, 1902, Huldah A. Morller, daughter of William H. and Margaret (Nagle) Morller. Mr. Jewett attended the University of Nebraska two years and the University of Kansas two years. He graduated from the Lawrence, Kan., Law College in the class of 1892, receiving the degree of LL. B., and was President of his class. He was admitted to the bar the same year. He was Assistant Superintendent of the City schools of Yates City, Kan., from 1892 to 1893; practiced law a short time in Severy, Kan., after which he went to Colorado. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he enlisted in the Oregon National Guards at Baker City and was appointed 2d Lieutenant of Co. A. Having no chance as an organization to go to the war, 65 men were merged with 30 from Portland, Ore., and 10 from Salem, Ore., and formed in July, Light Battery B, Oregon Volunteers, which was mustered into service the same month. He became 1st Sergeant of the Battery, but the Company, like many others, never saw service and was mustered out of service in the fall of the same year. His discharge papers read "Very efficient non com. officer and very attentive to duty." Mr. Jewett became interested in mining and removed to Sumpter, Ore., in 1899. He was appointed Postmaster of that place April 11, 1890, which position he still fills; was for four years Chief of the Sumpter Volunteer Fire Department and is a charter member of McEwen Lodge No. 125, A. F. and A. M. One child, Vera Frances, born in Sumpter, Ore., Dec. 12, 1902.

- 10174 Charles Addison, born ——; married Mabel Glenn. They reside in Howard, Kan.
- 10175 Harry Hale, born in Centre Ridge, Kan. Died young.

10147 HULDAH V. JEWETT (James¹⁰¹³⁰, Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 14, 1842. She married in Lacon, Ill., Jan. 26, 1859, Clarkson D. Stire, who was born in Allentown, Pa. They reside in Bushnell, Ill., where he is a carpenter.

Children:

- 10176 Jennie, born in Marshall Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1860; married Charles A. Calkin, who was born in McHenry Co., Ill. They reside in Crescent City, Ill. Six children, Persis J., Morris, Huldah V., Ruth, Bell, and Newell.
- 10177 Nellie J., born in Perrie City, Ill., Oct. 7, 1862; married John Gretzinger, who was born in Bremen, Germany. They reside in Omaha, Neb. Two children, Charles and Mary Inia.

10151 SARAHPHINE JEWETT (James¹⁰¹³⁰, Enoch¹⁰¹¹⁸), was born in Brimfield, Mass., March 14, 1850. She married in Gridley, Ill., Sept. 1, 1870, Dr. Benjamin F. Van Dolah, who was born in Money Crick, Ill., July 14, 1844, son of James and Nancy Hyett (Nut) Van Dolah. They reside in Lincoln, Neb., where he is a physician and druggist.

Children:

- 10178 James Ira, born in Gridley, Ill., Sept. 12, 1871.
- 10179 David H., born in Gridley, Ill., May 30, 1873; died March 18, 1877.
- 10180 A daughter, born in Peoria, Ill., Jan. 4, 1875; died Jan. 8, 1875.

10181 ELIJAH JEWETT was born in Canterbury, Conn., in 1797. He married in Rome, N. Y., in 1819, Ruth Waters, daughter of Philip Waters. She was born in Pittsburg, Mass., and died in Rome in 1827. He married second, in Rome, in 1831, Sophia R. Seymour, daughter of Truman Seymour. She was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Rosendale, Wis., Dec. 28, 1891. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Rome, N. Y.; later removed to Rosendale, Wis., where he died Aug. ——, 1875.

Children, born in Rome, N. Y. By first wife:

- 10182 William, born ——. He had at least one child, Sarah, who lives in Oshkosh, Wis.
- 10183 Henry, born ——. He had several children, one of whom, Charles, lives in Amsterdam, N. Y.
- 10184 Harvey Nelson, born Aug. 10, 1825; married Ann Maria Pease.*

By second wife:

- 10185 Elijah (twin), born in 1883; died soon.
 10186 Eliza (twin), born in 1883; died soon.

10184 HARVEY NELSON JEWETT (Elijah¹⁰¹⁸¹), was born in Rome, Aug. 10, 1825. He married in Springdale, Wis., in 1847, Ann Maria Pease, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy (Barnes) Pease. She was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1827, and died from paralysis in Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 30, 1882. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Rosendale and Springdale, Wis., and now resides with his daughter in South Bend, Ind.

Children, born in Springdale, Wis., except one:

- 10187 Adelbert Pease, born April 10, 1850; died May 20, 1850.
 10188 Delancy Pease, born April 11, 1851; married Ellen Hickey.*
 10189 Lucy Alida, born in Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 27, 1854; married Jay C. Otis.*
 10190 Harvey Addison, born Nov. 25, 1857; married Kitty Whitney.*
 10191 Essie Bell, born July 24, 1861; married David Morris.*
 10192 Hettie Mary, born April 2, 1865; married Sept. 11, 1896, William J. Hunt. She died in Jefferson, Wis., July 31, 1898. One child, Jay Jewett, born in South Bend, Ind., Feb. 20, 1898.

10188 DELANCY PEASE JEWETT (Harvey N.¹⁰¹⁸⁴, Elijah¹⁰¹⁸¹), was born in Springdale, Wis., April 11, 1851. He married in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1883, Ellen Hickey, daughter of Michael Hickey. They reside in St. Louis, where Mr. Jewett is a house painter. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and Major in command of the First Battalion, Second Regiment of the Uniformed Rank, of Missouri.

Children, born in St. Louis, Mo.:

- 10193 Nettie, born Sept. 29, 1884; married in St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1904, Joseph Wood.
 10194 Harvey, born May 12, 1887; died May 18, 1887.
 10195 Alice, born May 24, 1891.

10189 LUCY ALIDA JEWETT (Harvey N.¹⁰¹⁸⁴, Elijah¹⁰¹⁸¹), was born in Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 27, 1854. She married in Rosendale, Wis., Oct. 4, 1878, Jay C. Otis, who was born in Rome, N. Y., March 31, 1848, son of Lyman and Ellen (King) Otis. They reside in South Bend, Ind., where he is an insurance agent.

Children:

- 10196 Gracie A., born in Red Cloud, Neb., May 26, 1880; died in Jefferson, Wis., May 25, 1893.
 10197 Faye Alice, born in Jefferson, Wis., May 31, 1896.

10190 HARVEY ADDISON JEWETT (Harvey N.¹⁰¹⁸⁴, Elijah¹⁰¹⁸¹), was born in Springdale, Wis., Nov. 25, 1857. He married Nov. 7, 1887, Kitty Whitney and resides in Oshkosh, Wis., where their children were born.

Children:

- 10198 Ray, born July ——, 1888.
- 10199 Earl, born May 23, 1890.
- 10200 Gertrude Maria, born Aug. ——, 1893.

10191 ESSIE BELL JEWETT (Harvey N.¹⁰¹⁸⁴, Elijah¹⁰¹⁸¹), was born in Springdale, Wis., July 24, 1861. She married Oct. 9, 1883, David Morris, who died Feb. 3, 1894. She died Nov. 29, 1895.

Children:

- 10201 Bernice Laura, born Aug. 31, 1884.
- 10202 Belle Maria, born Dec. 23, 1887.
- 10203 Kenneth David, born Nov. 26, 1889.
- 10204 Lowell Grace, born Feb. 18, 1891; died Jan. 20, 1892.

10205 DR. ERI LEONARD JEWETT was born in Vermont in 1803. He married in Red Bank, Ohio, about 1832, Sarah Knapp Ferris, daughter of Joseph Ferris. Dr. Jewett's parents removed from Vermont to Ohio about the beginning of the 19th century. They had at least two other children, viz., Dr. John Brooks Jewett and Daniel Jewett, who was a Baptist minister. He died in Palla, Iowa, about 1865. John Brooks Jewett had one son, Jno. F. Jewett, who died in Los Angeles about 1903-4, leaving a son, Charles E. Jewett, who resides in Los Angeles.

Dr. Eri L. Jewett was graduated from the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati. He was a close logical reasoner, especially delighting in argumentative discussions, and in the study of abstract questions. He traveled two or three years in Texas, soon after the Mexican War, with the object of regaining his health, but his ailment eventually developed into consumption, and he died in College Hill, Ohio, in 1854.

Child:

- 10206 Eri Ferris, born in Red Bank, Ohio, March 5, 1835; married in Newtown, Ohio, May 13, 1864, Lida P. Brown, who was born in Newtown Jan. 8, 1837, daughter of Hope Mercer and Sarah Ellen (Anderson) Brown. Mr. Jewett is a civil engineer and resides in Newtown. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving first as aide-de-camp to General Rousseau, in Grant's Army during the Tennessee Campaign, and later as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 138th Ohio Infantry. He was Deputy County Surveyor of Hamilton County, Ohio, from 1870 to 1873, and was County Engineer of the same county from 1879 to 1884.

Children, born in Newtown, Ohio:

- (1) John Brown, born June 24, 1865. He resides in Newtown; is the author of a large number of literary articles that have been published in magazines and newspapers. His only works in book form are "Tales of the Miami Country," issued by the Editor Publishing Co. in 1898, and two chapters on "The Mound Builders" and the "Pioneer Settlements of Hamilton Co., Ohio," contained in S. B. Nelson & Co.'s history of said county, issued in Cincinnati in 1898.
- (2) Percy Livingston, born Sept. 14, 1867. He is a physician and surgeon. Resides in Newtown.
- (3) William Frederick, born May 16, 1870; resides in Newtown.
- (4) Arthur Eri, born July 31, 1873; resides in Newtown.
- (5) Madge Ruth, born Nov. 9, 1875; resides in Newtown.

10207 JAMES JEWETT, supposed to have been born in Rowley, Mass., about 1738. He married Alice Cothran, who was born Aug. 1, 1765, and died Oct. 18, 1825. Mr. Jewett settled in Westport, Me., which was then called by the Indian name, Annis Squam. He bought land there as per the following deed, the original of which is in the Wiscasset, Me., Court-house: "Know all men by these presents that I Gabriel Stone of Edgecomb in the County of Lincoln, yeoman, in consideration of one hundred Dollars to me in hand paid by James Jewett of said Edgecomb, Gentleman, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby remise, release and forever Quit claim to the said James Jewett his heirs & assigns, all right, tittle, interest, claim and demand which I have in and to a certain tract of land situated and lying in Edgecomb of aforesaid and on an Island called Jerymy Squam Island bounded as follows—viz, beginning Northerly at the salt marsh and running Easterly to a pine stump half across said Island to land of Samuel Webber to a stake and stones by land of Israel Damon deceased, then running Westerly by said Damon's land to a white pine tree spotted, then to the first mentioned bounds which land is now in the peaceable possession of the said Jewett.

"To have and to hold the same to him the said James Jewett his heirs and assigns forever.

"In witness whereof I the said Gabriel Stone have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven.

his
"Gabriel X Stone & a seal
mark

"Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Wm Rice, Charles Rice.

Lincoln ss. Septr. 9th. 1797, then the said Gabriel Stone acknowledged the above instrument to be his free act and deed before me.

Thos. Rice Justice Peace

"Rec'd September 9, 1797 and entered & examined

by Thos. Rice, Reg'r."

Recorded in Lincoln Registry of Deeds, Book 39, Page 216.

Mr. Jewett followed the sea for some time, and later became a merchant. The following is from the records of the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire: "Novem'r 2d 1779—Permitted John Cox of Falmouth, James Jewett of Sheepscut River, Spencer Decker of said Sheepscut, and William Harper of Falmouth, Each to Export a Quantity of Corn and Cider."

Mr. Jewett continued to add to his land by purchase, and at the time of his death owned enough to give each of his sons a large farm. A part of the house he built is still standing, and is occupied by one of his great grandsons. He died Dec. 5, 1811, aged 73 years.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10208 James, born Dec. 18, 1783; married Phoebe Mahoney.*
- 10209 Mary (Polly), born Aug. 6, 1785; married (1st) Patrick Mahoney; (2d) James Miller.*
- 10210 Hannah, born April 25, 1787; married Joseph Webber of Edgecomb, Me. He was a farmer. She died in Vienna, Me. Eight children, Alice, William, Ruth, Noah, Steven, Mary, Rebecca, and Jane.
- 10211 Ruth Riggs, born March 26, 1790; married Cornelius Tarbox.*
- 10212 John, born Jan. 19, 1792; married Anna Moore.*
- 10213 Stephen, born Jan. 24, 1794; married Mary Quinn.*
- 10214 Moses, born Dec. 10, 1795; married Mary Nye Heagan.*
- 10215 William, born Aug. 17, 1797; married Ruth T. Webber.*

10208 JAMES JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁷) was born in Westport, Me., Dec. 15, 1783. He married in Lincolnville, Me., about 1800, Phoebe Mahoney of Georgetown, Me., daughter of James Mahoney. She was born in Georgetown Oct. —, 1785, and died in Westport March 13, 1869. Mr. Jewett was a pilot and was drowned off the eastern coast of Maine in 1825; buried in East Machias, Me.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10216 Daniel, born May 22, 1804; married Elizabeth Read.*
- 10217 Florence, born Sept. 23, 1805; married (1st) Jane Emeline Tarbox; (2d) Sarah K. Dunton; (3d) Nancy Reed.*
- 10218 Martha, born Sept. 19, 1807; married Capt. Clark Blake.*
- 10219 James M., born Dec. 16, 1809; married Elvira Knight.*
- 10220 Charles M., born Aug. 20, 1812; married Sarah Rand Pierce.*
- 10221 Levi, born Oct. 16, 1813; married Margaret Laurey of Georgetown,

Me. He lived in Georgetown, where he died in 1861. Three children, Florence Mansfield, Kirvin Riggs, and Levi.

- 10222 Alice, born May 2, 1816; married Westbrook Dunton of Westport. She was living in Westport in 1900. Five children, Charles Jewett; Mary Abigail, who married Frank Knight; Ruth Ann, who married Freeman Shaw; Judith Ann, who died —, and Charlotte, who married — McFarland of Boston.
- 10223 Ruth Ann, born April 25, 1819; married Jonas S. Heal.*
- 10224 Abigail M., born —, 1821; married (1st) Thomas Wheeler; (2d) Capt. Josiah M. Aderton.*
- 10225 Margaret Hale, born May 18, 1824; married George Leemon of Boston, Mass. Six children, Lizzie, who married Chester Gray of Boston; George H., Walter, Jennie, William, and Augustus.

10209 MARY (POLLY) JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁷) was born in Westport, Me., Aug. 6, 1785. She married May 26, 1803, Patrick Mahoney of Georgetown, Me. They resided in Belfast, Me., where he died. She married second, James Miller of Belfast.

Children, born in Belfast, Me. All by first husband:

- 10226 James, born Sept. 20, 1803.
- 10227 Mary J., born April 13, 1805; married Joseph Mahoney.*
- 10228 William, born Sept. 25, 1806.
- 10229 Dennis, born April 1, 1809; married Sarah Shattuck.
- 10230 Carlton, born March 5, 1811. He changed his name to Jewett.
- 10231 Alice, born Jan. 5, 1813.
- 10232 Harrison, born Jan. 1, 1815.
- 10233 Lucy, born Nov. 29, 1816.
- 10234 Chandler, born —, 1817.
- 10235 John Jewett, born —.

10211 RUTH RIGGS JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁷) was born in Westport, Me., March 26, 1790. She married Cornelius Tarbox of Westport. He was a fish dealer. Mrs. Tarbox was a member of the M. E. Church. She died July 18, 1866.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10236 Sophronia, born —.
- 10237 Jane Emeline, born —; married Capt. Florence Jewett (see 10217).
- 10238 Sobrina, born —.
- 10239 Stephen, born —.
- 10240 Alice Ann, born —.
- 10241 Phoebe Maria, born March 1, 1820; married Capt. Alfred S. Tarbox. Their daughter, Alice Maria, married Capt. Benjamin F. Jewett (see 10304).

- 10242 Cornelius, born ____.
 10243 James Loring, born May 4, 1823; married Hannah A. Heal.*
 10244 Ruth Ann, born ____.
 10245 Caroline M., born ____.
 10246 William E., born ____.

10212 JOHN JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁷) was born in Westport, Me., Jan. 17, 1792. He married Anna Moore of Edgecomb, Me. Both are buried in Westport.

Children:

- 10247 Alden, born about 1812; married Charlotte Thompson.*
 10248 Moses, born May 13, 1813; married Susan Pierce.*
 10249 William, born ____.
 10250 Matthew, born ____; married Bloomy T. Perkins.*
 10251 Stephen, born ____.
 10252 John, born ____.
 10253 Mary Ann, born ____.

10213 STEPHEN JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁷) was born in Westport, Me., Jan. 24, 1794. He married Mary Quinn of Bristol, Me., who died June 16, 1877, aged 80 years. He died July 27, 1845.

Children:

- 10254 Eliza, born ____; married William Beal of Georgetown, Me.
 10255 Mary Eleanor, born ____; married Capt. Daniel Davis of Deer-
ing, Me.
 10256 Kesiah, born ____; married Samuel Armstead of Lynn, Mass.
 10257 Henry, born ____; married Abigail Wheeler, daughter of James
C. and Mary (Perkins) Wheeler of Phippsburg, Me. He died
April 27, 1855. One child, James Richard, born in Westport
Oct. 1, 1854, married in Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1887; Irene Mc-
Intire Radcliff, who was born in Phippsburg Dec. 11, 1848,
daughter of Peltiah and Martha Jane (Cilley) Radcliff. They
reside in Bath, Me.

10214 MOSES JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁷) was born in Westport, Me., Dec. 10, 1795. He married Feb. 17, 1820, Mary Nye Heagan, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Mahoney) Heagan of Georgetown, Me. She was born May 16, 1801, and died in Bristol, R. I., April 24, 1879. Mr. Jewett resided in Westport, where he was a prominent business man. He was a ship owner, merchant, and farmer, and a member of the M. E. Church. He died May 2, 1869. He with his wife were buried in the Jewett Cemetery in Westport.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10258 James Richard, born Sept. 1, 1823; married Emeline P. Greenleaf.*

- 10259 Louisa Maria, born Jan. 7, 1826; married Sept. 13, 1854, Jeremiah L. Stevens of Gardiner, Me. They removed to Alton, Ill., where he was a bank cashier. One child, Jennie Jewett, born May 31, 1857; died —.
- 10260 Rebecca Heagan, born April 18, 1831; married Jonathan Garland of Winslow, Me., and removed to Florida. Three children, George Erastus, born July 30, 1863, died Oct. 12, 1884; Willie May, born March 31, 1866, and Olive Rosmond.
- 10261 Andrew Jackson (twin), born Feb. 11, 1832; died Oct. 6, 1847.
- 10262 George Washington (twin), born Feb. 11, 1832; married Anna Maria Greenleaf.*
- 10263 Martin Van Buren, born Nov. 18, 1833; died March 22, 1834.
- 10264 Jacob Valentine, born Feb. 5, 1836; died Feb. 27, 1839.
- 10265 Jane Mary, born March 18, 1838; married (1st) Oct. 15, 1857, James J. Plaisted, who died —. They had one child, Louisa Stevens, born July 24, 1858, died —. She married (2d) April 29, 1868, William H. Mitchell. Three children, Guy, Hortense, and Marguerite.
- 10266 Ursula Ellen, born Feb. 4, 1851; died Sept. 7, 1841.
- 10267 Alonzo, born Feb. 15, 1843; died Jan. 4, 1844.

10215 WILLIAM JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁷) was born in Westport, Me., Aug. 17, 1797. He married in Georgetown, Me., Ruth Tarbox Webber, daughter of Noah and Nancy (Quinn) Webber. She was born in Georgetown Feb. 21, 1798, and died in Westport Nov. 7, 1867. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Westport, where he died March 29, 1860.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10268 Susan Eliza, born May 19, 1822; married April 10, 1848, John Duncan. She died Aug. 15, 1850.
- 10269 Miles Carlton, born March 12, 1824; drowned March 29, 1849.
- 10270 Turner McKenney, born June 1, 1826; married Rachel Jane Perkins.*
- 10271 Nancy McKenney, born Aug. 21, 1828; died Aug. 13, 1829.
- 10272 Martha Ann, born Aug. 22, 1831; died Nov. 23, 1831.
- 10273 Julia Ann, born Nov. 14, 1832; married Feb. 24, 1857, Ozias Parsons and resides in South Portland, Me.
- 10274 Ruth, born June 17, 1835; died Sept. —, 1851.
- 10275 Harriet Hodgden, born Feb. 22, 1838; died Sept. 17, 1841.
- 10276 William Elbridge, born Sept. 6, 1840; married Mary Hodgdon.*
- 10277 Thomas Melton, born Sept. 16, 1845; married Nov. 5, 1871, Lucinda Irwin and resides in Salem, Mass.

10216 DANIEL JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., May 22, 1804. He married Elizabeth Read of Boothbay, Me.

Mr. Jewett was drowned in the Sheepscott River by the capsizing of a boat Nov. 30, 1837.

Children:

- 10278 Jane, born ——; married Silas Bailey of Westport.
 10279 Sumner, born ——; married Berinda Powers of Georgetown, Me.
 10280 Clark Blake, born ——; married Olive Tarbox Jewett (see 10305).*

10217 CAPT. FLORENCE JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 23, 1805. He married Jane Emeline Tarbox (see 10237). She died ——, 1832, aged 22 years. He married (2d) Sarah K. Dunton, who died Dec. 12, 1871, aged 57 years. He married (3d) Nancy Reed of Boothbay, Me. He died in Westport March 23, 1884.

Children, born in Westport, Me. All by second wife:

- 10281 Cinderilla (or Anderella), born ——, 1834; married Raymond Blake of Harpswell, Me.
 10282 Stinson, born ——. He was captain of the schooner *E. A. Tarbox* and was lost at sea in 1859.
 10283 Emeline, born ——; married Thomas Conley of Westport.
 10284 Abner, born ——; was lost at sea with his brother Stinson in 1859.
 10285 Phebe M., born ——; married Warren Fowle of Westport.
 10286 Jonas, born ——; married Louisa McKenney.*
 10287 James, born ——. Resides in Gloucester, Mass.
 10288 Ida Florence, born ——; married Jesse Hill of Bath, Me.

10218 MARTHA JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 19, 1807. She married Capt. Clark Blake, a sea captain of Harpswell, Me. They resided in Westport, Me., until their children had reached considerable age, and then removed to Portland, Me., where they both died.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10289 Susan, born ——; married Crosby Dunton of Westport.
 10290 Daniel, born ——; died unm.
 10291 Phoebe, born ——; married John Fowler, and died in Portland, Me.
 10292 James, born ——. He lived in Portland, Me.
 10293 Levi, born ——; died in Portland, Me.
 10294 Frances, born ——; married Mr. Green of Boston.
 10295 Mary (twin), born ——; married Mr. Clapp of Boston.
 10296 Margaret (twin), born ——; married Capt. Tucker of Portland, Me.
 10297 Miles, born ——. He is a sea captain. Resides in Portland, Me.
 10298 Clement, born ——.
 10299 Adeline, born ——; married Mr. Martin of Portland, Me.
 10300 Martha Hannah, born ——.

10219 CAPT. JAMES M. JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Georgetown, Me., Dec. 16, 1809. He married in Westport, Me., Nov. 29, 1832, Elvira Knight, who was born in Westport Jan. 1, 1815,

daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Calderwood) Knight. In early life Mr. Jewett was a sea captain. He later became a merchant, which business he followed for thirty-five years. They settled in Georgetown, but soon removed to Westport, where he held many offices of trust and where he died Jan. 22, 1892.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10301 Adeline, born Sept. 22, 1834; married Hiram H. Bailey.*
- 10302 Amos M., born Sept. 26, 1836; married (1st) Mary Jane Baker; (2d) Mary F. Shattuck.*
- 10303 Daniel, born Sept. 4, 1838; died Aug. 22, 1845.
- 10304 Benjamin Franklin, born June 3, 1841; married Alice Maria Tarbox; (2d) Mrs. Melvena Wheeler (Rhines) Abbott.*
- 10305 Olive Tarbox, born Dec. 24, 1843; married Clark B. Jewett (see 10280).
- 10306 Abby Ellen, born Dec. 3, 1846; married Nov. 22, 1867, Capt. Thomas Frank Hodgdon of Westport. He died in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. ——, 1894. She resides there. Three children, James Lincoln, born ——, married Millie Bates of Gloucester; Herbert Stanley, born ——, married Bessie Hixson of Gloucester, and Ralph Thomas.
- 10307 Niles Jones, born Nov. 23, 1850; married Albina Sweat, and died in Iceboro, Me., June 2, 1894, s. p.
- 10308 Arameda Snow (twin), born Nov. 24, 1854; married (1st) Arnold C. Stacy; (2d) George B. Richardson.*
- 10309 Lincoln Webb (twin), born Nov. 24, 1854; married in Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1884, Anna R. Tarbox (see 10334). He is master and part owner of the large six-masted schooner *Eleanor A. Percy*. Residence, Portland.
- 10310 James, born Oct. 17, 1857; died Aug. 24, 1863.

10220 CAPT. CHARLES MAHONEY JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Georgetown, Me., Aug. 21, 1812. He married in Westport, Me., Dec. 28, 1837, Sarah Rand Pierce, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Rand) Pierce. She was born in Boothbay, Me., Oct. 28, 1818, and died from consumption in 1884. He was a sea captain and resided in Georgetown, but died in Portland, Me., Jan. 22, 1892.

Children, born in Georgetown, Me.:

- 10311 Chandler M., born Jan. 5, 1839; married (1st) Ellen N. Beale; (2d) Ella J. Chase.*
- 10312 Elizabeth J., born Dec. 20, 1840; married Capt. William E. Douglass, a sea captain. He was lost with all of his sailors off Cape Flatter with the ship *St. Stephen*. She died in Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. ——, 1901. One child, Percy B.
- 10313 Alice D., born Sept. 28, 1843; married Llewellyn L. Dunton.*

- 10314 Elvina K., born Nov. 20, 1845; died June 11, 1853.
- 10315 Lucilla A., born Jan. 11, 1848; married George B. Dunton.*
- 10316 Louisa R., born July 29, 1849; married Joseph E. Brown, son of Eleazer and Abigail (Shaw) Brown and brother of Capt. Andrew J. Brown, who married her sister Mary P. She died in Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1898. One child, a daughter, who married Charles H. Lincoln, and resides in Quincy Point, Mass.
- 10317 Charles A., born Oct. 22, 1852; married Sept. 18, 1887, Jeanette G. Beale, who was born in Georgetown Jan. 4, 1869, daughter of Levi and Nancy (Richardson) Beale. He is in the wire door and screen business in South Portland, Me., where they reside. One child, Malcolm L., born in South Portland June 16, 1900.
- 10318 Mary Parker, born July 13, 1855; married in Boothbay, Me., Nov. 13, 1872, Capt. Andrew J. Brown, who was born in St. George, Me., Jan. 13, 1841, son of Eleazer and Abigail (Shaw) Brown. He is a sea captain. Residence, South Portland, Me. One child, Grace Cook, born in Georgetown June 4, 1880.
- 10319 Cora Greenwood, born Dec. 19, 1888; married Charles McClintock. She resides in Deering, Me. He died ——.

10223 RUTH ANN JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., April 25, 1819. She married June 10, 1837, Jonas Shattuck Heal, who was born in Westport Jan. 22, 1812, son of James and Hannah (Shattuck) Heal. She died in Westport in 1884.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10320 Mary Shattuck Parker, born June 18, 1839.
- 10321 Martha Hannah, born Oct. 25, 1840.
- 10322 James Robbins, born Dec. 27, 1842; married Nov. 12, 1859, Louise Baker of Georgetown, Me. Married second Feb. 1, 1883, Rose A. (Fowle) Ames. Three children by first wife, viz., Jessie E., who married Ed Emery of Boothbay; Jonas B., and Ernest.
- 10323 Jonas Shattuck, born May 30, 1848.
- 10324 Rohannah, born May 16, 1849.*

10224 ABIGAIL M. JEWETT (James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., April 27, 1823. She married Thomas Wheeler of Bath, Me., who died ——. She married second in Bath, in 1854, Capt. Josiah M. Aderton, son of John and Martha (Laine) Aderton. He was born in Bowdoinham, Me., in 1830, and died in Elliot, Me., Nov. 3, 1891. She died in Kittery, Me., Feb. 12, 1902. Mr. Aderton was a sea captain sailing out of Portsmouth, N. H., for many years. He served in the Civil War and was wounded twice.

Children by first husband:

- 10325 Parker, born ——.
- 10326 Ellen, born ——.

Children by second husband:

- 10327 Ida May, born in Bath, Me., Oct. 4, 1855; married there in 1874 Benjamin F. Clark of Assonite, Mass. He died —. She resides in Providence, R. I. Two children, Fred Hartshorn, born in 1876, and Hester May, born in 1878.
- 10328 Martha Sarah, born in Bath, Me., Sept. 7, 1856; died June 8, 1874.
- 10329 John Frank, born in Bath, Me., Jan. 27, 1859. Resides in Kittery.
- 10330 Sewall Eugene, born in Bath, Me., Feb. 11, 1863. Resides in Kittery.
- 10331 Mary Angehlia, born in Tophsom, Me., Jan. 23, 1867. Resides in Rochester, N. H.
- 10332 Richard H., born Oct. 8, 1869; died in infancy.

10227 MARY J. MAHONEY (Mary¹⁰²⁰⁹, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born —. She married Joseph Mahoney and resided in Searsmont, Me., where he was a farmer and lumberman.

Child:

- 10333 Mary Almatia, born in Searsmont, Me., Feb. 27, 1839; married Oscar Hills.*

10243 JAMES LORING TARBOX (Ruth R.¹⁰²¹¹, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., May 4, 1823. He married there Feb. 1, 1852, Hannah A. Heal, daughter of James and Dorothy (Shattuck) Heal. She was born May 27, 1827, and died Dec. 3, 1902. Mr. Tarbox was a mariner and farmer and was living in South Portland, Me., in 1904.

Children, born in Westport, Me., except one:

- 10334 Anna R., born April 20, 1853; married Capt. Lincoln Webb Jewett (see 10309).
- 10335 James H., born March 23, 1856; married Mary Chisem and resides in Westport.
- 10336 Cornelius Sumner, born in Massachusetts Sept. 16, 1858; married Lydia Merrill and resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 10337 Grace S., born April 26, 1868; married Jesse Ames. Residence, Boston, Mass.

10247 ALDEN JEWETT (John¹⁰²¹², James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., about 1812. He married Charlotte Thompson of Southport, Me., and died Dec. 20, 1876, aged 64 years.

Children:

- 10338 Denis, born —; died —.
- 10339 Silas, born —; married in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865, Emma F. Douglass, who was born in Gloucester about 1846, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Gardner) Douglass.
- 10340 Bradford, born —; died July 13, 1856; aged 18 years.

- 10341 Freeman, born — ; died Dec. 3, 1880, aged 34 years.
 10342 Edward, born — ; died April 6, 1850; aged 1 year.
 10343 Mary M., born — .
 10344 Celia, born — .
 10345 Philma, born — .
 10346 Annie, born — .

10248 MOSES JEWETT (John¹⁰²¹², James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., May 13, 1813. He married Susan Pierce of Southport, Me.

Children:

- 10347 Ann Maria, born — ; married George Mitchell of Iceboro, Me.
 10348 George Alvin, born — ; married Anna Beale of Georgetown, Me.
 10349 Sarah Helen, born — .
 10350 Lydia Jane, born — ; married Walden Pierce of Westport. One daughter, Grace Amanda, who married James M. Jewett (see 10397).
 10351 John Gurrel, born — ; married Eliza Page of Bath, Me.
 10352 Walden Greenwood, born — ; died — .
 10353 Mary Pierce, born — ; married George Matthew of Portland, Me.
 10354 Charles Merrill, born — .
 10355 Emma, born — ; married Morrill Pierce of Westport.
 10356 Laura, born — ; married — Sanborn of Portland, Me.
 10357 Novella Trott, born — ; married James Calway.

10250 MATTHEW JEWETT (John¹⁰²¹², James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born about 1822. He married Jan. 15, 1847, Bloomy Tozier Perkins, who was born in Phippsburg, Me., Nov. 14, 1828, daughter of Nathaniel and Naomi (McKenney) Perkins. Mr. Jewett followed the sea for a number of years and later had charge of the brick work in the construction of Fort Popham at the mouth of the Kennebec River. After his death his widow married at Fort Popham Dec. 13, 1863, Joseph Ewell Howard, who was born in Friendship, Me., March 18, 1826.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10358 Harriet Ann, born Sept. 7, 1849; married (1st) Barney Thayer of Waterville, Me. He died s. p. She married (2d) William C. Hinds of Winthrop, Me., and resides there, s. p.
 10359 Turner Munroe, born Oct. 15, 1852; married in 1879-80 Frances Augusta Whitney, daughter of John Whitney of Augusta, Me. They reside in Augusta. One child, Ray Elmer, born in 1881.
 10360 Allen Harris, born May 20, 1856; married in Augusta, Me., Sept. 1, 1883, Angie Woods, who was born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 13, 1859, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Caroline Georgiana (Davis) Woods. They reside in Augusta, where Mr. Jewett

is a stone mason. Three children, Vera Woods, born June 8, 1885; Charles Edward, born Nov. 15, 1892, died the same day; and Allen Harris (twin), born Nov. 15, 1892, died Feb. —, 1893.

10258 CAPT. JAMES RICHARD JEWETT (Moses¹⁰²¹⁴, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 1, 1823. He married Emeline P. Greenleaf, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Hodgdon) Greenleaf of Westport. She was born July 7, 1825. Mr. Jewett was appointed to West Point but did not complete the course. He won the distinction of being one of the greatest scholars in Maine and was well known as a student of literature. He died Dec. 21, 1852.

Child:

- 10361 Eva Richard, born Nov. 22, 1852; married William E. Schweppé.*

10262 CAPT. GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Moses¹⁰²¹⁴, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., Feb. 11, 1832. He married May 1, 1859, Anna Maria Greenleaf, daughter of William and Louisa M. (Tarbox) Greenleaf of Westport. She was born in Westport Aug. 13, 1837, and died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887. He was a sea captain and resided in Westport and Bath, Me., and Bristol, R. I. He died in Honolulu, H. I., June 4, 1879.

Children:

- 10362 James Richard, born in Westport, Me., March 14, 1862. He resided in Rhode Island until 1880, when he entered Harvard College, where he was graduated in 1884. From 1884 to 1887 he held a fellowship from Harvard, spending the time in study in the Orient, mostly in Syria. For one year, 1887-8, he was instructor at Harvard. In 1888 he went abroad again and matriculated at the University of Strasburg, Germany, where in 1890 he received the degree of Ph.D., the title of his doctors' thesis being "Arabic Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases." On his return to the United States he was called to Brown University as associate professor, where he remained from 1890 to 1895. In 1895 Prof. Jewett was called to the University of Minnesota, which position he held until 1902, when he became professor of the Arabic language and literature at the University of Chicago. He is a member of the American Oriental Society and has written various contributions to journals on subjects connected with his specialty.
- 10363 Mary Louise, born in Bath, Me., July 29, 1867; married John James Mitchell.*
- 10364 George Formosa, born in the Strait of Formosa, Jan. 9, 1870; married Jan. 14, 1905, Frances Forsyth of Chicago, Ill. He is a bank teller and resides in Chicago.

10270 CAPT. TURNER MCKENNEY JEWETT (William¹⁰²¹⁵, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., June 1, 1826. He married there March 14, 1853, Rachel Jane Perkins, daughter of Nathaniel and Naomi (McKenney) Perkins. He was a sea captain, but has retired, and now resides in South Portland, Me.

Children:

- 10365 William Elbridge, born in Westport, Me., May 3, 1853; died there April 13, 1858.
- 10366 Alfred Perkins, born in Westport, Me., Jan. 2, 1855; married Aug. 18, 1880, Lucy Betts, and resides in South Portland, Me.
- 10367 Fred Scott, born in Westport, Me., Jan. 12, 1857; married June 12, 1886, Flora Gardiner. Resides in South Portland, Me.
- 10368 William Horace, born in Phipsbury, Me., Oct. 18, 1862; married Sept. 21, 1887, Etta Upton and resides in South Portland.
- 10369 Carrie Etta, born in Phipsbury, Me., Sept. 17, 1865; married March 17, 1886, George Pierce, and resides in South Portland.
- 10370 Della May, born in Phipsbury, Me., June 29, 1870. Resides in South Portland.

10276 WILLIAM ELBRIDGE JEWETT (William¹⁰²¹⁵, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 6, 1840. He married Jan. 11, 1868, Mary Hodgdon of Westport, where they reside.

Children:

- 10371 Ruth Isabelle, born ——.
- 10372 Ida May, born ——.
- 10373 Samie Florence, born ——.
- 10374 Parkman Franklin, born Aug. 28, 1878.

10280 CAPT. CLARK BLAKE JEWETT (Daniel¹⁰²¹⁶, James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., ——. He married Olive Tarbox Jewett. (See 10305.) They reside in Portland, Me.

Children:

- 10375 Josephine T., born ——; married Fred McIntyre of South Portland, Me. Three children, Lincoln Jewett, Clark B., and Dana L.
- 10376 Rosina L., born ——.
- 10377 Abbie H., born ——.
- 10378 Pearl, born ——; died ——.
- 10379 Charles A., born ——.

10286 JONAS H. JEWETT (Florence¹⁰²¹⁷, James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., ——. He married Louisa McKenney of Westport, and resides there.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10380 Percy O., born ____.
- 10381 Marion, born ____.
- 10382 Florence, born ____.
- 10383 Hyland Morris, born Aug. 5, 1874; married in Portsmouth, N. H., July 15, 1879, Annie Octavia Farrar of Houlton, Me., daughter of Charles William and Jemima (Lindsey) Farrar of Amity, Me. Mr. Jewett is a marine engineer. Two children, born in Bath, Me., Morris Hyland, born May 30, 1899, and Pauline Louise, born March 10, 1901, died March 21, 1901.

10301 ADELINE JEWETT (James M.¹⁰²¹⁹, James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 22, 1834. She married there July 23, 1854, Capt. Hiram A. Bailey, who was born in Westport Oct. 9, 1830, son of Silas and Abigail (Webber) Bailey. He was a sea captain and settled in Westport. About 1876 they removed to Franklin, Mass., where he died from a cancer Aug. 21, 1889. She resides there.

Children, born in Westport, Me.:

- 10384 Charles Jewett, born May 3, 1855. He died in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1873.
- 10385 Emma Laura, born April 20, 1857; married April 10, 1880, Frank M. Osgood of Franklin, Mass. They reside in Norfolk, Mass. Four children, Ralph, Myra, Delia Clark, and Hiram Bailey.
- 10386 Amos Franklin, born Dec. 10, 1860; married Alice F. Osgood Jan. 1, 1896, and resides in Lynn, Mass.
- 10387 Sewall Watson, born July 15, 1863. Resides in Portland, Ore., unm.
- 10388 Delia Margaret, born May 5, 1866; died in Franklin, Mass., Nov. 23, 1889, unm.
- 10389 Elvina Knight, born Jan. 29, 1868. Resides in Danvers, Mass., unm.
- 10390 Alice Maria Tarbox, born Oct. 7, 1869. Resides in Franklin, Mass., unm.

10302 CAPT. AMOS M. JEWETT (James M.¹⁰²¹⁹, James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., Sept. 26, 1836. He married in Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1860, Mary Jane Baker, daughter of Nehemiah and Julia Ann (Clary) Baker. She was born in Georgetown, Me., Oct. 12, 1841, and died there from typhoid fever Aug. 28, 1864. He married second, in New Castle, Me., in 1867, Mary F. Shattuck, who was born in New Castle Aug. 20, 1844, daughter of David and Mercy (Greenleaf) Shattuck. Capt. Jewett followed the sea for many years as captain; has now retired and resides in Westport.

Child by first wife:

- 10391 Jennie Baker, born in Westport, Me., March 31, 1864; married in Damariscotta, Me., June 28, 1882, James Henry Knight, who

who was born in Westport Nov. 19, 1856, son of Jonas S. and Susan P. (Parsons) Knight. They reside in Westport, where he is a farmer. Three children, Amos Jewett, born Jan. 2, 1883; Byron Baker, born Dec. 8, 1888, and Burnham, born Aug. 27, 1899.

Children by second wife:

- 10392 Harry L., born in Westport, Me., July 11, 1869; married in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 28, 1893, Wilda E. Marston, daughter of Bravity and Caroline (Graffam) Marston. They reside in Mechanics Falls, Me., where he is a teamster. One child, Harold L., born April 4, 1895.
- 10393 Frank B., born in Westport, Me., Aug. 6, 1871.
- 10394 James, born in South Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1881; died in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1902.

10304 CAPT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JEWETT (James M.¹⁰²¹⁹, James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., June 3, 1841. He married there June 15, 1863, Alice Maria Tarbox (see 10241). She died in Westport May 2, 1895. He married second, in Westport, Jan. 10, 1900, Melvena Wheeler (Rhines) Abbott, who was born in Alna, Me., March 7, 1840, widow of Charles H. Abbott and daughter of James and Margaret Rhines. Capt. Jewett is a general speculator and resides in Westport and Bath, Me.

Children, born in Westport, Me., all by first wife:

- 10395 Alfred Franklin, born Nov. 29, 1863; married in Richmond, Me., June 1, 1891, Eva J. Dickson, daughter of George and Mercia (Hodgdon) Dickson. They reside in Bath, Me. Two children, George Vernald, born Dec. ——, 1892, and Alice Dorothy, born Jan. 31, 1896.
- 10396 Carrie Maria, born Aug. 1, 1865; married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1899, Rev. Lyman Herbert Merrill, son of Jacob Merrill. They reside in Woodsville, N. H. Two children, Jacob Franklin, born Aug. 15, 1900, and Alice Maria, born May ——, 1903.
- 10397 James Milton, born July 17, 1867; married in Bath, Me., Jan. 30, 1896, Grace Amanda Pierce (see 10350). She died about 1899. Mr. Jewett resides in Westport, Me., where he is a marine engineer. One child, Gladys Lydia, born Sept. 18, 1897.
- 10398 Georgia Alice, born Oct. 6, 1869; married in Damariscotta, Me., Jan. 19, 1889, Rev. Vinal Everett Hills (see 10427). They reside in Gumboro, Del. Three children, Benjamin Oscar, born in Westport, Me., Oct. 10, 1889; Georgia Phebe, born in Randolph, Me., Feb. 6, 1893, and Vinal Everett, born in Union, Me., Feb. 14, 1898.
- 10399 Frederick Standish, born May 28, 1878; married Aug. 1, 1903,

Sarah Jeffery of Central Falls, R. I. They reside in Central Falls.

10308 ARAMEDA SNOW JEWETT (James M.¹⁰²¹⁹, James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Westport, Me., Nov. 29, 1854. She married Arnold Carter Stacy of Bath, Me., son of John S. and Tryphosa (Whitcomb) Stacy. He died in 1885 and she married second, in 1890, George Bertram Richardson of Bath.

Children, born in Bath, Me. By first husband:

- 10400 Clara Belle, born ——; died aged 3 years.
- 10401 Willard Alberton, born ——, 1875; married Mary Dowling.
- 10402 Ella May, born Feb. 24, 1878; married Lyman Swett.
- 10403 Arnold Carter, born Aug. ——, 1880.
- 10404 Ida Mabel Gove, born Feb. 28, 1884; married in Milford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1900, Zephaniah Craddock of England, who was born Oct. 29, 1876, son of James and Annie Louise Craddock. They reside in Bath. One child, Hanson Leroy, born Aug. 14, 1902.

By second husband:

- 10405 Earl Sumner, born April 5, 1891.
- 10406 Edith Iowa, born Aug. 5, 1893.
- 10407 Bernice Meriam, born ——, 1895.
- 10408 George Dewey, born ——, 1898.

10311 CAPT. CHANDLER M. JEWETT (Charles M.¹⁰²²⁰, James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Georgetown, Me., Jan. 5, 1839. At the age of eight years he began going to sea with his father, and at the age of twenty-three years became master of a vessel. In 1864, on his passage from Prince Edwards Island, he was captured by the Confederate ship *Tallapossa*; his vessel was scuttled and he with his crew were sent home on parole. Capt. Jewett was master and part owner of the sunken vessel and lost all he had. He soon had another ship and continued to follow the sea until 1884, when he retired and settled on a farm in Georgetown, where he cared for his father and mother until their death. He is a member of the Masonic Order and now resides in Riggsville, Me.

He married in Georgetown April 13, 1864, Ellen N. Beale, daughter of Samuel L. and Rachel (Farr) Beale. She with their child died from diphtheria in 1865 while Capt. Jewett was away on a voyage. He married second, in Georgetown, April 8, 1868, Ella J. Chase, daughter of William E. and Jane (Dearborn) Chase.

Child by first wife:

- 10409 Sumner L., born in Georgetown, Me., June 25, 1865; died July 3, 1865.

Children by second wife, born in Georgetown, Me.:

- 10410 Eugene C., born Nov. 7, 1869; married Theoda Trowbridge.
- 10411 Alice D., born Aug. 3, 1871; married William E. Higgins and resides in Portland, Me.
- 10412 Emmet E., born Oct. 8, 1875; died Aug. 28, 1877.
- 10413 Marion M., born Feb. 13, 1878.
- 10414 Arthur C., born July 10, 1882.
- 10415 Irving M., born Dec. 15, 1884.
- 10416 Ginevia A., born Feb. 23, 1886.
- 10417 Harold E., born Nov. 1, 1888.
- 10418 Stanley B. (twin), born Feb. 23, 1890.
- 10419 Wesley M. (twin), born Feb. 23, 1890.

10313 ALICE D. JEWETT (Charles M.¹⁰²²⁰, James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Georgetown, Me., Sept. 28, 1843. She married there Jan. 1, 1863, Llewellyn Lithgow Dunton, son of Simon and Eunice (Lunday) Dunton. He was a shoemaker and later a baker. He died ——. She resides in Campbell, Cal.

Children:

- 10420 Agnes Leland, born in Westport, Me., Feb. 26, 1866; married in Haverhill, Mass., March 30, 1884, William Wallace Currin, who was born in Meridith, N. H., April 19, 1864. They reside in San Jose, Cal., where he is a rancher. One child, Rexford Hartly.
- 10421 Ellen Jewett, born in Woolwich, Me., Jan. 29, 1868; married Dr. Frank Hambleton, a dentist, who was born in Lafayette, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1865. They reside in Lower Lake, Cal.

10315 LUCILLA A. JEWETT (Charles M.¹⁰²²⁰, James¹⁰²⁰⁸, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Georgetown, Me., Jan. 11, 1848. She married in Woolwich, Me., Feb. 21, 1867, Capt. George B. Dunton, son of Abner T. and E. Jane (Brookins) Dunton. He sailed a packet between Boothbay and Portland, Me., for 25 years, after which he ran a steamer over the same route for three years, and later was pilot of the steamer *Lincoln* running between Boston, Mass., and Bath, Me. He died March 12, 1900. Mrs. Dunton resides in Boothbay.

Children, born in Boothbay, Me.:

- 10422 Harris D., born Aug. 1, 1868; married Fozena Fountaine of St. Paul, Minn. He was graduated from the University of Maine in the class of 1890 and now is a draughtsman with the General Electric Co., of Schenectady, N. Y. Three children, Blanche Lucilla, born in St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 26, 1893; George Henry, born in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1901, and Florence Maria, born Oct. 31, 1902.
- 10423 Maude May, born Sept. 21, 1878; resides in Cambridge, Mass., unm.



EVA RICHARD (JEWETT) SCHWEPPPE

- 10424 Benjamin W., born March 21, 1881. He is Quarter-master of the steamer *Mohegan* on the route between Portland and Rockland, Me.; unm.

10333 MARY ALMATIA MAHONEY (Mary¹⁰²²⁷, Mary¹⁰²⁰⁹, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Searsmont, Me., Feb. 27, 1839. She married there —, 1862, Oscar Hills, who was born in East Northport, Me., Sept. 10, 1837. He was a school teacher and farmer and died in Northport, Me., June 17, 1903. She died there Dec. 16, 1903.

Children, born in Northport, Me.:

- 10425 Cleone Tukesbury, born March 9, 1863; married Orrin Whitmore and resides in Northport.
- 10426 Josie Maude, born June 10, 1865; married George A. Crockett and resides in Seattle, Wash.
- 10427 Vinal Everett, born Dec. 30, 1866; married Georgia Jewett (see 10398).
- 10428 Henry Gardner, born May 2, 1868; married Pearl Knowlton. Residence, Northport.
- 10429 Isaac Spencer, born June 23, 1871; married Lou Carter. Residence, Northport.
- 10430 Esther Gardner (twin), born Jan. 15, 1876; married Charles Pendleton. Residence, Boston, Mass.
- 10431 Adela Fuller (twin), born Jan. 15, 1876. Resides in Boston, unmarried.

10361 EVA RICHARD JEWETT (James R.¹⁰²⁵⁸, Moses¹⁰²¹⁴, James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born Nov. 22, 1852. She married Sept. 17, 1873, William Eugene Schweppe, formerly a noted merchant of St. Louis, Mo. The Schweppe mansion in St. Louis was one of the most palatial of the past, and is said to contain the second finest collection of art in that city. They now reside in Ocean Park, Cal. Mrs. Schweppe's photograph appears on the opposite page.

Children:

- 10432 William Haskell, born —; married Emily Bickham Wilt of Dayton, Ohio. He is a graduate of Harvard University and now is one of the most prominent younger real estate dealers in Los Angeles, Cal.
- 10433 Richard Jewett, born —. He is a graduate of Yale College; was member of the Yale navy and leader in athletics of that college. He is now a resident of Central America and is general manager and director of the United Fruit Co., an organization whose employes number 7,000 and with a capital of \$30,000,000.
- 10434 Charles Hodgdon, born —. He is a graduate of Harvard University and served as manager of the athletic association of that

- college for the greater part of his college course. He is now manager of the Chicago branch of Lee & Co., bankers of Boston.
- 10435 Eugene Poynter, born ——. He is a resident of Central America and is assistant manager of the United Fruit Co.
- 10436 Eva Virginia, born ——. She has been called one of the most beautiful girls in America.
- 10437 Courtney Bradstreet, born ——. He is assistant cashier of a New York Bank.
- 10438 Priscilla, born ——. She has a very notable taste for art and is considered a critic.

10363 MARY LOUISE JEWETT (George W.¹⁰²⁶⁰, Moses¹⁰²¹², James¹⁰²⁰⁷), was born in Bath, Me., July 29, 1867. She married Feb. ——, 1890, John James Mitchell, who was born in Alton, Ill., Nov. 3, 1853, son of William Hamilton and Anne N. (Kelley) Mitchell. They reside in Chicago, Ill., where he is President of the Illinois Trust and Savings Bank, one of the greatest financial institutions in the country outside of New York. Mr. Mitchell is well known in the financial world on account of being behind so many of the large financial deals and is called by many of the newspapers, the J. Pierpont Morgan of Chicago.

Children:

- 10439 Gwendolyn, born May 30, 1892.
- 10440 William Hamilton, born Jan. 31, 1895.
- 10441 John James, born April 28, 1897.
- 10442 Clarence Buckingham, born Sept. 14, 1899.
- 10443 Louise Jewett, born Jan. 17, 1904.

10444 MARK JEWETT. He resided for many years in New Hampshire and is said to have been a soldier in the Revolution. He removed to Ohio and died in or near Stubenville about 1850. He had at least one child, viz.,

10445 Barzillai, born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 1, 1779; married Rebecca Jane Todd.*

10445 BARZILLAI JEWETT (Mark¹⁰⁴⁴⁴), was born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 1, 1779. He married in Stubenville, Ohio, Rebecca Jane Todd, who was born April 28, 1800, and died Sept. 10, 1875. He died near Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 7, 1870.

Children, born in Stubenville, Ohio:

- 10446 Edward Lewis, born May 8, 1821; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Margaret Shouse, who was born in Ohio in 1832, daughter of

Peter Shouse. He was a steamboat engineer. They had at least two children, viz., Harry, who lives in Olathe, Kan., and George E., who married Katharine Bertsche, daughter of John and Mollie (Magollen) Bertsche. They reside in Dayton, Wash., where he is a retired farmer.

- 10447 Eliza Jane, born May 28, 1823; married — Nease. They had at least one child, viz., Garrett. She died Jan. 1, 1863.
- 10448 William T., born Feb. 1, 1825; married Hetty Beaty Brown.*
- 10449 Decatur, born Oct. 16, 1826; married Alice Weaver. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio. One child, Florence. She resides in Cincinnati.
- 10450 Arthur W., born Oct. 22, 1828; married Laura Ann Nease.*
- 10451 Otis Gilman, born Oct. 29, 1830; died in infancy.
- 10452 Josephine, born April 5, 1834; died in infancy.
- 10453 Jasper, born March 12, 1838. He resides in Wichita, Kan.

10448 WILLIAM T. JEWETT (Barzillai¹⁰⁴⁴⁵, Mark¹⁰⁴⁴⁴), was born in Stubenville, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1825. He married there, in 1846, Hetty Beaty Brown, who was born in Stubenville Sept. 17, 1828. He died Oct. 23, 1898.

Children:

- 10454 Edward Barzillai, born in Stubenville, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1847. He married in Wichita, Kan., July 15, 1880, Mary Florence Pollock. They reside in Wichita. Mr. Jewett is warden of the Penitentiary. One child, Earle B., born June 7, 1883; died Dec. 7, 1900.
- 10455 Albert Homer, born May 18, 1849; married Bessie Ferguson, who died Aug. —, 1899. He married again and resides near Dayton, Wash. Four children by first wife, viz., Willie T., who died in infancy; Edward Homer, born Sept. —, 1880; Howard, who died in infancy, and Hetty, born June 20, 1886. He also has two children by second wife.
- 10456 Josephine, born Dec. 24, 1850; married Nov. 11, 1874, W. C. Williams. She married second, Frank Arment. By first husband she had one child, Bertha, who married Frank Hatfield. Three children by second husband, May; Newton; and Leslie, born June 7, 1883, who resides in Sedgwick City, Kan.
- 10457 Harry, born in Stubenville, Ohio, March 4, 1854; died in infancy.
- 10458 Rebecca Jane, born in Stubenville, Ohio, June 23, 1856; married Dec. 27, 1876, Andrew K. Hargett. They are both dead. Three children, Harry, born Oct. 21, 1882; Grace, born Feb. 28, 1885, and Keith, born Jan. 29, 1891, died May 9, 1891.
- 10459 Lillian B., born in Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 14, 1859. She married in Wichita, Kan., William H. Feighner, who died May 8, 1898. She resides in Marion, Ind. Three children, Nellie, born Jan. 7,

- 1883; William Jewett, born Jan. 22, 1888, and Jessie, born Aug. 29, 1889.
- 10460 Martha, born in Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 21, 1861; married March 18, 1882, James McCabe. Two children, Francis William, born Feb. 8, 1883, and Ruth, born Dec. 12, 1886.
- 10461 Charley, born in Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 4, 1864; died in infancy.
- 10462 Minnie, born in Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 21, 1864; married Sept. 1, 1886, Harry B. Allen; s. p.
- 10463 Grace, born in Moultrie Co., Ill., Nov. 12, 1869; married June 4, 1896, Gerald Volk; s. p.

10450 ARTHUR W. JEWETT (Barzillai¹⁰⁴⁴⁵, Mark¹⁰⁴⁴⁴), was born in Stubenville, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1828. He married Oct. 23, 1850, Laura Ann Nease, who died Sept. 9, 1902. He died Feb. 1, 1894.

Children:

- 10464 Hetty Levonia, born Nov. 6, 1851; married April 17, 1878, Samuel Parr.
- 10465 Lorenzo M., born Sept. 11, 1853; married Laura Roberman.*
- 10466 Lucetta M., born Dec. 15, 1856; married March 8, 1877, Lawrence Russell.
- 10467 Luella M., born April 4, 1859; married Sept. ——, 1894, Charles Morse.
- 10468 Colonial E., born Aug. 4, 1863; married Oct. 2, 1895, Mabel Smith. Two children, Olin S., born Nov. 28, 1896, and Elmer E., born Dec. 2, 1901.
- 10469 Julia Alice, born Feb. 6, 1873; died Dec. 12, 1877.

10465 LORENZO M. JEWETT (Arthur W.¹⁰⁴⁵⁰, Barzillai¹⁰⁴⁴⁵, Mark¹⁰⁴⁴⁴), was born Sept. 11, 1853. He married Nov. 13, 1884, Laura Roberman and resides in De Soto, Kan.

Children:

- 10470 Kate A., born April 3, 1886.
- 10471 Patience, born Jan. 22, 1888.
- 10472 Anna, born March 6, 1890.
- 10473 Zella, born April 14, 1892.
- 10474 John Mark, born Feb. 11, 1896.

10475 MOSES JEWETT, was born in Hollis, N. H. He married Eunice Andrews, who died in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1832. He married second, Mrs. Adaline Adams. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and cooper and resided in Newburg and Cleveland. He died in 1850.

Child by first wife:

- 10476 Alvah A., born in Cleveland, Ohio, ——; married Cynthia Ann Rhoades.*
Perhaps others.

10476 ALVAH A. JEWETT (Moses¹⁰⁴⁷⁵), was born in Cleveland, Ohio, ——. He married there Oct. 30, 1844, Cynthia Ann Rhoades, daughter of Oliver and Cynthia (Tibbits) Rhoades. She died in Cleveland July 24, 1887. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resides in Cleveland.

Children, born in Cleveland, Ohio:

- 10477 Ida Maria, born June 20, 1848; married Jan. 25, 1869, Alvin Smith Gates and resides in Cleveland. One child, Cora Elsie, born Oct. 24, 1870; died Oct. 26, 1876.
- 10478 Allin Rhoades, born July 20, 1850; married Myra Young and resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 10479 George Eddy, born Aug. 6, 1852; married May 2, 1876, Frances Hall and resides in Cleveland.
- 10480 Clara Jane, born Sept. 2, 1855; married Dec. 24, 1876, Clarence Howe Burgess. They reside in Cleveland. Two children, Frank Erie, born Nov. 14, 1879, and Harry Stockwell, born Nov. 17, 1884.
- 10481 Alvah Porter, born Oct. 14, 1858. Resides in Cleveland, unmarried.
- 10482 Cynthia Ann, born Dec. 20, 1862; married May 24, 1883, Charles Lincoln Dennis. They reside in Cleveland. Seven children, Alvah Jewett, born April 2, 1884; Florence Lottie, born Dec. 13, 1886; John Howard, born Dec. 17, 1888; Rhoades, born July 27, 1890; Helen Maria, born Oct. 20, 1892; Ada Louise, born Jan. 12, 1894, and Clara, born March 4, 1896.

10483 MOSES C. JEWETT, was born in Windsor, Vt., Feb. 11, 1815. He married there, about 1843, Mary Ann Wakefield, who was born in Waitsville, Vt., Dec. 5, 1819, daughter of John and Laura Wakefield. They settled in Windsor and soon removed to Alexandria, N. Y., where he purchased 160 acres of land. Before her death Mrs. Jewett said, "I could spin a long yarn of the hardships incident to moving from a country where we had the comforts and conveniences of life, and settling in a new one, which but a few years since was a wilderness. We were young and hopeful and rather enjoyed the adventure. We came in a two-horse sleigh 300 miles, the snow most of the way was six feet deep. It was the last of February, 1846, and we were ten days on the way." Mrs. Jewett died May 13, 1899. He died Jan. 7, 1888. Mr. Jewett had six brothers and two sisters. Among them was Chauncey, who died in Oregon, unmarried; Erastus, who lived on the old homestead, and died leaving two daughters, viz., Mrs. Emma Ayers and

Addie; Frederick, who lived in Claremont, Vt.; John W., and Mrs. Eliza Miller.

Children, born in Alexandria, N. Y., except first:

- 10484 Laura Ann, born in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 3, 1844; married, in 1869, J. M. Dygert. Married (2d) Henry M. Forester of Hammond, N. Y.
- 10485 Henriette A., born June 12, 1846; married Nov. ——, 1869, Hubbard Zoller and resides in Grant's Pass, Ore.
- 10486 Emma J., born June 4, 1844; died June 29, 1862.
- 10487 Marcus John, born April 21, 1855; married in Alexandria Sept. 10, 1879, Elizabeth Ann Marklie, daughter of Frank H. and Elizabeth (Betz) Marklie. They reside in Redwood, N. Y., where he is dealer in raw furs. Five children, born in Alexandria, N. Y., viz., Frank Garfield, born Aug. 14, 1880, married Sept. 30, 1903, Edith Reynolds; Morris, born Nov. 4, 1882; Ina C., born May 11, 1885; John Carl, born April 12, 1888, and Ray L., born April 12, 1893.
- 10488 Marion S., born June 17, 1857; married Oct. 16, 1878, Jacob Myron Zoller, who was born Feb. 15, 1855, son of Henry and Mary Samantha (Brown) Zoller. They reside in Redwood, N. Y., where he is a hotel clerk. Three children, Guy J., born April 10, 1881; Glenn M., born July 18, 1891, and Clara H., born Jan. 3, 1895, died Jan. 14, 1898.
- 10489 Charles E., born Aug. 15, 1859; died Aug. 28, 1860.

10490 MUNNIS W. JEWETT, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 27, 1802. He married in Ellington, Conn., in 1829, Louisa Ferry, daughter of John Ferry of Monson, Mass. She was born in Monson Sept. 29, 1811, and died there July 10, 1897. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and died in South Wilbraham (now Hamden), Mass., July 24, 1873.

Children:

- 10491 Henry, born Sept. 12, 1830; died in 1855.
- 10492 Lester, born Feb. 22, 1834; died Feb. 16, 1837.
- 10493 Angeline Lucy, born Dec. 29, 1835.
- 10494 Ellen, born April 12, 1839; died April 22, 1843.
- 10495 Thomas, born April 7, 1843; died April 7, 1893.
- 10496 Elmer, born March 5, 1846. He enlisted for the Civil War from Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1863, in Co. I, 27th Mass. Regt.; was taken prisoner and died in Andersonville Prison Sept. 28, 1864. The number of his grave in Andersonville is 9951.
- 10497 Maria, born June 2, 1848.

- 10498 Marcia Minerva, born Feb. 23, 1852.
- 10499 Charles Laban, born in Monson, Mass., March 16, 1854; married there Nov. 29, 1880, Viloa Sophronia Bradway, who was born in Monson, daughter of John Dwight and Sophronia Bradway. They reside in Monson, where he is a school teacher. Three children, born there, viz., Raymond, born Aug. 29, 1881, and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.; Paul Norris, born Oct. 3, 1884, a bank clerk in Boston, and Roy Harmon, born May 8, 1888, resides in Porterville, Cal.

10500 NATHAN JEWETT, was born in East Haddam or North Lyme, Conn., in 1783. He married in 1808, Electa Fox, who was born Dec. 8, 1788, daughter of Moses and Caroline (Mack) Fox, of North Lyme. Mr. Jewett was a ship carpenter and a maker of combs in Boston, Mass., in 1808 and 1809, his bride living in East Haddam. In October, 1809, he visited the banks of the Connecticut River in Massachusetts with the intention of purchasing a farm there, but failed to locate. In 1811, with his family, he migrated to Pennsylvania and settled in the township of Bridgewater, in Susquehanna County, where he continued to make his home until his death. He built a log house, which they occupied until 1822, when the frame house now owned by their grandson, Nathan R., was constructed. He died in 1861. Mrs. Jewett was an unusual woman, of a highly religious temperament. Despite a limited education, she was a lover of classic literature and found time to read with diligence such works as Homer and Virgil, although the wife of a pioneer farmer and mother of nine children. An acrostic she composed upon her husband's name reads:

" Not all those orbs that high in splendor roll
 And all the wealth that's known from pole to pole
 (Though hills were silver and though rocks were gold)
 Half weigh in price the worth of thine own soul.
 Ask then, that God, who gives the stars to burn,
 Nor ever did a humble suppliant spurn,
 Just how to make thy soul's election sure,
 Eternal wealth, how thou mayest best secure,
 Wake then to duty and without delay
 Engage with might the gospel to obey
 That, when the trump through heaven and earth shall sound
 Thou mayest in robes of spotless white be found.

" Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1834."

She died Feb. 23, 1865.

Children:

- 10501 Francis, born Jan. or Feb. ——, 1809. He sailed for the port of a Southern state, about 1830, and was never heard of again; supposed to have died in New Orleans.

- 10502 Rodney, born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 3, 1810; married (1st) Sally Maria Bailey; (2d) Sarah B. Kennard.*
- 10503 Elizabeth, born in Bridgewater, Pa., Jan. 5, 1816; married Alfred Wolcott Mack.*
- 10504 David, born in Bridgewater, Pa., ——; died aged 4 months.
- 10505 Allen, born in Bridgewater, Pa., July 8, 1819; married Joanna Passmore.*
- 10506 Caroline, born in Bridgewater, Pa., in 1821; died in 1825.
- 10507 Henry, born in Bridgewater, Pa., in 1823; died in 1827.
- 10508 Lavinia, born in Bridgewater, Pa., June 24, 1825; a school teacher of wide reputation; died in Barre, N. Y., March 16, 1886, unmarried.
- 10509 Amanda, born in Bridgewater, Pa., in 1828; died in 1833.

10502 RODNEY JEWETT (Nathan¹⁰⁵⁰⁰), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 3, 1810. He married in 1836, Sally Maria Bailey, who was born Oct. 3, 1813, daughter of Frederick and Mary (called Polly) (Witter) Bailey of Brooklyn, Pa. She died Feb. 16, 1851. He married second, in 1852, Sarah B. Kennard, daughter of Abraham and Sally (Bird) Kennard. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Bridgewater, Pa. He died in Montrose, Pa., Feb. 26, 1877; his widow died there about 1889.

Children, born in Bridgewater, Pa. All by first wife:

- 10510 Mary Electa, born Jan. ——, 1837. She was run over by a farm cart when a young girl and crippled for life. Married (1st) the Rev. Charles Wesley Blake, who died March 17, 1893; married (2d), Jan. 1, 1902, Jason S. Wright of Brooklyn, son of Samuel and Sarah (Squires) Wright. His first wife was Ella E., daughter of Hiram C. and Maria (Watrous) Guernsey, and widow of George F. Newton, who died without living issue. They reside in Brooklyn, Pa., s. p.
- 10511 Nathan Rodney, born June 20, 1839; married Ambrosia Salome Van Housen.*
- 10512 Jane Ursula, born ——; married Jan. 21, 1864, the Hon. Benson Wood, who was born in Bridgewater March 31, 1839, son of Peleg and Esther (Fox) Wood of Bridgewater. They are first cousins. He has been a member of Congress from his district; a lawyer in Effingham, Ill. No issue.
- 10513 Harriet Elizabeth, born Sept. 23, 1842; married Nov. 21, 1866, Jonathan F. Gardner, who was born Oct. 19, 1836. He is a farmer in Bridgewater. She died there April 19, 1900. Four children, Annie, born Aug. 25, 1867, died ——, 1875; Benson, born in 1870, died in 1875; William Jewett, born in 1877, and Jonathan F., born in 1880.
- 10514 Gertrude Eliza, born July 29, 1844; married H. Webster Bardwell.*

- 10515 Lavinia Adaline, born Oct. 24, 1846; married Jan. 13, 1869, William H. Stark. He is a farmer just outside of Montrose, Pa. Three children, Rodney Jewett, born July 24, 1870; Daniel Gardner, born May 5, 1873, married Feb. 8, 1898, Ruth Ann Forest, who was born June 8, 1873, and resides in Montrose; and Mary, born Sept. 29, 1877.
- 10516 Frederick Bailey, born Aug. 5, 184—; married (1st) Henrietta L. Phinney, daughter of P. and Rebecca (Brush) Phinney of New Milford, Pa. She died about 1901. He married (2d) a widow of Brooklyn. He is a farmer in Bridgewater and Brooklyn; s. p.

10503 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Nathan¹⁰⁵⁰⁰), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., Jan. 5, 1816. She married there, Sept. 13, 1834, Alfred Wolcott Mack, who was born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 2, 1807, son of Elisha and Taphena (Lord) Mack of Brooklyn, Pa., and descendant of John Mack, 1669, first of Lyme; great-grandson of Gov. Roger Wolcott of Conn.

They removed from Brooklyn to Western New York in 1843 and settled in Barre, Orleans Co., where he was a master builder and farmer. His homestead, "Crescent Terrace Place," being one of the finest in the town. He died in Barre Aug. 15, 1884. Mrs. Mack died there Jan. 27, 1901.

Children, born in Brooklyn, Pa., except last:

- 10517 Ellen Elizabeth, born Sept. 6, 1835; married Eugene Spencer Starling.*
- 10518 Lavinia Jewett, born May 30, 1840; married Stephen D. Skinner.*
- 10519 Caroline Electa, born in Barre, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1849. Resides on her father's homestead, unmarried.

10505 ALLEN JEWETT (Nathan¹⁰⁵⁰⁰), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., July 8, 1819. He married Dec. 23, 1845, Joanna Passmore, who was born Sept. 24, 1816. Mr. Jewett enlisted from Brooklyn, Pa., in the Union Army; died from wounds received in the battle of Beverly Ford, in the hospital at Alexandria, Va., June 23, 1863. Mrs. Jewett died May 1, 1887.

Children:

- 10520 Allen Stanley, born May 21, 1847; married Leone Kinney. He was a store keeper in Rome, Pa., until ruined by fire, when he removed to the West. No issue.
- 10521 Elizabeth E., born Oct. 31, 1849; married in Sept., 1878, Leslie Random Browning, who was born May 11, 1845. He is a store keeper in Rome, Pa. One child, Elizabeth, born in 1881.

10511 NATHAN RODNEY JEWETT (Rodney¹⁰⁵⁰², Nathan¹⁰⁵⁰⁰), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., June 20, 1839. He married July 1, 1860, Ambrosia Salome Van Housen, who was born Aug. 8, 1838, daughter of

William and Frances (Ford) Van Housen of New Milford, Pa. He is a farmer on the homestead of his grandfather in Bridgewater.

Children:

- 10522 Minnie Viola, born April 25, 1861; died April 20, 1862.
- 10523 Mary Gertrude, born Feb. 12, 1863; married Dec. 25, 1888, Friend Leander Richardson, who was born Feb. 2, 1851. They reside in Heart Lake, Pa. Four children, Nathan Jewett, born Oct. 31, 1889; Archibald Benjamin, born Dec. 2, 1892; Margaret Salome, born May 27, 1894; and Agnes Gertrude, born March 18, 1898.
- 10524 Bailey Rodney, born Dec. 28, 1864; married June 23, 1891, Hattie Marion Baldwin, who was born June 21, 1872. They reside in Brooklyn, Pa. Four children, Charles Nathan, born March 22, 1892; Roy Eugene, born July 24, 1893; Rodney Benson, born March 15, 1895, and Marion Hattie, born Sept. 3, 1897.
- 10525 Benjamin Lynn, born May 25, 1869; married Dec. 12, 1891, Jennie Catterson. One child, Floyd Lynn, born July 10, 1897.
- 10526 Agnes Eliza, born July 29, 1870; married Feb. 13, 1890, David Houghlan Catterson. Three children, Harry Merle, born June 13, 1892; Minnie Salome, born Aug. 4, 1895, and Mary Jane, born Nov. 8, 1897.
- 10527 Audrey Salome, born March 27, 1884.

10514 GERTRUDE ELIZA JEWETT (Rodney¹⁰⁵⁰², Nathan¹⁰⁵⁰⁰), was born in Bridgewater, Pa., July 29, 1844. She married Dec. 20, 1866, H. Webster Bardwell of Tunkhannock, Pa.

Children:

- 10528 Jennie Maria, born Sept. 24, 1867; married Sept. 24, 1885, Frank H. Kram. Three children, Gertrude Annie, born Jan. 30, 1887; Rodney Bardwell, born April 30, 1893; and Mabelle Elizabeth, born Feb. 9, 1899.
- 10529 Rodney Jewett, born Aug. 17, 1870; married Feb. 26, 1900, Iva M. Shepard. They reside in Denver, Col. One child, Eva Gertrude, born Dec. 2, 1900.

10517 ELLEN ELIZABETH MACK (Elizabeth¹⁰⁵⁰³, Nathan¹⁰⁵⁰⁰), was born in Brooklyn, Pa., Sept. 6, 1835. She married in Barre, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1868, Eugene Spencer Sterling, who was born in Gaines, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1837, son of Alphonso and Mary (Horton) Sterling of Gaines, a descendant of William Sterling, of Haverhill, Mass., and Lyme, Conn., 1660, and of Toraldus, Vicecomes of Sterling, Scotland, 1147. Mr. Sterling is a farmer in Gaines. Mrs. Sterling died March 24, 1904.

Children:

- 10530 Bessie Mary, born in Gaines, N. Y., June 22, 1869; married there

Dec. 21, 1897, the Rev. Louis A. Pickett, who was born in Carlton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1866, son of Frederick and Adaliza (Soper) Pickett of Kenyonville, N. Y. He is a Baptist clergyman in Weedsport, N. Y. One child, Chester Hamilton, born in Triangle, N. Y., May 17, 1900.

- 10531 Albert Mack, born in Gaines, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1874; married there Dec. 22, 1898, Lillian Woodburn Burbank, who was born there Oct. 3, 1876, daughter of William H. and Lucy (Dwinnell) Burbank of Gaines, descendant of John Burbank of Rowley, Mass., 1635. Mr. Sterling is an illustrator and designer; has been on the staffs of the New York *World*, the New York *Journal* and the *Syracuse Herald*. Contributor to *Life*, *Saturday Evening Post*, *Ladies Home Journal*, etc.; at present with the Courier Company of Buffalo, N. Y. Compiler of the two-volume "Genealogy and History of the Stirling—Sterling—Starling Family." One child, Elizabeth Suissabell, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1904.

10518 LAVINIA JEWETT MACK (Elizabeth¹⁰⁵⁰⁸, Nathan¹⁰⁵⁰⁰), was born in Brooklyn, Pa., May 30, 1840. She married in Barre, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1866, Stephen D. Skinner, who was born in Barre Nov. 4, 1841, son of Jarvis M. and Mary (Delane) Skinner of Barre. He has been a farmer and dealer in grain and produce many years in Carlton Station, N. Y., where they reside.

Children:

- 10532 A daughter, died at birth.
- 10533 Alfred Jarvis, born in Carlton, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1873; married July 22, 1896, Lisbeth Elvira Jerome, who was born Oct. 31, 1874, daughter of Hiram and Mary (Garbutt) Jerome. He is an unusually successful farmer near Medina, N. Y., proprietor of Springbrook Fruit Farm, one of the finest estates in the finest section of the fruit belt of Western New York. Three children, Mildred Elizabeth, born July 25, 1897; Ruth Ellen, born in 1902, and Dorothy, born in 1905.
- 10534 Charles Delane, born in Carlton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1875; married Nov. 1, 1899, Bertha Louisa Barrett, who was born Sept. 25, 1877, daughter of Oscar and Sarah (Skinner) Barrett of Medina, N. Y. One child, Meryl, born in Feb., 1904.

10535 NATHANIEL JEWETT. He lived in Sweden and Bridgton, Me., and White Creek, Adams Co., Wis. He married first, — Knight, who was born in Sweden. His second wife was Florinda Cranmore, daughter of John Cranmore. She was born in North Conway, N. H., and died in Bridgton, Me., Dec. —, 1854. He died in White Creek Feb. —, 1890.

Children, born in Sweden, Me. By first wife:

- 10536 Sophia, born ——; married Ivory E. McKusick. Residence, Stillwater, Minn.
- 10537 Harriet, born ——; died ——.
- 10538 Martha, born ——; married Henry Chaplin; lived in Naples, Me., and died in Bridgton, Me., in 1870.

By second wife:

- 10539 Nathaniel, born ——, 1834; married (1st) Adeline Thompson; (2d) Helen Willey. Residence, Bridgton, Me.
- 10540 Jeremiah, born ——, 1836. Residence, Parkersburg, W. Va.
- 10541 J. Ann, born ——, 1837; married Oscar McIntire. Residence, Kearsarge, N. H.
- 10542 George W., born ——; died on Ship's Island in 1862.
- 10543 Sarah J., born ——, 1841; died in Bridgton, Me., in 1860.
- 10544 Oliver D. B., born ——, 1843; married (1st) Abbie Wiscott; (2d) Sarah Eastman. Residence, Bartlett, N. H., where he died in 1878.
- 10545 Lucy (twin), born ——, 1844; died in Bridgton, Me., in 1878.
- 10546 Lucinda (twin), born ——, 1844; married in 1865, Thomas Rice and resided in Casco, Me., where she died in 1865.
- 10547 William Henry, born Sept. 8, 1845; married Annie Walker Kilborn.*

10547 WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (Nathaniel¹⁰⁵³⁵), was born in Sweden, Me., Sept. 8, 1845. He married in Conway, N. H., June 21, 1868, Annie Walker Kilborn, who was born in Bridgton, Me., May 31, 1849, daughter of William T. and Mary Foster (Walker) Kilborn of Bridgton. Mr. Jewett served in Co. E, 12th Maine, and Co. F., 30th Maine, in the Civil War. He has resided in Sweden, Bridgton, and now resides in Portland, Me., where he is a merchant.

Children:

- 10548 William Walker, born in Bridgton, Me., March 30, 1869; married Jan. 30, 1891, Mary Jane McGown. Residence, Deering, Me.
- 10549 Frederick Joseph, born in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 9, 1874; married Aug. 22, 1894, Etta B. Britten. Residence, Deering, Me.
- 10550 Philip Henry, born in Portland, Me., Nov. 27, 1883; resides there.

10551 RALPH PIKE JEWETT, was born in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1821. He married in Washington, Vt., Nov. ——, 1842, Mary Ferrill Smith, who was born in Washington July 19, 1824, daughter of Shubell Smith. She died in Stowe, Vt., Oct. ——, 1870. He married second, in Stowe, in 1872, Fanny Lampson. Mr. Jewett was a farmer.

Children, all by first wife:

- 10552 James Tyler, born in Vershire, Vt., Oct. 18, 1845; married (1st) Ellen Laura Robinson; (2d) Carrie Emeline Stone.*

10553 Emmegene Louisa, born Feb. 3, 1849.

10552 JAMES TYLER JEWETT (Ralph P.¹⁰⁵⁵¹), was born in Vermont, Vt., Oct. 18, 1845. He married in Stowe, Vt., March 12, 1867, Ellen Laura Robinson, daughter of Solomon and Laura (Childs) Robinson. She was born in Johnson, Vt., Jan. 8, 1845, and died April 20, 1886. He married second, in Morristown, Vt., Nov. 21, 1888, Carrie Emeline Stone, who was born March 12, 1859, daughter of Willard Humphrey and Ellen Orrissa (Hubbell) Stone. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and has resided in Vermont, Washington, Waterbury, Stowe, and Morristown, Vt.

Child by first wife:

10554 Herbert Arthur, born in Morristown, Vt., Oct. 16, 1872; married in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 16, 1894, Bessie Ellen Whitney, daughter of William Franklin and Jane (Sprague) Whitney. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a meat and provision merchant. Two children, born in Boston: Sprague, born Sept. 18, 1896, and Gladys Ellen, born Nov. 1, 1897.

Child by second wife:

10555 Willard Ralph, born in Morrisville, Vt., July 26, 1897.

10556 SAMUEL JEWETT. He is supposed to have been a descendant of Maximilian Jewett (see 3). He removed from Massachusetts about 1750 and settled in Dutchess County, New York, near what is now the village of Pawling.

His children, so far as known, were:

10557 John, born July 4, 1757; married Prudence Ashby.*

10558 Jacob, born Dec. 22, 1766; married (1st) Martha Dennison; (2d) Phebe Bailey.*

10557 JOHN JEWETT (Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁸), was born near Pawling, N. Y., July 4, 1757. He married in 1778, Prudence Ashby, who was born Aug. 10, 1760, daughter of Anthony Ashby. Mr. Jewett was a member of the Assembly from Dutchess Co. in 1803 and "Commissioner for the erection of Court House and Gaol" in Putnam Co. in 1812-14. He was also the first County Clerk of Putnam Co., which was formed from a portion of Dutchess Co. in 1812. He served in three different New York Regiments during the War of the Revolution, as shown by the records of the War Department. He removed from Putnam Co. to the town of Owego in 1816, settling on a farm on the south side of the Susquehanna River, about six miles east of the village of Owego. He brought with him all of his children, with the possible exception of his son Isaac. He died April 2, 1849.

Children, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

- 10559 Maurice, born Aug. 12, 1779; married Phebe Washburn.*
 10560 Isaac, born Aug. 25, 1781; married Anne Sweet.*
 10561 John, born May 2, 1786; married Anne Kelley.*
 10562 Asa, born March 2, 1788; married Bathsheba Woodin.*
 10563 Matilda, born Dec. 17, 1795; died Aug. 30, 1817, unmarried.
 10564 Harvey, born March 4, 1801.

10558 JACOB JEWETT (Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁸), was born near Pawling, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1766. He married Martha Dennison, who was born Oct. 12, 1766, and died —. He married (2d) about 1821 Phebe Bailey, daughter of Ephraim and Lucy (Roat) Bailey. She died Jan. 16, 1825. Mr. Jewett resided in Troy, N. Y., where he was a lawyer.

Children, all by first wife:

- 10565 William Dennison, born Feb. 5, 1788; married —. He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for many years lived in Sodus, N. Y. No issue.
 10566 Mary, born Aug. 23, 1790.
 10567 Nancy, born Oct. 5, 1792.
 10568 Louisa, born Dec. 15, 1794.
 10569 Sally, born April 4, 1797.
 10570 Phila, born Oct. 17, 1799.
 10571 Marilla, born Aug. 3, 1804; married (1st) — Cutler; (2d) — Roat. She died in Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 28, 1897.
 10572 Rensselaer, born Dec. 22, 1807; married Mary E. Paddock.*

10559 MAURICE JEWETT (John¹⁰⁵⁵⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁸), was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1779. He married Phebe Washburn and settled in Broome Co., near Union, N. Y.

Children:

- 10573 Ransom, born June 6, 1802; died unm.
 10574 Levi, born July 26, 1806; died unm.
 10575 John, born May 14, 1809; died unm.
 10576 Mary A., born Aug. 11, 1811; died unm.
 10577 Philo, born Jan. 13, 1814; died unm.
 10578 De Witt, born Oct. 12, 1816; died unm.
 10579 Platt, born May 28, 1824; married Hannah Livingston.*
 10580 Truman, born —.
 10581 Matilda, born Oct. 28, 1828.

10560 ISAAC JEWETT (John¹⁰⁵⁵⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁸), was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1781. He married Anne Sweet, daughter of Robert Sweet. She died in Glasgow, Ill., Oct. 7, 1857. He died Oct. 15, 1857.

Children:

- 10582 Milton, born Oct. 7, 1806; married Matilda Smith.*
 10583 Marticia, born ——.
 10584 Polly, born ——.
 10585 Mason, born Nov. 1, 1814.

10561 JOHN JEWETT (John¹⁰⁵⁵⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁸), was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 2, 1786. He married Anne Kelley, daughter of Jude Kelley of Carmel, N. Y.

Children:

- 10586 George, born Dec. 6, 1816; married Amanda Cameron.*
 10587 Lydia, born Oct. 7, 1818.
 10588 Susan, born April 29, 1824.
 10589 Asa, born Feb. 28, 1827.
 10590 Ira, born Dec. 27, 1832; married Adeline Foster. He died, leaving one child, Caroline.

10562 ASA JEWETT (John¹⁰⁵⁵⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁸), was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 2, 1788. He married Bathsheba Woodin, daughter of William and Mary (Northrup) Woodin of Pawling, N. Y. He died Feb. 28, 1819. His widow married Benjamin Tracy and had four children, viz., George W., Harrison, Benjamin, and Harvey.

Children:

- 10591 Maurice, born April 10, 1812; died unm.
 10592 Harry Garrison, born Oct. 22, 1813; married (1st) Lorain Goodsell; (2d) Esther Finley.*
 10593 Matilda, born March 7, 1819; married Daniel Dodge.*
 10594 Emily, born ——; married Underhill Covert of Delhi, N. Y.

10572 DR. RENSSELAER JEWETT (Jacob¹⁰⁵⁵⁸, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁸), was born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1817. He married Mary E. Paddock, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Paddock. He was a graduate of the Albany Medical College and followed his profession in New York.

Children:

- 10595 Emma A., born Nov. 29, 1850.
 10596 Grace Paddock, born Jan. 10, 1856.
 10597 Aline M., born Feb. 8, 1865; married Edward P. Greene. One child, Arthur P., born in Hackensack, N. J., Feb. 26, 1888.

10579 PLATT JEWETT (Maurice¹⁰⁵⁵⁹, John¹⁰⁵⁵⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁸), was born near Union, N. Y., May 28, 1824. He married March 31, 1850, Hannah Livingston, daughter of Peter Livingston.

Children:

- 10598 Phebe A., born Jan. 11, 1851.
 10599 Mary E., born Jan. 18, 1853.
 10600 Ladoma, born Oct. 11, 1855.
 10601 John, born Dec. 22, 1857.
 10602 Elizabeth, born June 5, 1860.
 10603 Charlotte, born Feb. 20, 1863.
 10604 Peter Livingston, born Oct. 13, 1865.
 10605 Nettie, born April 2, 1868.

10582 MILTON JEWETT (Isaac¹⁰⁵⁸⁰, John¹⁰⁵⁸⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁸⁶), was born Oct. 7, 1806. He married Matilda Smith, daughter of James and Mary Smith of Vandalia, Ill. She died March 28, 1882. He died in Glasgow, Ill., Feb. 22, 1892.

- 10606 Isaac, born Oct. 7, 1835.
 10607 Liberty, born Jan. 15, 1839; married Maria Robertson.*
 10608 Amanda, born Sept. 10, 1841; married William Wilson, son of James and Hetty Wilson of Kentucky. She died in Glasgow, Ill.
 10609 Polly, born Aug. 10, 1844; married Joseph Robertson of Kentucky.
 10610 Elvira, born Jan. 18, 1850; married David Walker.

10586 GEORGE JEWETT (John¹⁰⁵⁶¹, John¹⁰⁵⁵⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁶), was born Dec. 6, 1816. He married Feb. 14, 1838, Amanda Cameron of Milford, Pa.

Children:

- 10611 Charles, born May 15, 1839; married Ella C. Grange.*
 10612 Sarah, born March 7, 1841; married John Ogden. Two children, Mary, born March 24, 1870, and Anna, born Jan. 13, 1877.
 10613 Hortense, born Sept. 1, 1843; married Feb. 3, 1864, Charles Rodman of Owego. Three children, Edward W., born May 19, 1865; Anna C., born May 31, 1873, and Lillian, born June 14, 1875.

10592 HARRY GARRISON JEWETT (Asa¹⁰⁵⁸², John¹⁰⁵⁸⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁸⁶), was born Oct. 22, 1813. He married Nov. 15, 1837, Lorain Goodsell, daughter of Lloyd and Lorain (Brownson) Goodsell. She was born Sept. 8, 1818, and died Nov. 18, 1865. He married second, Esther Finley, who died in 1889.

Children, all by first wife:

- 10614 Emily, born Jan. 16, 1841; married June 22, 1870, T. Elliott Royall. She died Oct. 7, 1894. One child, Harry Jewett, born July 17, 1871; died July 1, 1888.

- 10615 Henry Lloyd, born June 16, 1843; married (1st) Stella Chaffee; (2d) Mary Catherine Cooke.*
 10616 Frederick Gibbon, born Nov. 19, 1846; married Oct. 14, 1868, Lucy Earll, who was born Nov. 17, 1846, daughter of Dr. David and Louisa (Ransom) Earll.

10593 MATILDA JEWETT (Asa¹⁰⁵⁶², John¹⁰⁵⁵⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁶), was born March 7, 1819. She married Jan. —, 1848, Daniel Dodge, who died Dec. 20, 1890. She died Dec. 14, 1890.

Children:

- 10617 Anson, born Nov. 19, 1848.
 10618 Asa Jewett, born Feb. 21, 1850.
 10619 Emily, born Oct. 9, 1852.
 10620 Benjamin, born June 26, 1854.

10607 LIBERTY JEWETT (Milton¹⁰⁵⁸², Isaac¹⁰⁵⁶⁰, John¹⁰⁵⁵⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁶), was born Jan. 15, 1839. He married Nov. 28, 1867, Maria Robertson, daughter of William Robertson.

Children:

- 10621 Augustus, born Oct. 27, 1868.
 10622 Laura E., born Nov. 30, 1871.

10611 CHARLES JEWETT (George¹⁰⁵⁸⁶, John¹⁰⁵⁶¹, John¹⁰⁵⁵⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁶), was born May 15, 1839. He married Feb. 26, 1861, Ella C. Grange of Union, N. Y.

Children:

- 10623 William, born April 14, 1862.
 10624 Hattie, born Dec. 11, 1863.
 10625 George F., born Oct. 30, 1865.
 10626 Harry L., born Dec. 27, 1879.

10615 HENRY LLOYD JEWETT (Harry G.¹⁰⁵⁹², Asa¹⁰⁵⁶², John¹⁰⁵⁵⁷, Samuel¹⁰⁵⁵⁶), was born June 16, 1843. He married Feb. 28, 1864, Stella Chaffee, daughter of Caleb J. Chaffee. She died Nov. 28, 1864, s. p. He married second in Binghamton, N. Y., March 24, 1868, Mary Catherine Cooke, daughter of Benjamin Thomas and Mary A. (Clarke) Cooke. Mr. Jewett served during the Civil War in the 3d Infantry, N. Y. V., and the 109th N. Y. V., in different grades from private to adjutant. They reside in Bethlehem, Pa.

Child:

- 10627 Harry Errardt, born in New York City Dec. 20, 1868; married in Whippanny, N. J., June 18, 1890, Lida Polhemus, daughter of John H. and Mary A. (Perrine) Polhemus. One child, Harry, born in East Orange, N. J., May 15, 1891.

10628 WILLIAM JEWETT. He was published in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 11, 1758; married in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1758, to Anna Town. They were admitted to the First Church of Lancaster, Mass., July 19, 1761. He served that town in the Revolution as follows: "Will Jewett, Lancaster, Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:

- 10629** Samuel, born Oct. 21, 1759. He was a soldier in the Revolution. "Samuel Jewitt, Lancaster, Private, Capt. Daniel Robbin's co., of militia; Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; to Cambridge; returned April 24, 1775; service 7 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos., in said regiment; also, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt; enlisted July 28, 1777—; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Bennington on an alarm."
- "Samuel Jewett, Lancaster, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (42 miles) allowed said Jewett; also petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Jewett and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; also, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; also, same co., and regt; pay roll for Nov. 1776 certified at Boston; also, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 8 months; company stationed at North River, N. Y.; also order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt; payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Jewett and others, for wages for 8 months service." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)
- 10630** Jonathan, born Aug. 17, 1761; died Sept. 7, 1764.
- 10631** William, born March 1, 1763; bapt. April 3, 1763.
- 10632** Jonathan, born Jan. 12, 1765; bapt. Jan. 13, 1765; married Submit Claflin.*
- 10633** Anne, born April 29, 1767; bapt. May 3, 1767.
- 10634** Moses, born April 13, 1769; bapt. April 16, 1769.
- 10635** Hannah, born May 23, 1771; bapt. May 26, 1771.
- 10636** Nathaniel, born Aug. 27, 1774; bapt. Sept. 4, 1774.
- 10637** Sarah, born ——; bapt. June 22, 1777.

10632 JONATHAN JEWETT (William¹⁰⁶²⁸), was born in Lancaster,

Mass., Jan. 12, bapt. Jan. 13, 1765. He married April 12, 1792, Submit Clafin, who was born in Barre, Mass., Jan. 28, 1776, and died in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 26, 1848. Mr. Jewett was a cloth maker, and died in Rochester Aug. 24, 1842.

Children:

- 10638 Jonathan, born Feb. 4, 1793; married Abigail Barlow.*
- 10639 William, born Aug. 24, 1795; died Dec. 17, 1808.
- 10640 Submit, born Jan. 9, 1798; died May 30, 1806.
- 10641 Lodoiska, born Jan. 1, 1802; died Oct. 24, 1842, unm.
- 10642 Hannah, born April 16, 1805; died Oct. 23, 1817.
- 10643 Elias, born July 21, 1809; died July 6, 1830, unm.
- 10644 Stillman E., born in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 25, 1812; married Persis Rice.*
- 10645 William P., born Aug. 19, 1816; married Mary E. Laport.*

10638 JONATHAN JEWETT (Jonathan¹⁰⁶³², William¹⁰⁶²⁸), was born Feb. 4, 1793. He married in Rochester, Vt., Dec. 7, 1815, Abigail Barlow, daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Burch) Barlow. She was born in Hartford, Vt., Aug. 13, 1791, and died in Granville, Vt., March 2, 1858. Mr. Jewett was a clothier and farmer, and died in Hancock, Vt., Jan. 21, 1874.

Children:

- 10646 Eunice, born in Rochester, Vt., Aug. 28, 1816; died in New Castle, Pa., March 11, 1842, unm.
- 10647 Augustus, born in Pittsfield, Vt., April 4, 1818; died in Rochester, Vt., April 15, 1844, unm.
- 10648 Hannah, born in Pittsfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1820; married James M. Ashley.*
- 10649 Joseph B., born in Pittsfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1824; married in Castleton, Vt., May 3, 1853, Fanny Whitlock of Castleton. He died in Castleton March 18, 1876. One child, Flora A., born Aug. 25, 1863, died, aged 23 years, unm.
- 10650 E. Lyman, born in Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1829; married (1st) Lenora L. Vinton; (2d) Mrs. Mattie Eaton.*
- 10651 Harvey, born in Bethel, Vt., April 13, 1835; died there Nov. 6, 1835.

10644 STILLMAN E. JEWETT (Jonathan¹⁰⁶³², William¹⁰⁶²⁸), was born in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 25, 1812. He married in Granville, Vt., June 29, 1841, Persis Rice, daughter of Joel and Persis (Goodno) Rice. She was born in Granville Nov. 19, 1812, and died in Rochester June 18, 1880. Mr. Jewett resided in Rochester, where he died April 2, 1889.

Children, born in Rochester, Vt.:

- 10652 Eunice, born May 24, 1842; married in Rochester Jan. 29, 1862,

Charles H. Whitelock, son of Henry and Louisa (Kelsey) Whitelock. He was a farmer, and died Oct. 4, 1887. Three children, Luna A., Isabel D., and Henry C.

- 10653 Elverton S., born July 10, 1844; married Mary J. Cory.*
 10654 Carlos D., born Feb. 4, 1850; died May 3, 1871.
 10655 Frank O., born June 20, 1855; died Feb. 11, 1876.

10645 WILLIAM P. JEWETT (Jonathan¹⁰⁶³², William¹⁰⁶²⁸), was born Aug. 19, 1816. He married in East Braintree, Vt., Sept. 12, 1845, Mary E. Laport, who was born in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1824, daughter of Marcus D. and Polly (Claffin) Laport of Braintree. Mr. Jewett was a farmer; died in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 24, 1894. His widow was living with her son Fred in 1905.

Children:

- 10656 Ellen L., born in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 18, 1847; married there in 1868-9, Henry F. Gifford, who was born in Rochester in 1844, son of Thomas and Fannie (Davis) Gifford. She died Nov. 1, 1876. He married (2d) her sister, Jennie D. One child, William Thomas, born in Rochester Oct. —, 1876. He resides in South Pasadena, Cal.; is a traveling agent.
 10657 Fred William, born in East Braintree, Vt., March 17, 1852; married in Randolph, Vt., June 20, 1888, Mystic B. Hart, who was born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 18, 1867, daughter of Nathaniel G. and Amanda F. (Harlow) Hart. They reside in Randolph, Vt., where he is employed in a furniture shop. One child, Ashsa Maurice, born in Randolph Aug. 11, 1905.
 10658 Alma F., born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 17, 1855; married Austin Fred Lamb.*
 10659 Frank L., born in Hancock, Vt., April 22, 1857. Resides in White Waters, Wis., unm.
 10660 Jennie D., born in Hancock, Vt., Nov. 16, 1860; married in Rochester, Vt., Jan. 11, 1877, Henry F. Gifford (see her sister Ellen L.). They reside in Rochester, where he is a farmer. One child, Ellen, born in Rochester April 9, 1881; married in 1906, William Ellis, a farmer, of Pittsfield, Vt.
 10661 Alice May, born in Hancock, Vt., March 15, 1865; married Charles F. Griswold.*

10648 HANNAH JEWETT (Jonathan¹⁰⁶³⁸, Jonathan¹⁰⁶³², William¹⁰⁶²⁸), was born in Pittsfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1820. She married June 4, 1840, James M. Ashley. She died in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 12, 1901.

Children:

- 10662 Julia Frances, born in Barnard, Vt., July 31, 1841; married Oct. 24, 1871, Edward L. Pierce. They reside in Rochester, Vt.

Two children, Leslie Dean, born June 13, 1876, and Chester Earle, born Dec. 12, 1880; married Oct. 10, 1906, Abbie Alex Hubbard. Residence, Rochester.

- 10663 Ellen Lodoiska, born in Barnard, Vt., March 30, 1843; married Nov. 18, 1883, Chester Pierce. Residence, Rochester, Vt.
- 10664 Clarence L., born in Granville, Vt., Sept. 10, 1845; died June —, 1847.
- 10665 Abbie M., born in Granville, Vt., Feb. 17, 1847; died Sept. 10, 1862.
- 10666 James Gardner, born in Granville, Vt., May 17, 1850; married June 5, 1878, Dora S. Lillis. They reside in South Royalton, Vt. Two children, Clarence Leroy, born Aug. 1, 1879, died Aug. 1, 1880; and Edward Lester, born May 1, 1883.

10650 E. LYMAN JEWETT (Jonathan¹⁰⁶³⁸, Jonathan¹⁰⁶³², William¹⁰⁶²⁸), was born in Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1829. He married May 1, 1851, Lenora L. Vinton, who died June 7, 1899. He married second Nov. 1, 1903, Mrs. Mattie Eaton of Granville, Vt., where they reside.

Children, born in Granville, Vt. All by first wife:

- 10667 George L., born Sept. 8, 1854; died in Granville April 21, 1906.
- 10668 Flora A., born March 1, 1858. Resides in Granville.
- 10669 Joseph B., born Sept. 20, 1859. Resides in Granville.
- 10670 Albert E., born Aug. 26, 1863. Resides in St. Joseph, Mo.

10653 ELVERTON S. JEWETT (Stillman E.¹⁰⁶⁴⁴, Jonathan¹⁰⁶³², William¹⁰⁶²⁸), was born in Rochester, Vt., July 10, 1844. He married in Tiverton, R. I., May 5, 1868, Mary J. Cory, daughter of Edward G. and Mary Anna (Bamford) Cory. Mr. Jewett was connected with a bank in Boston, Mass., a number of years and resided in Cambridge, Mass., where he died March 4, 1907. Mrs. Jewett died July 24, 1907.

Children:

- 10671 Lillian L., born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1870; married in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1900, David Hunt, Jr., son of David and Mary (Rice) Hunt. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. One child, Phyllis, born in Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1903.
- 10672 Jessie M., born in Cambridge, Mass., April 7, 1871. Resides there.
- 10673 Russell C., born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1882. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 10674 Alleen P., born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1887; died there July 11, 1887.

10658 ALMA F. JEWETT (William P.¹⁰⁶⁴⁵, Jonathan¹⁰⁶³², William¹⁰⁶²⁸), was born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 17, 1855. She married Dec. 29, 1875, Austin Fred Lamb, who was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 11, 1853,

son of Isaac Sabine and Lydia Taylor (Avery) Lamb. They reside in Randolph, Vt., where he is an undertaker and a dealer in monuments and headstones.

Children:

- 10675 George E., born in Stockbridge, Vt., May 3, 1877; married Sept. 29, 1906, Ellen Stacey, daughter of Elbridge Stacey of New York City. He is an electrical engineer, holding a government position at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.
- 10676 Nellie E., born March 22, 1879; married Oct. 11, 1898, Andrew Harrington of Gaysville, Vt. She died June 12, 1900, leaving one child, Alice Madene, born Feb. 5, 1900.

10661 ALICE MAY JEWETT (William P.¹⁰⁶⁴⁵, Jonathan¹⁰⁶³², William¹⁰⁶²⁸), was born in Hancock, Vt., March 15, 1865. She married in East Templeton, Mass., July 17, 1889, Charles F. Griswold, who was born in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 30, 1868, son of Frank H. and Elizabeth Ellen (Shattuck) Griswold. They reside in Randolph, Vt., where he is foreman of a furniture factory.

Children, born in East Templeton, Mass.:

- 10677 Marjorie, born May 10, 1897.
- 10678 Mary E., born May 29, 1899.

ERRATA

JACOB CUMMINGS JEWETT (see 862), married July 23, 1794, Hannah Bartlett, daughter of Stephen Bartlett of Pembroke, N. H. She was born Oct. 26, 1773, and died Sept. 7, 1804. Mr. Jewett removed to Goshen, N. H., where he followed the business of a tanner, and where he died in 1805.

Children:

- 10679 Hannah Belknap, born Jan. 23, 1795; married Deacon Jabez R. Gott.*
10680 Susan Bartlett, born Feb. 8, 1797; married Josiah Haskell.*
10681 Eliza Cummings, born Nov. 22, 1800; died Sept. 26, 1810.
10682 Lucy Conant, born May 30, 1803; married (1st) Solomon Choate; (2d) William Whipple. She died Sept. 23, 1891. Two children by first husband, born in Rockport, Mass., viz., Lucy Ann, born March 22, 1825, died Sept. 20, 1841; and Adaline Augusta, born April 4, 1829, married Zeno A. Appleton, and died Aug. 16, 1874.

10679 HANNAH BELKNAP JEWETT (Jacob C.⁸⁶²), was born Jan. 23, 1795. She married Sept. 19, 1816, Deacon Jabez R. Gott of Rockport, Mass. She died Dec. 21, 1887.

Children, born in Rockport, Mass.

- 10683 Eliza Cummings, born July 8, 1817; died Aug. 31, 1818.
10684 Elizabeth Whipple, born July 5, 1820; married Newell Giles.*
10685 Ellen Haskell, born Aug. 30, 1830; married John Holton Burt.*

10680 SUSAN BARTLETT JEWETT (Jacob C.⁸⁶²), was born Feb. 8, 1797. She married April 13, 1824, Josiah Haskell of Rockport, Mass. She died June 4, 1865.

Children:

- 10686 Susan, born Dec. 27, 1821; died July 7, 1824.
10687 Ellen, born Aug. 7, 1825; died Feb. 1, 1829.
10688 Josiah Cummings, born Dec. 7, 1828; married (1st) Avia Norwood; (2d) Eliza Jane Smith. He was a lieutenant in the army during the Civil War. Died in Texas May 4, 1865.
10689 Emily, born Sept. 5, 1821; died Oct. 13, 1832.
10690 John Henry, born Aug. 17, 1833; died Sept. 21, 1834.

10684 ELIZABETH WHIPPLE GOTTL (Hannah B.¹⁰⁶⁷⁹, Jacob C.⁸⁶²), was born in Rockport, Mass., July 5, 1820. She married Nov. 28, 1842, Newell Giles. She died May 19, 1891.

Children:

- 10691 Ellen Elizabeth, born July 5, 1847; died Feb. 28, 1851.
- 10692 Mary Greenwood, born Sept. 17, 1850; married Nov. 9, 1888, Henry Sylvanus Bunton (see 3692).
- 10693 Jabez Edward, born Jan. 23, 1853; married (1st) Sarah H. Backus; (2d) Mary C. Vanderbeck. He is a physician in New York City.
- 10694 George Lindall, born Oct. 22, 1856; married July 31, 1894, Lizzie Walton. They reside in Goshen, Mass. Three children, Gertrude Elizabeth, born Aug. 28, 1895; Newell Walton, born Sept. 6, 1896, and Florence Greenwood, born Feb. 18, 1903.

10685 ELLEN HASKELL GOTTL (Hannah B.¹⁰⁶⁷⁹, Jacob C.⁸⁶²), was born in Rockport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1830. She married June 14, 1859, John Holton Burt, who died in North Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1907, aged 79 years, 9 months. Mrs. Burt resides in North Attleboro.

Children:

- 10695 Henry Granville, born Oct. 17, 1860; died Nov. 1, 1860.
- 10696 Ellen Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1862; died April 18, 1866.
- 10697 Anna Cummings, born in Rockport, Mass., March 31, 1865; married William Herbert Taylor. They reside in East Dedham, Mass. Two children, Herbert Cummings, born Jan. 1, 1894, and Thornton Greenwood, born Nov. 17, 1897.
- 10698 Arthur Holton, born in Boston, Mass., May 28, 1867; married Bessie Capen George. They reside in East Dedham, Mass. Three children, Richard Bartlett, born Dec. 1, 1897; John Holton, born May 25, 1899; and Lester Belden, born July 29, 1903.
- 10699 Grace Bartlett, born in Rockport, Mass., July 6, 1867; married Oliver H. Saunders. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Two children, Helen Elizabeth, born Feb. 18, 1895, and Oliver Hubbard, born Aug. 3, 1900.
- 10700 Walter Carleton, born in Everett, Mass., Feb. 20, 1871; married Flora M. Keith. They reside in North Attleboro, Mass. Three children, Mildred Frances, born April 6, 1898; Carleton Webber, born Jan. 6, 1901, and Miriam Haskell, born April 5, 1903.
- 10701 Helen Jewett, born in Everett, Mass., Feb. 26, 1874; married Rev. Arthur Dechman, of Groveland, Mass. They reside in Groveland. Four children, Margaret Haskell, born Nov. 28, 1897; Dwight Archibald, born Jan. 2, 1900; John Grant, born Aug. 25, 1903, and Frances Jewett, born Sept. 25, 1906.

UNCLASSIFIED JEWETTS WHO SERVED IN THE ARMY OR NAVY.

- 10702 Amos M. Jewett, Acting Ensign (Navy) Coast Survey; duty July 9, 1867; discharged Nov. 1, 1867.
- 10703 Aloyous W. Jewett, 1st Lieut., appointed Feb. 4, 1864—12th N. H. Inf't.
- 10704 Boston Jewett, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich, engaged for town of Ipswich, joined Capt. Hodgkin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term 3 years. ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.")
- 10705 Benjamin Jewett, Dudley. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's regt; age 20 yrs.; stature 5 ft 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, hatter; residence, Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term 3 yrs. ("Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.")
- 10706 Benjamin Jewett, in expedition to Quebec, from Ipswich.
- 10707 Benjamin Jewett, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Moses Littles regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775. ("Mass S. & S. in War of Revolution.")
- 10708 Charles Jewetts, Pembroke, Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service 11 days. ("Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.")
- 10709 Caleb Jewett—Col. Lewis Dubois, New York Regt. as it stood at White Plains July 22, 1778; 4th Co., Capt. Philip De Bois Bevier, Caleb Jewett enlisted Feb. 1, 1777 for 3 years.
- 10710 Donald H. Jewett, a soldier in the Revolution from Connecticut.
- 10711 Daniel G. Jewett, Captain of 4th Wis. Cav., resigned June 24, 1864.
- 10712 David Jewett. List of soldiers of Capt. Peter Coffin's Co. in Revolution.
- 10713 David Jewett. Pay roll of Capt. Edward Hilton's co., Col. Joshua Wingate's regt., of N. H. Volunteers in the expedition to Rhode Island Aug. —, 1778, David Jewett, private, entered Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778; travel home 120 miles.
- 10714 David Jewet, Captain 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co., regt., of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)

- 10715 David Jewett of Newbury in Capt. Merrill's co., in War of 1812.
- 10716 David Jewett was one of a scouting party sent out from Harvard, Mass., by Col. Samuel Willard July ——, 1748, in King George's War.
- 10717 David Jewett—Aug. 3, 1807, received town bounty from Rowley for enlisting.
- 10718 Elijah Jewett, Serg., served at New London under Alpheus Corbin June 21 to 24, 1813. Same under Haddock Perrin June 25, to July 15, 1813, in War of 1812.
- 10719 Eleazer J. Jewett, 26th Conn. Vol., private from East Haddam, enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, mustered out Aug. 17, 1863.
- 10720 Enos Jewett, 2d regt., commanded by Col. Geo. Reid for 1777, 1778, 1779, 3rd., co., Enos Jewett, private. (Rev. Rolls., N. H. S. P.)
- 10721 Edwin P. Jewett, 2nd Lieut., 29th unassigned Co., Mass., Heavy Artillery, appointed Sept. 13, 1864.
- 10722 Edwin S. Jewett, Captain 102rd. U. S. Colored regt., appointed Aug. 26, 1864.
- 10723 Ezekiel Jewett, N. H., April 30, 1812 Ensign of 11th. Inf't.
- 10724 Ezek. Jewett, 2rd. Lieut., March 13, 1813; 11th. Inf't., U. S. A.; 1st Lieut., Nov. 19, 1813.
- 10725 Enoch Jewett, Westford, Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brook's (7th.) regt.; age 25 yrs., stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark, hair, dark. occupation, hatter; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged May 10, 1782; term, 3 yrs. also, private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's (7th) regt; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; also Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April 1783; also Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th. Mass., regt; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 mos. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)
- 10726 Enoch Jewitt, Receipt dated Boston, May 31, 1782, for bounty paid said Jewitt by Jacob Howard, Chairman of a class of the town of Chelmsford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)
- 10727 Frederick J. Jewett, 9th. Conn. Vol., Sergeant—Waterbury Conn., enlisted Sept. 29, 1861. Killed Oct. 19, 1862 while on picket.
- 10728 Fred Jewett—Pay book for the year 1780. (War Rolls of Vermont.)
- 10729 Lieut. Col. George Jewett, One of the members of the Court Martial of Capt. Lewis Bachelder, at Union, Aug. 16, 1825; he was also Division Advocate of the 4th. Division Jany. 24, 1832, in the case of Noah Rice, Captain of a company of Inf't. Trial

- held at Waldoborough, June 12, 1832. (History of Union, Me.)
- 10780 George Jewett, enlisted April 4, 1761, aged 22, from Richmond Co., N. Y., in Capt. Anthony Water's co., of New York.
- 10781 George D. Jewett, 1st. Lieut., 13th Independent Light Art., Mich. Appointed July 7, 1864.
- 10782 George T. Jewett, Captain, 145th. Penn. Inft., discharged June 10, 1864
- 10783 George W. Jewett, 1st. Lieut., 63rd. Ind. Inft., Discharged May 3, 1864.
- 10784 Henry L. Jewett, 1st. Lieut., Adjt., appointed Oct. 22, 1863.
- 10785 Henry Jewett, 2rd. Lieut., 3rd Mich. Cav., Battalion Quarter master, resigned March 21, 1862
- 10786 Henry C. Jewett (Navy), Acting third assistant engineer 28 Jan. 1864, appointment revoked (sick) Nov. 9, 1865.
- 10787 Henry M. Jewett, Captain, 4th. N. J. Inft. Discharged April 15, 1863.
- 10788 Henry M. Jewett, 1st. Lieut. Adjt., 6th. Veteran Reserve Corps. Appointed April 14, 1864, Brevet Major 13 March 1865.
- 10789 Isaac Jewett, Householder, Bethleham, Conn., minute man in 1776.
- 10740 John Jewett,—An Ensign in the 3rd. Battalion of N. J. Vol. American Loyalist and adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution.
- 10741 John Jewet, Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbanks, Col. Job Cushing's regt; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northwest. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10742 John Jewet, Leominster, Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Leominster to Cambridge; service 9 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)
- 10743 John Juit, Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscott expedition; mileage (130 miles) allowed. (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)
- 10744 John Jewit, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprain How's regt; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company detached from 7th. Middlesex Co., regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkell. (Mass. S. & S. in the War of the Revolution.)
- 10745 John E. Jewett—1st. Lieut. transferred Oct. 29, 1861 from 23rd.

- to 78th., Ohio Inft., as Adjt. Promoted Jany. 13, 1862 to Captain and A. D. C. Also John E. Jewett, Captain, Appointed from Ohio, Add. A. D. C., May 19, 1862 resigned Oct. 29, 1864.
- 10746 John E. Jewett, Lieut. Col. 119th. Ohio, Inft Appointed March 12, 1865, served until end of war.
- 10747 John H. Jewett, 2rd. Lieut. Veteran Reserve Corps, unassigned officer appointed Oct. 28, 1863.
- 10748 John H. Jewett, enlisted at Croton 26th. Conn. Vol., private Oct. 14, 1862, mustered out Aug. 17, 1863, reenlisted at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1863, in 8th. Conn. Vol. Adjutant, promoted Sergeant July 1, 1864. Serg. Major, Jany. 1, 1865; 1st. Lieut. Co. H., April 9, 1865; mustered out Dec. 12, 1865. Wounded at Petersburg July 30, 1864, and at Fort Hamson, Va., Sept. 29, 1864.
- 10749 Jacob Jewett—Muster Roll, mustered by order of Committee of Safety, which was detached from several Regts., of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth for 2 months unless sooner discharged, Sept. 27, 1779. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10750 Jacob Jewett, mustered by Col. Wentworth for service at Portsmouth for 2 months in Capt. Lovejoy's Co. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10751 Jonathan Jewett—Aug. 3, 1807, in company and received \$5.00 bounty from Rowley, Mass.
- 10752 Jonathan Jewett, Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov. 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's Army; also, same co., and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill (Mass. S. & S. in War of the Revolution.)
- 10753 James Jewett, Ipswich, Private, Capt. David Low's co., of volunteers, 3rd. Essex Co. Regt; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777, marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's Army to Prospect Hill; residence, Ipswich; company discharged at Cambridge. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10754 James Jewett, Private. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340) miles travel home; also, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10755 James Jewett. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th. Mass., regt.; at Springfield,

- July 6, 1780; age 24 yrs; stature, 5 ft 8 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2nd. Mass. regt; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10756 James Jewett—In Dec. 1776 enlisted to serve under Capt. John Dodge of Wenham for 3 months from 1st day of Jany., 1777, in State of New York; private, James Jewett of Rowley. (Gage.)
- 10757 James Jewett, Ipswich. List of men for 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totaway, Oct. 25, 1780. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10758 James Jewett (Conn) Lieutenant of Baldwin's Artillery Artificers Regiment 1st. Jany. 1777, Omitted March 1779.
- 10759 James Jewett—Muster and pay roll of Capt. William Barron's co., in Col. Isaac Wyman's regt., raised for Canada—Mustered and Paid by Nahum Baldwin July 16, 1776. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10760 James Jewett of Rowley was at Fort Edward with Capt. John Pearson 1756.
- 10761 James B. Jewett—Captain 98th Ohio Inft. Appointed Feb. 7, 1863.
- 10762 Joseph Jewet, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt; engaged Aug. 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service 2 mos. 1 day, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co., to serve for 3 months. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10763 Joseph Jewett—Aug. 3, 1807 in Company and received \$5.00 bounty and Joseph Jewett 3rd. (Gage.)
- 10764 Joseph Jewett, one of the musicians in one of the companies raised in Rome for Col. McGoffreys Regt., and was in service waiting orders in Hallowell in Sept. 1814. (History of Kennebec Co., Me.)
- 10765 Joseph E. Jewett—2rd. Lieut. 4th. Iowa Cav. Promoted from 2rd. Iowa Cav. Oct. 29, 1861, resigned Jany. 2, 1863.
- 10766 Joseph P. Jewett—Captain 160th N. Y., Inft. Died May 10, 1863, of wounds received in action.
- 10767 Joseph W. Jewett—27th. Conn. Vol., private. Prospect, Oct. 2, 1862, mustered out July 27, 1863.
- 10768 Jedediah Jewett, enlisted June 5, 1755, in service 26 days in Capt. Street Hall's Regt., pay of New York Colony.
- 10769 Jedediah Jewett—Green Mountain Boys, Col. Ethan Allan. Jedediah Jewet. (War rolls of Vermont.)
- 10770 Zedediah Jewett—Muster roll of Capt. Charles Nelson's co., in Major John Brown's Detachment now in service of the United

- Colonies, dated at Camp near Quebec, 17th. day of Feb.^{ry} 1776,
Zedediah Jewett enlisted Nov. 26, 1775. (War Rolls of Vermont.)
- 10771 Jedediah Jewet, Barrington, Corporal, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775, service 1 mo. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10772 Jedediah Jewet, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 9 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10773 Jedediah Jewett, Roxbury. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt; company return (probably Oct., 1775); also Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10774 Lee L. Jewett, 26th. Conn. Vol., private, Norwich, Aug. 25, 1862, discharged March 8, 1863, for disability.
- 10775 Maximilian Jewett served in 1760 in the French and Indian War. (History of Harvard, Mass.)
- 10776 Maxi. Jewet, Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., abstract for advance pay and mileage out and home (180 miles), sworn to in Worcester Co.; service 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10777 Moses Jewett—Thomas Pike's Co., at Louisburg, Moses Jewet; this company went to Louisburg as the 10th. Co., under command of Capt. Ebenezer Fisher, in the 8th Mass., Regt., under command of Col. John Choate. (Rowley Records.)
- 10778 Moses Jewett in Capt. Gideon Parker's Co., of Ipswich in 1762. (Gage.)
- 10779 Moses Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10780 Mat. H. Jewett 28th. Inft. Kentucky, 1st. Lieutenant, May 20, 1813.
- 10781 Marcus D. Jewett, 16th Conn. Vol. private, Stafford Aug. 14, 1862, wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam. Discharged Sept. 22, 1863, for disability.
- 10782 Nathan Jewett, 1787 in Shay's Insurrection (Gage, Rowley).
- 10783 Nathan Jewett enlisted Jany. 1787 for 18 days, served under Capt. Frances of Beverly (Gage).

- 10784 Nehemiah Jewett Jr., Ipswich, Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3rd Essex Co.) regt; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; to Medford; service 8 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10785 Nehemiah Juett, Wenham, Private, Capt. Robert Perkin's co., of Light Horse Volunteers, 3rd Essex Co., regt; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern Department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's Army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10786 Nathaniel Jewett—Pay roll for Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co., in Col. Enoch Hale's Regt., of Vol., which regiment marched from said State of N. H. and joined Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Nathaniel Jewett, enlisted Aug. 10, 1778, discharged Aug. 28, 1778. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10787 Nathaniel Jewett in Capt. Samuel Wadsworth's Co., in King Philips War, received £2 2s. 2d.
- 10788 Nathaniel Jewett, private in Campany 2, Capt. Nath. Wade (later Col.). In service as minute man till May 10, 1775. Left home early on the 19th of April, 1775.
- 10789 Nathaniel Jewet, Ipswich, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Little's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 11 weeks 5 days. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10790 Nathaniel Jewett, Ipswich, List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10791 Nathaniel Jewett, Ipswich, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3rd Essex Co) regt; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; also, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th. were ordered to Salem, on the 21th. to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 8 weeks; also, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; reported advanced; company marched to Cambridge; also, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt; company return (probably Oct. 1775), age 22 yrs.; enlisted May 10, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10792 Nathaniel Jewett, Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th. Mass., regt., at

- Springfield, July 6, 1780; age 24 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2nd. Mass., regt; also pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jany. 6, 1781; service 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home. (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution.)
- 10793 Noah Jewett—Return of Capt. Mark Wiggin's co., on Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775. Noah Jewett, private. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10794 Noah Jewett, Capt. John Folsom's co., Col. Moses Kelley's regt., of Vol., joined Army in Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Noah Jewett, enlisted Aug. 4, 1778, discharged Aug. 28, 1778. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10795 Noah Jewett—Pay roll, Capt. Nicholas Rawling's co., Col. Abraham Drake's regt., raised out of the regt., commanded by Gen. Whipple to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Stillwater Sept. 1777. Noah Jewett, Sergt., enlisted Sept. 8, 1777, discharged Dec. 15, 1777. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10796 Noah Jewett—List of Capt. Peter Coffin's co. (N. H. S. P.)
- 10797 Oscar Jewett, Captain of 1st. Battalion, Nevada, Cav., Appointed Nov. 1, 1865.
- 10798 Samuel Jewett—Pay roll of Lieut. Ashal Smith's co., of militia that marched to Fort Fortitude Oct. 20, 1780 by order of Lt. Col. Spofford. Samuel Jewett Oct. 20 to Oct. 29. (War Rolls of Vermont.)
- 10799 Samuel Jewett, Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's Co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern Army (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution).
- 10800 Samuel Jewett—Muster roll of that Part of the Regt. Militia commanded by Nicholas Gilman, Esq., who Are Raised in the State of N. H., to reinforce the Northern Continental Army together with Sums paid each etc., per receipt Sept. 12, 1777, Samuel Jewett (N. H. S. P.).
- 10801 Samuel Jewett—Pay Roll Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co. in Col. Stephen Evans Regt., which Regt., marched to join Continental Army at Saratoga Sept. 1777. Samuel Jewett, Sergt., entered Sept. 8, 1777, discharged Dec. 15, 1777 (N. H. S. P.).
- 10802 Samuel Jewett—Pay Roll of Capt. John Mercy's Co. of Militia that marched the 16th day of March last by order from Gen. Bailey Esq., Windsor, March 16, 1781, 18 days. Saml. Jewett (War rolls of Vermont).
- 10803 Sherman B. Jewett, 5th Conn. Vol. Serg. New Haven, July 12, 1861, mustered private. Promoted Corporal Jan. 19, 1863.

Captured May 3, 1863, at Chancellorville, Va. Paroled May 14, 1863. Promoted Serg., Dec. 4, 1863. Re-enlisted Vet., Dec. 21, 1863; wounded may 25, 1864, at Dallas, Ga. Mustered out July 19, 1865.

- 10804 Thomas Jewett—Pay roll of Capt. Elijah Gates Co., of Volunteers in Col. Benjamin Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont from the 17th of July, 1781, to the 15th of Dec., 1781, inclusive. Thomas Jewett July 27 to Nov. 27, 124 days (War rolls of Vermont).
- 10805 Thomas Jewett (Conn.), Capt. Clark's Co., Aug. 24 to Oct. 30, 1777; also Capt. Branch's Co., Jan. 17, 1778.
- 10806 Thomas Jewett, age 23, Rockland, Co. D, 5th Regt. Maine, mustered June, 1864.
- 10807 William Jewett, age 26, Westbrook, Co. I, 10th Maine, mustered Oct. 4, 1861.
- 10808 William Jewett in list of 11 men enlisted in June, 1778. They served 6 mos. from July 1st, at North Kingston, R. I., under Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt., Capt. Northend's Co. (Gage).
- 10809 William Jewett—Pay Roll of Capt. John Mercy's Co. of Militia that marched the 16th day of March last by order from Gen. Bailey, Esq., Windsor, March 16, 1781, Wm. Jewett 18 days (War rolls of Vermont).
- 10810 William Jewett—Rowley, May 16, 1757, on Capt. Northend's alarm list.
- 10811 William Jewett—Rowley, Aug. 3, 1807, in Company and received \$5.00 bounty.
- 10812 William Juett, Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 7, 1776, signed by said Juett and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service (Mass. S. & S. in War of Revolution).
- 10813 William B. Jewett, 2d. Lieut., 21st Inft., N. Y. Appointed Feb. 20, 1863.
- 10814 William C. Jewett, 2d Lieut., 121st Ohio Inft., resigned Oct. 19, 1863.

NOTES OF UNCLASSIFIED JEWETTS

- 10815 Abraham Jewett of Ipswich and Judith Matson of Rowley, married June 1, 1800. She was the daughter of George and Dorothy Matson, and died March 12, 1868, aged 83 years, 6 months. He was probably the son of Nehemiah and Jane Jewett; was born —, bapt. Aug. 30, 1772, and died Jan. 28, 1858, aged 85 years, 5 mos., 3 days. Three children on Ipswich records, viz., Judith, born June 1, 1801; Ebenezer, born April 2, 1803, and Dolly, born March 3, 1805.
- 10816 Alvin Jewett, born Sept. 14, 1805; died Sept. 22, 1887. Pepperell, Mass.
- 10817 Abigail Jewett, married in Dudley, Mass., Dec. 4, 1766, Isaac Lee of Killingly.
- 10819 Aaron Jewett of Sheffield, married in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1766, Hannah Curtis.
- 10820 Asahel Jewett, married in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 5, 1767, Hannah Wright.
- 10821 Bertha C. Jewett of Ipswich, married June 13, 1863, William M. Hale of Rowley.
- 10822 Benjamin Jewett, Jr., of Gilford, N. H.; married Oct. 8, 1868, Adelaide Thompson of Gilford.
- 10823 Benjamin Woodman Jewett of Gilford, N. H.; married Oct. 3, 1851, Emeline Frances Abbott, who was born Nov. 19, 1828, daughter of Job and Lydia P. Abbott. He died May —, 1867. Two children, Mary L., born June 2, 1856, died May 17, 1877; and Nellie, born Aug. 23, 1862.
- 10824 Betsey Jewett, married Sept. 23, 1827, Jackson Blood. Groton, Mass., records.
- 10825 Betty and Samuel, children of Widow Betty Jewett, bapt. —, 1779. Sterling, Mass., records.
- 10826 Betsey Jewett, born in Rowley, Mass., —; married Lieut. Joseph Chandler of Hopkinton, N. H., son of Isaac and Susannah (Barnard) Chandler of Concord, N. H. He was born in Concord April 23, 1740, and died in Hopkinton July 17, 1815. She died Sept. 6, 1827. Nine children, John, born Aug. 16, 1764, married Feb. 14, 1797, Peggy Holmes of Dumbarton, N. H.; Molly, born —, married William Dustin of Weare, N. H.; Joseph, born —, married May 15, 1799, Hitty Currier of Hopkinton; Sarah, born —, married Nov. 22, 1802, Moses Story; Barnard, born —, died unmarried; Betsey, born —,

- died young; Martha Osborn, born —, married Dec. 8, 1805, John Coburn Kendall; Rhoda, born Jan. 24, 1787, married July 4, 1813, Zadoc Wilkins; and Sophia, born Aug. 22, 1793, married Sept. 11, 1814, Samuel Dodge of New Boston, N. H.
- 10827 Betsey Jewett, married Sept. 17, 1806, William Smith. Boston marriages.
- 10828 Charles Jewett, married Miranda Moulton, daughter of Joseph S. Moulton of Scarborough Corner, Me.
- 10829 Charles Jewett of Lancaster, Mass., published Aug. 2, 1848, to Myra Wood of Leominster, Mass.
- 10830 Clara Louisa Jewett, daughter of Theodore and Esther L. Jewett, born in Lancaster, Mass., July 3, 1845.
- 10831 Charles A. Jewett, an engraver, who resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1840-1857; married Susan W. Jewett, a poet. She contributed frequently to newspapers and periodicals, and in 1849 conducted a monthly *Youth's Visitor*. She wrote "Old Corner Cupboard," a collection of stories and poems.
- 10832 C. C. Jewett, an early emigrant to Arkansas; was appointed a Justice of the United States Court for that Territory, and after it became a state, continued on the Bench as Judge of the United States District Court.
- 10833 Clarence F. Jewett was the projector of the "Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn.," in 1886; and occupied the same relation to the "Memorial History of Boston, Mass."
- 10834 Dorothy Jewett of Ipswich, Mass.; married June 11, 1826, Prescott Hobson of Rowley, Mass.
- 10835 D. G. Jewett, married Eliza Ann Gerrish, who was born in Massachusetts Aug. 22, 1836, daughter of George and Ann (Damon) Gerrish.
- 10836 Daniel Jewett, married Amelia Williams, who was born in Pepperell, Mass., April 25, 1810, daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda (Shattuck) Williams.
- 10837 Daniel Jewett, married May 3, 1832, Eunice Ryder—Dorchester, Mass.
- 10838 David Jewett, married March 7, 1836, Abigail Burden—Rowley, Mass.
- 10839 David Jewett 2d, married Dec. 26, 1787, Sarah Poor. Rowley, Mass.
- 10840 David Jewett—Gorham, son of David, Jr., and Sarah, born Aug. —, 1788; also, Gorham, son of David, Jr., and Sarah, born Nov. 17, 1804, Rowley.
- 10841 David Jewett—Sarah, daughter of David, born March 1, 1778. Rowley.
- 10842 David Jewett—Hannah, daughter of David, born July 1, 1781. Rowley.

- 10843 David Jewett, had Ira, born March 1, 1780, and Ira James, born April 30, 1794. From Ancient Windsor, Conn.
- 10844 Elbridge G. Jewett of Gilford, N. H., married Sept. 18, 1868, Emma L. Cook of Sandwich.
- 10845 Eleazer Jewett and Abigail Marshall, both of Littleton, Mass., pub., March 19, 1824.
- 10846 Eliza Jewett, married Dec. 10, 1830, John A. Lovering. Rowley.
- 10847 Elizabeth Jewett of Rowley, married April 23, 1807, Nathaniel Bradstreet of Ipswich.
- 10848 Elizabeth Jewett and Joseph Nelson of Rowley, married Sept. 5, 1732.
- 10849 Elizabeth Jewett, married March 12, 1680, Nicholas Wallingford, Jr. Bradford, Mass.
- 10851 Edward M. Jewett and Louisa Bennett, both of Ipswich, Mass., married June 30, 1858.
- 10852 Edward W. Jewett, married June 21, 1857, Charlotte W. Griffith. Rowley.
- 10853 Edmund M. Jewett, married Nancy Hithins, Aug. 12, 1806. Boston marriages.
- 10854 Electa Jewett, married Jonathan Ingalls, who was born in 1787, son of Amos and Sarah (York) Ingalls. They removed to New York. Eight children: Clarence, who married — Rider; Eliza, married Henry D. Merritt; Hannah, married Andrew Stiles; William, born 1847; Lavinia, married Asa Mason; Elmira, died young; Delia, married Jared Blodget; and Polly, married Edmund A. Carpenter (Saco Valley Settlements).
- 10855 Esther Jewett, married (pub. April 18, 1846) Adam Nelson. Shrewsbury, Mass.
- 10856 Ezra Jewett of Groton, Mass. (also given Littleton), married May 11, 1780, Mrs. Rebecca Dutton of Westford, Mass.
- 10857 Frances Jewett, married Jan. 3, 1855, Jonathan Holt. Both of Ipswich, Mass.
- 10858 Gorham Jewett, married Oct. 29, 1825, Mary Jane Scilly. Rowley.
- 10859 Gorham L. M. and Mary Jane Jewett, had the following children, born in Rowley: Sarah Jane, born Jan. 7, 1826; Mary Green, born June 8, 1827, and Laforest Burton, born July 12, 1829.
- 10860 Gertrude Martha Jewett, married Sept. 23, 1886, William T. Carter, who was born Jan. 24, 1857. Two children, Leslie and Rebecca.
- 10861 George Jewett of Fryeburg, Me., married Nov. 29, 1792, Molly Walker, who was born Aug. 13, 1768, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary Walker.
- 10862 George W. Jewett of Gilford, N. H., married Feb. 7, 1857, Almira R. Collins of Gilford.
- 10863 George Jewett. Mary, daughter of George Jewett, baptized Aug. 3, 1800. Ipswich, Mass.

- 10864 Hepzibah Jewett, born Jan. 22, 1746; married Rev. Hezekiah Smith, June 27, 1770.
- 10865 Hephzibah Jewett (a resident), married March 1, 1749, Israel Perkins. Bradford, Mass.
- 10866 Hannah Jewett and Amos Dresser, married in Rowley, Aug. 5, 1773, by the Rev^d Mr. Jedediah Jewett.
- 10867 Hannah Jewett and David Nourse, Jr., of Ipswich, married in Rowley Aug. 17, 1801.
- 10868 Hannah Jewett and Nathaniel Shattuck, pub. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1794.
- 10869 Hester Ann Jewett, married Nov. 22, 1855, Charles Dartney Herbert, who was born Oct. 8, 1830, son of John and Mary (Weeks) Herbert of LeRoy, N. Y. He was a farmer in LeRoy in 1885.
- 10870 Horace and Jane (Stewart) Jewett had the following children, born in Lancaster, Mass.: John Stewart, born Sept. 12, 1839; Sarah Churchill, born Sept. 25, 1842; Emily Louisa, born Nov. 11, 1844, and Erastus, born Jan. 26, 1848.
- 10871 Insley Jewett, married Peace Pingree, who was born in Denmark, Me., Jan. 15, 1818, daughter of Parson and Sarah (Brown) Pingree. He died Jan. ——, 1875.
- 10872 John Nelson Jewett, born in Palmyra, Me., Oct. 8, 1827; graduated from Bowdoin in 1850. He married Ellen R. Rountree, daughter of John H. and Mary Grace (Mitchell) Rountree. He settled in Chicago, Ill., where he became a prominent lawyer and a member of the State Senate. Two children: Edward R., who married in 1885, Frances Campbell of Maine, and Samuel R., who married in 1889, Lucy McCormick of Chicago.
- 10873 John Jewett of Highgate, Vt., married Sept. ——, 1842, Lucy Stickney, who was born in Highgate March 29, 1820, daughter of David and Clara (Hubil) Stickney.
- 10874 John P. Jewett, married Ella Frances (Fairbanks) Baker (her second husband). He died Sept. 21, 1884. One child, Harry, born Jan. 17, 1884.
- 10875 John M. Jewett, married May 9, 1876, Emma J. Foss. Two children, born in Rowley: Woodman Hazen, born Aug. 6, 1876, and Bessie Adelina, born June 25, 1878.
- 10876 John Jewett, Jr., married Aug. 19, 1774, Mary Chaplin. Rowley.
- 10877 John Jewett of Dudley, Mass., married Esther C. Bates. Their child, Ellen A., married March 16, 1863, John Theodore Clark of Southbridge, Mass.
- 10878 John Jewett and Elizabeth Hodgkins, married Sept. 27, 1792. Both of Ipswich, Mass.
- 10879 John Jewett, married May 4, 1810, Nellie Stokes. Boston marriages.

- 10880 Josiah Jewett of Hopkinton, N. H., married Betsey Hoyt, eldest child of Jacob and Tabitha Hoyt.
- 10881 Joshua C. Jewett and Marion E. Sawyer, both of Lancaster, Mass., published Sept. 1, 1849.
- 10882 Jonathan Jewett, died " (dropsy) 51, Corpse with pine coffin after a discharge of 3 pails of water weighed 496 lbs. Aug. 26, 1824." Rowley. On his gravestone is the following:

STOP DEAR FRIENDS AND DROP YOUR TEARS
I MUST LAY HERE TILL CHRIST APPEARS.

- 10883 Jonathan Jewett—Tamson Ann Jewett, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret, born Aug. 17, 1802. She married Aug. 16, 1828, William Rogers. Rowley.
- 10884 Capt. Jonathan Jewett, married (his second wife) Mehitable Thurston, who was born about 1725, daughter of Stephen and Sarah Thurston. Rowley. ..
- 10885 Jonathan Jewett of Rowley and Peggy Richard of Newburyport, Mass., married Oct. 29, 1791.
- 10886 James Jewett, son of James, bapt. in Rowley May 27, 1745. Also, Rebekah, wife of James, bapt. March 31, 1745.
- 10887 James Jewett of Gloucester and Elizabeth Shepard, married April 1, 1760. Boston marriages.
- 10888 James Jewett, married Jane, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Wood) Stockton. She was born in New Jersey (Springfield Township) after 1784.
- 10889 James Jewett, died 1818, aged 80. Coventry Conn., Church Record.
- 10890 James Jewett—Rhoda Jewett, daughter of James and Hannah Jewett, was born in Windsor, Vt., Nov. 8, 1804. She married John Langdon Spalding, who was born in Grantham, N. H., Jan. 15, 1808, son of Jonathan Spalding. Eight children: John O., born March 28, 1830; Martha Sophia, born Jan. 27, 1832, died Nov. 4, 1848; Nancy Dunbar, born April 18, 1834; Maria Pike, born Dec. 26, 1835; Ellen Clays, born April 6, 1838; Emily Bryant, born July 28, 1840; George Washington, born Sept. 22, 1842; and Elsie Mariana, born April 10, 1844.
- 10891 Jeremiah Jewett and Eliz^h. Cook, both of Ipswich, published March 27, 1742.
- 10892 Joseph Jewett of New Hampshire and Betsey Jewett, married June 12, 1803. Boston marriages.
- 10893 Joseph Jewett, married in Ipswich, Mass., April 22, 1760, Elizabeth Poor.
- 10894 Joseph Jewett, married in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 7, 1790, Hannah Russell.
- 10895 Joseph Jewett, married in Littleton, Mass., May 5, 1785, Sarah

Fletcher of Boxborough, Mass. She died Aug. —, 1830. He died July —, 1831. Ten children: Elizabeth, born Sept. 8, 1785, married in Lexington, Mass., March 30, 1804, Thomas Monroe, who was born in Lexington March 30, 1785, son of Lieut. Philemon and Elizabeth (Waite) Monroe. She died Nov. 23, 1848, and he married her sister Matilda; Eleazer, born April 26, 1787, died June 7, 1787; Mary, born Feb. 1, 1789; Eleazer, born March 13, 1791, married Abigail Marshall of Littleton; Peter, born Jan. 14, 1793; Jedediah, born Sept. 6, 1796; Matilda, born Aug. 12, 1799, married (1st) Paul Conant, (2d) Thomas Monroe; Salla, born June 20, 1802; Simon, born July 28, 1804, died July 31, 1804; and Louisa, born July 6, 1807, died Oct. 17, 1807.

- 10896 Jedediah Jewett of Killingly, Conn., married Aug. 21, 1778, Mary Atkinson of Pelham, Mass.
- 10897 Jane Jewett of Rowley, married Dec. 19, 1781, John Whipple of Ipswich.
- 10898 Jane Jewett, married Moses Richards July 9, 1785. Rowley.
- 10899 Jane H. Jewett, married Edwin A., son of William L. and Eliza (Bean) O'Brien. He was born March 12, 1832. Cornish or Portland, Me.
- 10900 Justus Jewett of Dudley, Mass., married in Thompson, Conn., March 24, 1774, Mary Robinson of Killingly.
- 10901 Laura Jewett of Lanesboro, Mass., married March 6, 1808, Oliver Stiles, who was born in Windsor, Conn., July 15, 1786, son of Simeon and Ruth (Austin) Stiles. She died in Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, aged 36 years. He married (2d), Jan. 27, 1823, Sarah Ann Jewett, sister of his first wife. Mr. Stiles was County Judge of Broome Co., N. Y., many years. Children of first wife: Oliver Jewett, born July 10, 1812, married Caroline Rogers; Laura Maria, born Feb. 21, 1814, married Hiram Thayer; Franklin Hyde, born May 22, 1816, married (1st) Roxana Thayer and (2d) Harriet R. Hammond; Emily D., born Aug. 16, 1821, married Daniel Goddard. Children of second wife: Simeon, born June 19, 1824; Henry, born Sept. 19, 1827; David, born July 20, 1830; Charles, born Dec. 28, 1832; and Sarah Jerusha, born Oct. 5, 1841.
- 10902 Laura Jewett, married Charles V. Butler of Pelham, Mass., who was born June 28, 1820.
- 10903 Lucy Jewett, married Nov. 1, 1825, Asa Jenkins. Groton, Mass.
- 10904 Lucy Barrett Jewett, married Benjamin Francis Leaver, who was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1820, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Johnson) Leaver. He died in Orange, N. J., Jan. 19, 1866. Four children: Henry Gardner, Lucy Jewett, Grace Milton, and Benjamin Frank.

- 10905 Lydia Jewett, daughter of John and Sarah (Coombs) Jewett, married in 1859, John P. Allen, son of Lemual and Mary (Philbrick) Allen of Winthrop, Me. He was born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 1, 1829, and died in 1870. Four children: Winfield S., Arthur P., Annie R., and Isadore R.
- 10906 Lizzie F. Jewett of Hollis, N. H., married in 1852, Levi Winter Barton (his 2d wife), who was born in Corydon March 1, 1818. He was a prominent lawyer; a member of the Legislature and of the State Senate. Eight children: Ira McL.; Herbert L., born Sept. 27, 1853; Charles Fremont, born Oct. 19, 1856; Ralph Winter, born July 22, 1859, died Sept. 13, 1863; Leander Meagher, born March 28, 1862, died Sept. 26, 1863; Frances, born April 8, 1865; Natt Lincoln, born Aug. 28, 1867; and Jessie M., born Jan. 21, 1870.
- 10907 Lorenzo Jewett, a farmer of Jeddo, Ohio, married Livonia Sweet, who was born in Boscawen Sept. 1, 1824, daughter of Samuel P. and Abigail (Shattuck) Sweet.
- 10908 Matilda Jewett of Boxboro, Mass., married in Acton April 8, 1817. Paul Conant (see 10895), son of Samuel Potter Conant. He was born in Acton Jan. 23, 1793, and died there July 7, 1843. The family later removed to Nashua, N. H., where she died July 8, 1874. Seven children: Samuel, born April 11, 1818, died April 11, 1839; Emeline, born June 4, 1820, married April 23, 1839, William H. Conant; Sophia, born Jan. 27, 1822, died Dec. 30, 1847; John, born Oct. 11, 1824, died Aug. 16, 1828; Francis, born Sept. 3, 1827, married (1st) Martha Ann Jones, (2d) Mrs. Ellen J. Marshall; Maria, born Oct. 14, 1830, died Sept. 6, 1845; and Henry S., born May 27, 1835, married Oct. 26, 1854, Hannah F. Tolles.
- 10909 Mary Jewett, married in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 9, 1767, Daniel Nichols.
- 10910 Mary Jewett of Pepperell, Mass., married Feb. 16, 1797, Abel Lawrence of Groton, Mass.
- 10911 Mary Jewett, married Sept. 6, 1843, William Rockwell, who was born April 23, 1820, in South Salem.
- 10912 Mary Jewett and Isaac Burton, both of Burlington, married Feb. 14, 1822.
- 10913 Mary Jewett, married May 1, 1788, Levi Gunn, son of John and Hannah (Root) Gunn. He was born in 1757 and died June 2, 1795. She married second, Dec. 10, 1799, James Hale of Deerfield, Mass., and died April 5, 1840, aged 70.
- 10914 Mary Jewett and Simon Stickney, both of Rowley, were joined in marriage April 18, 1751, by Rev. Mr. Jedediah Jewett.
- 10915 Mary Jewett of Rowley and Joseph Farnum Foster of Ipswich, married Sept. 22, 1805.

- 10916 Mary A. Jewett and Jacob Dwinnels, Jr., married in Rowley Nov. 8, 1863.
- 10917 Mary Olive Jewett, married March 30, 1845, James M. Gilford.
- 10918 Margaret Jewett, married in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1805, Nathan Ames of Newbury, Mass.
- 10919 Margaret Jewett, married in South Hampton, N. H., June 29, 1748, John Burman.
- 10920 Martha Jewett and Moses Smith, both of Rowley, married Dec. 6, 1742.
- 10921 Martha Jewett, married in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 15, 1767, Isaac Stevens of Hollis, N. H.
- 10922 Martha Jewett of Hollis, N. H., married Sept. 28, 1809, Jonas French, Jr., of Dunstable.
- 10923 Mehitable Jewett of Rowley, married George Abott of Ipswich, June 14, 1777.
- 10924 Miriam Jewett, married April 22, 1849, Paul Grant. Both of Gifford, N. H.
- 10925 Milton Jewett—Marion Jewett, daughter of Milton Jewett (Andover, Mass.), born July 18, 1849.
- 10926 Moses Jewett, son of Samuel, bapt. in Rowley Oct. 10, 1724.
- 10927 Moses Jewett—Samuel and Jedediah Jewett, sons of Moses, bapt. in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1749.
- 10928 Nehemiah Jewett, son of Nehemiah Jewett, Jr., and Sally, born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 8, 1800. Also, Moses, son of Nehemiah, Jr., and Sally Jewett, born Dec. 27, 1804.
- 10929 Nathaniel Jewett, married Aug. 12, 1775, Elizabeth Barker of Ipswich, Mass.
- 10930 Oliver Jewett of Lanesboro, Mass., married Jan. 9, 1820, Rachel Stiles, who was born Oct. 14, 1798, daughter of John and Charity (Smith) Stiles of Westford, Mass. No issue.
- 10931 Orville D. Jewett, born in 1837, son of John Jewett of Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 2, 1865, Arabella Caroline Barrett, daughter of John T. and Alice (Tynan) Barrett of Concord. She was born May 22, 1844, and died Nov. 14, 1877. He died in 1877.
- 10932 Olive Jewett, married Feb. 6, 1794, Nehemiah Barker, who was born in Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 30, 1764, son of Eliphalet and Priscilla (Hyde) Barker.
- 10933 Olive Jewett of Ipswich, Mass., married Oct. 10, 1835, Capt. George W. Howe of Rowley.
- 10934 Prudence Jewett, born June 3, 1802; died Oct. 12, 1853; married Sept. 11, 1823, Solon Richardson, who was born in Weston, Vt., Aug. 17, 1802, eldest son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tuck) Richardson. He married second, Mrs. Dorcas Dodge and died April 14, 1874. Nine children: Sophia Maria, born March 11, 1824, died March 29, 1824; Mary Jane, born June 28, 1826, died April

- 18, 1828; infant son, born Dec. 8, 1827, died same day; Mary Jane, born Feb. 27, 1829, died March 16, 1832; Harry Solon, born June 3, 1831, died May 31, 1846; infant son, born Dec. 2, 1833, died Dec. 21, 1833; Mindwell G., born Sept. 13, 1836, married Clark Rugg; Alfred H., born June 15, 1839, married Eleanor Adams; and Martha A., born Sept. 11, 1844, married Frank Rideout.
- 10935 Polly Jewett, married June 19, 1802, Thomas Edwards, Esq. Boston marriages.
- 10936 Paul Jewett, married Belinda Staples, who was born March 8, 1808, daughter of William and Joanna (Quint) Staples. They settled in Hanover, Me. They had at least two children, viz., Celia Maria, born Jan. 26, 1827, married Samuel Green Jewett (see 1988), and Huldah Albina, born June 2, 1828.
- 10937 Phebe Jewett of Hollis, N. H., married April 10, 1817, Andrew Shattuck of Dunstable.
- 10938 Solomon Jewett of Walpole, married in Rockingham, Vt., June 4, 1798, Abigail Corliss of Rockingham.
- 10939 Samuel Jewett—Elizabeth Howland, daughter of Samuel Jewett, bapt. May 17, 1829; also, William Hubbard Smith Jewett, son of Samuel, died March 14, 1832, aged 5 years. Lancaster, Mass., records.
- 10940 Samuel and Mrs. Betsey Jewett of Lancaster, admitted Nov. 2, 1831; also, Frances Evelina Chickering, child of Samuel and Betsey Jewett, bapt. Nov. 6, 1831; also, Ann Hubbard, daughter of S. & B. Jewett, bapt. Aug. 5, 1832. Hillside Church records (now Bolton, Mass.).
- 10941 Samuel Jewett and Ruth Hadly Merrill, married June 3, 1789. Rowley.
- 10942 Samuel R. Jewett of Hopkinton, N. H., and Lauretta Bird, married Oct. 9, 1842. Dorchester, Mass., marriages.
- 10943 Sarah S. Jewett, daughter of Daniel Jewett, born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1825; married there May 4, 1846, John Wesley Gardner, son of John and Martha (Southwick) Gardner. He was born in Cambridge Oct. —, 1823, and died there Sept. 3, 1890. She died there in 1902, s. p.
- 10944 Sarah Jewett, married John A. Allen, who was born in Manchester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1821, son of Abner and Betsey (Tuck) Allen.
- 10945 Sarah Jewett of Boxboro, Mass., married April 4, 1824, Cyrus Reed of Lexington, Mass., who was born Nov. 9, 1798, son of Nathan and Mary (Muzzey) Reed. Three children: John Muzzey, born May 24, 1825, married June 7, 1866, Alice L. Hobart of Hingham, Mass.; George Henry, born May 7, 1831; and Catharine Eliza, born Jan. 30, 1831.

- 10946 Sarah J. Jewett and Marcus M. Currier, both of Georgetown, Mass., married Sept. 1, 1847.
- 10947 Sarah Jewett, married Dec. 8, 1780, Andrew Spalding, son of Andrew Spalding. He was born May 9, 1758; lived in Windsor, Vt., and died April 19, 1846. She died Oct. 26, 1841. Seven children: Nathan, born May 15, 1784, died March 3, 1799; Junius, born Aug. 29, 1786, died April 7, 1853; Sally, born Jan. 12, 1788, married June 22, 1820, Josiah Whitney; Tebina, born Jan. 20, 1790, died April 15, 1810; Abial, born April 5, 1792, married March 3, 1814, Abigail Mack of Woodstock, Vt.; Sylvia, born April 6, 1794, married Jan. 19, 1823, Seth Hubbell; and Alvah, born June 21, 1798, died Sept. 5, 1799.
- 10948 Sally Jewett and Benj. Austin, both of Hollis, N. H., married March 19, 1800.
- 10949 Sumner Jewett, a farmer of Stubensville, Ohio; married Priscilla Sweet, who was born in Boscawen March 2, 1809, daughter of Samuel P. and Abigail (Shattuck) Sweet.
- 10950 Silas T. Jewett of Marlboro, N. H., married Feb. 26, 1839, Harriet Howard, who was born Aug. ——, 1817, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Locke) Howard, Jr., of Ashby.
- 10951 Simon Jewett, married Hannah Saunders, who was born in Denmark, Me., Feb. 6, 1804, daughter of Jonathan Saunders.
- 10952 Thomas Jewett—Sarah, daughter of Thomas Jewett, bapt. April 2, 1749; also, David, son of Thomas Jewett, bapt. May 5, 1751. Rowley.
- 10953 Thomas Jewett of Mansfield; married in Woodstock, Conn., April 26, 1750, Dorcas Wright of Woodstock.
- 10954 William Jewett and Rebecca Proctor, both of Littleton, Mass., married Feb. 5, 1795.
- 10955 William V. Jewett of Groton, Mass., and Nancy B. Derby of Littleton, married March 30, 1843.
- 10956 William Jewett, married Sept. 26, 1844, Gratia Ward, who was born Dec. 20, 1817, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Taylor) Ward of Buckland.
- 10957 William Jewett—Samuel Jewett, son of William, bapt. June 8, 1760. Topsfield, Mass., records.
- 10958 William H. Jewett and Mary A. Dickinson, both of Ipswich, Mass., married Aug. 2, 1860.
- 10959 William Jewett, married Lydia L. Allen, who was born in Manchester, Mass., May 2, 1825, daughter of Abner and Betsey (Tuck) Allen.
- 10960 William S. Jewett of New York, died in New York. He left a widow, now the wife of J. Howard Smith of Berkeley, Cal.; and a son, William, who is a sculptor, residing in Paris, France.

- 10961 Washington Jewett of Readfield, Me., and Lydia Simonds of Burlington, married in Burlington June 7, 1808.
- 10962 Zenas Jewett, married in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1823, Claramond Mirick and resided in Princeton, where the following children were born: Angeline Sophronia, born March 3, 1825, died Jan. 20, 1845; Samuel, born July 12, 1835; Silas Harvey, born April 17, 1826; and Zenas Farson, born Nov. 11, 1830.

JEWETTS THAT HAVE SETTLED IN THE UNITED STATES
SINCE THE YEAR 1800.

10963 REV. EDWARD HURTT JEWETT, was born in Nottingham, England, March 31, 1830, son of William and Elizabeth (Wheatley) Jewett, and grandson of Robert and Katherine (Stanley) Jewett. He was graduated from Hobart College, A. B., in 1855, A. M. in 1858, and from the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church of New York in 1856. Was ordained deacon in 1856 and priest in 1857; was missionary at Boonville and Forestport, N. Y., from 1856 to 1860; rector of Christ Church, Dayton, Ohio, from 1861 to 1879, and was elected professor of pastoral theology and librarian at the General Theological Seminary Feb. 1, 1889. He was married Dec. 30, 1863, to Sophia Seymour, daughter of Rutger Bleecker and Mary Forman (Seymour) Miller of Utica, N. Y. The honorary degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Racine in 1877 and by the General Theological Seminary in 1889, and that of LL. D. by Hobart in 1890. He was the author of "Communion Wine" (1866), "Diabolology," "The Person and Kingdom of Satan," being the Bishop Paddock lectures for 1889. He achieved eminence in the mastery of Hebrew and was the author of two theological volumes. He took his own life by cutting his throat at Manhattan Beach, Cal., Aug. 26, 1907.

10964 HENRY ROBSON JEWETT, was born in Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia, June 4, 1862, son of William Robson and Sarah Louisa (Jackson) Jewett, who was born in Northumberland, England. Mr. Jewett married Fannie Hull Robinson, who was born in Australia, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hull) Robinson. Mr. Jewett began his stage career in 1881 in Wellington, N. Z. He came to the United States Sept. 29, 1892, and has won fame and the reputation of being one of the best actors on the American stage. Resides in Boston, Mass.

Child:

10965 Henry Erie, born in Melbourne, Australia, Nov. 10, 1885. Resides in Boston.

10966 JOHN JEWETT of Jewett, Tenn., was the son of William Jewett of Idle, Yorkshire, England, and grandson of William Jewett. He was born in 1814 and settled in the United States in 1842. He married in Erie, Pa., Abbie Alden, daughter of A. D. Alden, and removed to Tennessee in 1869.

Children:

10967 Mary, born April 20, 1852.

- 10968 William, born Aug. ——, 1853.
 10969 Frederic, born March ——, 1854.
 10970 Frank J., born March 16, 1856.
 10971 Sarah, born Feb. ——, 1857.
 10972 Abbie, born June ——, 1858.

10973 JONATHAN JEWETT, was born in England. He married Ann —— and resided in North Shields, England, where he was a butcher. He later removed to the United States and was killed in a mine explosion in Midlothian, Va., in 1845.

Children, born in England:

- 10974 Mathew Henderson, born April 2, 1829; married Elizabeth Briggs.*
 10975 George H., born ——.
 10976 Emily R., born ——.
 10977 Dorothy, born ——.
 10978 Mary Ann, born ——.
 10979 Bettie, born ——.
 10980 Sarah, born ——.
 10981 John R., born ——.

10974 MATHEW HENDERSON JEWETT (Jonathan¹⁰⁹⁷³), was born in County of Durham, upon Tyne, England, April 2, 1829. He married in Manchester, Va., in 1858, Elizabeth Briggs, who was born in Staffordshire, England, in 1833, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lunn) Briggs. Mr. Jewett was a collier and resided in Midlothian and Manchester, Va. Mrs. Jewett died July 9, 1893.

Children, born in Midlothian, Va.:

- 10982 Jonathan Thomas, born June 28, 1859; married in Manchester, Va., Jan. 20, 1885, Mattie Oraella Vaden, who was born in Manchester, Oct. 9, 1864, daughter of Joseph and Virginia (Banks) Vaden. They reside in Richmond, Va., where Mr. Jewett is general sales agent for the John T. Hesser Coal Co., Wholesale Coal and Coke, and Agents for Operators. No issue.
 10983 James Madison, born Jan. 2, 1862; married Feb. 22, 1893, Lelia Carlton Ballowe, daughter of Robert Thomas and Elizabeth (Cobb) Ballowe. He is a locomotive engineer and the inventor of "Oilene," a lubricant for hot bearings and electrical machinery. Residence, Port Norfolk, Va. Two children, born in Manchester, Va., Josie Elizabeth, born April 18, 1894, and Carlton Ballowe, born Aug. 2, 1895.
 10984 George William, born March 8, 1864; resides in Manchester, Va.
 10985 Mary Ann, born March 19, 1867; died in 1867.

10986 THOMAS JEWETT, son of George and Ann (Appleby) Jewett, was born in Peareth Raw, Parish of Washington, England, Jan. 4,

1795. He married in Long Benton Parish Church, England, in 1819, Mary Watson of Willingsworth, Eng., daughter of Andrew Watson, who married a Miss Blackett. She died in Virginia Dec. 22, 1845. He married second, in Chesterfield Co., Va., Martha Elizabeth Winfree, daughter of Mathew and Ann F. (Flournoy) Winfree and widow of Alexander P. Trabus. She was born Feb. 12, 1812, and died Dec. 9, 1869. Mr. Jewett removed with his family from England to Midlothian, Va., about 1840, where he was a mining agent and where he died Jan. 24, 1851.

Children by first wife:

- 10987 Andrew, born in Parish of Gateshea, Eng., Dec. 5, 1819; married Frances Youell.*
- 10988 William, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., April 18, 1822; married Mary Walsh of Richmond, Va. He died without issue.
- 10989 Thomas, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 20, 1824; married Christiana Benton.*
- 10990 George, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Oct. 27, 1826; married Martha S. Robinson.*
- 10991 John, born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 2, 1832; married Margaret A. Young.*
- 10992 Robert, born in Parish of Westrainton, Eng., Oct. 21, 1835; died Sept. 4, 1841.
- 10993 A daughter, born ——; died in infancy.

Child by second wife:

- 10994 Mathew Winfree, born in Midlothian, Va., Feb. 26, 1849; married Alice Gertrude Motley.*

10987 ANDREW JEWETT (Thomas¹⁰⁹⁸⁶), was born in Parish of Gateshea, Eng., Dec. 5, 1819. He married in City Durham, England, Frances Youell and removed to the United States with his father.

Children:

- 10995 Andrew, born ——. He was a soldier in the Southern Army and was killed in battle. Left a wife and one child, who reside in Petersburg, Va.
- 10996 Mary Jane, born ——. She died from consumption.
- 10997 James, born ——. He was killed in a railway accident.

10989 THOMAS JEWETT (Thomas¹⁰⁹⁸⁶), was born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 20, 1824. He married in Richmond, Va., Jan. 20, 1847, Christiana Benton, who died in Midlothian, Va., Nov. 1, 1896.

Children:

- 10998 William R., born Oct. 27, 1847.
- 10999 Emma M. W., born Oct. 9, 1850, unmarried.
- 11000 Thomas B. H., born Feb. 11, 1856; married Laura A. Sales of Richmond, Va., and resides in Richmond. Three children: Charles

Ernest, Florence Thornton, and Mary Alice. Two others that died in infancy.

- 11001 Mary C., born March 29, 1858; unm.
 11002 Florence H. I., born Oct. 24, 1860; married April 24, 1889, William P. Fuld of Utica, N. Y. They reside in Midlothian, Va. Three children: Laurence Thomas, who died Sept. 10, 1896; Grace Benton, and Ethel Hill.

10990 GEORGE JEWETT (Thomas¹⁰⁹⁸⁶), was born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Oct. 27, 1826. He married in Midlothian, Va., Martha S. Robinson, daughter of William and Mary (Allsop) Robinson. She was born in Midlothian March 22, 1828, and died April 5, 1893. Mr. Jewett was a machinist and draughtsman. He died Sept. 6, 1888.

Children, born in Midlothian, Va.:

- 11003 William Thomas, born Sept. 11, 1849; married Hannah Dickson; residence, Manchester, Va.
 11004 Andrew Watson, born Aug. 10, 1851; married Beulah Clayton. He was killed in a mine accident in Midlothian Feb. 3, 1882.
 11005 George, born Nov. 30, 1853; died Dec. 12, 1853.
 11006 Mary Catherine, born Oct. 22, 1854; married James Brown, who was killed in a mine explosion Feb. 3, 1882. She resides in Manchester, Va.
 11007 Robert Wellington, born March 17, 1856; died June 27, 1885.
 11008 George Beauregard, born Dec. 10, 1860; married Frances Martin. He was killed in a mine explosion Feb. 3, 1882.
 11009 Thomas Jackson, born May 12, 1863; married Susie Latham.
 11010 Ellen Elizabeth, born March 1, 1866; died April 7, 1904.
 11011 John Robinson, born Nov. 24, 1868; married in Manchester, Va., April 22, 1896, Jeannette Virginia Cresley, daughter of John A. and Frances (Eggers) Cresley. He is a railroad engineer and resides in Manchester, Va. Four children, born there, viz., Carlton E., born Sept. 8, 1897; Gwendolyn Mary, born Nov. 3, 1898; Gray R., born Sept. 11, 1900; and Jeannette E., born March 17, 1905.
 11012 Josephine, born Sept. 3, 1871; died March 22, 1873.
 11013 Paul, born Dec. 11, 1874; married Florence Bartlett.

10991 JOHN JEWETT (Thomas¹⁰⁹⁸⁶), was born in Parish of South Shields, Eng., Jan. 2, 1832. He married Margaret A. Young of Manchester, Va. Both are dead.

Children:

- 11014 Robert B., born ——; married Lizzie Wray; resides in Manchester.
 11015 Charles, born ——; resides in Manchester.

- 11016 Jonathan W., born — ; resides in Manchester.
 11017 Mary J., born — ; resides in Manchester.
 11018 Agnes B., born — ; married Charles Reynolds.
 11019 Andrew, born — ; died in infancy.

10994 DR. MATHEW WINFREE JEWETT (Thomas¹⁰⁹⁸⁶), was born in Midlothian, Va., Feb. 26, 1849. He married in Danville, Va., July 30, 1871, Alice Gertrude Motley, daughter of Jordon D. and Mary E. (Waddill) Motley. Dr. Jewett entered school when nine years of age and continued to attend until he was thirteen years old, when he enlisted as a private in the 59th Virginia Inft., and served in North and South Carolina, Georgia and Florida; returning to Virginia with his command when Petersburg was threatened in the early part of 1864, and was in close proximity to the "Crater" in July, 1864, when that mine was exploded. He served through the War and surrendered at Appomattox, being then sixteen years of age. He then entered the United States Navy, in 1866, where he became ship Corporal, and was discharged in 1869. He returned to Midlothian and entered a store as a clerk, but soon obtained a position in a wholesale house in Richmond, Va., where he remained a short time, and in Jan., 1871, engaged in the general merchandise business in Danville, Va., but the confinement of this vocation soon broke his health and he sold his store and engaged in the leaf tobacco business, which he conducted for a year, when he formed a copartnership with Col. S. A. Shock and Col. James McKee, at Statesville, N. C., for the purpose of conducting a commission or warehouse business for the sale of leaf tobacco. He later became Deputy U. S. Marshall, which position he filled for a year and a half, when he became Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, where he remained for eight years; during this time he read medicine at night. In 1880 he resigned and attended lectures at the University Medical College of New York and later received his degree from the Baltimore Medical College. He settled in Danville, Va., where he followed his profession until 1893, when he removed to Ivanhoe, Va., and accepted the position of resident physician to the New River Mineral Co. He has been Postmaster of Ivanhoe a number of years; Justice of the Peace, and member of the Republican County Committee. He is medical examiner for the New York Mutual Life, the New York Life, New York Home Life, North Western Life, and the Maryland Life Insurance Co's. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. Resides in Ivanhoe, Va.

Children, born in Danville, Va.:

- 11020 Martha Elizabeth, born Jan. 26, 1873; married Feb. 14, 1893, Thomas C. Matthews; married (2d) Oct. 3, 1901, J. Frank Lanning. Resides in New York City.
 11021 May Jordon, born Sept. 24, 1876; married Oct. 29, 1901, Frederick E. Bunker. Resides in Ivanhoe, Va.
 11022 Mathew Winfree, born Oct. 23, 1880. Resides in New York City.
 11023 John Motley, born Nov. 24, 1884. Resides in Roanoke, Va.

11024 JOHN ROGERS JEWITT, was born in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, May 25, 1783. He married in Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1809, Hester Jones, who was born in Bristol, England, March 27, 1787, and died in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 16, 1836. He died in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1821. Mr. Jewitt sailed from Hull in 1802 and settled in Middletown, Conn., about 1813. He was author of a book well known years ago, "Narrative of the Adventures and Sufferings of John R. Jewitt; only Survivor of the Crew of the ship *Boston*; During a Captivity of Nearly Three Years Among the Savages of Nootka Sound; With an Account of the Manners, Mode of Living and Religious Opinions of the Natives." Mr. Jewitt was the second son of Edward Jewitt, blacksmith, of Boston, England. His mother died when he was three years old, leaving an infant daughter and an elder brother. He was intended for a profession, and at the age of twelve years was placed in the then well-known school of Mr. Moses, at Donnington, where he remained some years. After leaving school he was apprenticed to Dr. Mason, an eminent surgeon, of Reasby. The calling was not to his liking, however, and he soon induced his father to cancel the indenture, and he returned home and took his place in his father's shop, where he soon developed great skill and ingenuity in the business. The family moved to Hull, Eng., toward the latter part of the century, where his father engaged in ship-building and repairing. In 1802 the ship *Boston*, Capt. John Salter, of Boston, Mass., owned by F. & T. Amory, of Boston, was at Hull, taking in a cargo of goods for a trading voyage to the northwest coast of America. Mr. Jewitt shipped as armourer. The ship left the Downs Sept. 3, 1802, stopped first at the Island of St. Catharines; passed Cape Horn Dec. 25, and on March 12, 1803, made Woody Point in Nootka Sound, and proceeded about five miles up the sound to Friendly Cove, where she anchored. On March 22d the Indians induced a number of the crew to go with them salmon fishing, and treacherously murdered them, and, returning to the ship, killed those remaining there, with the exception of Mr. Jewett, who was badly wounded, and John Thompson, the sailmaker, who was below when the attack was made, and secreted himself. His life was spared at the request of Mr. Jewett, whom the chief had resolved to keep a prisoner on account of his skill as an iron worker. They remained in captivity until July 19, 1805, when they were rescued by Capt. Hall, of the brig *Lydia* of Boston. As the brig was bound for China, he sailed for Canton, which he reached in Jan., 1807. He left there in February, 1807, and reached Boston, Mass., after a voyage of 114 days. In this book the name is spelled both Jewitt and Jewett. There is little if any doubt that he was of the Yorkshire family.

Children:

- 11025 Harriet Jones, born June 2, 1810.
11026 Edward Rogers, born Oct. 17, 1811; died in Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1892.

- 11027 John Rogers, born Oct. 18, 1813; married (1st) Julia Richards; (2d) Sarah M. Henry.*
 11028 Mary Good, born Oct. 10, 1818; died in Suffield, Conn., Aug. —, 1840.
 11029 James Jones, born Oct. 11, 1820; died Sept. 7, 1832.

11027 REV. JOHN ROGERS JEWITT (John R.¹¹⁰²⁴), was born in Berlin, Conn., Oct. 18, 1813. He married first in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1836, Julia Richards. He married second, Oct. 19, 1848, Sarah M. Henry, daughter of Sylvester and Sybil (Proctor) Henry. She was born in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 29, 1824, and died in Oberlin, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1885. Mr. Jewitt was a clergyman in the M. E. Church and died in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1902.

Children, by first wife:

- 11030 Mary Elizabeth, born in Norwalk, Ohio, July 17, 1841; died in Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1854.
 11031 John Rogers, born in Melnore, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1844; married April 3, 1870, Ellen Gambee. Resides in Fiffin, Ohio.

Children by second wife:

- 11032 Edward Henry, born in Avon, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1851; married Cora B. Pelton.*
 11033 Ella Augusta, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1854; married Aug. 4, 1878, Clarence Pelton. Resides in Oberlin, Ohio.
 11034 William Arthur, born in Brunswick, Ohio, March 26, 1857; married June 7, 1879, Mary Moore. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.
 11035 Anna May, born in Milan, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1860; died in Shelby, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1863.

11032 DR. EDWARD HENRY JEWITT (John R.¹¹⁰²⁷, John R.¹¹⁰²⁴), was born in Avon, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1851. He married in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1878, Cora Bell Pelton, daughter of Francis Sage and Mary (Knight) Pelton. Dr. Jewitt resides in Cleveland, where he follows the profession of medicine. He is a member of the Masonic Order and of the Foresters.

Children, born in Cleveland, Ohio, except first:

- 11036 Frank Henry, born in Obelin, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1880.
 11037 Russell Arthur, born June 6, 1883.
 11038 Sarah Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1885.
 11039 Edward Pelton, born Aug. 29, 1887.
 11040 Ella Augusta, born Oct. 7, 1889.
 11041 John Rogers, born May 6, 1891.
 11042 Frederick William, born Nov. 17, 1892; died Nov. 23, 1895.

INDEX

INDEX

The references in this index are to the numbers assigned to each individual and are *not to pages*. It will be an aid, in using the index, to bear in mind that the last Head of Family in Volume I is number 3380, and the last child 5844.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Abott, George, 10923
 Abbott, Addie Moulton,
 4587
 Alfred, 5193
 Anna E., 8293
 Berthold Baldwin, 7802
 Betsey, 891
 Carrie A., 6910
 Catherine, 5191
 Charles B., 6909
 Charles F., 9199
 Charles H., 10304
 Charles Harrison, 4587
 Charles Walter, 7796
 Clara, 5702, 7795
 Daisy O., 7004
 Daniel Colby, 2669
 Daniel Coleman, 7801
 Edgar Lawrence, 7798
 Edward Thayer, 4586
 Elizabeth, 2669
 Elizabeth E., 7003
 Elizabeth Maria, 4584
 Elizabeth S., 2323
 Elizabeth Thayer, 7005
 Emeline Frances, 10823
 Emma, 4585
 Ephraim, 5703
 Ephraim B., 8295
 Florence Augusta, 6912
 Frank, 9199
 Fred Augustus, 6906
 George Franklin, 7793
 George Henry, 4585
 George Ives, 2919
 George Jewett, 5195, 6907
 Gertrude Cushing, 7006
 Hannah, 4520
 Hannah Ruth, 9199
 Hattie Maria, 6908
 Helen, 9199
 Henry Herrick, 7794
 Henry Ives, 7794
 Henry M., 8294
 Jane, 8299
 Jane Fairbanks, 5704
 Job, 10823
 John C., 8298
 Julia Anna, 7797
 Julia C., 5195
 Katie S., 8296
 Lois Aletha, 5196
 Lottie N., 6911
 Louise, 7794</p> | <p>Abbott, Lovina Dexter, 5190
 Luther, 2008
 Luther Hayes, 8300
 Luther Jewett, 5702
 Lydia Eveline, 2008
 Lydia P., 10823
 Margaret Augusta, 4520
 Margaret Daisy, 4586
 Martha Munson, 5192
 Mary, 5703
 Mary Delia, 5194
 Mary Frances, 7799
 Mary J., 6907
 Mary Louise, 7794
 Mehitable, 2354, 10928
 Melvena Wheeler, 10304
 Mira, 3230
 Nancy, 2008
 Nicholas, 3230
 Oscar F., 4520
 Osee M., 8297
 Patience, 2669
 Raymond, 7795
 Rebecca, 556
 Rosilla Adelaiade, 2919
 Royal Albert, 7800
 Sarah E., 4583
 Stella, 7795
 Stephen, 4520
 William Baldwin, 7795
 Wilber Roy, 7803
 Ziba, 2669</p> <p>Abbey, Henry, 6442
 Mattie E., 8880
 Phebe Ann, 6442</p> <p>Abel, Dorothy, 2826
 Jesse, 2826</p> <p>Abrahams, Ann Elizabeth,
 4568
 B. Howard, 4568</p> <p>Abrens, August, 3505
 Cornelia, 3505</p> <p>Ackerman, Clara Estelle, 9280
 Ackley, Hannah, 1694
 Mr., 1694</p> <p>Acy, Mary, 9601
 William, 269</p> <p>Adair, James Monroe, 8899
 Runa Belle, 8899
 William, 8899</p> <p>Adams, Adaline, 10475
 Adeline, 2604, 5645
 Angeline, 4320</p> <p>Adams, Arthur, 7304
 Benjamin, 806, 3225
 Bessie Frances, 8231
 Betsey, 1605
 Caleb Cushing, 3957
 Cally, 5643
 Caroline L., 3969
 Chester Clark, 8230
 Daniel, 959
 David D., 4320
 Delia H., 2805
 Ebenezer Thomas, 1054,
 1524
 Edwin DeWitt, 8222
 Eleanor, 959, 10934
 Elizabeth, 1045, 1054, 4320
 Ellen Gray, 5645
 Elmer B., 2393
 Ephraim, 1605
 Ervin M., 7304
 Eulalie Elizabeth, 8222
 Eunice, 5910
 Florence Jane, 6662
 Frances Gunilda, 5910
 Frances Sophia, 5910
 Gains, 5910
 Hannah, 492, 493, 496
 Harriet, 2042, 7304
 Isaac, 1270
 John, 17, 492, 3247
 Joseph, 492, 5910
 Julia, 6981
 Katherine, 6724
 Lester Waldo, 8222
 Lillie Gertrude, 8852
 Lizzie Fairbanks, 5643
 Lowell, 5643
 Lucretia, 3903
 Lucy, 1270, 2782
 Lydia, 1524
 Marcia, 948
 Maria W., 1429
 Marion Elvira, 8222
 Mary, 289, 1054, 1524, 8142,
 10125
 Molly, 528
 Moses, 948, 2041
 Mr., 2068
 Olive, 3225
 Perley W., 8043
 Phebe, 948, 1539, 2039
 Philomelia, 2068
 Polly, 1524
 Rebecca, 1605</p> |
|--|---|

INDEX

- Adams, Richard, 2040
 Ruth, 948
 Samuel, 289
 Sarah F., 3957
 Sarah W., 8043
 Silas, 806
 Solomon, 5645
 Sophronia, 3225
 Thomas, 1054
 Warren Hartshorn, 5643
 William, 8852
- Aderton, Abigail M., 10224
 Ida May, 10327
 John, 10224
 John Frank, 10329
 Josiah M., 10224
 Martha, 10224
 Martha Sarah, 10328
 Mary Angelia, 10331
 Richard H., 10332
 Sewall Eugene, 10330
- Adrian, Edward L., 2393
- Ainsworth, Amelia M., 5995
 Laban, 1566
 Sarah, 1566
- Albaugh, Florence, 7314
 Sadi, 7314
 Theodore, 7314
- Albee, Carrie Bartlett, 9140
- Albright, Catherine, 1957
 Katherine, 3749
- Alden, A. D., 10966
 Abbie, 7103, 10966
 Abbie Waterman, 8031
 Benjamin, 7103
 Fred H., 8032
 Laura Jennette, 5479
 Maude, 8032
 Philander, 5479
 Philander Murdock, 5479
 Polly Leonard, 5479
 Sarah J., 7103
 Susie Emma, 8030
- Alderman, Emma Lydia, 5850
 Ezekiel, 5850
 Franklin, 5459
 Jennie Frances, 5459
 Julia, 5850
 Sabra R., 5870
- Alexander, Adam, 6081
 Adam L., 8669
 Adam Leopold, 6081
 Alice V., 8675
 Charles Atwood, 8671
 David, 2186
 Edward Porter, 8670
 Elizabeth, 2186
 Harriet V., 8666
 Henry, 8674
 James Hillhouse, 8672
 Louisa F., 8664
 Lulu, 7900
 Marvin B., 8673
 Mary Clifford, 8667
 Mary Louisa, 8668
 Sarah G., 8665
 Sarah Hillhouse, 6081
 William Felix, 8668
- Alger, Avis Leonora, 7597
 David Tolman, 7597
 Allan, Abijah G., 4513
 Ella W., 6900
 Ethan, 10769
 Harry Berton, 9017
 John Henry, 6899
 Marietta Willis, 6899
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4513
 Sarah Ella, 9016
- Allds, Elizabeth Sweet, 4089
 Allen, Abijah, 4513
 Abner, 10944, 10959
 Albert Ozro, 6923
 Amos, 736, 10629
 Amy, 3760
 Ann, 4, 9597
 Ann P., 3538
 Anna, 1678
 Anna Fletcher Felton, 4603
 Annie Bethiah, 4246
 Annie R., 10905
 Arthur P., 10905
 Betsey, 10944, 10959
 Bossom, 4
 Bozoan, 4, 9597
 Calvin, 3538
 Catherine, 2450
 Charles Hollidge, 9023
 Charles P., 4246
 Charles Watson, 3538
 Charlotte, 3081
 Charlotte Amanda, 6301
 Christiana, 5449
 Earle D., 7974
 Ebenezer, 1386
 Edward, 3435
 Eliza, 6614
 Elizabeth, 3398, 6923
 Ellen Punchard, 3538
 Emily P., 5356
 Frank, 3733
 Frederic, 2435
 Freeman Fred, 9022
 Gardner, 5403
 Hannah Charlotte, 932
 Harriet, 1311
 Harry B., 10462
 Isaac, 4
 Isadore R., 10905
 James, 18
 John, 4, 2450, 4513
 John A., 10944
 John P., 10905
 Joseph, 5356
 Joseph Mark, 7973
 Lemual, 10905
 Lizzie Maria, 5403
 Lois Bronte, 9024
 Lydia, 3733, 6172, 10905
 Lydia L., 10959
 Margaret, 6109
 Maria, 5090
 Mark, 5403
 Marsella, 4313
 Martha, 5403
 Martha Anna, 6923
 Mary, 4967, 10905
- Allen, Mehitable, 5356
 Minnie, 10462
 Myrtle C., 8522
 Mr., 6172
 Nathan, 3434, 6923
 Nathaniel C., 10725
 Romain Emerson, 4603
 Sarah, 10944
 Sarah Billings, 5762
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4513
 Squire, 1678
 Stephen, 3433
 William Henry, 4603
 Winfield S., 10905
- Alley, Elizabeth, 5508
 Allis, Electa, 9721
 John, 9721
- Allison, Annie Maria, 9911
 Charles Ridgely, 9911
 Ellen, 9911
 Harold Sylvester, 10014
 James H., 7799
 James Newby, 7799
 Mary Frances, 7799
 Raymond, 10015
 Robert, 9911
 Roy Elmer, 10016
- Allsop, Mary, 10990
 Almy, Sarah, 2758
 William, 2758
- Alston, Ruth, 9273
 Alterton, Alice Tilley, 6283
 Elizabeth Ann, 6283
 William, 6283
- Alvord, Alanson, 2624
 Austin W., 2624, 4467
 B., 5667
 Fannie Little, 4498
 Fannie Ruth, 2624, 4467
 Henry Alanson, 4499
 Laura, 4500
 Sarah Frances, 2624
- Ames, Anna, 4685
 Bethiah, 2578
 Betsey, 1902
 Burpee, 1890
 Charles, 1896
 Charles, 8370
 Charles W., 8370
 Daniel, 1894
 Eunice Ann, 8370
 Gov., 3662
 Grace S., 10337
 Hannah, 1890
 Jane, 861
 Jeremiah, 861, 3714
 Jesse, 10337
 John, 1897
 Margaret, 10918
 Mary, 1890
 Mehitable, 876, 1901
 Nathan, 10918
 Nathaniel, 1898
 Phineas, 876, 1900
 Rose A., 10322
 Sally, 1899
 Samuel, 876, 1895
 Amory, F., 11024

INDEX

1079

- Amory, T., 11024
 Amsden, Lydia, 3159
 Anderson, Alice, 8827
 Ann Elizabeth, 5250
 Atwood Percival, 8827
 Calvin, 5250
 Caroline, 7100
 Eliza, 3788
 Mildred Alexander, 8827
 Robert Alexander, 8827
 Sarah Ellen, 10206
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 627
 Eunice, 10475
 Hepzibah, 9729
 John, 2450
 John A., 1747
 Rebecca, 2450
 Sarah, 2450
 Angel, Abiathar, 10771
 Angell, Celestia Davis, 7054
 Angus, Alice Louise, 6477
 Annable, Carrie Augusta, 7969
 Charles Horton, 5388
 Evelyn Garland, 7971
 Frank Winslow, 7972
 Mary Elizabeth, 5388
 Myrtle Jewett, 7970
 William Henry, 7968
 Annett, Jane, 6277
 Appleby, Ann, 10986
 Applegate, Daniel, 5310
 Helen M., 5310
 Margaret J., 5310
 Appleton, Abigail, 1488
 Abigail Hodgkins, 3030
 Adaline Augusta, 10689
 Augusta Newell, 7986
 Benjamin, 1488
 Benjamin Dexter, 3028, 7984
 Charles Warren, 7985
 Daniel Smith, 5419
 Elizabeth, 181
 Elizabeth Smith, 5418
 Fannie Etta, 7983
 Hannah Nourse, 5419
 Harriet, 3028
 Harriet Lizzie, 7982
 Hepzibah, 7987
 Lucy, 990
 Major, 11
 Nathaniel, 1488
 Patience, 1488
 Ruth Smith, 3029
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5420
 Sarah Jewett, 3031
 Zene A., 10682
 Arkin, Emeline Amanda, 5735
 M. P., 5735
 Arment, Frank, 10456
 Josephine, 10456
 Leslie, 10456
 Mary, 10456
 Newton, 10456
 Armstead, Kesiah, 10256
 Samuel, 10256
 Armstrong, Hannah, 5787
 James H., 5787
 Mamie Lucinda, 5787
 Arnold, Edwin Hopkins, 9087
 Eliza, 3956
 Elizabeth, 1972
 Gen., 680, 838
 Grace, 9087
 Harriet, 9087
 Lydia Ann, 9912
 Martha Elizabeth, 9912
 Maude Jewett, 9912
 Mr., 3956
 Osman Savannah, 9912
 Sanford, 9912
 William, 1972
 Arthur, Chester A., 3425
 Hannah, 3540
 Mary, 9720
 William, 9720
 Ashbrook, Albert Pascal, 6396
 Annie, 6397
 David Guy, 6400
 Emily Alice, 6398
 Helen Lucy, 6395
 Hiram, 3792
 Hiram Munson, 6397
 Minnie Dell, 6401
 Omer Dean, 6399
 Perry M., 6397
 Sarah Ann, 3792
 Ashmead, Anthony, 10557
 Prudence, 10557
 Ashe, Sophia, 4532
 Ashley, Abbie M., 10665
 Clarence L., 10664
 Clarence Leroy, 10666
 Dora S., 10666
 Edward Lester, 10666
 Ellen Lodoiska, 10663
 Hannah, 10648
 James Gardner, 10666
 James M., 10648
 John, 671
 Julia Frances, 10662
 Aspin, Jane Irene, 8405
 John H., 8405
 Atkins, Anna E., 5729
 Harriet A., 4706
 Thankful H., 4705
 Theodore, 475
 Thomas N., 4705, 4706
 Atkinson, Col., 179, 180
 Mary, 10896
 Theodore, 465
 Atthow, Addie L., 9035
 Alfred, 6973
 Bernice, 9037
 Deslie Helen, 9036
 Freda Kathleen, 9038
 Harriet, 6973
 Myrtilla, 6973
 Thomas, 6973
 Atwater, Caroline, 7626
 Emeline Poudy, 7260
 Grace Mary, 7626
 Jodelphia Amelia, 7260
 William, 7626
 Atwell, Joseph A., 9239a
 Leroy, 7260
 Audrade, Elvira, 4826
 Auger, Anna, 2969
 Austin, Abner, 1572, 3173
 Adelaide Hayes, 8480
 Alice Frances, 8112
 Annie Langdon, 8480
 Asher, 3172
 Benjamin, 10076, 10948
 Betsey, 1572
 Charles, 3174
 Elizabeth, 1572
 Elva Prime, 8112
 Elzina, 3173
 Frank, 6126
 George Ansel, 8112
 Grace, 6126
 Hannah, 1632
 Helen Hayes, 8480
 Helen Huntington, 8480
 Lucy, 3171
 Mary Jewett, 3176
 Mehitable, 3586
 Phineas, 1572
 Ruth, 10901
 Sabie, 3175
 Sally, 3403, 10948
 Sarah, 3174, 10076
 Sidney Jewel, 8480
 Thomas, 8480
 Avard, Joseph, 3784
 Susan Lois, 3784
 Averill, Eliza Ann, 2453
 Eliza Thompson, 5447
 Montgomery, 4696
 Sally, 4686
 Sophia, 4696
 Avery, Hannah, 1216
 John Hazard, 3989
 Lydia Taylor, 10658
 Mary, 474, 7134
 Sarah, 4777
 Susan Farley, 3989
 Axline, Sarah Jane, 7641
 Ayers, Alicia, 3369
 Eliza, 10123
 Emma, 10483
 Hannah, 783
 Isabelle, 10157
 Levi, 3369
 Mary, 476, 712
 Mary A., 2743
 Mary Alicia, 3369
 Mr., 10123
 Samuel, 712
 Babbage, Agnes, 17
 Anne, 84
 Christopher, 17, 85
 Elizabeth, 87
 Hannah, 17, 83
 Hester, 17
 John, 17
 Lydia, 85
 Mary, 84
 Nehemiah, 88
 Richard, 86, 87
 Roger, 17
 Ruth, 17

INDEX

- Babcock, Austin, 5678
 Eliza, 5678
 Millie, 765
 Mr., 2911
 Olive Adell, 5678
 Bachelder, Abram, 4523
 Bachelder, Annabelle, 9081
 Florence Ellen, 4523
 Georgiana Adalaide, 9081
 Jasper D., 9081
 Lewis, 10729
 Bachus, Elizabeth, 9692
 Sarah H., 10693
 Bacon, Abbie E., 4616
 Abigail, 2688
 Adelia J., 4610
 Bert, 4617
 Betsey, 1336
 C. Oliver, 4608
 Caroline, 2687
 Charles, 2681
 Clara A., 4609
 David, 181
 Eliza A., 2685
 Eliza J., 2681
 Elizabeth, 181
 Elizabeth, 519
 Frances, 2681, 4605
 Frank, 4615
 Fred E., 4620
 Hattie Jane, 4619
 Henry, 4604
 Jacob, 495, 586, 1336
 Jonathan Jewett, 1340
 Martha, 2680
 Mary, 495, 586, 1337
 Mary Ann, 2679
 Oliver, 586, 2679
 Oliver Jewett, 2684
 Omas, 4618
 Rebecca, 1338, 2682
 Rebecca Cummings, 586
 Relief, 2689
 Sally, 1340
 Samuel, 2686
 Sarah, 2683
 Stephen S., 4606
 Sydney C., 4607
 William, 4611
 Badger, Joseph, 466
 Bagley, Harry C., 3252
 Moses, 3226
 Rebecca, 3226
 Sarah Amelia, 3252
 Bailey, Abbie F., 7048
 Abigail, 9719, 10301
 Abigail Elvira, 7134
 Addie M., 7135
 Adelaide, 7136
 Adeline, 10301
 Alice, 960
 Alice F., 10386
 Alice Maria Tarbox, 10390
 Alma, 3080
 Almira, 4692, 7593
 Amos, 9670
 Amos Franklin, 10386
 Andrew, 116
- Bailey, Ann, 30
 Anna Thomas, 9718
 Annie, 8800
 Benoni, 30
 Betsey, 7135
 Charity, 2137
 Charles Jewett, 10384
 Caroline, 7048
 Daniel, 9669, 9715
 David P., 2389
 Delia Margaret, 10388
 Demaris, 33
 Elizabeth, 9667, 9669, 9713,
 9715, 9716
 Ellen, 8288
 Emma Laura, 10385
 Ephraim, 10558
 Ezekiel, 144, 7048
 Francis Sawyer, 3080
 Frederick, 7135, 10502
 Hannah, 30, 102, 140, 723
 Hattie Belle, 7135
 Hiram H., 10301
 Jane, 10278
 John, 30, 2736
 Jonathan, 30, 102
 Joseph, 3080, 9639
 Livina Knight, 10389
 Lucy, 10558
 Lydia, 116, 309
 Martha, 2934
 Mary, 30, 143, 439, 2736,
 4174, 4692, 5026, 9641,
 9668, 9709, 9720, 10502.
 Mehitable, 9717
 Moses, 142, 9711, 9714
 Nancy, 9712
 Nathaniel, 439, 9639, 9668,
 9708, 9719
 Osgood, 4053
 Phebe, 10558
 Sally Maria, 10502
 Samuel, 4692
 Sarah, 30, 141, 9639, 9669,
 9710
 Sarah A., 4053
 Sarah Kesia, 3080
 Sewall Watson, 10387
 Shuball, 30
 Silas, 10278, 10301
 Thaddeus, 4692
 Viola, 7722
 Westley Jewett, 7135
 William, 9717
 Baizley, Bethiah Walker, 4224
 Margaret Aurora, 4224
 Simon, 4224
 Baker, Abigail, 1657, 2373
 Annie Martha, 5230
 Augusta Nancy, 5688
 Bradford, 3084
 Caroline C., 6085
 Charles Mather, 9274
 Charles W., 6085
 Charlotte E., 6085
 Charlotte W., 6085
 David, 5816
 Edith Alice, 5230
- Baker, Edward, 6085
 Eliza, 3084, 3351
 Elizabeth, 1657
 Ella Frances, 10874
 Ellen Theresa, 4888
 Elmira, 5816
 Emma Sophia, 9274
 Fannie Comstock, 5816
 Felixna, 6085
 Garrison Freeborn, 5881
 Gertrude Emma, 9274
 Gladys Sophia, 8038
 Harold Albert, 9274
 Harry D., 8038
 Henry, 6085, 9888
 Ira, 5230
 Jacob, 5688
 John, 572, 646, 713, 1366,
 10791, 10784
 John B., 3084
 John W., 6085
 Joshua, 1657, 2373
 Julia Ann, 10302
 Lizzie, 2364
 Louisa, 5881, 9888
 Louise, 10322
 Lydia Mary, 8146
 Martha, 3113
 Mary, 3331
 Mary Jane, 10302
 Mather, 9274
 May Aphia, 8038
 Mercy M'Crey, 2373
 Nancy Cooper, 5688
 Nathaniel, 1688
 Nehemiah, 10302
 Peter C., 2292
 Rachel Ellis, 9888
 Sally, 3019
 Samuel, 3351
 Sarah, 1688
 Wealthy, 9274
 William, 6085
 Balch, Abigail, 386
 Bertha, 9334
 Eunice, 1700
 Joanna, 386
 John, 1700
 Nathaniel, 386
 Baldwin, Col., 557, 585, 587
 Elizabeth A., 9876
 Georgia Ella, 9452
 Hattie Marion, 10524
 Ida Belle, 9077
 Joseph A., 9876
 Julia C., 5195
 Loammi, 417, 9665
 Mary, 279, 10099
 Nahum, 10759
 Spencer, 9077
 Ball, Agnes Eliza, 9840
 Azuba, 9754
 Eugene Abbott, 9841
 Flora T., 7804
 Frederick N., 7123
 George D., 9839
 George H., 5134
 Hannah, 3042

- Ball, Henry Hartwell, 9754
 Henry Jewett, 9839
 John Frederick, 9141
 Mary, 1244
 Mary Ann, 5134
 Mary Elizabeth, 9143
 Mary Frances, 9838
 Melinda, 3150
 Millicent, 456
 Olive, 1578, 1580
 Ora, 9144
 Robert, 456
 Sarah Elizabeth, 7123
 Sherman Horace, 9144
 Sullivan, 9754
 Susan E., 9839
 Wilton, 9142
- Ballam, Annie, 3722
 Ballard, Mary Ann Susan, 3410
 Ballowe, Elizabeth, 10983
 Lelia Carlton, 10983
 Robert Thomas, 10983
 Bamford, Mary Anna, 10653
 Bancroft, Alonzo, 1989
 Ebenezer, 10074
 Hannah, 359
 Harriet, 1989
 Mary Ellen Davis, 3178
 Matilda, 1989
 Timothy, 1989
 Winfred Baxter, 3836
- Banks, Virginia, 10982
 W. P., 4165
 Banning, Sarah, 3470
 Bannister, Catherine, 4873
 Cranmer, 2796, 4873
 Eunice, 4875
 James Cranmer, 4873
 Joseph Addison, 4874
 Juliette Corrinne, 4870
 Ruth Phillip, 4871
 Tryphosa, 2796, 4872
- Barber, Abigail, 2789
 Albert, 5052
 Albert E., 7564
 Alice G., 7565
 Anna, 7567
 Barbara, 5050
 Celeste S., 2487
 Charles H., 5025
 Charlotte, 5049
 Christine Kennedy, 5054
 Delilah W., 5030
 Douglass, 5046
 E. B., 2450
 Edmund L., 5050
 Edward C., 7565
 Electa, 5025
 Elijah, 5025, 7567
 Genevieve Thompson, 7565
 Guy, 2850
 Harriet, 5023, 5045
 Harry E., 7566
 Hoxkey, 1247
 Jacob, 910
 James, 5044
 Jared, 5048
- Barber, Jennett, 5051
 Joel, 2789
 Joseph, 910
 Julia Cornelia, 5025
 Juliette, 5044
 Maria, 2850, 5047
 Mary, 2487
 Mary Irene, 5053
 Merriett, 5030
 Naomi, 2789
 Nathaniel, 281
 Paul J., 7568
 Pauline, 7565
 Robert, 181
 Russell, 2487
 Susanna, 1247
 Watson, 5054
- Barbour, Abigail D., 4717
 Barclay, David A., 5885
 Fanny, 5885
- Bard, Anne, 1727
 William, 1727
- Bardwell, Arthur Jewett, 5759
 Cora Elizabeth, 5762
 Daniel Packer, 5758
 Dolly, 9855
 Elsie Melicent, 8334
 Eva Gertrude, 10529
 Evelyn Helen, 5763
 Gertrude Eliza, 10514
 H. Webster, 10514
 Hannah, 3047
 Helen L., 3263
 Iva M., 10529
 Jennie Maria, 10528
 Joel, 3263
 Leila Stone, 8335
 Louise Elmendorf, 8340
 Lucy Shattuck, 5761
 Lydia, 3263
 Mabel Elizabeth, 8333
 Nancy Elizabeth, 5758
 Olin, 9855
 Orasmus Havelock, 5762
 Orasmus Jewett, 5757
 Orasmus O., 3263
 Rodney Jewett, 10529
 Sara Ellen, 5760
 Statira Ann, 9855
 William Orasmus, 8339
- Barker, Ann, 467
 Anna, 7
 Arthur Wellesley, 4033
 Barzilla, 7
 Bethiah, 42
 Betsey, 1017, 1346
 Carol Irene Elizabeth, 9313
 Charles, 4554
 Clifton D., 6988
 Cynthia Abigail, 3779
 Cynthia Lavinia, 6369
 Eben, 1347
 Ebenezer, 35, 164, 1327
 Eliphilet, 10932
 Elizabeth, 399, 1927, 2121,
 10929
 Elizabeth Irene, 9313
- Barker, Emily Athelia Gertrude, 4027
 Enoch, 41, 1341
 Esther, 39, 3612
 Eunice, 2242
 Ezra, 38, 467
 Florilla A., 6989
 George, 3779
 George A., 6986
 George Alder, 6370
 George Augustus, 4025
 George Spofford, 6371
 Grace, 7
 Hannah, 36, 1346, 1347, 1962,
 1977
 Harriet, 2242
 Helen Louisa, 4034
 Henry Galen, 9313
 Henry Ward Beecher, 4030
 Isabel Wood, 4028
 Jacob, 399, 1964
 James, 7, 32, 2242
 Jane, 1011
 Jennie, 8879
 John, 959, 1977, 4449
 John Holland, 2209
 Jonathan, 3, 34
 Joseph, 72, 399, 1011, 1017
 Julia, 4022
 Laura, 4025
 Letitia, 1011, 1017
 Letitia Jane, 2208
 Louisa, 4026
 Lydia, 37, 977, 1008, 4449
 Martha, 43
 Mary, 32, 186, 239, 269, 399,
 959, 1008
 Mary P., 4231
 Mercy, 30, 158
 Merritt L., 9313
 Myra Jane, 4554
 Nathaniel, 32, 977, 1008
 Nehemiah, 10932
 Noah, 43, 4554
 Olive, 10932
 Percy E., 6987
 Priscilla, 10932
 Rebecca E., 2207
 Ruth, 40, 6367
 Sally, 1341
 Samuel Leonard Tilly, 4032
 Sarah, 32, 391, 959, 4020,
 6368
 Sarah Matthews, 1964
 Simeon, 1346
 Susan Elizabeth, 4029
 Susan Maria, 4811
 Susannah, 165
 Tabitha, 4554
 Thomas Bridges, 2207
 Thomas Frederick, 4026
 Whitehead S., 2121
 William Seely, 4031
 William Tenney, 6827
- Barkus, Azel, 4861
 Sarah Mooar, 4861
 Barlow, Abigail, 10638
 Eunice, 10638

INDEX

- Barlow, Joseph, 10638
 Barn, Asa, 9655, 9658, 9684
 Barnard, Alice, 3962
 Clarissa Ann, 3020
 Dr., 3962
 Eliza Ann, 3020
 F. A. P., 4299
 Joshua Griggs, 3020
 Susannah, 10826
 Barnes, A. S., 3536
 Anna L., 5427
 Eliza A., 9083
 Elizabeth, 3750
 George, 3750
 John G., 9083
 Lora Mabel, 9083
 Lucy, 10184
 Mary, 3665
 Rebecca, 3536
 Samuel Caneday, 9083
 Barney, Amanda Louisa, 4985
 Byron Burton, 4983
 Clara Marvin, 7486
 Esther, 2825
 Helen Hathaway, 4984, 7487
 Jane Gray, 4987
 John, 2825
 John Herman, 4986
 Malinda, 4983
 William Henry, 7488
 Barns, Hannah, 3448
 Barr, Allen Jacob, 6301
 Carrie Eliza Eldora, 8751
 Charles Millard, 9525
 Charlotte Amanda, 6301
 Clifford Keith, 9531
 David, 6301
 David Edward, 8809
 Edna Eliza, 9532
 Frances Helen, 9528
 Frederick, 8751
 Harry Cameron, 8806
 Harry Frederick, 9530
 John Hazen, 9527
 Kenneth Hartley, 9526
 Laura Amanda, 8808
 Mabel Caroline, 8811
 Martha Amanda, 9529
 Mary Hattie, 8805
 Nellie Raymond, 8807
 Robert Jewett, 8810
 Susan Kee, 6301
 Barrett, Ada May, 7275
 Alice, 10931
 Arabella Caroline, 10931
 Bertha Louisa, 10534
 Bertha Munson, 8020
 Ella Frances, 5463
 Ellen F., 5462
 Emma Sarah, 7275
 Eugene Rodman, 7275
 Francis Jabez, 5462
 Frank, 8017
 Frank Herbert, 8021
 Hannah, 7275
 Helen, 3071
 Helen Maria, 5460
 Herbert S., 8018
 Barrett, Jabez, 3071, 5461
 John Herbert, 5463
 John T., 10931
 Lucy, 3071, 4384
 Lucy Sarah, 5464
 Luther, 7275
 Mabel Susan, 8019
 Oliver, 3071
 Oscar, 10534
 Sarah, 4384, 10534
 William, 4384
 Barron, Capt., 346
 Caroline, 4054
 William, 10759
 Barry, Ada May, 7275
 Benjamin, 7275
 Ellen, 8656
 Louise, 6046, 7275
 James Sylvester, 8142
 Jean Fraser, 7275
 Joanna, 8142
 Joseph Cady, 7275
 Mary, 8142
 Rebecca, 2721
 Barstow, Semira Sophia, 4955
 Bartlett, Adah, 6803
 Anna, 2738
 Anna Belle, 9108
 Carry McLoud, 9108
 Catherine Hea, 4386
 Dorothy, 2320
 Elizabeth Weston, 9107,
 9108
 Eunice, 1700
 Florence, 11013
 Frank A., 6485
 Frank Irvin, 6801
 George, 6801
 George Snow, 6802
 Hannah, 862
 Harry, 6802, 6803
 Hiram Pierce, 7086
 Joanna, 1592
 John, 512, 4386
 Leonard, 2738
 Lizzie, 6801
 Lucretia, 6485
 Lucy Pierce, 9110
 Mattie, 6485
 Phebe, 2375
 Ralph W., 9108
 Ralph Wilbur, 9108
 Roland, 6804
 Sylvia Church, 7086
 Warren Tyler, 9109
 Barton, Annie, 3722
 Charles Fremont, 3718,
 10906
 Christine Dodge, 6264
 Clayton Ralph, 6263
 Eldad, 2855
 Elizabeth Frances, 1918
 Florence Frances, 3721
 Frances, 10906
 Herbert Jewett, 3717
 Herbert L., 10906
 Ira McL., 10906
 Jesse Morton, 3723
 Barton, Jessie M., 10906
 L. Marr, 3720
 Leander Meagher, 10906
 Levi Winter, 1918, 10906
 Lizzie F., 10906
 Lucretia, 2855
 Lucy, 2290
 Margaret, 479
 Mercian, 6997
 Natt Lincoln, 3722, 10906
 Percy Levi, 6265
 Ralph Winter, 3719, 10906
 Sara L., 3717
 Seth William, 2290
 Bascom, Sophia, 4812, 4814
 Basey, Anna, 4190
 Bass, Hannah, 761
 Joseph, 511
 Bassett, Charles, 3642
 Laura, 3376
 Louisa, 3642
 Bassett, Frances, 2681
 Goodyear, 2681
 Lillie Estelle, 8122
 Mary, 9842
 Bassow, Alva, 10161
 Della, 10161
 Batchelder, Eliza Moores, 3940
 Eveline Grace, 2649
 Florence, 6500
 Fred Wildes, 6499
 Henrietta, 7058
 John Quincy, 3940, 6498
 Melissa, 3940
 Samuel P., 3940
 Bates, Abigail, 760
 Agnes Eliza, 9840
 Andalucia Lee, 4935
 Betsey, 1599
 Caroline Eliza, 4857
 Catherine, 9857
 Dresser T., 9840
 Elizabeth H., 3234
 Esther, 5093
 Esther C., 9750, 10877
 Mr., 1748
 Millie, 10306
 Orin, 4872
 Orin Cranmer, 4872
 Stephen, 9857
 Thomas, 4935
 Tryphosa, 4872
 Wallace, 9857
 William Robert, 4857
 Baum, Col., 665
 Baxter, Bartholomew C., 3350
 Catherine, 3350
 Emma G., 5828
 George James, 8397
 James, 3350
 Lucinda, 10119
 Mr., 10119
 Richard, 5828
 Richard Bradford, 8396
 Sarah, 3350
 Sophia Nichols, 5827
 Bayley, Grace, 2975
 Guy Carlton, 2975

- Bayley, Maria Eliza, 2975
 Beach, Mary, 6037
 Beacham, Abigail, 648
 Edward, 648
 Beal, Eliza, 10254
 Hannah, 596
 William, 10254
 Zachariah, 596
 Beale, Anna, 10348
 Ellen N., 10311
 Jeanette G., 10317
 Jopheth, 1327
 Levi, 10317
 Nancy, 10317
 Rachel, 10311
 Samuel L., 10311
 Beals, Sarah, 6189
 Bean, Charles Dudley, 6773
 Charles Story, 6921
 Clara Scott, 6921
 Dolly, 3589
 Eliza, 10899
 Ella Melissa, 6154
 Ellen, 6921
 Elva Rose, 6224
 Frank Soper, 6921
 Hannah, 4548
 John, 3656
 Lizzie Ford, 6773
 Lois Melvina, 3656
 Nelson W., 6224
 Ralph W., 6154
 Sally, 1591
 Sarah, 4658
 Beard, Alice, 7877
 Clara Louise, 7877
 Dorcas A., 2211
 Dorothy Mae, 9039
 Dwight M., 9040
 Elmer Ellsworth, 6974
 Elmer Jewett, 9042
 Grace Agnes, 6974
 James Washington, 7877
 Lucile Irene, 9041
 Mary C., 6974
 William, 6974
 Beardslee, Caroline L., 2972
 Nathan S., 2972
 Beardsley, Ambrose, 9842
 Charles Burton, 7458
 Frederic Wells, 7459
 Marcus Wells, 4954
 Mary, 9842
 Mary E., 9842
 Mary Malvina, 4954
 Persis, 4959
 Prudence Hopson, 4951
 Beatley, Sarah Elizabeth, 6038
 Beattie, James, 3253
 Katherine Margaret, 3253
 Margaret, 3253
 Beavins, Caroline, 4062
 Carrie Jane, 4062
 William, 4062
 Beazor, Mary, 9883
 Bebee, Amelia J., 7128
 Bebout, Mary, 2957
 Beck, Joseph, 2552
 Beck, Louis K., 6729
 Mabel, 3729
 Mary, 2552
 Becker, Delia Louise, 7787
 Genevieve Crane, 7787
 Leod Daw, 7787
 Lulu C., 7787
 Margaret E., 7787
 Mary Rosella, 7787
 Walter H., 7787
 Beckett, Tena, 3939
 Beckwith, Elizabeth A., 1873
 Lucinda, 6447
 Mary, 1004
 Mary Ann, 3448
 Nathan, 3448
 William, 1004
 Bedel, Timothy, 511
 Beecher, H. W., 1528
 Beek, Jane, 6308
 Belcher, Martha, 360
 Samuel, 360
 Sarah, 74, 360
 Belden, Alice, 3402
 Mary Ann, 4878
 Sally, 2755
 William, 2755
 Zinri, 4878
 Belknap, Hannah, 80
 Jane, 2957
 Jane Gilman, 2957
 Maurice, 2957
 Rosina Elizabeth, 5363
 Ruth Long, 5363
 William Augustus, 5363
 Bell, Alfred J., 5248
 Caroline A., 6920
 Fidelia, 2792
 Frances Augusta, 6920
 Frank Anderson, 6920
 Granville, 6920
 Marjorie, 6727
 Mary Elsinga, 5248
 Maud, 6727
 Pattie, 10064
 Wilfred Clayton, 6727
 Wilfred J., 6727
 William, 511
 Bellingham, Lucy, 4
 Richard, 4, 2450
 Samuel, 4
 William, 4
 Bellmore, Charles, 5505
 Laura A., 5505
 Bellows, Col., 588
 Beman, Elizabeth, 159
 Bemis, Arthur Webster, 4598
 Frederick A., 4597
 Hannah, 2673
 Lucy Ann, 2673
 Luke, 2673
 Benham, Julia, 5014
 Benjamin, Levi, 1975
 Mary, 1975
 Benner, Juliet, 3918
 Nathaniel, 3918
 Bennett, Amy, 7222
 Angelia Richardson, 4375
 Bennett, Annie Eliza, 5039
 Berham Eugene, 8491
 Betsey, 1844, 4866
 Catherine R., 8475
 Charlotte, 4869
 Chloe, 1629
 Clara May, 8491
 Daniel Anderson, 8491
 Eliza, 4868
 Eliza Jane, 3562
 Ellen Louise, 8491
 Emma Louise, 8491
 Francis, 1629
 Frederick Anderson, 8491
 Freeland, 848
 Helen, 9199
 Henry E., 3022
 Jane, 4863
 John Jewett, 3562
 Joseph, 222, 552
 Louisa, 3020, 10851
 Lydia, 649
 Mary, 222, 650, 4862, 7299
 Mary A., 3022, 4865
 Oliver Hazard Perry, 4864
 Polly, 2795
 Sarah, 552
 Sarepta Allen, 2878
 Solomon, 2795, 4867
 Sterry, 5039
 Susan, 5039
 Thomas Randolph, 4375
 Benson, Hannah, 5535
 Bent, Cynthia, 3781
 Bentley, Addie Evelyn, 5416
 Harriet, 2333, 2779
 Hope Fernold, 5416
 John Richard, 5416
 Lodema, 3888
 Oliver, 3888
 Benton, Christiana, 10989
 Benzie, Emma, 5066
 Louise, 5068
 Sarah, 5066, 5068
 William, 5066, 5068
 Berens, Marian Helen, 7786
 Berger, Anton, 5781
 Caroline, 5781
 Carrie, 5781
 Berna, Charlotte, 2468
 Berry, A. Hun, 4075
 Abigail, 3023
 Betsey, 4123
 Edward, 2927
 Eliza Jane, 2927
 Florence Ellen, 4523
 Joseph, 3023
 Martin P., 6831
 Mary, 2589
 Mary Howe, 4075
 Mary Willoughby, 6831
 Sarah, 4624
 Bertsche, John, 10446
 Katharine, 10446
 Mollie, 10446
 Best, Clarissa, 3423
 Elliot McKendry, 6011
 Guernsey Jewett, 6012

- Best, Joseph, 3423
 Minerva Frances, 6009
 William Howard, 6010
- Bett, Lucy, 10366
 Betz, Elizabeth, 10487
 Bevier, Philip DeBois, 10709
 Bibber, Addie M., 7064
 William, 7064
- Bickford, Nancy A., 5499
 Samuel, 5554
- Bicknell, Blanchard, 6260
 Mary A., 6260
- Bidlack, Hannah, 760
- Biglow, Andrew, 3803
 Betsey, 2525
 Lucinda, 2542, 4064
 Nancy Jewett, 3803
- Billings, Caro Addie, 9012
 Caro Jane, 6898
 Charles, 2240, 4511, 9125
 Charles Holder, 6897
 Ernest, 9125
 Fanny, 1611
 Floyd, 9125
 George, 9125
 Ida E., 6897
 Jesse, 4511, 6895
 Jesse P., 9013
 Julia A., 2240
 Lydia, 4511
 Major, 5766
 Mary, 1994, 2240
 Mary Barker, 4511
 Mary Emily, 6896
 Mary Grace Austin, 9015
 Minnie, 9125
 Sarah Elizabeth, 6895
 Vivian Bell, 9014
- Bills, Edward, 2764
 Jabez, 1380
 Junia, 2761
 Mary E., 3695
 Olive, 1380, 2765
 Susan, 2762
 Thomas, 2763
- Bingham, A. W., 4996, 7499
 Caroline Belmont, 4710
 Constance A., 4710
 Elijah Gilbert, 4710
 Eva L., 7499
 Julia, 4149
 Marjory Ellen, 7320
 Mary Josephine, 5007
 Perry, 4149
 Perry E., 7320
 Sarah Eliza, 7320
 Sophia Pratt, 4996
- Birch, George, 1632
 Hannah, 1632
- Bird, Lauretta, 10942
 Sally, 10502
- Birdsall, Emeline C., 7644
 Bishop, Amaret Miranda, 5890
 Annie M., 6397
 Benjamin, 807
 Catherine Forbes, 9136
 Enos, 181
 Erskine, 5890
- Bishop, Garry, 5890
 Hepzibah, 3028
 Mary, 807
 R. F., 4409
- Bixby, Benjamin, 1260
 Elizabeth, 1260
 Joseph, 4
- Blackburn, Elizabeth, 5508
 Emma, 5508
 Fountain, 5508
- Blackiston, Caroline, 7048
- Blackman, Susan, 2448
- Blackmer, Adelaide, 5942
 Carlton Myron, 8543
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 3405
 Elizabeth Foster, 5944
 Elizabeth Sarah, 8544
 Frank Pennell, 8542
 George P., 8547
 Hannah, 3405
 Harriet Amy, 8545
 Harriet Newell, 5941
 Harvey, 3405
 Hattie M., 8543
 John Hervey, 8541
 Junia, 5943
 Levi, 3405
 Myron Hervey, 5941
 Sarah Lucretia, 5945
 Thomas R., 8546
- Blackmore, Julia, 3752
- Blackwell, Mary, 3643
 Sarah, 4327
- Blair, Albert, 2393
 Frank P., 2393
 Governor, 5086
- Blaisdell, Ellen, 3564
 Leander, 5376
 Louisa Amanda, 5376
- Blake, Adeline, 10299
 Anderella, 10281
 Caroline L., 3969
 Charles Wesley, 10510
 Cinderella, 10281
 Clark, 10218
 Clement, 10298
 Cordelia Elizabeth, 2050
 Daniel, 10290
 Dearborn, 2050
 Ebenezer, 2013
 Frances, 10294
 Frederick W., 3969
 Hepsibeth, 2013
 James, 178, 10292
 Jonathan C., 2050
 Levi, 10293
 Margaret, 10296
 Martha, 10218
 Martha Hannah, 10300
 Mary, 178, 10295
 Mary A., 3969
 Mary Electa, 10510
 Miles, 10297
 Phoebe, 10291
 Raymond, 10281
 Susan, 10289
- Blanchard, Abijah, 440
 Annie Leland, 6679
- Blanchard, Capt., 1369
 Charles R., 9917
 Elizabeth, 7036
 Fannie, 6678
 Helen Frances, 9917
 James Atkins, 4205
 John, 2389
 Martha W., 7173
 Martha Williamson, 6680
 Mr., 986
 Ruth, 9676
 Sally, 986
 Silas, 9917
 Sophronia, 4205
- Blanden, Alonzo, 3265
 Fayette, 3268
 Hibbard, 3266
 Jerusha, 1613
 John, 1613
 Sarah, 3267
- Blane, James G., 5747
 Bleakie, John S., 3692
 Robert, 3692
- Blinn, H. C., 502
- Bliss, Abigail, 1657
 Anna S., 2777
 Betsey, 4761
 Cordelia A., 4543
 Curtis, 2777
 Henry, 4762
 Mary, 4763
- Blodget, Delia, 10854
 Hannah, 1843, 1845
 Jared, 10854
 Nathaniel, 1843, 1845
- Blodgett, Alvira, 1843
 Caleb, 433
 Elizabeth, 433
 Philena, 1845
 Sarah, 433, 1845
 Seth, 433
- Blodgette, Ella, 7061
 George B., 7061
- Blood, Abigail, 891
 Alfred M., 5638
 Alice G., 8208
 Andrew Jewett, 3181
 Anna, 1579
- Antoinette Louisa, 8209
 Asenath, 747
 Benjamin, 908
 Betsey, 891, 1538, 10824
 Caleb, 755
 Caroline Gertrude, 8214
 David, 748
 Dorothy Helen, 8213
 Ebenezer, 891, 1950
 Eber, 1555
 Elizabeth, 747, 891
 Emily Rebecca, 5638
 Ernest Charles, 8211
 Eunice, 891, 1922
 Ezra, 1556
 Florence Eliza, 5634
 Harland Henry, 8210
 Henry, 751
 Henry Horatio, 3179
 Hepzibah, 755

- Blood, Huldah, 1805
 Isaac, 1925
 Jackson, 10824
 James, 747
 James Howe, 3182
 Joanna, 278
 Joel, 1924
 John, 278, 1578, 1580
 John Eliab, 3178
 John Estus, 8206
 John Henry, 5633
 Jonathan, 1560
 Joseph, 1949
 Joshua, 748, 1559
 Josiah, 891
 Keziah, 748, 1558
 Lida Elizabeth, 8207
 Lucy Jane, 3180
 Luke, 1926
 Lydia, 278, 1556, 1952
 Maria, 751
 Marjorie May, 8212
 Mark, 891
 Martha, 747
 Mary, 751, 881, 1953, 10029
 Mary Ellen Davis, 3178
 Miranda, 1923
 Nabby, 1560
 Nathan, 1557
 Nathaniel, 1805
 Nellie Elizabeth, 5632
 Nellie Maria, 5633
 Olive, 1578, 1580
 Rachel, 750
 Rebecca, 1580
 Sally, 881
 Sarah, 4833, 10057
 Susan, 1578, 1580
 Susan Maria, 3177
 Susannah, 908
 Talmai, 747
 Victoria, 7181
 Warren, 1951
 Bloss, Anna, 9631
 Richard, 9631
 Blossom, Carrie Louisa, 7485
 Frances Harriet, 4979
 Richard Seaton, 4979
 Sidney Burton, 7484
 Blunt, John, 10743
 Boardman, Betsey, 2767
 Eleazer Jewett, 2766
 Elijah, 2769
 Elizabeth, 1381
 George, 2772
 Hannah, 773
 Jonas, 1381, 2771
 Lorana, 2770
 Mr., 516
 Priscilla, 3426
 Sally, 2768
 Sarah, 516
 Boden, Mary Harriet, 6237
 Bodfish, Abigail, 439
 Nymphas, 439
 Bodge, Tinnie, 6040
 Bodurtha, Jane Elizabeth,
 10059
 Boeker, Amelia, 9123
 Bogardus, Angeline, 10085
 Bogene, Emily, 7534
 Bohanan, Andrew, 181
 Bohon, Catherine Jane, 8588
 Kate, 5985
 Mildred, 8587
 Thomas, 5985
 Bointon, John, 3
 William, 4
 Boise, Eugenia, 9275
 Bolster, Georgia, 4068
 Boltwood, Charles Wright,
 7419
 Clarinda Boardman, 4904
 Fanny Haskins, 4904
 George Shepard, 4717
 Lucius, 4904, 7418
 Lucius Manlius, 4904
 Ruth, 1888
 Boneman, Mary, 8520
 Bones, Millie Estella, 9892
 Boosman, Fannie N., 9092
 Booth, Abbie Luella, 7672
 Abigail, 2895
 Amos, 5096
 Amos Rodman, 7669
 Bethiah, 2408
 Carl H., 7759
 Charles Berton, 7671
 Cora Vrooman, 7763
 Dora E., 5163
 Electa Lucinda, 5168
 Emma, 7762
 Eunice, 2895
 Ezra, 2895
 Frederick Leland, 7673
 George Nelson, 7676
 Harold Holmes, 7762
 Harriet Lydia, 5166
 Howard Leonidas, 5164
 Ida Eliza, 7674
 Joseph, 2895
 Katharine Marinda, 5165
 Letitia Marilla, 7761
 Martha Frances, 4524
 Mary, 5163
 Mary Elizabeth, 7670
 Mehitable Marsh, 4524
 Morris Spencer, 5165
 Orville Ezra, 5167
 Phoebe I., 5164
 Sallie, 5096
 Sidney, 4524
 Sophia Lucretia, 5096
 Wilbur Carlton, 5163
 William, 5096
 William K., 7760
 William Mortimer, 7668
 Winslow Porter, 7675
 Boothby, Clara Ann, 3588
 Luella S., 5556
 Philena, 5556
 Thaddeus F., 5556
 Bootman, Faith, 128
 Hannah, 714
 Matthew, 128
 Boott, George Fuller, 5042
 Bostick, Mr., 2159
 Polly, 2159
 Boston, Elizabeth, 3524
 Sophia, 1477
 Bostwick, Arthur Burton, 7457
 Cornelia Chloe, 7457
 Cornelius Albert, 7457
 Israel Smith, 7457
 Milton Swift, 7457
 Boswell, Maria, 9227
 William, 2227
 Bosworth, Mary, 7254
 Boteler, Bessie Belle, 4383
 Elijah S., 4383
 Botsford, Clarence, 7309
 Cyrus, 7309
 Julia, 7309
 Kate, 7309
 William H., 7309
 Bottum, Ann, 4758
 Charles, 4756
 Dwight, 4759
 George, 4755
 Henry, 4753
 Hudson, 2776
 Laurins, 4760
 Lydia, 2776
 Marvin, 4757
 William, 4754
 Bourret, Virginia Saxe, 7504
 Boutelle, Kendall, 3128
 Sarah, 3128
 Sarah Whitefield, 3128
 Boutwell, Caroline Taylor,
 4589
 Francis Marion, 4589
 George Sewall, 2670
 Georgiana A., 4588
 Rebecca, 2670
 Sarah Adelia, 2670
 Sewall, 2670
 Bowdish, Amanda, 1392
 Candace, 5009
 Carrie Ellen, 7511
 Columbus Jewett, 2830
 Edna May, 7517
 Edward, 7517
 Eunice, 2832
 Harriet E., 5009
 Harriet Eugenia, 7512
 Henry, 5009
 Joseph, 1392, 5007, 7514
 Lora, 5005
 Martha Stella, 7516
 Mary, 1392, 2831
 Mary Bingham, 7515
 Mary Josephine, 5007
 Pomroy, 5004
 Ruth, 2830
 Ruth Adaline, 7513
 Sarah, 5006
 Thomas Jewett, 5008
 Bowditch, Lizette, 1948
 Bowdoin, Gov., 561
 Bowe, Charles, 4788
 Louisa M., 4788
 Mary Louise, 4788
 Bowen, Ernest, 7618

- Bowen, Lloyd L., 7618
 Lucien Jewett, 7618
 Mary L., 7618
 Sarah L., 2609
 William, 2609
 Bowers, Eliza, 4145
 Jonathan, 6228
 Minnie Brown, 6228
 Sarah Atkinson, 6228
 Bowker, Lydia Lockwood, 2168
 Watts, 2168
 Bowles, Harriet Eugenia, 7512
 Herman Bowdish, 9276
 Harriet Eugenia, 7512
 Mary Narcissa, 9278
 Robert James, 7512
 Ruth Helen, 9277
 William Paul, 9279
 Bowman, Caroline, 4140
 Charles E., 5711
 Eleanor Inez, 5711
 Elizabeth, 1054
 Emma, 4585
 Frances Harriet, 4979
 John Harris, 4979
 Boyce, Augustus A., 3798
 Elizabeth Jewett, 6403
 Esther Turner, 6406
 George Colton, 6404
 John Jewett, 6405
 Laura, 6407
 Virginia Josephine Celestine, 6402
 William Augustus, 6402
 Boyd, George, 3280
 Hannah, 3280
 Hannah Maria, 3280
 Lina, 6963
 Sarah, 1747
 Boyer, Mathew, 4
 Boylan, Mary Jane, 4156
 Boyle, Wilbur F., 2393
 Boynton, Adelbert, 8857
 Agnes Charlotte, 8857
 Amy, 1777
 Balo, 820
 Bethiah, 182
 Betsey, 2398
 Daniel, 5419
 Eli, 3180
 Elinor, 3
 Eliza, 1784
 Elizabeth, 52, 423
 Elizabeth White, 4641
 Frances, 5419
 Frank, 7612
 Hannah, 831, 1776, 1882, 1963
 Hannah Nourse, 5419
 Henry, 4641
 Hilkiah, 111, 299, 305
 Ichabod, 52
 Isaac, 819, 3180
 Jacob, 828, 1785
 Jane, 297, 304
 Jemima, 815
 Boynton, Jeremiah, 826
 Joel, 822
 Johannah, 298
 John, 3, 52, 182, 325, 328, 423, 818, 827, 1783, 1928, 2398, 3739
 Joseph, 18, 111, 301
 Josiah, 9661
 Lucretia A., 5060
 Lucy, 1782
 Lucy Jane, 3180
 Lydia, 325, 587, 817, 9661
 Lyman Dwight, 3927
 Margaret, 852, 814
 Mary, 483, 1781
 Mehitable, 306, 830
 Moses, 831, 1777, 1881, 1882
 Naomi, 1780, 1881, 1882
 Nellie M., 7612
 Priscilla, 111, 300
 Rebecca, 758, 832, 1778
 Roccenia, 3927
 Ruth, 303, 328, 829
 Sally, 2398
 Samuel, 816
 Sarah, 111, 302, 821, 1779, 1783
 Sarah Ann, 3834
 Stephen, 1963
 Susan Rebecca, 3927
 Warren, 646
 William, 5060
 Brackett, Leonora, 5057
 Mary, 524
 Mary Ann Amanda, 3256
 Samuel, 3256, 5057
 Sarah, 5057
 Bradbury, Goodwin, 4664
 Maria T., 4664
 Bradford, Bridget, 1658, 1661
 E., 583, 810, 1145, 1492
 Ebenezer, 181, 579, 582, 725, 808, 1363, 2725
 Eleanor, 1658
 Eliza, 3351
 Elizabeth, 181, 9800
 Elizabeth Jewett, 9914
 Harriet, 3348
 Ida Carrie, 9913
 Jennie Fish, 9915
 John, 726
 Joshua Raymond, 3351
 Lucy, 1661
 Nathaniel, 1661
 Nathaniel Burr, 3349
 Rachel, 3349
 Samuel, 1658, 1661
 Sarah, 3350, 9800
 Ursula, 3347
 William, 11, 1658, 1661, 3322, 9800
 William McKenzie, 9916
 William Richard, 9800
 Bradish, Abigail, 463
 Hannah, 463
 Hepzibah, 440
 James, 440, 463
 Sarah, 440, 1066
 Bradley, Addie, 3961
 Bertha Theresa, 7854
 Cornelius Beach, 5254
 Dan Beach, 5254
 Eben, 3961
 Eliza C., 2656
 Ella, 3961
 Emilie, 5254
 Ezekiel, 4574
 Frances, 3961
 Frank, 8849
 Harold Cornelius, 7855
 Harriet, 2912
 Lucy Anna, 2656
 Lydia, 4574
 Martha, 4884
 Mary, 4574
 Mary Sarepta, 5254
 Richard, 2656
 Susan Viola, 8849
 Bradly, Juliette, 5044
 Bradstreet, Abigail, 635, 646, 2450
 Andrew, 2450
 Anna, 179, 2450
 Caroline Augusta, 2450
 Charles Edward, 2450
 Elizabeth, 28, 1366, 10847
 Hannah, 314, 419, 1357
 Joanna, 2450
 John, 28, 2450
 Joseph, 2450
 Lucy, 314, 1637
 Mr., 3135
 Mary, 1357, 2450
 Mary Bailey, 4693
 Moses, 28, 314, 484, 646
 Nathaniel, 75, 314, 419, 1357, 1366, 4647, 10847
 Phebe, 419, 1366
 Phoebe, 4647
 Priscilla, 75, 2135
 Rebecca, 2450
 Ruth, 2450
 Sarah, 2450
 Simon, 179, 2450
 Bradt, Abram, 2849
 Irene, 2849
 Bradway, John Dwight, 10499
 Sophronia, 10499
 Viloo Sophronia, 10499
 Bragg, Annie Louise, 6811
 Willard Lester, 6811
 Brailey, Molly, 5674
 Brainick, Alzima Eliza, 4934
 Charles Franklin, 7448
 Cynthia, 4934
 Ephraim Francis, 7448
 Etta Maria, 7451
 Francis Albert, 7450
 Franklin, 4934
 Fremont Grant, 7452
 Norissa Alzima, 7449
 Braley, Mary Storrs, 7224
 Braman, Ann Mehitable, 3475
 Isaac, 1462, 2224, 2226, 2731, 4646, 4649
 Isaac G., 3475

- Braman, Isaac R., 2059
 Branch, Harriet, 4991
 Brandt, Elizabeth Vroman, 5041
 George Fuller, 5042
 Jennette, 5043
 Brann, Mary, 4120
 Branthoover, Alfred I., 9310
 Alva Allen, 7558
 Free Frank, 9307
 Harriet Lucy, 7558
 Lester Lee, 9308
 Victor Alva, 9309
 Brantley, George, 8561
 George Ross, 8561
 Kittie Lee, 8561
 Bray, Agnes, 9460
 Annie L., 6122
 Charles, 9460
 Helen Millard, 9460
 Henrietta, 10059
 Breck, Carrie Elizabeth, 6240
 Frank A., 6240
 Breed, Elizabeth, 511
 Brennin, Blanche L., 8126
 Grace M., 8125
 James H., 8124
 John, 5542
 John H., 8127
 Mahala Ann, 5542
 Viola M., 8123
 Brewer, Anna, 5012
 David, 10771, 10773
 Henry Burt, 5012
 Henry Edward, 5012
 Lucy Ann, 4168
 Brewster, Elsie, 4799
 Eveline, 4802
 Faith, 228
 Frances Harriet, 8515
 Lavinia, 4803
 Loring, 2785
 Lucinda, 4798
 Martha, 2760
 Sally, 2760
 Sarah, 2789, 4801
 Simon, 2760
 Simon M., 2760
 Tryphosa, 2785
 William, 2785, 2789, 4800
 Bride, Abbie Keziah, 5467
 Allen Jewett, 5471
 Arlene, 5470
 Charles Edward, 3081
 Charles Henry, 5466
 Elizabeth Trull, 3079
 Frank Laws, 5470
 James, 1512
 James Jewett, 3077
 James Metcalf, 3079
 James William, 5465
 Keziah, 1512
 Mabel Lizzie, 5468
 Maria Allen, 3081
 Mary Kidder, 5465
 Polly, 1512
 Sarah, 731
 Sarah Kesia, 3080
 Bride, William, 1512
 William J., 5458
 William Jewett, 3078
 William Louis, 5469
 Bridge, Ebenezer, 10776, 10074
 Bridges, Augusta A., 2201
 Benjamin, 4793
 Betsey, 1017
 Charles M., 2195
 Claude Singleton, 8565
 Eliza, 2197, 2887
 Elizabeth, 2195, 2199
 Finette, 4793
 George Leslie, 8565
 Hannah, 1013, 1736, 2200
 Henry Putnam, 2197
 Irene Talmadge, 8565
 Jane, 1011, 1015
 John, 2887
 John Holland, 1011, 2203
 Jonathan, 1015, 2204
 Katie Harrison, 8565
 Letitia A. B., 2196
 Margaret, 1016
 Mary E., 2202
 Moody, 511, 522
 Naomi, 511, 522
 Octavia, 4793
 Polly, 1014
 Priscilla, 2887
 Rebecca, 1015
 Rosella, 2195
 Ruby, 511, 522
 Sally, 1012
 Samuel, 399, 402, 910, 1014
 Sarah, 402
 Sarah E., 2198
 Thomas, 1016, 2206
 William, 2205
 Bridgman, Amy Burt, 9995
 Arthur Dwight, 10000
 Bertha Louise, 9999
 Clark, 9787
 Edwin Burt, 9894
 Federal, 9894
 Federal Burt, 9997
 George Jewett, 9895
 Henrietta Amanda, 9895
 Lucas, 9787
 Lucy Whipple, 9998
 Lyman Kimball, 9993
 Martha, 9787
 Mary Sophronia, 9894
 Ralph Scofield, 9996
 Ruth Jewett, 9994
 Sarah, 9894
 Sophronia, 9787
 Bridgeman, Mary Ellen, 4153
 Brigham, Joseph, 18
 Legrand L., 5483
 Brigham, Addie L., 5483
 Alicia, 3369
 Fannie, 4994, 5484
 Grace N., 8033
 Briggs, Albian Ezra, 7030
 Charles Thomas, 4622
 Clayton Oscar, 7081
 Cyrus T., 8117
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 10974
 Feralyn Foster, 7029
 Jennie May, 4622
 Joseph Milton, 7028
 Lawrence, 7026
 Lorinda F., 8117
 Marion Thomas, 7027
 Mary, 10974
 Mercy, 3774
 Mina Abigail, 8117
 Oscar Thomas, 4622
 Sarah Ann, 4622
 Thomas, 10974
 Brimmer, Eliza, 4145
 George, 4145
 James Dana, 4145
 Lorella C., 4145
 Mary, 4887
 Brinstad, Myrtle Marion, 10117
 Robert E., 10117
 Bristol, Adelia M., 2972
 Bella, 5337
 Belle, 2972
 C. C., 2911
 Caroline L., 2972
 Caroline Louise, 5337
 Henry Robinson, 5337
 Ida M., 5335
 Laura Louise, 2972
 Martha Jane, 2972
 Mary Jewett, 5337
 Millie Jewett, 5336
 William, 2972, 5335
 Brittan, Clara Louise, 7877
 Britten, Etta B., 10549
 Brobeck, Mary, 7727
 Brocklebank, Capt., 22, 113
 Elizabeth, 113, 221, 534
 Joseph, 620
 Mary, 620
 Nathan, 620
 Sarah, 1155
 Brockscipson, C. Moritz, 7585
 Carl, 7585
 Jennie Louise, 7585
 Brockway, Abbie, 3891
 Clarissa, 1693
 Brockett, Grace Harriet, 10054
 Brook, Caleb, 733
 Col., 557, 746
 John, 10705, 10725
 Brookings, Elizabeth, 6977
 Brookins, E. Jane, 10315
 Brooks, Alonzo, 3903
 Anna C., 4469
 Edward P., 3738
 Eleazer, 10074
 Eliza Ann, 2617
 Elizabeth, 3903
 Ernest Samuel, 8919
 Ethel Wallace, 8918
 Frank Alonzo, 6464
 Harriet, 3738
 John, 6469
 John H., 6273
 Joseph, 4469

- Brooks, Kendall, 1990
 Laura Adella, 6463
 Lelia, 3738
 Leonard, 2617
 Lina E., 6464
 Lucretia, 3903
 Luella Elmira, 6465
 Mary, 1990
 Mary Emily, 6273
 Morgan, 3903
 Polly, 879
 Samuel, 439, 6469
 Sarah, 2617
 Susan Ella, 6469
 Brougham, Lord, 2911
 Brower, Agnes, 1006
 Brown, Abigail, 10316, 10318
 Ada Augusta, 5916
 Ada Blackmer, 5918
 Ada Lucile, 7645
 Adelaide, 4820
 Alice Spaulding, 8924
 Amanda Gunilda, 5912
 Amy, 7222
 Andrew J., 10316, 10318
 Anna, 2259
 Augusta Frances, 3908
 Benzette Ailworth, 5075
 Benjamin Butler, 2307
 Brainard, 6046
 Caleb, 133
 Carlton, 7644
 Caroline, 4062
 Chad, 2963
 Charles, 2260, 3168
 Clara Alice, 3691
 Col., 671
 Cynthia, 1603
 Cynthia E., 4891
 Deborah, 4621
 Delia Maria, 5917
 Delilah Ann, 3645
 E. M., 2940
 Ebenezer, 4960
 Edward Augustus, 5915
 Eleazer, 10316, 10318
 Eliza, 3168
 Elizabeth, 133, 1034, 1362,
 2751, 3167, 7646, 10081
 Elizabeth Amanda, 4049
 Elsie May, 8136
 Emeline C., 7644
 Emily, 5083
 Emily A., 7221
 Emma A., 4360
 Emma Augusta, 6479
 Emma J., 3915
 Emma Lucretia, 3399, 5913
 Esther Eastman, 8923
 Ethel Bell, 7645
 Etta Virginia, 9501
 Eunice, 608
 Eva Augusta, 8500
 Florence, 9116
 Frances Sophia, 5910
 Frederick Augustus, 5914
 George Arthur, 7643
 George H., 5377
- Brown, George Henry, 7948
 George Orlando, 5074
 George Roland, 7645
 George William, 6479
 Grace, 3768
 Grace Cook, 10318
 Grace Elizabeth, 7328
 Gratz, 2393
 H., 6609
 Hannah, 1776, 4360
 Hannah B., 4400
 Harriet, 7867
 Harriet Amy, 7222
 Harriet Newell, 2860
 Harry Irwin, 7642
 Hattie Minerva, 8502
 Helen, 7947
 Henry Martyn, 5916
 Hetty Beaty, 10448
 Hiram, 7328
 Homer Newell, 7645
 Honora, 8003
 Hope Mercer, 10206
 Horace Greeley, 6479
 Hulda Maria, 3198
 Isabel M., 6046
 Isabelle, 6635
 J. O., 4817
 James, 114, 608, 11006
 James A., 4360
 Jane J., 5072
 Jemima, 3399
 Jesse, 2751
 John, 127, 181, 353, 7222,
 10762, 10770
 John Leland, 7222
 John Marshall, 4255
 John Sanford, 1603
 Joseph E., 10316
 Josiah, 2189
 Laura, 4960
 Laura Finette, 7222
 Laura Hayes, 5911
 Lemuel Ransom, 7328
 Lemuel Thomas, 7222
 Lewis Hester, 8503
 Lida P., 10206
 Lizzie Deborah, 5768
 Louisa R., 10316
 Louise, 6046, 6171
 Lydia, 3767
 Lydia Ann, 5916
 Mr., 1362
 Manuel, 4820
 Margaret E., 7647
 Maria, 5090
 Martha, 353
 Martha Jane, 6479
 Mary, 289, 2995, 6277, 6609,
 7948
 Mary Ann, 2189
 Mary Annetta, 5075
 Mary Catherine, 11006
 Mary Jane, 5073
 Mary Parker, 10318
 Mary Samantha, 10488
 Mehitable, 114
 Nancy Ann, 5377
- Brown, Nathaniel, 289, 1034,
 2258
 Nelson, 3908
 Olive, 1307
 Orlando, 5090
 Phebe, 2307
 Richard, 511, 1593, 3198
 Richard Moore, 7646
 Rocelia, 5090
 Rotilla, 7328
 Sally, 1593
 Sally Jewett, 3198
 Samuel, 2257, 4400
 Sarah, 360, 10871
 Sarah Ann, 4817
 Sarah C., 5074
 Sarah Ellen, 10206
 Sarah Hanford, 5071
 Silas, 3399
 Simeon, 1134
 Sophia D., 7045
 Susan Diller, 5915
 Susannah, 1266
 Theodore, 3399, 3691, 5909
 Thomas, 2860, 3767
 Walter E., 5768
 Walter Howard, 7644
 William, 1776
 Browne, Charles, 9601
 Ebenezer, 9601
 George Young, 5976
 Harriet, 6973
 Helen, 2651
 Katie Harrison, 5976
 Mary, 9601
 Mehitable, 9601
 N. Caroline, 5976
 Brownell, Isaac, 3958
 Lizzie, 3958
 Browning, Elizabeth, 10521
 Elizabeth E., 10521
 Leslie Random, 10521
 Brownson, Lorain, 10592
 Bruce, Cora, 2681
 Frances, 2681
 French, 2681
 Katie Bell, 6124
 T. Kitson, 6124
 Brumley, Martha Jane, 6479
 Brush, Rebecca, 10516
 Bryant, Carrie Ellen, 7511
 Eliza, 2240
 Emma Elizabeth, 4560
 Hannah, 6654
 Horace Hubbard, 7511
 Lester, 3960
 Mr., 3960
 Mary, 2240, 3960
 Perry Oliver, 4560
 Richard, 2240
 William Cullen, 2292
 Bryasly, Mary, 8494
 Bryden, Fanny, 5296
 Buck, Caroline Belmont, 4710
 Deborah, 3421
 Hester, 1414
 Buckford, Abby, 4601
 Buckingham, Pamelia, 2963

- Buckley, Jennie Louise, 7585
 John D., 7585
 Buckmaster, Maranda, 4839
 Bucknell, Dr., 1345
 Eliza, 1345
 Budd, Sally Ann, 6056
 Samuel, 6056
 Budge, David N., 8741
 Ella Mary, 8741
 Mary, 8741
 Buel, Belinda, 3424
 Buell, Anna, 5125
 Charles, 5125
 Josiah, 5132
 Kezzie Stuart, 5125
 Mary Elmira, 5132
 Sarah Wood, 2380
 Sylvanus, 2380
 Sylvia, 5132
 Buffum, George, 928
 Hannah, 928
 Margaret, 4240
 Bugbee, Isaac, 7123
 Sarah, 7123
 Sarah Elizabeth, 7123
 Sherman Horace, 7123
 Bugg, Elizabeth, 69
 Buker, F. J., 4564
 Bulkley, Ann, 790
 Charles, 790
 Patience, 790
 Bull, Clark, 3264
 Elijah, 3264
 Eunice, 3264
 Harriet Jane, 5766
 Helen Anna, 5764
 Maria L., 5765
 Sarah M., 3264
 Veva Lillian, 5766
 William C., 5766
 Bullard, Samuel, 556, 557,
 561, 10074
 Bullen, Martha Harris, 1737
 Bullock, Elizabeth Helen, 8301
 Frank W., 8301
 Burnell, Etta, 8500
 Eva Augusta, 8500
 Hattie May, 8500
 William Taylor, 8500
 Bump, Eunice, 3264
 Bunce, Mary, 6952
 Bunker, Abbie, 6895
 Frederick E., 11021
 May Jordon, 11021
 Bunton, Andrew, 1870
 Clarissa, 1870
 Henry Sylvanus, 3692,
 10692
 Lavinia, 1870
 Leonard Jewett, 3693
 Mary Greenwood, 3692,
 10692
 Robert, 1870
 Sarah Jane, 1870
 Sylvanus, 1870
 Burbank, Eliza Harvey, 6540
 George, 4084, 6539
 Hannah Jewett, 4084
 Burbank, John, 10531
 Lillian Woodburn, 10531
 Lucy, 10531
 William H., 10531
 Burch, Eunice, 10638
 Sophia Lacada, 1634
 Burchard, Lillie B., 7228
 Burden, Abigail, 10838
 Burdette, Dollie, 9934
 Burdick, Abigail, 4137
 Ann E., 8183
 Edwin C., 8183
 Emma Lillian, 7580
 Harriet Caroline, 4137
 Horace, 7580
 Joanna Barber, 7580
 Mabel G., 8183
 Susanna, 2027
 William P., 4137
 Burge, Betsey, 894
 Sarah, 1160
 Burgen, Mary, 1847
 Burgers, Mary Irene, 5053
 William C., 5053
 Burgess, Asa, 2611
 Benajah, 2841
 Caroline, 1856, 5032
 Clara Jane, 10480
 Clarence Howe, 10480
 Edna Augusta, 5037
 Elisha Payne Jewett, 4144
 Eliza Ann, 5033
 Elizabeth, 4327
 Frank Erie, 10480
 Giles Jewett, 5036
 Harriet Newell, 2611
 Harry Stockwell, 10480
 James, 1856
 John William, 4144
 Loan Jewett, 5034
 Lydia, 2611
 Nairn, 2841, 5035
 Ruth, 2841
 Ruth Payne, 4144
 Samuel, 4327
 Sarah, 4327
 Burham, Asa, 3277
 Eliza, 4968
 Margaret, 247
 Burke, Albert, 5490
 Andrew Clarence, 8037
 Annie C., 5327
 Augusta A., 5490
 Cecilia, 3017
 David, 5490
 Eliza Ann, 5327
 Flora Ella, 8040
 Garry Richman, 7907
 John, 5327
 Laura A., 7906
 Mary, 5490
 May Aphia, 8038
 Robert, 5327
 Zenas Baker, 8039
 Burkhill, Lizzie, 8026
 Burleigh, Lucretia, 6485
 Polly, 2324
 Burley, Andrew, 116
 Burman, John, 10919
 Margaret, 10919
 Burnap, Mary, 852
 Burne, Alfred Chester, 5341
 Carlton Bayley, 7916
 Elizabeth, 5341
 Elizabeth Chester, 7917
 Grace Bayley, 5341
 Grace Jewett, 7918
 James, 5341
 Maria Roosevelt, 7915
 Russell, 7919
 Burnham, Dr., 927
 Jonah, 1618
 Mary E., 3277
 Molly, 406
 Polly, 1618
 Sarah, 3277
 Burns, Charles A., 8129
 Maria A., 6550
 Mary, 9952
 Viola A., 8129
 Burpee, Abigail, 981
 Ann, 2122
 Ann E., 4612
 Ari, 4614
 Betsey, 974, 979, 1007
 Charles, 2128
 Charlotte H., 2128
 David, 391, 515, 974, 3776
 Ebenezer L., 2191
 Edward, 975
 Eliza, 2197
 Elizabeth, 202, 389, 593, 725,
 2121, 2172, 2199
 Ella R., 4613
 Esther, 145, 595, 978, 980
 George, 2126
 Hannar, 145, 392, 975, 2120,
 8989 '8982 '6916
 Harriet E., 6363
 Hepzibah, 399, 976
 Hester, 66
 Isaac, 389, 2119
 Isabella, 3988
 James, 2172
 Jane, 2127, 3778, 6286
 Jeremiah, 66, 145, 203, 388,
 390, 399, 910, 979, 1007,
 2123, 3985
 Joanna, 696
 Johanna, 112, 202, 311, 591
 Jonathan, 129, 145, 399, 910
 John, 6363
 Joseph, 202, 311, 981
 Joshua, 590
 Lydia, 977, 1008
 Margaret, 394
 Marion Deming, 7350
 Martha, 427, 2680
 Mary, 201, 390, 2118, 2128
 Mary P., 3776
 Mehitable, 129, 145, 483, 594,
 2124
 Mehitable Ryerson, 2191
 Moses, 394, 2680
 Nathaniel, 203
 Permelia, 3778

- Burpee, Phoebe, 2119, 2126
 Rebecca, 66, 540, 592
 Samuel, 2120, 2169, 3987
 Sarah, 391, 1437, 3776
 Sophronia, 2125
 Stephen, 2199
 Stillman, 2680
 Sylvester, 3778, 3986
 Thomas, 66, 145, 980
 William, 2124
Burr, Adaline Bell, 7341
 Clarence Child, 7341
 Delia, 5855
 Edmund Willard, 7341
 Emil Willard, 7341
 Emma Cushing, 7110
 Sarah, 4766
Burrall, Capt., 680
Burrell, Alice Bell, 4100
 Alice Henshaw, 6552
 Joseph Maurice, 4100
 Percy Jewett, 6551
Burrill, Alice Estelle, 6545
 Annie Eliza, 6544
 Caroline Elizabeth, 6189
 Ellen A., 475
 Ellen Augusta, 4087
 Frank Willis, 6189
 Ida Gertrude, 6543
 John, 6189
 Mary Annie, 6542
 Sarah, 6189
 Seth, 4087
 Sophronia, 4087
 Walter Eugene, 6542
Burroughs, Daniel, 3429
 Ellen, 3429
Burt, Anna Cummings, 10697
 Arthur Holton, 10698
 Bessie Capen, 10698
 Carleton Webber, 10700
 David, 9693
 Ellen Elizabeth, 10696
 Ellen Haskell, 10685
 Flora M., 10700
 Grace Bartlett, 10699
 Hannah, 408
 Helen Jewett, 10701
 Henry Granville, 10695
 J. H., 1850
 John Holton, 10685, 10698
 Mehitable, 9693
 Mildred Frances, 10700
 Miriam Haskell, 10700
 Richard Bartlett, 10698
 Vester Belden, 10698
 Walter Carleton, 10700
Burtis, Dennis, 7252
 Sara, 7252
 Sara F., 7252
Burton, Agnes Tryphosa, 4956
 Albert Sedley, 4951
 Carlos Carlton, 4955
 Charles Chittenden, 4958
 Clark Candee, 7468
 Cornelia Chloe, 7457
 Edgar Barney, 4980
Burton, Edward Mandlebert, 4953
 Frances Harriet, 4979
 Frank Vincent, 7469
 Harriet Sophia, 4958
 Helen, 2823
 Isaac, 10912
 John Augustus, 4950
 John Howes, 2818, 4981
 Josephine, 4981
 Josiah, 2818
 Josiah Howes, 4957
 Lucia Maria, 4957
 Marcus Carlos, 7460
 Mary Malvina, 4954
 Mary, 2818, 10912
 Oscar Alexis, 4952
 Prudence Hopson, 4951
 Rachel C., 7312
 Robert Lewis, 7470
 Roxanna, 1928
 Samuel, 2823
 Semira Sophia, 4955
 Sidney Barstow, 7461
 Sidney Chamberlin, 2823,
 4982
 Theodore Jarvis, 7462
 Theodore Mortimer, 4958
Burtt, Albina M., 6294
 Elizabeth, 6342
 Emeline, 6294
 Samuel, 6294
Burwell, Frances Elizabeth,
 9972
 George Henry, 7319
 Georgia, 9271
 Lucy Hungerford, 7319
 Mary, 9270
Bush, Charles Albert, 10170
 Elsie M., 10170
 Irene Sadie, 10170
 Leon, 10170
 Nellie Jane, 10170
Bushnell, C. J., 780
 Mr., 72
Bussey, Ariana Nancy, 6918
 Arthur Garfield, 6919
 Daniel Ingals, 4521
 Edith Florence Robinson,
 6916
 Eliza G., 4521
 Flora Mabel, 6914
 Hannah Albina, 4521
 Hattie Jewett, 6917
 Laura Anne, 4519
 Lucy Olive, 6913
 Lydia, 4511, 4519
 Lydia Bermer, 6915
 Otis I., 4521
 Samuel, 4519
Bustedor, Mary, 10060
Butler, Amanda, 1392
 Augustus Multhrop, 5417
 B. F., 4723
 Bernidene Jewett, 5417
 Bessie M., 8700
 Betsey, 3245, 3246, 3458
 Callie E., 8701
Butler, Charles V., 10902
 Daniel, 3458
 Hannah, 283
 Henry, 6174
 Gen., 4255
 Laura, 10902
 Lizzie, 5417
 Mary, 5888
 Oliver, 5888
 Thomas, 283
 Vesta A., 6174
Butterfield, Abigail, 893
 Isaac, 893
 Mercy, 1766
 Sarah Brown, 3933
Butterworth, Hannah, 684
Buttolph, Abbie Hulda, 7770
 Abigail Nash, 2907
 Charles Jewett, 7769
 Desire, 2907
 Elam Jewett, 5170
 Ezekiel, 2907
 Harry Tracy, 7767
 John Phelps, 2907, 7768
 Mary Elizabeth, 5170
 Othniel Jewett, 5169
Button, Harvey, 3889
 Ida May, 3889
 Phebe, 3889
Buttrick, Bartello Henry, 5449
 Charles, 5449
 Charles Henry, 5449
 Christiana, 5449
 Daisy Maria, 5449
 Jonathan, 3063
 Maria E., 5450
 Mary Elizabeth, 5449
 Mary Underwood, 3063
Buxton, Edward, 1807
 Lois, 1807
Byrant, Betsey, 1342
Byrum, Ebenezer, 515

Cadwallader, Carrie Paul,
 5669
 Catharine, 5671
 Catharine Rosamond, 5669,
 8260
 George Paul, 8262
 Harriet Amelia, 8261
 Inez, 5669
 Isabella Victoria, 8263
 Joseph, 5671
 Mary Isabella, 5671
 Rawlins, 8263
 Sylvanus, 5669, 5671
 Cady, Katherine, 6472
 Louise, 7275
Cahaley, Ella M., 2458
 George W., 2458
Calderwood, Mary, 10219
Caldwell, Clarence, 3397
 Elizabeth, 3070
 Enoch, 3070
 German, 3397
 Lucretia, 3397
 Mary, 624

- Caldwell, Mary J., 3397
 Mary Jane, 3070
 Calef, Abigail, 9642
 Andrew Jackson, 2330
 Charlotte W., 2330
 Dorothy, 479
 Dr., 480
 James, 1118, 9642
 Jeremiah, 1118
 Jeremiah Brackett, 2331
 John, 479
 Louise J., 2330
 Margaret, 479
 Martha Ann, 2329
 Mary, 1118
 Mary Jane, 2328
 Phebe, 1118
 Samuel Prescott, 2329
 Susan B., 2331
 William, 479
 Calkin, Bell, 10176
 Charles A., 10176
 Eveline, 2070
 Hulda V., 10176
 Jennie, 10176
 Morris, 10176
 Mr., 2070
 Newell, 10176
 Persis J., 10176
 Ruth, 10176
 Call, Alice, 172
 Ann, 172
 Caleb, 172
 George, 6165
 Hannah Mary Bell, 6165
 Nellie A., 8191
 Samuel, 6165
 Sarah, 1094
 Callier, Nancy E., 5979
 Calway, James, 10357
 Novella Trott, 10357
 Cameron, Amanda, 10586
 Christina, 6035
 Cammett, William, 1922
 Camp, Anna, 3417
 Dennis, 3417
 Esther, 6288
 Harriet, 3417
 Janet A., 3417
 Josiah F., 3417
 Sally, 3417
 Campbell, Emily A., 7221
 Frances, 10873
 John W., 7221
 Mattie, 7221
 Canby, E. S., 4165
 Edith, 7864
 William Marriott, 7864
 Canfield, Amanda Gunilda,
 5912
 Arthur, 8495
 Arza Guy, 8494
 Callie Belle, 8490
 Clara Gunilda, 8493
 Delia A., 8490
 Delia Sophia, 8489
 Edward Theodore, 8494
 Ellen Louise, 8491
 Canfield, Emma Lucretia, 8492
 Hattie Maud, 8490
 Henry Titus, 8490
 Herman Arzo, 5912
 Mary, 8494
 Nellie Grace, 8490
 Capen, James, 176, 438, 442..
 Martha, 442, 1068
 Sarah, 176, 438, 442
 William, 442
 Card, Martha, 5952
 Carera, Gen., 1972
 Carey, Annie Flora, 3971
 Ellen Augusta, 3971
 William, 3971
 Cargill, Nancy, 4688
 Carleton, Helen, 8807
 John, 4
 Mary Ann, 7154
 Carlton, Abigail, 80, 708
 Bethiah, 262
 David E. N., 3937
 Edward, 17, 81
 Edward Jewett, 7915
 Elizabeth, 81, 82, 264, 4051
 Ellen, 17
 Elmira Green, 3818
 Emma, 710
 Ethel B., 6494
 Faith Halsted, 7988
 Franklin J., 3818
 George, 263, 708
 George Fred, 7988
 Guy, 7915
 Hannah, 17
 Hannah Ann, 4178
 Herbert N., 6493
 Jane, 709, 1449
 John, 17, 265
 Joseph, 80, 1448
 Josephine, 6492
 Margaret, 475
 Maria Roosevelt, 7915
 Martha P., 2092, 2094
 Mary, 263, 712
 Mary Jane, 7151
 Mehitable, 1451
 Molly, 1450
 Natalie Morrison, 7915
 Oliver, 710
 Rebecca, 707
 Samuel, 707
 Sarah, 718, 1448
 Sarah Barker, 3937
 Sophia Appleton, 7988
 Thomas, 82, 261, 709
 William, 711
 Carlson, Nellie, 8009
 Carpenter, Abigail M., 4892
 Alfred, 4533
 Allan Pratt, 9477
 Allan Wadsworth, 8430
 Almira S., 5572
 Anne Maria, 8430
 Augusta Elvira, 4894
 Benjamin, 761
 Bridget, 802
 Catherine, 7709
 Carpenter, Clarence Allan,
 8430, 9476
 Clarissa, 2836
 Edith, 3728
 Edmund A., 10854
 Eli, 2836
 Elizabeth, 1182
 Emily Eva, 4533
 Emily Sentes, 2702
 Grace Louise, 8430
 Isabel R., 4533
 John Jewett, 9478
 Joseph David, 4894
 Joseph Ira, 4894
 Mary, 666
 Mr., 11
 Pauline, 3391
 Polly, 10854
 Roxana, 7302
 Sallie Wallace, 4533
 Seth, 802
 Seymour, 3391
 Susan, 5652
 Carr, Cynthia Ann, 10094
 David, 10094
 Gladys A., 3984
 Carrell, Bridget, 294
 Nathaniel, 294
 Priscilla, 75
 Rothiel, 798
 Carrington, Juliette M., 9757
 Leicester, 9757
 Carroll, George, 10105
 Mary A., 10105
 Roseann M., 10105
 Carruthers, Ida, 7713
 Carry, Anna Belle, 9108
 Carson, Eliza A., 5117
 Ida Caroline, 3645
 Carter Abbie, 9220
 Arthur, 9239a
 Belinda, 3424
 Caroline Isabel, 8004
 Diantha, 5856
 Elewyn, 3424
 Eliza, 3424
 Elizabeth, 3070
 Emma, 4184
 Gertrude Martha, 10860
 Ida Jane, 9239a
 Leslie, 10860
 Lou, 10429
 Martha, 2939a
 Mehitable, 1077
 Oliver, 8004
 Rebecca, 10860
 Samuel, 8004
 Sarah, 2887
 Vandalia, 5561
 William T., 10860
 Carver, David Leonard, 5708
 Ellen M., 2862
 Geviah, 2859
 Laura Ann, 5708
 Laurana, 5708
 Nelson, 2859
 Casey, Thomas, 3229
 Cashman, Phebe, 1218

- Casterline, Alvah H., 5069
 Julian, 5069
 Martha H., 5069
 Castle, Alfred Lowrey, 9439
 Alice Beatrice, 9440
 Ida Beatrice, 8310
 Margaret, 9438
 William Richards, 8310,
 9438
 Caswell, Carroll L., 8042
 Elizabeth, 1549
 George Washington, 5448
 Jane Brower, 5448
 Jennie Lind, 5448
 Lillie E., 8042
 Samuel, 1549
 Cate, Aaron J., 7035
 Aaron Jewett, 4661
 Addie M., 7064
 Adomiram Jewett, 7058
 Ann Mary, 7035
 Bertha, 7067
 Caroline Maria, 7070
 Eliza, 2732
 Elizabeth Ann, 4662
 Emma Chase, 7069
 Fannie Ola Fogg, 7066
 Fred Hussey, 7071
 George Dana Boardman,
 4667
 Henrietta, 7058
 John B., 4663
 John Bunyan, 4664
 Lavinia Jewett, 4665
 Lucie Edith, 7068
 Lucy F., 4667
 Maria, 4666
 Maria T., 4664
 Mark F., 2732
 Mary, 4661
 Mary Adelaide, 4667
 Mary Jane, 3564, 4661
 William Lanson Ammes,
 7065
 Cates, Abby Wilder, 4240
 Abraham B., 4240
 Abram Jewett, 6744
 Catherine Barker, 6742
 Charles Bunker, 4240
 Courtland Jewett, 6740
 Helen Marjorie, 6741
 Louise Wilder, 6745
 Margaret, 4240
 Natalie Jewett, 6743
 Catterson, Agnes Eliza, 10526
 David Houghlan, 10526
 Harry Merle, 10526
 Jennie, 10525
 Mary Jane, 10526
 Minnie Salome, 10526
 Caughey, Catherine Margaret,
 5783
 Elise, 5783
 Hugh, 5783
 Caverly, Robert B., 1311
 Center, George M., 5600
 Georgia E., 5600
 Mary A., 5600
 Chadwell, Benjamin, 6, 9617
 Elizabeth, 6, 9617
 Chadwick, Alice Maria, 9198
 Anna Etta, 9198
 Elizabeth Mather, 3321
 Guy, 9198
 Jane, 9198
 John Mather, 3321
 Mr., 361
 Merservey, 9198
 Ursula Bradford, 3321
 Chaffee, Caleb J., 10615
 Catherine, 1604
 Sarah, 1604
 Stella, 10615
 William, 1604
 Chamberlain, Abbie G., 1881
 Abigail, 3228
 Elizabeth, 279
 Elmira, 1928
 Ethel Maria, 6433
 Louis, 6433
 Mr., 2396
 Mary, 2396
 Roxanna, 1928
 Silas, 1928
 Chamberland, Abigail, 1605,
 3234
 Hannah, 1513
 Nancy, 1605
 Samuel, 1605
 Chamberline, Daniel, 2709,
 4642
 Elizabeth, 2709
 Elizabeth White, 4641
 Mary Pearson, 4643
 Sewall, 4640
 Champion, Reuben, 1695
 Rhoda, 1695
 Chandler, Almira P., 3701
 Barnard, 10826
 Betsey, 10826
 Chauncey E., 8040
 David, 1547
 Ebenezer, 852
 Flora Ella, 8040
 Hannah, 1843, 1845
 Hitty, 10826
 Isaac, 10826
 James, 361, 484, 575, 775
 John, 10826
 Joseph, 10826
 Lucy, 1547
 Martha Osborn, 10826
 Mary, 852
 Molly, 10826
 Peggy, 10826
 Rhoda, 10826
 Sarah, 10826
 Sophia, 10826
 Susannah, 10826
 Chaney, Caroline Isabel, 8004
 Caroline Matilda, 5496
 Constance Jewett, 8004
 Evadne Hubbard, 8004
 George Carter, 8004
 George Leonard, 8004
 Oliver Carter, 8004
 Channing, Ruth, 1301
 Chapin, Abigail, 1076
 Artemus, 943
 Elizabeth, 942
 Frances Elizabeth, 5753
 Frederick, 5753
 Chaplin, Alfred, 2146
 Caleb, 918
 Caroline Louisa, 2142
 Cynthia, 2143
 Daniel, 917
 David, 915
 Elizabeth, 994, 2142, 2146
 Eunice, 921, 994
 Hannah, 713
 Henry, 10538
 Hepzibah, 352
 Jeremiah, 994
 John, 127, 352, 916
 Joseph, 4, 914
 Lois, 920
 Luther, 2142
 Lydia, 919
 Margaret, 352
 Martha, 10538
 Mary, 10876
 Mary Ann, 2145
 Moses, 994
 Phebe, 2146
 Ruth, 914
 Sarah, 352
 Sophia, 2144, 5420
 Susan, 2141
 Tabitha, 4041
 Chapman, Abbie Ann, 6894
 Daniel, 71, 223
 Deborah, 4649
 Earl Rogers, 8224
 Edith Mae, 9011
 Edward, 9613
 Eliza, 2779
 Elizabeth K., 2455
 Elizabeth Lucinda, 2455
 Eulalia Elizabeth, 8222
 Eveline, 3645
 Everett Brown, 8225
 Ezra Lyndon, 9011
 Francis Eastman, 8227
 George Franklin, 5637
 Gertrude Frances, 8224
 Hamson, 6894
 Hannah, 406
 Helen Elizabeth, 4477
 Isaac, 2295
 Jabez, 1588
 Jeremiah, 662
 Job, 2455
 John, 660
 Joseph Landsford, 4477
 Landsford, 4477
 Laura May, 8226
 Levi, 512
 Lilla Gertrude, 8225
 Lillian May, 8223
 Margaret L., 3006
 Mary, 71, 405, 658
 Mary Ann, 2295
 Mary Eulalia, 5637

- Chapman, Mary Sophia, 8223
 Mercy, 223, 662
 Reuben, 661
 Ruth, 9613
 Sarah, 660
 Submiit, 1588
 Susan Annastasia, 8224
 Susanna, 659
 Susie Ella, 9010
 Wesley Franklin, 8223
 William, 3006
 William Jewett, 8224
 Chappel, Lucy, 1598
 Chappell, Jane, 5811
 Nathan, 5811
 Raymond, 5811
 Charles II., 2450
 Charlton, Lizzie, 6801
 Mary Belle, 8512
 Chase, A. C., 5367
 A. W., 4363
 Alonzo, 6297
 Amos, 2547
 Angelia, 4379
 Arthur L., 8065
 Augusta, 4381
 Carrie May, 6789
 Cora M., 8065
 Cyrus, 4363
 Elmira, 7191
 Eliza, 6297
 Ella J., 10311
 Emma, 1317
 Esther, 2264
 Hannah, 187, 2075
 Harry Daniel, 6788
 Helen Isabel, 4363
 Henrietta, 4380
 Hiram Cakes, 7191
 J. K., 9084
 Jane, 10311
 John, 2264
 Lucy, 5367
 Mamie, 6788
 Mary, 4694
 Mary Anna, 7191
 Matilda, 8118
 Nora Bell, 6787
 Putnam, 4378
 Thankful, 4363
 William E., 10311
 Zilpah, 2547
 Chatterton, Betsey, 2490
 Daniel, 2490
 Elizabeth, 4320
 George A., 4317
 Henry Jewett, 6770
 Howard Edson, 6769
 Jane, 4317
 Jewett Edson, 4320
 Kenneth, 6770
 Mary A., 4319
 Mason D., 4319
 Minnie, 6769
 Pearl, 6770
 Sarah E., 4318
 Cheever, Aurelia, 1948
 Chekley, Samuel, 18
 Chenery, Caroline Wales, 4726
 Leonora, 4726
 George Warren, 4726
 Cheney, Eliza Ann, 7155
 Elizabeth, 1247, 1249
 Elizabeth Ann, 2149
 Emily Maria, 4001
 Luther, 2149
 Mark, 2149
 Mary, 2149
 Mary Elizabeth, 4002
 Susannah, 952
 Cheribino, Achsa, 7301
 Etta A., 7301
 J. A., 7301
 Cherington, Eliza, 7697
 Chesley, Cora May, 6473
 George W., 6473
 Susan, 6473
 Chessman, Sarah, 1745
 Chester, Elizabeth, 5341
 Julius, 4839
 Octavia, 5955
 Chick, Annie N., 4151
 Chidsey, Caroline E., 8519
 Child, Capt., 281
 Cecilia Eliza, 5877
 Orange W., 4738
 Susan, 4738
 Childs, Laura, 10552
 Mary Louisa, 9938
 Chipman, Eunice Mary, 3464
 Jane, 1038
 Joseph, 3464
 Thomas Hendley, 1038
 Chisem, Mary, 10335
 Chisolm, Duncan, 4700
 Eliza Jane, 4700
 Choate, Adaline Augusta,
 10682
 Elizabeth, 139
 Jacob, 3217
 John, 269, 10777
 Lucy Ann, 10682
 Lucy Conant, 10682
 Mary Ann, 3217
 Rosamond, 3217
 Solomon, 10682
 Choler, Janette, 5900
 John, 5900
 Christie, Diana, 3778
 John, 3778
 Permelia, 3778
 Christopher, Elizabeth, 779
 Christy, Esther, 978
 Jesse, 978
 Church, Alfred B., 3808
 Amanda, 3449
 Charles, 3449
 Cynthia Ann, 3808
 John, 2337
 Churchill, E. Clara, 3801
 Ella, 6630
 James C., 3801
 Churchman, Anna, 7890
 Francis M., 7890
 Nellie, 7890
 Chute, Daniel, 493, 496
 Chute, Eunice, 2148
 Hannah, 493, 496
 James, 127, 184, 493, 496
 Jemima, 9638
 Judith, 493
 Margaret, 493
 Mary, 184, 507
 Mehitable, 496
 Cilley, Joseph, 2170
 Martha Jane, 10257
 Mary, 2170
 Clafin, Martha, 5117
 Mary A., 5117
 Polly, 10645
 Submit, 10632
 William, 5117
 Clare, Caroline Cooper, 7190
 Emeline, 7190
 Ethel Marion, 7190
 Frank David, 7190
 Leo Maurice, 7190
 Maurice F., 7190
 Clark, A. C., 2450
 Abbie, 8653
 Abigail, 1956
 Abigail Mary, 8743
 Addie, 8460
 Adolphus, 1920
 Adolphus Clayton, 3728
 Agnes Maria, 7467
 Agnes Tryphosa, 4956
 Alanson Manzer, 4956
 Alvin, 3896
 Ann Frances, 1106
 Anna, 2969
 Anne, 9614
 Annie, 5378
 Antoinette, 1920
 Arnold Bennit, 8818
 Arthur Willard, 8820
 Asa, 3185
 Benjamin F., 8653, 10327
 Caleb, 2082, 2091
 Cecil, 3732
 Clarence, 3727
 Clayton, 3728
 Dorothy, 3728
 Dudley, 2327
 Edith, 3728
 Eliza R., 3585
 Elizabeth, 1152
 Ellen A., 10877
 Ellen Augusta, 9828
 Emily Hayes, 5926
 Esina, 8653
 Esther, 3896
 Eunice C., 4708
 Fannie, 2872
 Florence, 3730
 Frank M., 8460
 Fred, 6310
 Fred Hartshorn, 10327
 George, 2174
 Georgiana Maria, 3841
 Hannah, 2327, 2390, 3127
 Harold Norman, 3728
 Harry Milton, 8817
 Helen Lucy, 3695

- Clark, Henry Charles, 5926
 Hester May, 10327
 Howes Burton, 7464
 Ida May, 10327
 Isaac, 1972
 Isabella, 2174
 Israel, 9614
 Jane Barnet, 2872
 Jemima, 3399
 Jennie L., 8887
 John, 2963
 John Burton, 7463
 John H., 2331
 John Theodore, 9828, 10877
 Jonathan, 210
 Joseph, 3121
 Julia, 9884
 Kate Manzer, 7466
 Laura Ann, 2969
 Louisa Maria, 4957
 Lucinda Delia, 6310
 Lucy, 941
 Lydia, 1958, 2759, 3427, 6310
 Mabel, 3729
 Maria Louise, 4548
 Marion Churchill, 6366
 Marretta, 3896
 Mary, 210, 2390, 2778
 Mary Burton, 7465
 Mary Elizabeth, 3185
 Mary Jane, 2327
 Mehitable, 3121
 Moses, 2872
 Olive, 1380
 Olive Kingsbury, 1397
 Olivia, 5668
 Parthena L., 6439
 Percy, 3731
 Percy Theodore, 8819
 Perry Joseph, 6395
 Persis, 5435
 Pharez, 1380
 Polly Richmond, 4181
 Rhoda Henrietta, 8420
 Robert, 2969
 Robert Howland, 5926
 Ruth, 6456
 Sally, 2760, 3185
 Samuel, 1956, 2390, 6456
 Sarah, 483, 2724, 3121, 8027,
 9639
 Sarah Elizabeth, 3896
 Sophronia, 9787
 Susan A., 6018
 Susan Ann Judson, 3256
 Susan B., 2331
 Thankful, 1412
 Theophilus, 1369
 Welthea Ruth, 6456
 Willard, 6310
 Clarke, Abigail, 6307
 Agnes, 1870
 J., 1343
 Lydia, 1343
 Mary A., 10615
 Clarkson, Frank, 3960
 Hannah, 2327
 John, 1732
 Clarkson, Laura, 1732
 Mary, 3960
 Peter A., 1732
 Willie, 3960
 Clary, Julia Ann, 10302
 Clapp, Clarissa Cornelia, 3048
 Helen, 5180
 Mr., 10295
 Mary, 10295
 Sylvester, 3048
 Claxton, Edith, 3979
 Nellie, 3979
 Thomas, 3979
 Clay, William, 4706
 Clayton, Beulah, 11004
 Clearman, Albert Edward,
 7826
 Albert Richard, 7831
 Albert Rollin, 5208
 Annie, 7823
 Augusta William, 5216
 Cornelia Adelaide, 7829
 Edward Connelly, 5212
 Esther, 7820
 Esther Isabel, 7824
 Frances Alberta, 7824
 Frank Jewett, 5217
 Frederick William, 5207,
 7823
 George Merchant, 5209, 7820
 Harold Albert, 7820
 Harriet Maria, 7821
 Henry Jewett, 5210
 Hubert Thomas, 7832
 Isabella Harriet, 5211
 Iva Corel, 7826
 Jennie Isabel, 7824
 Jessie May, 7830
 Laura Jane, 5213
 Lewis Abram, 5211
 Lewis Charles Wade, 7825
 Louis Donaldson, 7823
 Louise Harriet, 7823
 Louise Isabella, 7828
 Maria Cornelius, 5214
 Mary Wilson, 5215
 Nettie L., 5212
 Rollin Augustus, 7824
 Rollin Ives, 7822
 Rollin Leslie, 7820
 Samantha Philinda, 2924
 Sara Maria, 5208
 Stella Louise, 7820
 Tho de Condress, 5213
 Wilfred Jewett, 7827
 William C., 2924
 William Ray, 7820
 Cleaworth, Sadie, 6822
 Clement, Elizabeth, 4399
 John, 1179
 Julia, 8604
 Lydia, 23
 Martha Parham, 5955
 Samuel C., 4399
 Ruth, 1179
 Clements, Charles A., 9459
 Charles H., 8400
 Ella Elizabeth, 8400
 Clements Emma L., 8095
 Margrette F., 9459
 Mary A., 9458
 William, 8400
 Cleveland, Benjamin, 5567
 Hannah, 5567
 Lydia, 1961
 Mr., 1961
 Mary Gray, 5567
 Susan Zephia, 5405
 Clifford, Anna Maria, 4593
 Charles T., 4593
 Edith, 7104
 Jotham Donnell, 7104
 Kittridge Bigelow, 4593
 Laura Crowell, 7104
 William Richardson, 4593
 Clough, Amos, 4652
 Bethiah, 637
 Elleetta P., 7138
 Ellen F., 2062
 Ellen Frances, 8165
 Elva E., 7138
 Ezra, 637
 John, 2741
 Joseph, 7138
 Martha L., 2062
 Mary, 2741
 Moses H., 2062
 Nathaniel P., 8165
 Orra, 4652
 Thirza Ann, 8165
 Clover, Myrtle, 7724
 Clowes, Harriet Elizabeth,
 8744
 Mr., 8744
 Clum, Julia Augusta, 7607
 Mr., 7607
 Cobb, Abigail, 3228, 3234
 Adelaide, 6014
 Ellis, 3228, 3234
 Elizabeth, 10983
 Elmer, 8434
 Harriette E., 1747
 Hershon, 1747
 Hope Fernold, 5416
 Julius Kingsley, 8434
 Mary, 3228
 Mary A., 2325
 Mary Louisa, 8434
 Sarah, 1747
 Sophia, 3234
 Cobleigh, Hannah, 2591
 Coburn, Abbie Jane, 3694
 Albert, 10144
 David, 6278, 6280
 David E., 8762
 Franklin S., 7051
 George S., 2329
 Harriet Newell, 4592
 Hattie, 6278
 Isabella, 3988
 John, 1881
 John Aster, 3695
 Kate E., 8762
 Lucia B., 10144
 Margaret Jane, 6280
 Martha Ann, 2329

INDEX

1095

- Coburn, Mary E., 3695
 Patience, 2669
 Phebe, 2119
 Phebe L., 7051
 Sarah, 3776, 6278, 6280
 Thomas, 3988
 William, 6280
 William Henry, 8763
 Cochonour, Chloe May, 7641
 Jacob Frank, 7641
 Sarah Jane, 7641
 Cochran, Abigail, 1426
 John, 10125
 Mary, 10125
 Rebecca, 1426
 Samuel, 1426
 Coddington, Nancy, 3404
 Coddington, Mr., 2450
 Coe, Bertha, 7733
 Blanch, 2639
 Florence, 2639
 Franklin, 8616
 Henry L., 2639
 Katherine, 8616
 Lillian Deborah, 8616
 Martha, 2639
 Mary Jewett, 2639
 Roger Jewett, 8616
 Coff, Anna M., 5015
 Coffin, Daniel, 1818
 Elcina, 3636
 Greenleaf, 3636
 Peter, 10712, 10796
 Sarah, 1818
 Cogwell, Caroline Horner, 6022
 Cogswell, Ann E., 4612
 Capt., 758
 Col., 578, 1369
 Cora, 4639
 James A., 4612
 Jonathan, 10704
 Joseph, 2132
 Mehitable, 2132
 Mr., 2762
 Susan, 2762
 Warren Bager, 4639
 Coit, Martha, 1851
 Colburn, Abbie, 1881
 Abigail, 2450, 10078
 Almira, 1885
 Amos, 1883
 Angeline, 10085
 Annie, 10109
 Belle, 10087
 Bradlee, 1780, 1882
 Cecil Elmira, 10111
 Charlotte, 10087
 Clara Elvira, 10108
 David, 1216
 Ebenezer, 924, 928
 Elizabeth, 556, 2450
 Elizabeth Naomi Bradlee, 3696
 Ella Eliza, 10110
 Elmira, 10090
 Enoch Jewett, 10074, 10090
 Eri, 10083
 Colburn, Esther, 870, 1878
 Ethel, 10087
 Frank Jewett, 10109
 Gertrude, 10109
 Hannah, 848, 928, 1216, 1877
 James, 870, 1874
 James A., 10087
 John, 1780, 1881
 Louisa, 1886
 Lucinda, 10086
 Lydia, 10078
 Lydia C., 10084, 10121
 Mary, 1884
 Mary Ann, 1216
 Moses, 10085
 Nancy, 924
 Naomi, 1780, 1881, 1882
 Nathan, 10078
 Rachel, 10088
 Rebecca, 10083
 Reuben, 2450
 Ruth, 1879
 Sally, 1876, 1880
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2450
 Susannah, 870, 1875
 Thomas, 870
 Violet, 10087
 W. W., 3863
 Colby, Elizabeth, 2133
 Eunice, 7508
 David, 3115
 John, 2133
 Judith, 3065
 Mollie V., 5316
 Molly Wells, 1169
 Sally, 3115
 Sally Sanborn, 3115
 Colcord, John, 6581
 Mary Elizabeth, 6581
 Colegrove, Bela H., 3430
 Eliza, 3430
 Mary Frances, 3430
 Cole, Daniel, 4863
 Jane, 4863
 Lovica B., 4300
 Lucy, 1771
 Mary A., 3547
 Pauline, 2691
 Priscilla, 2894
 Collier, Dorothy, 10114
 Flora Delle, 10114
 Frank F., 10114
 Collins, A. Lincoln, 7545
 Albert, 9299
 Abigail, 4829
 Alice, 9296
 Almira R., 10862
 Ann, 1722
 Anna, 3504
 Charles Jewett, 3504
 Christie, 7550
 Cora, 9292
 Daniel W., 9306
 Dora, 9293
 Dwight Marshall, 5718
 Eber Dunham, 7550
 Eddie, 9304
 Edward H., 5019
 Collins, Elizabeth, 2378
 Eunice F., 7544
 Frank Jewett, 7548
 George K., 9305
 Grace, 9303
 Henrietta Cornelia, 3532
 Henry, 5019
 Hobert, 7548
 Hubert, 9301
 Jane, 7546
 Jennie E., 7934
 Joseph W., 9294
 Judge, 3501, 3502
 Judson W., 7549
 Laura, 3504
 Lettie, 7548
 Leonard, 9300
 Levi, 9302
 Lewis, 1722
 Lois Ellen, 7543
 Louisa, 1722
 Lucy E., 7547
 Lydia Cope, 7864
 Margaret Medora, 9106
 Mary F., 7545
 Minerva, 5718
 Mr., 7934
 Oristus, 1722
 Rachel M., 5019, 9295
 Rebecca Wing, 2378
 Reuben, 2378
 Sadie, 7542
 Trueman E., 7542
 Tryphena, 2636
 Walter S., 7546
 Collor, John, 671
 Colman, Dudley, 1078
 Edith Eugenia, 7616
 Helen Eliza, 7616
 Henry, 1078
 Joseph Spier, 7616
 Louis Benjamin, 7616
 Mary, 1078
 Russell Benjamin, 7616
 Susannah, 1159
 William, 1159
 Colpas, Achsa, 7502
 George D., 7502
 Colt, Anna, 5012
 Emma Sarah, 7275
 Isaac Morris, 4818
 Jessie Naomi, 7277
 John Brewer, 5012
 Mary Roxana, 4818
 Thomas Jewett, 7276
 Colter, Jane, 6277
 Mary A., 6277
 Samuel, 6277
 Colver, Lucy, 2494
 Coombs, Abbie L., 6674
 Sarah, 10905
 Coomes, Elizabeth, 642
 Comings, Abby Frances, 5246,
 5256
 Alice Tenney, 7857
 Andrew, 1410, 2937
 Andrew B., 5257
 Ann Elizabeth, 5250

- Comings, Benjamin, 2934, 7859
 Betsey, 1410
 Charles A., 5251
 Charles S., 5258
 Elam J., 2935
 Ella Fidelia, 5252
 Ellen Copeland, 7858
 Emma, 5255
 Francis, 7860
 Fred W., 2940
 George, 7861
 George Fisher, 5255
 Homer F., 2940
 Horace, 2939
 Jane C., 2936
 Lucy Jane, 5253
 Mary, 2934
 Mary Huntington, 7856
 Mary Sarepta, 5254
 Samuel Huntington, 5249
 Willard, 7862
 William, 2938
 William Alexander, 2940
 Comly, Charles, 5289
 Margaret, 5289
 Comstock, Anna, 1664
 Ansel, 1690, 3459
 Betsey, 3458
 Bridget, 1658, 1661
 Caroline Goodspeed, 6078
 Elizabeth, 1690
 Emily, 3461
 Erastus Seldon, 3463
 Eunice Mary, 3464
 George, 3465
 Harry J., 3462
 Helen Josephine, 6079
 Jane Amelia, 6076
 Jonathan, 360
 Jonathan Jewett, 2038
 Julius, 3457
 Laura, 1691, 3460
 Marion Lucile, 8627
 Martha, 946
 Martha Adelaide, 6077
 Mary, 1664, 3462, 3468
 Nathaniel, 1664
 Roaney, 2038
 Sarah, 3322
 William, 946
 Conant, Abel, 824, 1765
 Addison Lorenzo, 1868
 Agnes, 1870
 Alfred, 9072
 Alfred P., 9066, 9072
 Alice, 9750
 Amanda, 1864
 Bartholomew, 369
 Catherine, 824, 1767
 Clarissa, 1870
 David Jewett, 1866
 Edith M., 9066
 Eliza, 1868
 Elizabeth, 367, 865, 1869,
 2142
 Elizabeth A., 1873
 Ellen J., 10908
 Emeline, 10908
 Conant, Everett, 9072
 Florence, 9066
 Francis, 10908
 Fred, 9066
 Frederick Josiah, 1864
 George Parker, 9066
 Hannah, 364
 Hannah F., 10908
 Harriet, 1765
 Hattie, 9066
 Helen Elizabeth, 9072
 Henry S., 10908
 Horatio Nelson, 1872
 Howard, 9066
 James, 1766
 James Jewett, 1863
 John, 10908
 Joseph, 131, 370
 Josiah, 824, 865, 9750
 Laurinda, 1865
 Lot, 365
 Lucy, 865, 1867
 Lucy P., 2226
 Lydia, 824
 Margaret, 824, 1764
 Maria, 10908
 Martha Ann, 10908
 Martha J., 5478
 Matilda, 10895, 10908
 Paul, 10895, 10908
 Percy, 9066
 Priscilla, 2135
 Ralph Jewett Cummings,
 1873
 Raymond, 9072
 Richard, 1870
 Roger, 1870, 2866
 Samuel, 2135, 10908
 Samuel Potter, 10908
 Sarah, 131, 368, 1766, 1871
 Sarah Holden, 1865
 Sarah Jewett, 2058
 Sophia, 10908
 Thomas, 366
 Warren Nelson, 9066
 William, 1865, 2142
 William H., 10908
 Conard, Phoebe A., 7863
 Condon, Edna, 6223
 John W., 8722
 Leuna E., 8723
 Linwood J., 8724
 Mary, 2811
 Orlando, 6223
 Cone, Dora, 7751
 Elijah, 3422
 Eva M., 8888
 Frank P., 5154
 George N., 8888
 Lucy, 5154
 Mary A., 8888
 Paul, 7752
 Sarah Palmer, 3422
 Coney, Harriette Sophia, 5763
 Conkey, Pliny, 7610
 S. Maria, 7610
 Sylvia, 7610
 Conklin, Mary, 5031
 Conkling, Mary Evelyn, 9070
 Mr., 9070
 Conley, Emeline, 10283
 Thomas, 10283
 Connell, Effie Maria, 7836
 Helen Jane, 7837
 Ida Jane, 5222
 James, 5222
 Margaret, 7839
 Ruth, 7838
 Conner, Alfred, 2422
 Charles, 2414, 2418
 Daniel, 1186
 Elizabeth, 1185, 1187
 Eunice, 1191
 Freeman, 2423, 2425
 Jedediah, 1188
 Jesse, 1184
 Jewett, 2420
 John L., 2417
 Jonathan, 508, 1190
 Mary, 508, 1189, 10099
 Mary Ann, 2415
 Mehitable, 508
 Nathaniel, 1187, 2424
 Oliver W., 2416
 Thomas, 2421
 Tirzah, 1187
 William, 2419
 Connolly, M. A., 2171
 Converse, Albert Cecil, 9888
 Amasa Pratt, 9783
 Ephraim, 9783
 Frederick Nelson, 9888
 Harriet, 9783
 Harriet Maria, 9886
 Harriet Monro, 5299
 Hattie, 5077
 Lucy, 9783
 Nelson Jewett, 9887
 Rachel Ellis, 9888
 Ralph Lewis, 9888
 William Amasa, 9889
 Conway, Edward, 8003
 Honora, 8003
 Michael Bernard, 8003
 Rebecca Whitman, 8003
 Cook Czarina, 2524
 David, 4549, 5560
 Elizabeth, 10891
 Emeline Poudy, 7280
 Emily Augusta, 4549
 Emma L., 10844
 Hannah, 5538
 Howard Matthews, 6970
 Jacob, 3568
 Julia, 2638
 Lerh, 228
 Lovenia, 5560
 Lucy, 1534, 5560
 Mary, 4549
 Mary Ann, 2638
 Mary Louise, 6971
 Mr., 385
 Nancy, 1432
 Rebecca, 228
 Robert, 2524
 Samuel, 228, 1531

- Cook, Sarah, 1531
 Statira Ann, 3568
 Watson, 4549
 William H., 2638
 Cooke, Benjamin Thomas,
 10615
 Mary A., 10615
 Mary Catherine, 10615
 Cooledge, Clarissa, 2700
 Mary E., 6254
 Cooley, Edith Nina, 9463
 Frederick Alderman, 9460
 Harry Maxwell, 9462
 Helen Mildred, 9460
 Henry Emerson, 8420
 John Morgan, 8420
 Mary E., 5880
 Mary Florence, 8420
 Ralph Whitmore, 9461
 Rhoda Henrietta, 8420
 Sophronia, 7182
 Coolidge, Eunice, 1065
 Lucy, 3490
 Nathaniel, 3490
 Coon, Abbie, 8653
 Cooper, Caroline, 2745
 Dorcas, 4715
 Elizabeth, 2745, 4681
 Freeman, 2448
 Hannah, 4715
 Lavinia, 2448
 Leonard, 2745
 Mary, 157, 233
 Moses, 157
 Nancy, 2742, 2745
 Peter, 4715
 Phebe, 157
 Priscilla, 157
 Samuel, 157, 233
 Sarah, 2744, 4687
 Susan, 2448
 Cope, Lottie, 7316
 Copeland, David, 3887
 Ruth, 3887
 Copp, Albert Joshua, 7785
 Alfred Abel, 7786
 Anna Duport, 7785
 Charles Clement, 7785
 Charlotte, 7785
 Frank Pendleton, 7784
 George Merrell, 7783
 Harriet Churchill, 5184
 Ida Helen, 7782
 Marian Helen, 7786
 Philip Mauro, 7785
 Turton Joshua, 5184
 Corbett, Mary, 5438
 Corbin, Alpheus, 10718
 Dorcas, 9653
 Ezekiel, 9653
 Corey, Charlotte May, 7503
 Coriell, Hannah Charlotte,
 1995
 William, 1995
 Corliss, Abbie Rebecca, 4185,
 4186
 Abby Diantha, 6632
 Abigail, 10938
 Corliss, Abigail H., 4174
 Alberten, 6645
 Albion Leonard, 6645
 Alice Louise, 6643
 Annie Baker, 4179
 Betsey, 2371
 Charles, 2378
 Charles Howard, 6634
 Charlotte Baker, 6646
 Clara Pamelia, 4175
 Cora Alberta, 4176
 Diantha Heald, 2373
 Elizabeth Collins, 4183
 Ella May, 6641
 Ellen Leonard, 6647
 Emma, 4184
 Fannie, 4175
 Frank Homer, 6642
 Fred Perry, 4176
 George Everett, 6639
 Harriet F. Curtis, 2378
 Harriet Webb, 6644
 Harry Oscar, 6640
 Hattie Florence, 6637
 Henry Madison, 4184
 Homer Foster, 4175
 Howard, 4174
 Isabelle, 6635
 James Jewett, 2377
 Jesse Jewett, 2376
 Jewett, 2372
 John, 1169, 2373
 Joseph Sylvanus, 4182
 Joshua, 1169
 Lizzie Ellen, 4178
 Lizzie G., 6639
 Lewis Henry, 6633
 Marion A., 4184
 Mary, 4182
 Mary Ardelia, 6636
 Mary Green, 2375
 Mehitable, 1169, 2373, 2379
 Mercy M'Crey, 2373
 Minnie F., 6633
 Molly Wells, 1169
 Myra Gaines, 4177
 Pearl Hagan, 6639
 Rebecca Wing, 2378
 Rodney, 2374
 Stella Foster, 6638
 Violetta, 6634
 Willard Homer, 6635
 Corn, Esther, 3896
 Cornell, Cornelius, 1233
 Cornelius, 1996
 Helen, 1996
 Mary, 1996
 Matilda, 1233
 William, 1233
 Corning, Guerdon, 2760
 Lucretia, 2760
 Martha, 2760
 Mr., 2760
 Sally, 2760
 Cornwall, Kate, 5286
 Mary, 8399
 Cortland, Annie, 4525
 Cory, Edward G., 10653
 Mary Anna, 10653
 Mary J., 10653
 Cosman, Liberty, 6243
 Coss, Thomas, 1218
 Cossit, Ambrose, 1672
 Mary Alma, 1672
 Coster, Gerard H., 1731
 John G., 1731
 Matilda, 1731
 Cotchett, Ann Westfield, 6937
 Cothran, Alice, 10207
 Cotting, Myra, 1523
 Cottle, Elizabeth, 3398
 John, 3398
 Sophronia, 3398
 Cotton, Abigail, 3001
 Charles, 3001
 John, 2450
 Sarah, 5892
 Countryman, Flora Janette,
 7738
 Huber, 7738
 Covert, Emily, 10594
 Underhill, 10594
 Cowan, Ephraim, 2336
 Hannah, 2336
 Hannah S., 2337
 Cowen, Cornelia Amanda, 5851
 Lewis, 6057
 Lucius, 5851
 Mary, 6057
 Cowenhoven, Cornelius, 1233
 Cowperthwaite, Henry, 2125
 Mercy, 3774
 Samuel, 3774
 Sophronia, 2125
 Cox, Amelia Virginia, 4846
 Aurelia M., 5588
 Catherine, 4846, 5671
 Charles, 4846
 Eliza, 5463
 Harriet M., 6293
 John, 6293, 10207
 John Valentine, 4158
 Martha, 4158
 Martha Isabella, 5329
 Sarah Ellen, 4158
 Coxe, Alfred, 3522
 Lauretta D. Toussard, 3522
 Crabtree, Minnie F., 6633
 Craddock, Annie Louise, 10404
 Hanson Leroy, 10404
 Ida May Gove, 10404
 James, 10404
 Zephaniah, 10404
 Crafts, Abigail, 1500
 Albert William, 9835, 9946
 Alexander Day, 9933
 Alima Mary, 5433
 Anna May, 9949
 Annetta Aurelia, 5432
 Annie Louise, 5438
 Carlton H., 5430
 Carrie Maria, 9947
 Charles Henry, 9943
 Charles Ransom, 5430
 Chester, 9765, 9849
 Chester Judson, 9935

- Crafts, Clayton Hannegan, 7999
 Cora Louise, 5430
 David C., 9038
 David White, 9853
 Delia Charlotte, 9854
 Dollie, 9934
 Dora Belle, 9918
 Edward Chester, 9938
 Edward Rensseler, 9932
 Edwin Frank, 7998
 Esther, 837
 Florence E., 9935
 Frances Parthena, 9927
 Frank Darwin, 5438
 Fred Miner, 9937
 Gertrude Eliza, 9939
 George Lyman, 9928
 George Olin, 9941
 Harriet Louis, 9926
 Harry C., 9938
 Homer Morgan, 9930
 Howard Ames, 9934
 Irving Browne, 5433
 James Knox Polk, 5434
 James Monroe, 3044, 5436
 James Taylor, 7997
 Joseph, 9765
 Josephus, 9848
 Lewis Clark, 7995
 Linus Day, 9936
 Linwood James, 8000
 Lizzie Charlotte, 5430
 Louise Eliza, 9940
 Lucinda, 5430
 Lucy Allis, 9945
 Lucy Amanda, 9944
 Marion E., 9932
 Martha Graves, 9849
 Mary Alice, 8001
 Mary Alma, 5437
 Mary Ann, 3044, 9850
 Mary Louisa, 9938
 Mary Persis, 7996
 Mary Statira, 9942
 Mattie A., 9854
 Mehitable, 3044
 Minerva Scott, 5433
 Moses, 1500
 Nellie B., 9946
 Olive Louisa, 9849
 Orpha M., 9925
 Parthena, 9851
 Phila, 9765
 Phila Amelia, 9856
 Pliny Jones, 9854
 Reuben, 5430
 Roswell Parsons, 9854
 Roxie D., 9848
 Roxana, 9930
 Roxcellancy, 9765
 Samuel, 837
 Sarah, 4387
 Sarah Elizabeth, 9931
 Sarah Wilder, 5435
 Sarah Wright, 9849
 Statira Ann, 9855
 Sylvia, 9852
 Thomas, 3044
- Crafts, Thomas Edward, 5431
 Thomas Spencer, 5435
 Wealthy, 9853
 William Bardwell, 9950
 Craig, Abby Diantha, 6632
 Carlton Merrill, 8167
 Clara Almira, 8167
 Fred W., 6632
 Cram, Lydia, 413
 Crane, Byron W., 4831
 Elisha Clapp, 1747
 H. D., 5185
 Helen Maria, 1747
 Lucy Ann, 4831
 Lulu C., 7787
 Nancy, 1747
 Roselle A., 5185
 Cranmore, Florinda, 10533
 John, 10535
 Crannel, Catherine, 3350
 Craston, Anne, 9341
 Sadie, 9341
 William, 9341
 Craton, Sarah, 3174
 Crawford, Elisabeth, 1220
 Maria E., 1220
 William Jenks, 1220
 Cregan, Fanny, 7171
 Cresley, Frances, 11011
 Jeanette Virginia, 11011
 John A., 11011
 Cressey, Abigail, 7043
 John, 4647
 Julia Ann, 5421
 Lydia, 4647
 Margaret, 7044
 Nathaniel, 3032
 Phoebe, 4647
 Sarah Jewett, 3032
 Susan Millina, 7042
 Susannah, 4647
 Cresson, Annabelle Elliott
 7864
 Crites, Angus Jewett, 7333
 Angus McLeod, 4837
 Arthur Saxe, 7334
 Emma Catherine, 7334
 Fidelia Bell, 7332
 George Solomon, 7335
 Louisa Maria, 4837
 Maud M., 7335
 Nellie Lenora, 7334
 Crocker, Hannah, 515
 William Swanton, 515
 Crockett, Alta, 9421
 George A., 10426
 Josie Maude, 10426
 Leon, 9421
 Margaret, 9421
 Crofford, George, 2691
 Crofut, Cornelia Augusta,
 7232
 Cornelia Maria, 7232
 Philo Sherman, 7232
 Crooker, Abigail W., 3079
 Abner L., 3079
 Charles F., 4866
 Elizabeth Trull, 3079
- Crooker, Lucy, 5794
 Sarah G., 2654
 Crosby, Betsey Phebe, 3055
 Dorothy, 1527
 Jane, 28
 Joel, 3055
 John, 1795
 Lois, 1801
 Louisa, 4026
 Nancy, 3055
 Nathaniel, 77
 Sarah, 1795
 Stephen, 3055
 Crosley, Ella Virginia, 4562
 Maurice, 4562
 Cross, Abbie, 7103
 Alden, 7658
 Alice Elizabeth, 7658
 Amy Bernice, 9034
 Charlotte Tilton, 4143
 Eben G., 4552
 George Walter, 9032
 Grace Agnes, 6974
 Hannah, 4552
 Hattie Louise, 6976
 Helen Maria, 1552
 Jane L., 5675
 Katherine, 268
 Lydia, 9848
 Lyman, 9848
 Myra Emma, 6975
 Myrtle Emily, 9033
 Myrtilla, 6973
 Noah, 4552
 Roxa D., 9848
 Sarah A., 6972
 Stephen, 94, 268
 Walter Perry, 6972
 Crossman, Alma, 5989
 George Jewett, 8592
 Harriet Elizabeth, 8592
 Lois, 3231
 Samuel Fobes, 8593
 Sarah Lucretia, 5989
 Zenas, 5989
 Zenas Fobes, 5989
 Crosswell, Hepsebah, 59
 Crowe, Christian, 7315
 Crowell, Joan, 9093
 Crummett, Mary Kidder,
 5465
 Crump, Charles H., 7250
 Louise Wheaton, 7250
 Nancy L., 7250
 Culbertson, Clara, 5703
 Culver, Cora Frances, 10172
 John Charles, 10172
 Cumings, Hannah, 195, 1890
 Jeremiah, 198
 Cumming, Harriet V., 8666
 Sarah Gilbert, 8666
 Wallace, 8666
 Cummings, Abigail, 221
 Betsey, 2603
 Elizabeth, 338, 1296, 9617
 Isaac, 9617
 John, 4, 338
 Sarah, 1813

- Cunningham, Christiana, 10155
 Clara A., 10155
 David, 2449
 Freeman, 10155
 Harriet Maria, 2449
 Mary, 2449
 William, 2449
- Currie, Anna Elizabeth, 3787
 Charles H., 8153
 Charles P., 5570
 Gertrude G., 5570, 8157
 Joseph M., 8155
 Lavinia, 3787
 Lindley, 8154
 Fred, 8152
 William, 8156
 Zebulon, 3787
- Currier, Albert, 7732
 Annie E., 7732
 Clarissa, 4528
 Emma, 5255
 Hitty, 10826
 Jabez Smith, 4225
 Joseph, 3124
 Marcus M., 10946
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4225
 Sarah J., 10946
 Serena, 3124
 Susan Elvira, 4225
- Currin, Agnes Leland, 10420
 Rexford Hartly, 10420
 William Wallace, 10420
- Curry, Jane F., 2150
 Joan, 2150
 William, 2150
- Curtis, A. K., 7121
 Alton Kellock, 9138
 Belle Mary, 9137
 Bertha, 7067
 Catherine Forbes, 9136
 Floy Idoline, 9010
 Frank, 4105
 Hannah, 10819
 Harry Melville, 7067
 James, 961
 Jennie, 5591
 John, 1222
 John Erskine, 9136
 Lucy Frances, 4105
 Mary Ellen, 7121
 Mr., 4399, 9010
 Paul Cate, 7067
 Sarah, 961
 Susie Ella, 9010
 Thelma M., 9136
- Curtiss, Alfred, 3275
 Laura, 3275
- Cushing, Andrew, 2408
 Anna Bowker, 10042
 Bethiah, 2408
 Caleb, 5667
 David, 1525
 Ednah, 811
 Eliza, 10042
 Henry, 811
 Jacob, 1527
 Job, 561, 10629, 10741
 John, 1369, 1745
- Cushing, Lucy Noyes, 1745
 Margaret Daisy, 5486
 Mary, 4586
 Nathaniel, 9684
 Oliver Edward, 4586
 Sarah, 1745
 Sarah Page, 10042
 Stephen, 10042
 Susannah, 1525
- Custer, David Milton, 8862
 Gracie Agatha Milton, 8862
 Hannah, 8862
- Cutler, Ann, 9631
 Manassah, 483
 Marilla, 10571
 Mr., 10571
- Cutter, Aaron, 438
 Abigail, 438
 Charles, 3579
 Clementine, 3794
 Daniel B., 3794
 Gerard, 2613
 Laura Ruhannah, 3579
 Mary Baldwin, 2613
 Sally, 3794, 4501
- Cutts, Abbie Grace, 7192
 Cecil Jewett, 7192
 George Walter, 7192
 Mary J., 7192
 William, 7192
- Dacey, Elijah, 3119
 Lydia, 3119
 Nancy Davis, 3119
- Dadnum, Lilly P., 4426
 Daggett, Sarah, 2406
 Danks, Harriet, 9901
 Daly, Augustin, 3076
 Damon, Aaron Jabez, 2871
 Angelina, 5127
 Angie L., 7689
 Ann, 10835
 C. A., 7688
 Cornelia Margond, 7688
 Ella M., 4258
 Ella M., 7688
 Evelina J., 3855
 George E., 5127
 Georgia Margaret, 7688
 Israel, 10207
 Lucy, 2871
 Mary, 2612, 2871
 Susannah, 335
- Porter, 5126
 William Emerson, 2871
- Dana, Adeline, 5645
 Danforth, Charles Haines, 3831
 Elizabeth Foster, 6025
 George, 6025
 Mary, 1533, 6025
 Mary Ellen, 3831
 Mr., 6
 Roxana, 3831
 Sarah, 953
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4063
- Daniels, Abbie Frances, 9086
 Grace, 9087
 Hiram Clark, 7042
 Leonard Cressey, 9087
 Mary Ella, 9085
 Mildred, 9087
 Ruth, 9087
 Susan Millina, 7042
- Darby, Ella Jewell, 5329
 James Armstrong, 5329
 Martha Isabella, 5329
- Darling, David Henry, 6610
 Eleanor Louise, 8974
 Gladys, 8977
 Harry, 6610
 Julia W., 8972
 Katherine Evans, 8973
 Louis, 8975
 Lucy, 4289
 Margaret, 8976
 Mary Hoskins, 6610
 Robert, 8972
- Davenport, Capt., 11
 Davies, Cecilia, 9209
- Davis, Addie Moulton, 4587
 Adelaide Louise, 4035
 Alice, 2064, 2729
 Alice Maud, 6659
 Alice Wood, 2064
 Amelia, 2220
 Angelia, 8085
 Anna, 1000
 Annie G., 8085
 Annie W., 4283
 Anthony G., 4121
 Asenath, 1522
 Bertha Jewett, 9919
 Blanche Lee, 8686
 Caroline Georgiana, 10360
 Charles, 1000
 Charles O., 3574
 Cornelius, 9618
 Daniel, 2328, 2437, 10255
 Elizabeth, 1000, 9618
 Elizabeth D., 9829
 Ellen, 4632
 Ellen Maria, 4193
 Emma, 2437
 Esther Elizabeth, 9918
 Eunice, 3121
 Euphemia, 2220
 Eveline, 2437
 Evelyn Hooker, 2437
 Ezekiel Woodruff, 2220
 Fannie, 10656
 Hannah, 2437
 Hannah Brooks, 2072
 Harriet, 6541
 Harriet M., 4035
 Helen Adelaide, 6532
 Helen Frances, 9917
 Henry, 1000
 Howard I., 4283
 Imogene, 8066
 Israel, 398
 Jennie May Hubbell, 5705
 Joseph, 9690
 Joseph Adams, 5601

- Davis, Julia, 8281
 Laura Maud, 6722
 Leonis C., 4390
 Lester Mayo, 4035
 Lloyd Jewett, 6530
 Lon Jewett, 6658
 Lucy, 9703
 Lucy Annette, 4390
 Lyman Jewett, 6531
 Mr., 1522, 2072, 8686
 Mabel, 6722
 Margaret E., 6696
 Maria, 7158
 Martha Sarah, 9829
 Mary, 881, 9668, 9690
 Mary Apphia, 3574
 Mary Jane, 2328
 Mary Eleanor, 10255
 Mary M., 4283
 Mial, 4035
 Nancy Rebecca, 5601
 Reuben, 9829
 Samuel, 9687
 Samuel Keith, 6722
 Samuel M., 6722
 Samuel Sewall, 2437
 Sarah, 9690
 Silence, 9687
 Sophronia, 4087
 W. O., 8085
 Willard, 9703
 William, 2064
 William Francis, 4193
 William G., 2064
 William J., 4366
 William Learned, 9829
 Winifred Louise, 9920
 Davison, Mary, 6772
 Dawes, Alanson, 3616
 Eliza, 3609
 Melissa, 3616
 Dawkins, Daniel, 3995
 Sophia Stickney, 3995
 Dawley, H. Louise, 6047
 Dawson, Hannah, 3280
 Day, Aaron, 631
 Abigail, 1956
 Ann Elizabeth, 2641
 Daniel, 1956
 Edith, 7698
 Elizabeth, 71, 216, 625, 627,
 632, 6560
 Elizabeth B., 3680
 Ellen E. R., 5516
 Everett W., 2641
 Franklin, 3425
 Isaac, 629
 James, 628
 Jeremiah, 624
 Joanna, 386
 Mary, 624, 630
 Moses, 633
 Olive Louisa, 9849
 Polly, 3762
 Robert, 627
 Sarah, 626, 631
 Thomas, 71, 216, 623, 632
 Dean, Arthur Wallace, 7807
 Dean, Eliza A., 9985
 Helen Gertrude, 7807
 Helen Olive, 7807
 Jesse, 5521
 John, 520
 Kathryn Zoe, 7807
 Mary, 520
 Rachel, 520
 Rebecca, 5521
 Samuel, 520
 Seth, 354
 Sophronia, 5521
 Deane, Caleb C., 6614
 Della F., 6614
 Eliza, 6614
 Dearborn, Gen., 1129
 Jane, 3967, 10311
 Mary, 478
 DeBoise, Bert, 6389
 Ethel, 6389
 Mary Alice, 6389
 Vera, 6389
 DeCamp, Arthur Lambert,
 9479
 Cecilia, 9481
 Frank Baker, 8438, 9480
 Helen M., 8438
 Joseph Maxwell, 9482
 Dechman, Arthur, 10701
 Dwight Archibald, 10701
 Frances Jewett, 10701
 Helen Jewett, 10701
 John Grant, 10701
 Margaret Haskell, 10701
 Decker, Nancy Highs, 1217
 Spencer, 10207
 Deering, Harriet, 4175
 Deeth, Addie May, 3835
 Hannah Jane, 3835
 Lyman Chaplin, 3835
 DeHaven, Eva Laura, 7602
 John B., 7602
 Dehays, Elizabeth, 5074
 Delancy, Albert S., 7127
 Alice Adelia, 9157
 Arthur Jewett, 9154
 Clara Augusta, 7127
 Edith Augusta, 9155
 Emily, 7127
 Ethel May, 9156
 John, 7127
 Merle, 9158
 Sherman Albert, 9159
 Delane, Mary, 10518
 DeLaunay, Armelda Mors
 4345
 Delefield, Emily, 3521
 Joseph, 3521
 Lewis Livingston, 3521
 DeLong, Charlotte Submit,
 6446
 David, 6446
 DeMar, Mary P., 1225
 Robert Plaisted, 1225
 Demary, Julia, 2381
 Denbigh, Baron of, 2450
 Denison, Eliza, 2847
 Elizabeth, 9623
 Dennerley, Dora, 10112
 Denney, Samuel, 736
 Denning, Elizabeth, 9669
 Dennis, Ada Louise, 10482
 Alvah Jewett, 10482
 Ann, 2928
 Annie Martha, 5230
 Charles Lincoln, 10482
 Clara, 10482
 Cynthia Ann, 10482
 Frances Case, 5227
 Florence Lottie, 10482
 Helen Maria, 10482
 John Howard, 10482
 John W., 2928
 Mary Alice, 5228
 Rhoades, 10482
 Susan Aletha, 5229
 Dennison, George Kendrick,
 7349
 Laura, 7349
 Martha, 7349, 10558
 Martha Kyle, 5312
 Robert Charles, 7349
 Ruth, 3917
 Denton, Eunice Rebecca, 6546
 DePuy, Clarence, 8604
 Deborah, 8604
 Edward Kennedy, 8604
 Josiah, 8604
 Julia, 8604
 Minnie Lucretia, 8604
 Schuyler Pulficer, 8604
 DeQuoy, Anna Tarleton, 6488
 Leopold I., 6488
 Stanley Wildes, 6488
 Derbon, Major, 511
 Derby, Nancy B., 10955
 Pearl, 5385
 Sarah Ellen, 4170
 Derry, Daniel, 511
 DeSteiguer, Elizabeth M., 2589
 Devens, Elizabeth, 170
 Mary, 461
 Richard, 170, 461
 Devoll, Andrew, 6472
 Katherine, 6472
 DeVotie, Emma Ann, 6457
 Maria, 6457
 Peter E., 6457
 Dewey, Eleanor, 9742
 Elijah, 665
 Lucy, 9742
 Martha, 5117
 Martha M., 7303
 Noble, 9742
 Ruth, 2797
 DeWitt, J. C., 8873
 Mattie A., 8873
 Olive Millicent, 8873
 Dwyer, Mary, 5497
 Dexter, Elizabeth, 4751
 Henry, 4750
 Jonathan C., 4326
 Luisa, 4752
 Maria L., 4323
 Mary, 4749
 Mary, E. A., 4324

- Dexter, Melissa S., 4325
 Phebe, 4748
 Sarah, 2775
 Susannah, 2495
 Varnum C., 2495
 William, 2775
- Dias, Mary Elizabeth, 6028
 Dibble, Daisy Mae, 6816
 Dick, George Ellsworth, 8030
 Susie Emma, 8030
- Dickerman, Adelia M., 4306
 Alonzo W., 4306
- Dickinson, Edna J., 7843
 Elizabeth, 149, 389
 Elizabeth Hall, 3498
 Elmer L., 7843
 Frances Alice, 7843
 Harriet, 7843
 Horace L., 7843
 Janet, 15
 James, 3
 Joseph, 149
 Margaret C., 3498
 Mary A., 10958
 Mattie, 5756
 Richard William, 3498
 Samuel, 141
 Sarah, 15, 141, 149, 597, 2450
 Susan, 7843
 Thomas, 3, 4, 15, 149
- Dickmun, Martha W., 1740
- Dickson, Eva J., 10395
 George, 10395
 Hannah, 11003
 Mercia, 10395
 Olive Aurelia, 5201
- Dieter, Nellie, 4573
- Diewaide, Lucy E., 3165
- Dike, Col., 746
 Daniel, 1369
 Nicholas, 733
- Dill, James H., 5501
 Lydia, 5501
 Mary J., 5501
- Dillingham, Asa, 2292
 Drusella B., 2292
 Mary, 2292
- Dillon, Edith, 7864
- Dimmick, Chloe, 4681
 Elizabeth, 4681
 Josiah, 4681
- Dimmock, Jane Fairbanks, 5704
 Jennett, 2848
 Mr., 2848
 Samuel R., 5704
- Dimond, Esther, 5093
 Jacob D., 5093
 Lucretia A., 5093
- Dingy, James, 977
 Lydia, 977
- Ditty, Nancy, 2663
- Divebliss, Elizabeth, 5079
- Dixon, Cornelia Margond, 7688
- Dixson, John, 2870
 Mary M., 2870
 Mehitable, 2870
- Doan, Finette, 4793
 Frederick, 4793
- Dodge, Abraham, 10707
 Alice Maria, 6838
 Anna, 1842
 Anson, 10617
 Asa Jewett, 10618
 Benjamin, 2142, 10620
 Caroline Louisa, 2142
 Chloe, 3662
 Christopher, 4450
 Clara R., 6834
 Clarence Eugene, 6835
 Cora Sylvia, 6840
 Daniel, 10593
 Dorcas, 10934
 Edna Mabel, 4122
 Edward Asa, 6833
 Emily, 10619
 Faith, 136
 Frank Ingalls, 6832
 George Alfred, 6836
 Hattie Frances, 6837
 Herbert Evard, 4122
 Herman Wilbur, 6841
 Ingals H., 4450
 Jeremiah, 578
 John, 397, 398, 1253, 10754,
 10756
- Joseph, 3013
 Judith, 578
 Martin Whitney, 6830
 Mary Willoughby, 6831
 Matilda, 10593
 Mehitable, 4646
 Mercy, 1156, 4646
 Nancy Tenney, 4450
 Olive, 1156
 Paul, 136
 Phineas, 1156, 2144, 4646,
 5420
- Phineas Alphonso, 5420
 Reuel, 3662
 Samuel, 10826
 Sara L., 3717
 Sarah, 804, 1253
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5420
 Sarah Maria, 4450
 Sarah Palmer, 3013
 Selina Adeline, 3662
 Sophia, 2144, 5420, 10826
 Sophia Appleton, 7988
 Stella, 10138
 Temperance, 578
 Walter Reuben, 6839
 William S., 1842
- Dohan, Bretta Clara, 7014
 Dolbear, Eleanor, 3327
 Ellen B., 5810
 Harriet Raymond, 5809
 Jane, 5811
 John, 5827
 Lemuel Raymond, 5809
 Louisa M., 5812
 Sarah, 5827
- Dole, Abigail, 548
 Abner, 74
 Albert Farmer, 6485
- Dole, Amos, 545
 Ann, 547
 Ann Maria, 3923
 Arthur Edward, 6472
 Benjamin, 545, 553
 Charles, 2097
 Charles Leverett, 3977
 Cora May, 6473
 E. Mary Zerviah, 3932
 Edith May, 6484
 Elizabeth Hood, 6477
 Ella Sophia, 3934
 Emeline, 2057
 Emily Marinda, 3925
 Enoch, 190, 549
 Ethel, 8920
 Eunice, 544
 Florence Mabel, 6476
 Foster Hamblet, 6486
 Fred Lyman, 6474
 Fred Sumner, 6477
 George Melvin, 3931
 Georgiana Frances, 3928
 Gladys, 8921
 Hannah, 74
 Helen Roccenia, 6471
 Helen Ruth, 3926
 Henry, 71, 237
 Henry Sewell, 3928
 Joseph, 544
 Judith, 269
 Juliet Butterfield, 6483
 Katherine, 6472
 Lydia, 2055, 3977, 4713
 Lydia Ann, 3933
 Mary, 74, 551, 957, 967, 2058,
 2995
- Mary Ann, 2056
 Mary Anna, 3976
 Mary Perley, 2995
 Mary S., 3924
 Mattie, 6485
 Mehitable, 964, 967, 2097
 Mildred, 8922
 Molly, 545
 Moses, 2995
 Nathaniel, 3477
 Parker, 548
 Patience, 20
 President, 74
 Rachel, 190, 550
 Ralph Melvin, 6478
 Rebecca, 544
 Richard, 74
 Richard Fairfax, 6485
 Samuel, 545
 Sarah, 74, 546, 552, 640
 Sarah Abbie, 3931
 Sarah Elizabeth, 3930
 Selina Augusta, 3929
 Seth Jewett, 2056
 Seth Richmond, 3927
 Sophronia Little, 3477
 Stephen, 640, 967
 Susan Rebecca, 3927
 Susanna, 1462
 Thomas, 957, 2057
 Wallace Adriance, 6487

INDEX

- Dole, Walter Stanley, 6473
 William Temple, 3933
 Dom Pedro II., 1715
 Doming, Cora, 7712
 Harry, 7712
 Sarah Adella, 7712
 Don, Lydia, 4574
 Donahue, Catherine, 1403
 Donald, Maggie, 4218
 Donaldson, Ann, 6274
 Annie, 7823
 Harriet, 6274
 William Moore, 6274
 Donnell, Edwin Albert, 5421
 Julia Ann, 5421
 Donnelly, Angelia Richardson, 4375
 Hazel Richardson, 6792
 John, 4375
 Joseph P., 4375
 Katherine, 4375
 Mary, 5152
 Donovan, Ann Aletha, 5219
 Clifford Jewett, 7835
 Darlington, 7833
 Joseph W., 5219
 Osa Jane, 7834
 Doolittle, Anne, 8427
 Bella Irene, 8427
 Ephraim, 510
 Herbert Marshall, 8427
 John Titus, 8427
 Marshall Charles, 8427
 Dorman, Martha J., 3935
 Sarah, 9603
 Dorr, Anna Kimball, 4242
 Eva, 1684
 James, 4242
 Dorsch, Christina, 4268
 Dorsey, Mary, 5703
 Doty, Josephine, 4981
 Doubleday, Elizabeth, 3218
 Doud, Philinda, 1409
 Douglass, Amy Theresa, 8658
 Charles B., 8658
 Elizabeth, 5802
 Elizabeth J., 10312
 Ellen A., 5516
 Emma F., 10339
 Everett, 9576
 John, 5802
 John C., 4049
 Jonathan, 10339
 Martha, 4704
 Mary, 1497
 Mercy, 4127
 Percy B., 10312
 Sarah, 1664, 10339
 William, 1497
 William E., 10312
 Dow, Abigail, 875, 1892
 Ann Maria, 2444
 Benjamin, 1314
 Capt., 345, 824, 828
 Daniel, 18, 97, 283
 David Brainard, 3714
 Elizabeth, 1314, 1893
 Ellen Augusta, 2446
 Dow, Emeline, 6284
 Emma Gertrude, 4260
 Floreda Maria, 4259
 George Walter, 2447
 Georgiana, 2445
 Hannah, 1217, 1889
 Hannah Abigail, 3715
 Hannah Elizabeth, 2443
 Hattie E., 6262
 Henry, 1217
 Herman L., 8128
 Jeremiah, 1891
 Jeremiah A., 3716
 Jewett, 2442
 Lizzie, 3714
 Lois, 1887
 Lucy, 6261
 Lydia, 875, 2401
 Lydia Lawrence, 3713
 Mary, 1890
 Mary A., 6260
 Mary Ann, 3712
 Mehitable, 97, 283
 Nancy Highs, 1217
 Nathaniel, 1890
 Nellie M., 8128
 Oliver Lawrence, 3712
 Reuben, 328, 836, 875
 Sarah, 1891
 Stephen, 875, 1888
 Thomas, 1217
 Thomas Henry, 2445
 Dowell, Albert, 7990
 Albert Ray, 7990
 Emily, 7992
 George Edwin, 7990
 Harriet Cordelia, 7990
 Mona Sewall, 7991
 Dowd, Ann, 3353
 Dowden, W. H., 5637
 Dowling, Mary 10401
 Down, David, 680
 Downe, Louisa, 5456
 Mary Emilene, 5456
 William Sumner, 5456
 Downer, Cyprian, 668
 Hannah, 668
 Downs, Elizabeth, 7721
 Emeline, 2842, 4794
 Jesse, 2842
 Mina, 6190
 Dowse, Abba, 2280
 Abigail, 463
 Alice, 172, 1095, 1096, 1097,
 2281
 Anna, 55, 173
 Anne, 1094
 Ebenezer, 62
 Faith, 10
 Hannah, 10
 John, 57, 464
 Lawrence, 10
 Martha, 10, 58
 Mary, 59
 Maximilian, 60, 174
 Nancy, 2279
 Samuel, 10, 56, 172, 463,
 1094
 Dowse, Sarah, 60, 61
 Dowson, Carrie, 5607
 Doyle, Edward, 5370
 Margaret, 5370
 Drake, Abraham, 10795
 Annie Elmina, 8738
 Carrie Elizabeth, 6266
 Charles D., 2393
 Delia M., 6267
 Demerit, 6590
 Ella Annie, 3735
 Ellen Nora, 6590
 Frances E., 5136
 Francis, 1633
 Hannah, 1633
 Harriet E., 5009
 Henrietta Elmira, 6268
 Joseph Osgood, 1837
 Luman C., 3735
 Luman Chester, 3735, 6267,
 8739
 Lydia, 3735
 Mary Ann, 6590
 Phoebe, 767
 Polly, 1837
 Richard, 5136
 Sarah E., 5136
 Sarah Warren, 6269
 Dranch, Annie, 10109
 Draper, Josiah Lyman, 7312
 Nellie, 7312
 Rachel C., 7312
 Dreas, Andrew Jackson, 3992
 Mary Farley, 3992
 Dresser, Amos, 10866
 David, 9597, 9614
 Hannah, 10866
 Harriet, 2231
 Jane, 232
 John, 3, 4
 Joseph, 232
 Lydia, 405
 Mary, 127, 183
 Mehitable, 379
 Priscilla, 200
 Samuel, 200
 Drisco, Sarah Huntress, 2403
 Driscoll, Augusta, 6302
 Drury, Hannah, 4920
 Horace Saxe, 7441
 John, 736, 10629
 Ninerva Saxe, 7443
 Sarah Clarissa, 7442
 Sarah Keith, 4813
 Zephaniah Keith, 4920
 DuBois, Martha Rose, 3815
 Samuel, 3815
 Sarah F., 3815
 Dubois, Lewis, 10709
 Dudley, Ambrose, 2450
 Anna, 2450
 Catherine, 2450
 Charles H., 5747
 Deborah, 782
 Delia, 5901
 Edmund, 2450
 Edmond Allen, 9901
 Elizabeth, 2450

- Dudley, Frances Rowena, 5747
 Guilford, 2450
 Harriet, 9901
 Hattie, 8878
 Hattie Antoinette, 9901
 Jane, 2450
 John, 2450
 Robert, 2450
 Roger, 2450
 Samuel, 2450
 Thomas, 2450
 Thomas J., 3425
 Wesley, 8878
- Dummer, Deborah, 1148, 1707
 Dorothy, 181
 Elizabeth, 181
 Jeremiah, 18
 Joshua, 1148
 Mehitable, 1706
 Mr., 1706
 Richard, 181
 Shubal, 1707
- Dumphry, Minnie E., 8752
 Dunbar, Adelaide, 5994
 Alice Maud, 8599
 Amelia M., 5995
 Amasa H., 3420
 Arthur White, 8600
 Emma, 5994
 Frances Jewett, 5995
 George Ward, 5994
 Hannah, 3420
 Josiah Jewett, 5995
 Martha, 3420
 Maud, 8600
 Sylvester, 3420
- Duncan, Alice L., 8733
 Almira P., 3701
 Amelia R., 6257
 Bertha C., 8732
 Charles I., 6253
 Christy, 1887
 Christy H., 6255
 Elizabeth Georgiana, 3703
 Ella C., 6251
 Elsie, 6259
 Emma S., 6253
 Florence E., 8730
 Frances J., 3702
 Frank S., 6257
 Fred S., 6259
 George, 6254
 George H., 8729
 Helen C., 6255
 Helen L., 8734
 James, 1887
 James C., 6256
 James Christy, 3699
 Jane, 1887
 John, 3701, 10268
 John E., 8731
 Lizzie E., 6250
 Lois, 1887
 Lydia Abigail, 3697
 Mary E., 6254
 Nathaniel Jewett, 3702
 Nellie C., 6252
 Nellie Lenora, 7334
- Duncan, Sarah, 6258
 Sarah Jane, 3698
 Serena, 3700
 Sheplie, 6253
 Stephen Dow, 3700
 Susan Eliza, 10268
- Dunevan, Mary Anna, 3976
 William C., 3976
- Dunham, Carnot Jewett, 7562
 Cornelius Hendrix, 5018
 Eber, 2835
 Elizabeth Allene, 5022
 Ella Frances, 4216
 Erastus Jewett, 5022
 Eunice Tryphena, 5021
 Evelyn Pauline, 7563
 Jane, 4536
 Lois Abigail, 5020
 Lucy, 2835
 Obadiah, 2835
 Polly Elvira, 5017
 Rachel M., 5019
- Dunkley, Arthur Powers, 9280
 Blanche Lauriette, 9281
 Clara Estelle, 9280
- Dunkly, George Randolph,
 7518
 Leonard, 7518
 Margaret Ann, 7518
 Mary Elizabeth, 7518
- Dunlap, Mary, 2581
 Dunn, Anna, 5125
 Caroline, 4223
 Chloe, 362
 E. E., 9814
 Elbridge, 4223
 John, 4121
 Mary, 4248
 Mary Davis, 9814
 Nellie Maria, 4121
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4225
- Dunning, Abigail, 2808
 Abra, 7455
 Abra Eliza, 4946
 Abraham, 1389, 2813
 Abram Herbert, 4941
 Benjamin, 4926
 Albert George, 4940
 Alzina, 2812
 Alzina Eliza, 4934
 Andalucia Lee, 4935
 Andrew Jackson, 4949
 Arthur, 4937
 Catherine, 2814
 Charles, 4928
 Charles Raymond, 7453
 Clarissa, 2810, 4927
 Emeline Tryphena, 2816
 Emma, 4941
 Erasmus Darwin, 2815, 4936
- Fanny, 2809
 Frank Lewis, 7454
 Franklin, 4908, 4939
 Frederic, 2814, 4943
 Frederick, 4930
 Harris Lester, 7456
 Henry Clay, 4948
 Jane, 4924
- Dunning, John, 2811, 4922
 Josephus, 4912
 Lafayette, 4910
 Lavina, 4931
 Loan, 2812
 Louisa, 2813
 Lucinda, 2815
 Maria, 4944
 Maria Aurora, 4933
 Martha J., 4940
 Martin Van Buren, 4947
 Mary, 2811
 Michael, 1389
 Narcissa, 4911
 Ocean, 4909
 Oscar, 4938
 Samuel, 2808, 4929
 Susan Frances, 4932
 Thomas, 4945
 Tryphena, 1389, 2816, 4907,
 4925
- Tryphosa, 2817
 William, 4923
 William Henry, 4942
- Dunton, Abner T., 10315
 Agnes Leland, 10420
 Alice, 10222
 Alice D., 10313
 Benjamin W., 10424
 Blanche Lucilla, 10422
 Charles Jewett, 10222
 Charlotte, 10222
 Crosby, 10289
 E. Jane, 10315
 Ellen Jewett, 10421
 Eunice, 10313
 Florence Maria, 10422
 Fozena, 10422
 George B., 10315
 George Henry, 10422
 Harris D., 10422
 Judith Ann, 10222
 Llewellyn Lithgow, 10313
 Lucilla A., 10315
 Mary Abigail, 10222
 Maude May, 10423
 Ruth Ann, 10222
 Sarah K., 10217
 Simon, 10313
 Susan, 10289
 Westbrook, 10222
- Durant, Maria Elvira, 4414
 Luther W., 4414
- Durell, Catherine, 906
 Sarah F., 3815
- Duren, Charles M., 6660
 Freeman H., 6660
 Helen J., 6660
 Martha W., 6660
- Durgin, Eben, 2354
 Mehitable, 2354
 Sarah Ann, 4622
- Durkee, Capt., 9658
 Durlacher, Adah, 9361
 Ferdinand N., 7694
 Ferdinand Nathan, 9360
 Florence E., 7694
 Jonas Ferdinand, 7694

INDEX

- Durlacher, Miriam, 7694
 Durley, Mary Anna, 7191
 Durling, Emeline Melissa,
 8659
 Frank R., 8659
 Dutch, Emma G., 5828
 Dutch, George, 5828
 Dutton, Nabby, 2038
 Rebecca, 10856
 Roaney, 2038
 William, 2038
 Duty, Bethiah, 637
 Samuel, 637
 Dusenbury, Benjamin, 3425
 Deborah, 3425
 Hannah, 3425
 Dustin, Lewis, 2816
 Molly, 10826
 Morris, 2816
 Newell, 2816
 Sarah, 2322
 Tryphena, 2816
 William, 10826
 Dwight, Rachel, 520
 Dwinell, Alice Hester, 5707
 Israel Edson, 5707
 Rebecca E., 5707
 Dwinnel, Sarah, 922
 Dwinnell, Lucy, 10531
 Dwinnels, Jacob, 10916
 Mary A., 10916
 Dwyer, Anna Mabel, 8432
 Dyer, D. Pat., 2393
 Etta, 4310
 Dygert, J. M., 10484
 Laura Ann, 10484
- Eager, Fortunatus, 10799
 Eames, Abbie Cornelia, 5630
 Alice Cornelia, 8202
 Charity, 3134
 Columbus, 3177
 Ellen Maria, 5631
 Frank Warren, 8203
 John Andrew, 5630
 Susan Maria, 3177
 Eams, Mary A., 4658
 Earl, Charles, 4316
 Charles L., 2488
 Clarinda, 4312
 Ellen, 4315
 Lois, 2488
 Lucinda, 4314
 Maria, 4311
 Marsella, 4313
 Earll, David, 10616
 Louisa, 10616
 Lucy, 10616
 Eastman, Charles A., 6442
 Caroline Augusta, 6572
 Edwin C., 6572
 Hannah Maria, 4526
 Lilla, 6162
 Mary Ann, 3712
 Otis L., 4526
 Phebe Ann, 6442
 Phebe Whittemore, 3932
- Eastman, Sarah, 1891, 10544
 Theodore Jewett, 6572
 Eaton, Ada Maria, 5569
 Amanda Emeline, 4417
 Ann, 2389
 Benjamin Stafford, 5569
 Benjamin Wyman, 5569
 Betsey, 5569
 Christian, 7315
 Col., 2963
 Eunice, 1840
 Evelora, 7315
 Fred Oscar, 5569
 Hannah, 4651
 Henry, 7315
 Isaac, 2963
 Job, 4651
 Judith, 257
 Lemuel, 1840
 Mattie, 10650
 Mr., 361
 Orlando, 1840
 Sarah, 1840
 Stillman A., 4417
 Eddy, Caroline M., 9827
 Frances Elizabeth, 6238
 Hannah, 2673
 Jonathan, 910
 Pascal P., 9827
 Walter Hollis, 6238
 Edes, Abigail, 452, 1072
 Abraham, 451
 Daniel, 167, 449, 1073
 Edward, 447
 Elizabeth, 454
 Grace, 167
 Isaac, 452, 1071
 Jacob, 453, 454
 John, 167, 455
 Katharine, 449, 1069
 Mary, 167, 448
 Sally, 1070
 Sarah, 436
 Susan, 3061
 William, 450
 Edgerly, Emily Maria, 4001
 Jacob D., 4001
 Edson, George Washington,
 8512
 John James, 8512
 Mabel Catharine, 8512
 Mary, 4586
 Oliver, 3615
 Sadie R., 6648
 Susan Mabel, 8512
 Sylvia, 3615
 Edward VI., 2450
 Edwards, Abraham C., 5860
 James R., 5859
 Jane Caroline, 5860
 Jonathan, 9793
 Nellie, 8113
 Polly, 10935
 Stella Julietta, 5859
 Thomas, 10935
 Eggers, Frances, 11011
 Eggleston, Hester, 1414
 Keturah, 1414
- Eggleston, Samuel, 1414
 Eichblatt, Julia, 2454
 Eichenlamb, Mary, 5163
 Eiel, Martha, 6453
 Ela, Cynthia A., 2381
 John, 2381
 Julia, 2381
 Eldridge, Addie I., 3741
 Lillian, 8057
 Lydia, 909
 Martin Fiske, 909
 Elgin, Elizabeth, 9764
 Mr., 9764
 Elkins, Edna May, 7517
 Ellicot, Charles Jewett, 8595
 Ellen, 5992
 Ellen Augusta, 5992
 John, 5992
 Thomas, 5992
 Elliot, David, 3336
 Elizabeth, 865, 3749
 Eunice, 3336
 Eunice B., 3336
 John, 3749
 Katherine, 3749
 Mr., 5714
 Nancy, 3753
 Elliott, Caroline, 5139
 Charles, 5139
 Cyrenus, 5139
 Francis, 2886, 5139
 Ida, 5139
 Laura, 2886
 Rebecca, 5139
 Ellingwood, John W., 515
 Ellis, Albert Stephen, 6242
 Alyndra F., 5524
 Anna, 6241
 Carrie Elizabeth, 6240
 Clara, 6244
 Clara Alice, 3691
 Edith, 6245
 Edward S., 3691
 Edwin Murry, 6239
 Elizabeth Naomi Bradlee,
 3696
 Ellen, 10660
 Ezra, 296
 George Myron, 6244
 Herbert Warren, 6245
 Julia Rebecca, 9923
 Liberty, 6243
 Lilla, 6239
 Mary, 2963
 Maude, 6242
 Sarah, 2963, 4733
 Sarah Jane, 2963
 Stephen T., 3696
 Walter Hazen, 6243
 William, 10660
 William Bradlee, 6241
 Ellmaker, Hannah, 3499
 Julia, 3499
 Levi, 3499
 Elwell, Benjamin, 2865
 Betsey, 2865
 Betsey Submit, 5100
 Electa, 2865

- Elwell, Electa Jewett, 5098
 Nancy Jane, 5101
 Samuel, 2865
 Samuel Kendall, 5097
 Sophronia Porter, 5099
 Ellsworth, Aaron, 607
 Ellsworth, Abbie F., 7048
 Andrew, 7049
 Anna, 210, 601
 Daniel, 614
 David, 618
 Delia R., 7049
 Dorcas, 614
 Edward, 597
 Eunice, 211, 608
 Hannah, 68, 209, 596, 609,
 622, 4648
 Harriet, 7046
 Jacob, 619, 621
 Jeremiah, 13, 68, 210, 605,
 611
 John, 604
 John E., 7045
 Jonathan, 211, 601, 612
 Joseph, 603
 Louisa, 7047
 Lucy, 208, 598, 600
 Margaret, 213
 Martha, 617, 4645
 Mary, 210, 214, 597, 599,
 618, 620
 Milton, 7048
 Nathaniel, 212, 214
 Samuel, 606
 Sarah, 13, 67, 207, 597, 610,
 621
 Simeon, 4648
 Sophia D., 7045
 Thomas, 208, 598
 William, 599, 613
 Winifred, 7048
 Elmendorf, Cora Elizabeth,
 5762
 Sarah Billings, 5762
 William Alexander, 5762
 Elmer, Allie, 7308
 Anna Bell, 7305
 Bradford, 7303
 Chester, 4828
 Clifford, 7301
 Crucy, 4828
 Crucy Eliza, 7298
 Edward, 7299
 Esther Huldah, 7302
 Etta A., 7301
 Genevieve, 7303
 Horace, 7303
 Harold Dewey, 7303
 Harriet, 4828, 7304
 Howard, 7300
 James P., 9262
 Jane Butler, 7307
 John, 7308
 Kate, 7309
 Lucy Ann, 7310
 Lula Stella, 9262
 Mabel, 7301
 Marion, 7303
 Elmer, Martha M., 7303
 Mary, 7299
 Mary Johnson, 7306
 Philo Chester, 7301
 Silas Wright, 4828
 Stella L., 9262
 Ely, Abner Sheldon, 3321
 Amy, 1691
 Elizabeth, 1666
 Elizabeth Mather, 3321
 Frances, 3321
 Justin, 515, 10755, 10792
 Josiah Griffin, 3321
 Emerson, Abby Ann, 6820
 Addie Belmont, 6820
 Albert, 4200
 Alice Buckford, 7024
 Anna, 1332
 Anna Fletcher Felton, 4603
 Austin G., 6820
 Bessie Adeline, 7023
 Capt., 198, 327, 340, 824
 Caroline, 2676
 Catherine, 824
 Charles Francis, 2676
 Charles Henry, 2676
 Charles Herbert, 4601
 Clarissa, 2489
 Daniel, 346, 588, 836, 838,
 1332
 Daniel Frank, 4599
 Daniel Lorenzo, 2678
 Dorothy, 2489
 Eleanor, 5808
 Ella Jane, 4600
 Ellen A., 2678
 Eunice, 2706
 Francis, 7018
 Frederick Hood, 7019
 Gertrude, 6611
 Hannah, 1018
 Ira Smith, 2706
 Jacob, 2489
 Joseph, 256
 Lucinda, 5548
 Lucy, 2871
 Mamie, 6788
 Martha, 4200
 Mary, 256, 867, 1332, 4200
 Mary Jewett, 2677, 4602
 Mary Lizzie, 4637
 Nettie Greenough, 4599
 Ralph Waldo, 417
 Sarah, 1332
 Sarah Abby, 4601
 Sarah Maria, 2675
 Thomas Irving, 4638
 William, 1332, 1506, 2674
 Emery, Abigail, 1435
 Caroline, 2389
 Ed, 10322
 Hannah, 2389
 James, 2389
 Jessie E., 10322
 Julia Ann, 2465
 Noah, 511
 Susan, 6983
 Emmons, Rev. Dr., 863
 Endicott, Mr., 2450
 English, Eliza, 2078
 Ennis, Lizzie, 5773
 Ensign, Hannah, 7444
 Julia W., 8972
 Erhardt, Antoinette Jewett,
 7884
 Isabel Jewett, 7883
 Joel Benedict, 5298
 Lois Benedict, 7882
 Nora Belle, 5298
 Erskine, Albert Blaisdell, 7122
 Alice, 2744
 Carrie Bartlett, 9140
 Flora May, 9139
 George, 2744, 4687
 Harriet Melissa, 7120
 Jerusha, 4687
 John Albert, 9140
 John Lambert, 4687
 Luella, 9160
 Mary, 4687
 Mary Atwood, 7122
 Mary Ellen, 7121
 Sarah, 2744, 4687
 Wilbur Artell, 9139
 Ervin, Amanda, 5788
 Estabrook, Millicent, 170
 Ester, Louise J., 2330
 Estes, Ellen, 5509
 F. I., 5509
 Francis I., 8064
 Rose E., 8064
 Estey, Annie E. M., 6365
 Barker Whitman, 8833
 Bertha M. E., 8834
 George Frederick, 6365
 Rebecca, 6365
 Richard, 910
 Whitman, 6365
 Esty, Agnes, 3762
 Hepzibah, 2187
 John, 2187
 Richard, 399, 1012
 Sally, 1012
 Evans, Calvin E., 4063
 Charles Carroll, 4161
 Charles Hoskins, 6612
 Doris, 6611
 Gertrude, 6611
 Katherine, 6611
 Katherine Frances, 4161
 Lena, 6612
 Mary Hoskins, 6610
 Stephen, 10801
 Susan, 1119
 William Carroll, 6611
 Evarts, Elizabeth Frances,
 4972
 Everett, Olive, 3225
 Everest, George C., 7307
 Jane Butler, 7307
 Polly, 7307
 Russell, 7307
 Ruth, 7307
 Seeman, 7307
 Eversull, Eva Maria, 8482
 Everts, Emily Jennie, 8606

- Everts, Oscar, 8606
 Susan Merritt, 8606
 William Jewett, 8606
 William Seymour, 8606
 Ezzers, Christie, 7550
- Fadley, Harriet Maria, 6387
 Jonathan, 6381, 6387
 Loretta Jane, 6381
 Farnsworth, Frederick, 5406
 Fairbank, Jennie Frances,
 5459
 Lucy, 3071
 Myra Lillian, 5459
 Nathan P., 5459
 Fairbanks, Amos, 10741
 Ann, 547
 Anna, 7087
 Caroline Matilda, 7087
 Ella Frances, 10874
 Erastus, 3231
 Fanny, 2543
 George G., 7087
 Jane, 3231
 Joseph, 547
 Lois, 3231
 Mary E., 7758
 Sally, 3185
 Fairfield, Caroline, 1182
 Emma L., 3918
 Jotham, 1182
 Orin, 3918
 Falker, Ellen N., 6175
 Roscoe W., 6175
 Fargo, Mary, 3407, 5805
 Robert, 5805
 Farley, Amos, 1757
 Benjamin, 823
 Betsey, 866
 Christopher, 823, 1763
 Christopher P., 1758
 Ebenezer, 860
 Elizabeth, 1762
 Eunice Whitney, 2131
 James, 10086
 James J., 1760, 1761
 Joanna, 823
 Joseph, 1195
 Lucinda, 10086
 Lucy, 860
 Mary, 1548, 1763
 Mary Sherwin, 3546
 Pretty, 860
 Ruth, 823, 1756
 Sally Jewett, 2433
 Samuel, 1548
 Sarah, 1195, 2434
 Susannah, 1759
 William Jewett, 2434
 Farlow, Margaret, 9438
 Farmer, Abigail, 277
 Oliver, 277
 Ruth, 3890
 Sarah, 277
 Farnham, Betsey, 3567
 Harriet Merrill, 3567
 John, 4839
- Farnham, Joseph B., 3567
 Sarah, 663
 Farnsworth, Asabel, 2560
 Caroline R., 3170
 Charles, 4406
 Eliza Ann, 5406
 Emma S., 4406
 Ezra, 5587
 Hannah, 937, 1276
 Hepzibah, 2563
 J. P., 4406
 Lorinda O., 5587
 Mary, 1276, 2561
 Matthias, 1276
 Samuel, 1276
 Thomas Treadwell, 2562
 Farnum, Charlotte, 3064
 Laura, 5848
 Lucy, 9854
 Farr, Rachel, 10311
 Sarah, 7298
 Farrar, Annie Octavia, 10383
 Charles L., 3675
 Charles William, 10383
 Frances Ellen, 3675
 Jemima, 10383
 Farris, Hannah, 1833
 Farrington, Charles Sumner,
 8807
 Elizabeth, 988
 Eunice Whitney, 2131
 Helen, 8807
 John, 3993
 John Sullivan, 8807
 Joseph, 988
 Kate, 3994
 Lizzie Saunders, 3991
 Mary, 1021
 Mary A., 9751
 Mary Farley, 3992
 Nellie Raymond, 8807
 Samuel, 3990
 Samuel Stickney, 2131
 Susan Farley, 3989
 Farwell, Hannah, 198
 Fassett, Persis, 2933
 Faucett, Emily Abbie, 10142
 George T., 10142
 Mary Alice, 10142
 Sarah, 10142
 Timothy Day, 10142
 Faunce, Albert Bartlett, 6650
 Albert Eugene, 6650
 Alma G., 6650
 Daniel Luther, 6650
 Daniel Worcester, 4180
 Dorothy Louise, 6649
 Eugene Howard, 6651
 Fred Worcester, 6652
 George Parkhurst, 6649
 Lucia Deborah, 6649
 Mary Parkhurst, 4180
 Olive, 4180
 Peleg, 4180
 Perry Edson, 6648
 Sadie R., 6648
 William Herbert Perry,
 6648
- Favor, Cora May, 7653
 Fay, Albert Collamer, 10023
 Caroline, 9985
 Collamer, 9985
 Elizabeth Warner, 9985
 Frances, 5969
 Frank E., 9985
 Joel, 4400
 Levi Edmund, 10024
 Martha S., 4400, 4401
 Mary Alice, 7400
 Richard Shumway, 10025
 Wilson M., 7400
 Fee, Marsa E., 5237
 Fehlman, George W., 5350
 Jessie Louise, 5350
 Feighner, Jessie, 10459
 Lillian B., 10459
 Nellie, 10459
 William H., 10459
 William Jewett, 10459
 Felis, Esiquia, 4824
 Felker, Philena, 5556
 Fellows, Etta, 7057
 John, 671
 Smith D., 7057
 Felt, Elizabeth, 2581
 Ira, 2581
 Mary, 2581
 Oliver, 2581
 Felton, Catherine B., 3091
 Fenno, Abby Park, 2407
 Annie, 4245
 Annie Bethiah, 4246
 Jeremiah, 2407
 Kimball Jewett, 4245
 Fenton, Belle, 9786
 Dorothy, 665
 Ferguson, Bessie, 10455
 Elizabeth, 8757
 Fernold, Arthur Raymond,
 8010
 Bernice Louise, 8010
 Ferren, Ada, 8089
 Alice, 9422
 Alta, 9421
 Della, 9418
 Flora, 9419
 Howard, 9418
 John, 8089
 Lillian, 9420
 Rufus, 9418
 Victoria, 9418
 Ferrin, Emma, 4636
 Frank, 4636
 Ferris, Joseph, 10205
 Sarah Knapp, 10205
 Ferry, Ella, 9986
 John, 10490
 Louisa, 10490
 Fester, Sally, 3404
 Field, Alma, 5433
 Alvin, 9852
 Benjamin Reuben, 7326
 Charles, 2349
 Franklin, 5433
 Julia Ann, 2349
 Julia Kellogg, 2349

- Field, Mary Emmes, 7326
 Minerva Scott, 5433
 Sylvia, 9852
- Fields, James T., 4812, 6571
- Fifield, Ruhannah, 1806
- Figget, Martha, 43
- Figgis, Ethel, 4271
 William, 4271
- Fillmore, President, 2911
- Fink, Nona, 5349
- Finley, Esther, 10592
- Finney, Olive, 4180
- Fish, Elizabeth, 9800
 Lucretia, 2864
- Fisher, Abigail, 4672, 4680
 Ebenezer, 269, 10777
 Eliza, 5667
 Laura, 4302
 Martha J., 9084
 Martha Jane, 5464
 Winnie, 5772
- Fisk, Mr., 288
- Fitch, Abigail, 2789
 Annis, 1537
 Calvin, 3140
 Elmira, 5816
 Jabez, 780
 Jonas, 1537, 3138
 Lucy, 3143
 Luther, 3141, 3142
 Rachel, 3349
 Sarah, 3139
 Thirza, 1537
- Fitzer, Emma V., 10137
- Flagg, Abbie E., 2452
 Emma Augusta, 4107
 Esther, 870
- Gershom, 2435
 Hannah, 1198
 Jonas 840, 868
 Joshua Foster, 4107
 Lucy, 840
 Martha, 868
 Mary, 868
 Sarah, 281
- Flanagan, Eleanor, 2184
- Flanders, Hannah, 4656
 Mary A., 4658
 Moses, 4658
 Peter, 4656
 Sarah, 4658
- Fleming, Alice Louise, 6477
 Allan Cobb, 6477
 Elizabeth Hood, 6477
- Flemming, Effie May, 8792
- Fletcher, Alton Ellwood, 7691
 Anna, 1332
 Clara Francesia, 5129
 Elijah, 1766
 Ellsworth Jewett, 7690
 George I., 3715
 Gilman P., 3715
 Hannah Abigail, 3715
 Joel, 510
 L. W., 3676
 Mabel Lucinda, 7692
 Martha, 3676
 Mercy, 1766
- Fletcher, Patty, 1287
 Robert, 10786
 Sarah, 1766, 7203, 10895
 Thomas, 1287, 5129
 W. S., 7203
- Flint, Clara E., 4421
 Dorothy, 181
 Elizabeth K., 2455
 Gilbert Irving, 10005
 Jane H., 2435
 Joseph, 2455
 Lavator M., 4421
 Louisa Elizabeth, 9900
 Mabel Louisa, 10004
 Nicholas, 9900
 Orville, 9900
 Orville Jewett, 10006
 Phoebe, 9900
- Flood, Abigail, 3052
 Frances, 3052
 Henry, 3052
 Lacitna, 3050
- Flournoy, Ann F., 10986
- Flye, Amos, 7109
 Edwin, 7109
 Harriet Pauline, 7109
 Laura Amanda, 9129
 Sarah, 7109
 Sarah Louise, 9128
 William Laberee, 9127
- Foerman, Catherine, 2623
- Fogg, Abigail, 10135
 James, 2707
 Hannah, 2707
- Fogge, Adrianna Marilla, 6645
- Fogle, Rachel, 5143
- Follansbee, Fred, 8196
 Maude, 8196
 Mr., 1164
- Follett, Harriet, 3791
 James, 2936
 Jane C., 2936
 John Fassett, 3791
 Martin Dewey, 2933
 Persis, 2933, 2936
- Folsom, Abigail, 510
 Allen Dunham, 7561
 Eunice Tryphena, 5021
 Harriet Lucy, 7558
 Irving, 4630
 Jacob, 5021
 Jacob Gale, 5021
 John, 10794
 Lewis Lee, 7559
 Lois Ada, 7560
 Orville Jewett, 7557
 Susan Marrow, 4630
- Foot, Elmira, 5440
- Foote, Abigail, 4829
 Alice Mabel, 6961
 Alvan F., 4544
 Alvin Fred, 6956
 Bernard Percival, 6962
 Cecil Edwin, 6958
 Elisha Percival, 4544
 Elizabeth, 6960
 Edwin Harold, 6958
- Foote, Harley Benjamin, 6960
 Lena Bell, 6957
 Lucile Ellen, 6960
 Martha Love, 4544
 Mehitable, 6958
 Myrtle May, 6959
 Olive Maria, 6960
 Roxalena, 4544
 S. S., 4829
 Sarah Ann, 4829
 Thomas M., 2911
- Forbes, Ada Louisa, 9093
 Anna Bell, 7305
 Annie Hyde, 7219
 Cynthia, 1583
 Dolly, 1630
 G. Harvey, 7305
 George Garvie, 7219
 Georgia Jewett, 7219
 Harriet, 7305
 Harriet Hyde, 7219
 Joan, 9093
 Loton, 1630
 Mary Louise, 7219
 Morris, 9093
 Warren L., 7219
- Forbush, Ellen, 3523
- Ford, Charles B., 4402
 Frances, 10511
 Karl B., 5156
 Leroy C., 5156
 Minnie, 5156
 Sarah, 436, 4402
 William, 436
- Foe, Caroline, 4667
- Forehand, Roxana, 9930
- Forest, Ruth Ann, 10515
- Forester, Henry M., 10484
 Laura Ann, 10484
- Forristall, Emma Jane, 8002
 Joseph, 2019
 Nancy, 2019
- Forsaith, Albertina, 2471
 George, 2471
- Forshee, Abel, 7709
 Catherine, 7709
 Ida May, 7709
- Forshey, Harrison, 5133
 Sarah A., 5133
- Forsyth, Alexander, 4197, 6661
 Deborah, 4197
 Emily, 4197
 Ephraim, 4197
 Eva, 6661
 Frances, 10364
 Frederic, 2464
 Frederic Gregory, 4284
 George W., 6661
 Henrietta Marie, 2464
 John S., 6661
 Martha W., 6660
 Robert D., 6661
 Thomas, 2464
 Thomas Scott, 4285
- Fosdick, Frederick, 6051
 Jonathan, 60
- Katie G., 6051

- Fosdick, Lucy C., 6051
 Sarah, 60
 Foss, Emma J., 10875
 Foster, Albert Zabriskie, 7889
 Adeline, 10590
 Amos, 10744
 Benjamin Franklin, 7178
 Davis, 3936
 Diantha Heald, 2373
 Dorcas, 614
 Elizabeth, 2142
 Gertrude E., 8965
 Hannah, 878, 1908
 Harriet, 7525
 Jacob, 1907
 James, 878, 1910
 Jerusha, 4672
 Jesse Cleveland, 6604
 Jesse Harris, 8964
 Jonathan, 1909
 Joseph Farnum, 10915
 Laura Margaret, 6605
 Lucy, 1911
 Lydia, 1913, 3977
 Martha, 6604
 Mary, 1441
 Mary, 2387, 7025, 10915
 Mary C., 4672
 Mary DeFreest, 7889
 Mildred Emily, 7178
 Mr., 134
 Nancy C., 2654
 Nathan, 2654
 Nathaniel, 2373
 Nathaniel Orrin, 7178
 Polly, 1912
 Rebecca, 2373
 Sallie S., 6604
 Sarah, 2434
 Sarah E., 6901
 Sarah Elizabeth, 7889
 Sarah G., 2654
 Seth Foster, 28
 Seth Jewett, 134
 Sewell, 1441
 Steuart, 4672
 William, 4, 354
 William Albert, 6604
 Fountaine, Fozena, 10422
 Fountain, Jennie Isabel, 7824
 Fousset, Jane E., 5929
 Julien, 5929
 Fowle, Abby Welch, 6637
 Phebe M., 10285
 Rose A., 10322
 Warren, 10285
 Fowler, Abigail Ross, 3648
 Abraham Gardner, 2837
 Alice, 5029
 Ammon Erastus, 5029
 Ann Twining, 5879
 Benjamin W., 5986
 Delilah W., 5030
 Elizabeth, 1000, 2837
 Elizabeth Fanning, 2837
 George, 6434
 Harriet A. E., 5986
 Isaac, 5027
 Fowler, John, 10291
 Lavina, 2837
 Loring, 5029
 Mary Elizabeth, 5028
 Mary Pillshury, 6434
 Phoebe, 10291
 Rachel, 2837
 Sarah, 660
 Stephen, 2837
 Fox, Caroline, 10500
 Charles, 1242
 Electa, 10500
 Eliza Jane, 5766
 Elizabeth, 1242, 5296
 Esther, 10512
 Eunice, 1242
 Harriet, 7867
 John, 1057, 2267
 Mary Eastbourne, 7867
 Moses, 10500
 Ruth, 2269
 Rachel, 2754
 Samuel, 7867
 Sarah, 1057
 Theresa, 5884
 Thomas, 2268
 Frabing, Lora, 7272
 Frain, Florence N., 8527
 Frame, Glen Dora, 6377
 Francis, Catherine Rebecca,
 2370
 Charles Stephen, 2370
 David, 2370
 Dr., 2292
 Ebenezer, 186
 Harriet Moore, 4170
 Mary, 2370
 V. Mary, 5925
 Franklin, Jennie, 8590
 Fraser, David Earl, 9258
 David Simon, 7277
 Donald Murdock, 9261
 Hugh, 7277, 9257
 Jennie Madden, 9259
 Jessie Marion, 9257
 Jessie Naomi, 7277
 Keith Colt, 9260
 Kenneth Delong, 9259
 Lillian, 9257
 Marjorie Emma, 9257
 Mary, 7277
 Frazer, Clara, 8584
 Eugene, 5982
 Harriet Louisa, 9926
 Howard, 8583
 Ida Jane, 5982
 J. H., 9926
 Jean, 8581
 Jewett H., 8580
 Mary Amelia, 4992
 Pauline, 8582
 Robert Lyon, 4992
 Frazier, Caroline, 4152
 Frear, Martha Frances, 4884
 William H., 4884
 Freeguard, Arthur, 7509
 Sarah Harriet, 7509
 Freeland, Annie, 4140
 Freeland, Caroline, 4140
 Caroline H., 2397
 James, 4140
 John, 2397
 Freeman, Augustus, 4064
 Azel Roe, 3410
 Delia, 3410
 Ellen, 17
 Eunice Frances, 3410
 Lucinda, 4064
 Roxalena, 4544
 Sarah, 2371
 Sarah M., 4064
 Frer, Caroline, 4253
 Elizabeth, 4253
 Elizabeth Wood, 1194,
 2428
 George H., 4253
 James Legare, 1194, 2428
 Jonas, 2869
 Maranda, 2869
 Mary A., 4252
 Virginia H., 4254, 4255
 Freethy, Caroline, 2389
 Fren, Mary, 8889
 French, Betsey, 10077
 Caro Jane, 6898
 Charlotte, 10087
 Clara Luella, 6617
 Elizabeth, 338
 Evander L., 6898
 Floy, 6898
 George Herman, 6617
 George Rawson, 8982
 Hannah, 409, 6899
 Harry L., 6898
 Ira, 5099
 Jabez, 9789
 James Herman, 6617
 Jessie, 8981
 Jonas, 10077, 10922
 Lois, 2705
 Lora, 8983
 Lucinda, 9789
 Maria, 1591, 5099
 Martha, 10922
 Mary, 64, 217, 3540, 9789
 Mary Acton, 7899
 Mary Howard, 6617
 Miriam, 1591
 Olivia, 2286
 Priscilla, 2600
 Samuel, 1591
 Sarah, 5066, 5068
 Sophronia Porter, 5099
 William, 761
 William Marion, 5099
 Frether, Mary, 9
 Frink, Deborah, 1682
 Lucinda, 9725
 Miner, 9725
 Mr., 1682
 Frisbie, Clara Frances, 6118
 Fannie Cornelia, 6118
 Willoughby Lynde Lay,
 6118
 Frost, Adelbert, 6211
 Lamond, 6214

- Frost, Charles A., 6215
 Charlotte, 3081
 Dorothy, 475
 Elmira, 6209
 Elvira, 6210
 Enoch L., 3081
 Herbert H., 6216
 Horace, 3651
 Isaiah B., 6212
 Joseph, 475
 Lora, 6213
 Margaret, 475
 Maria Allen, 3081
 Mary J. H., 3651
 Phineas, 2212
 Frothingham, Mary, 460
 Nathaniel, 460
 Fry, Abigail, 497
 Mary, 497
 William, 497
 Frye, Ensign, 1369
 Isaac, 511
 Naomi, 511
 Samuel, 2221
 Sarah, 2222
 Tabitha, 2221
 Fuld, Ethel Hill, 11002
 Florence H. I., 11002
 Grace Benton, 11002
 Laurence Thomas, 11002
 William P., 11002
 Fuller, Abbie E., 7313
 Abigail Elvira, 7134
 Aderson, 9864
 Amanda, 9864
 Caroune Amanda, 5849
 Charles, 7313
 Cora, 8347
 Cyrus, 9884
 Elizabeth Ann, 5692
 Ella Elizabeth, 8400
 Eugene Willie, 7134
 Frank, 9864
 Gladys, 7313
 Harriet, 4811
 Jewett, 7313
 Joseph Avery, 7134
 Julia, 5014, 9884
 Leroy, 5849, 9864
 Leslie Irving, 7134
 Levi, 3226, 7134
 Lizzie, 4202
 Lydia Augusta, 9884
 Mary, 7134
 Mary Emilia, 5014
 Naomi, 7313
 Ora Ellsworth, 7134
 Pardon Sheldon, 5014
 Rebecca, 3226
 Rosa, 9864
 Fullerton, Alberta, 8767
 Mercy, 287
 William, 287
 Fulton, Frank S., 8308
 Mary Etta, 8308
 Funk, Amy A., 5345
 Furber, Mary, 1129
 Richard, 1129
 Gage, Bella, 5337
 Daniel, 1810
 Elizabeth, 11, 32, 2671
 Hannah, 484
 James, 940
 John, 45
 Jonathan, 521
 Mary, 11, 32
 Mercy, 30, 158
 Nathaniel, 11
 Olive, 1810
 Sarah, 45, 158, 940, 1810
 Susan, 521
 Thomas, 32
 William, 158
 Galbreath, Benjamin Ward, 9580
 Clarence Edwin, 9581
 Ruth Althea, 9579
 Ruth Ella, 9122
 Wallace, 9122
 Gale, Addie F., 3736
 Andrew, 2304
 Andrew Jewett, 2312
 C. B., 3736
 Charles, 2309
 Ezekiel H., 2314
 George Little, 2308
 Harriet G., 2312
 Harrison, 2316
 James J., 2313
 Johnaphine Lightfoot, 4235
 Mary, 2306
 Mehitable, 1111, 2305, 2311
 Melissa, 4235
 Molly, 1111
 Phebe, 2307
 Polly, 2306
 Sarah, 1981
 Stephen, 1111
 Stephen Plummer, 2310,
 2315
 Susan E., 9839
 T. C., 4235
 Gallagher, Anne, 6298
 Gallishan, Abigail, 981
 Betsey, 974
 Gallison, Georgia, 9208
 James, 9208
 Gallop, Esther, 980
 Hannah, 975
 Lydia, 1958
 Gallup, Amanda Malvina,
 6284
 Amos, 6284
 Amos F., 3905
 Emeline, 6284
 Mary Elizabeth, 3905
 Galveston, Francis, 3520
 Helen Jay, 3520
 Gambee, Ellen, 11031
 Gamble, E., 3224
 Ellen, 3224
 Jane, 3224
 Lucinda, 2815
 Gamon, Elta M., 7688
 Gannett, B., 1192
 Ganther, Ada Loraine, 9120
 Ganther, William H., 9120
 Garbutt, Mary, 10533
 Gardiner, Alice Erskine, 7180
 Dr., 2450
 Flora, 10367
 Frank Nelson, 7180
 George Jewett, 7180
 Joseph, 11
 William, 1177
 Gardner, Abigail Jewett,
 7037
 Abigail M., 4892
 Abraham Brookins, 4891
 Abram M., 4208
 Adela, 4208
 Albina, 4889
 Alice Josephine, 9065
 Anna Augusta, 7390
 Annie, 10513
 Armenius, 4890
 Arthur Brown, 7394
 Augusta Elvira, 4894
 Benajah, 1660, 3344
 Benson, 10513
 Bertha, 9063
 Calvin, 7037
 Charles, 7037
 Charles Stickney, 9064
 Charlotte, 1660, 3346
 Cynthia E., 4891
 David, 2801
 David Solomon, 7398
 David William, 4883
 Eliza Content, 4208
 Elizabeth, 2837
 Elizabeth Ann, 4883
 Estella Louise, 7392
 Eunice, 2801, 3341
 Eunice Albina, 4883
 Fanny, 3344
 Frederic W., 7399
 George Card, 7397
 Hannah A., 7396
 Harriet Elizabeth, 10513
 Henry, 3343
 Isaac Tichenor, 7391
 Janette L., 4893
 John, 3340, 10943
 John Wesley, 10943
 John Winne, 4893
 Jonathan F., 10513
 Julia, 5791
 Lebbeus, 3341
 Lodieska Sarah Russell,
 4895
 Lyman Carpenter, 7395
 Marcus Merchant, 4893
 Martha, 3345, 10943
 Mary Jeannette, 4891
 Mary Jenette, 7393
 Robert, 3342, 3343
 Samuel Jewett, 4893
 Sarah, 10339
 Sarah S., 10943
 Solomon Wright, 4892
 William Jewett, 10513
 Garfield, James A., 3425,
 3662, 4143

- Garland, Elizabeth, 1255
 George Brastus, 10260
 Jonathan, 10260
 Katherine, 94
 Olive Rosmond, 10260
 Rebecca Heagan, 10260
 Willie May, 10260
 Garner, Elizabeth, 5145
 Sarah Ann, 6393
 Garretson, Isaac, 3440, 6055
 Laura Maria, 3440
 Garrett, Maria, 7107
 Garrish, Jacob, 10752
 Garrison, Alice, 4565
 Esther, 2468
 James Henry, 4565
 Mabel Irene, 4565
 Garry, Priscilla, 424
 Thomas, 424
 Gatchell, Abigail, 5513
 Alice M., 8088
 Angelina, 8085
 Alvin F., 8088
 Daniel, 5513
 Jesse D., 8086
 Lillian D., 8087
 Maria, 8086
 Marion, 8088
 Mark, 8086
 Mildred, 8088
 Minnie E., 6466
 Nathaniel Ingerson, 6466
 Gates, Abbie, 4514
 Ada M., 9842
 Alvin Smith, 10477
 Cora Elsie, 10477
 Dock, 7711
 Dora, 9374
 Dorcas, 729
 Edith Harriet, 7013
 Elijah, 10804
 Ellen F., 4592
 Elloit W., 8026
 Eunice, 9842
 Flora Estella, 7711
 Florence E., 8029
 Francis, 5473
 Fred Franklin, 9375
 George B., 3425
 George Gardner, 9842
 Gen., 740
 Grace, 9372
 Harriet Louisa, 4425
 Harriet Newell, 4592
 Henry Kittridge, 7011
 Ida Maria, 10477
 Irvin F., 8027
 Jeannette C., 7012
 John C., 4425
 Josiah, 4592
 Lizzie, 8026
 Mary Elizabeth, 5473
 Maud, 9373
 Owen Clifford, 9376
 Prescott Coburn, 4592
 Rachel, 1570
 Reuben, 1570
 Sarah, 8027
- Gates, Sarah C., 8028
 Thayer Prescott, 7012
 Gaso, Mary H., 3681
 Gault, Caroline Amanda, 7636
 Fannie Jane, 7636
 Franklin B., 7636
 Joseph, 7636
 Perrett Franklin, 7636
 Gay, Caroline Perkins, 5831
 Edward Augustus, 5833
 Eliza, 3130
 Harriet, 3348
 Jedediah R., 3348
 John, 228
 Luther, 1424
 Mary, 3375
 Mary Jewett, 5832
 Rebecca, 1424
 Seth, 515
 Thomas, 3375
 William Spooner, 3130
 Gazley, Delia, 4842
 Gearhardt, Jessie, 8602
 Geer, Ira, 3320
 Lucy, 3320
 Geohagen, Michael, 436
 Prudence, 436
 George, Bessie Capen, 10698
 Elizabeth, 9643
 Gideon, 9643
 Gerber, Jessie Alice, 7741
 Mr., 7741
 Gerould, Ann Clementine, 3882
 Cynthia, 2008a
 Edward Payson, 3883
 John Calvin, 3879
 Martin Luther, 3881
 Moses, 2008a
 Samuel, 2008a
 Samuel Lankton, 3878
 Sarah, 3877
 Sarah Azubah, 3880
 Gerish, Ann, 5364
 Col., 397
 Eliza Ann, 5364
 George, 5364
 Samuel, 9665
 Gerrish, Ann, 10835
 Benjamin, 3
 Col., 417, 428
 Eliza Ann, 10835
 George, 10835
 Jacob, 578
 Sarah, 1377
 Gerry, Martha Caroline, 1743
 Samuel, 1743
 Getty, Andrew, 4345
 Armelda Mors, 4345
 Julia Ann, 4345
 Gibbons, Harriet, 3519
 Thomas P., 3519
 Gibbs, Abigail, 9731
 Dr., 4786
 Eunice, 1607
 Giberson, Lydia, 2182
 Murphy, 2182
 Gibson, Abigail Zarilda, 6386
- Gibson, Adaline Sophia, 3793
 Amanda, 6383
 Charles F., 3793
 Chauncey, 6386
 Elizabeth Jane, 8423
 Elizabeth Lee, 5387
 Ella Ann, 4289
 Ernest, 6386
 Herman, 6386
 Jane, 2217
 John Baxter, 4289
 Laura Estella, 5640
 Lizzie, 6386
 Lucy, 4289
 Susan, 5039
 Giddings, Capt., 511
 Carrie Centennia, 9336
 Charles Czar, 9336
 Eliphalet, 466
 Giffen, Eliza Jane, 4456
 Harriet Newell, 4456
 John, 4456
 Gifford, Ellen, 10660
 Ellen L., 10656
 Fannie, 10656
 Henry F., 10656, 10660
 Jennie D., 10660
 Thomas, 10656
 William Thomas, 10656
 Gift, Anna Cynthia, 6375
 George Fremont, 8840
 Henry Edison, 8841
 John Henry, 6375
 Gilbert, Albert, 2399
 Cara G., 4213
 Caroline Eliza, 4213
 Edwin W., 2399
 Elias S., 4213
 Elizabeth, 2399
 Felix, 3486
 Felix H., 3486
 Sarah, 3486
 Sarah Hillhouse, 6081
 Gilchrest, Charles Chandler, 7655
 Charles Jewett, 7655
 Mary, 7655
 Giles, Ann, 2102
 Eliza, 2104
 Elizabeth Whipple, 3692, 10684
 Ellen Elizabeth, 10691
 Florence Greenwood, 10694
 George Lindall, 10694
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 10694
 Jabez Edward, 10693
 Lizzie, 10694
 Mary C., 10693
 Mary Greenwood, 3692, 10692
 Newell, 3692, 10684
 Newell Walton, 10694
 Sarah E., 5396
 Sarah H., 10693
 Gilfillan, Ellen, 7615
 Julia, 7615
 Stephen, 7615
 Gilford, James M., 10917

- Gilford, Mary Olive, 10917
 Gilkeson, John Matthew, 3991
 Lizzie Saunders, 3991
 Gill, Mary Antoinette, 4473
 Thomas A., 4473
 Gillespie, Margaret, 3253
 Gillett, M. D., 4734
 Mary Moore, 4734
 Gillette, A., 4731
 Albert H., 8398
 Elizabeth, 8398
 Mary Ellen, 4830
 Reuben, 4830
 Sophronia, 4830
 Gilman, Abigail, 4231
 Chester W., 5887
 Clarissa, 4528
 David, 497
 Eliphalet, 3750
 Elizabeth, 474, 3750
 Ezra, 4528
 Franklin, 5589
 Harriet A., 5589
 James Currier, 4528
 Jane, 2957
 John Taylor, 511
 Julia Ann, 5887
 Lucy, 2922
 Nancy Smith, 4528
 Nicholas, 497, 10800
 Zebulon, 10801
 Gilmer, Jeremy F., 8664
 Louisa F., 8664
 Gilmore, W. H., 922
 Gilpatrick, Eunice, 4698
 Gilson, Benjamin, 89
 Mary, 751
 Sybil, 740
 Ginrick, Lavina, 7680
 Girard, Carrie, 5687
 Gish, Ellen Summerfold, 4366
 Gittier, John A. W., 1747
 Gladding, Cynthia, 5905
 Frances Elizabeth, 5905
 Timothy, 5905
 Gleason, Daniel, 3144
 Elizabeth, 3062
 Sarah, 3144
 William, 3062
 Glenn, Mabel, 10174
 Glidden, Daniel, 2450
 Glines, Benjamin, 1796
 Daniel Lunt, 3965
 Eunice, 3965
 John, 3965
 Lovey, 1796
 Statira, 1796
 Glover, Ariana Eunice, 4639
 Cordelia, 5987
 Hannah, 2707
 John, 515
 Luther M., 5987
 Martha J., 5987
 Seth, 2707
 Stephen Bartlett, 2707
 Gluster, Adaline C., 3645
 Goakin, Elizabeth, 181
 Goddard, Alice Gordon, 7885
 Anna, 5299
 Charles Backus, 5299
 Charles Convers, 5299
 Convers, 7886
 Daniel, 10901
 Emily D., 10901
 Harriet Monroe, 5299
 Thomas Jewett, 7887
 Godfrey, Eliza, 2781
 James Franklin, 7524
 James Henry, 5013
 Laurietta, 7525
 Samuel, 5013
 Sarah, 5013
 Sarina Evelyn, 5013
 Goetzmann, Bertha Barbara, 7879
 Goldsmith, Louisa, 8019
 Good, Betsey, 3770
 Mary Ann, 6287
 Goodale, Abigail Ross, 3648
 Eliza, 10042
 John, 3648
 Mary Susan, 3648
 Goodard, Oliver C., 8450
 Stella H., 8450
 Goodell, Gov., 6122
 Goodenow, Jotham, 2244
 Sophia, 2244
 Gooden, Susanna, 124
 Goodhue, Mary, 3008
 Sarah, 631
 Goodman, Charles S., 9942
 Catherine, 5797
 Clara Minerva, 8435
 Czar D., 5876
 Mary Ann Caroline, 5876
 Mary Louisa, 8434
 Mary Statira, 9942
 Goodno, Persis, 10644
 Goodnow, Sarah Natilda, 5725
 Goodrich, Abigail, 1310
 Alvira, 2535
 Asa, 2536
 Eliza, 1310
 Joseph, 1310, 2537
 Joshua, 1268
 Levi, 2533
 Mary, 1268
 Mary Pickard, 2534
 Maximilian, 2539
 Rebecca, 2538
 Goodridge, Rebecca, 707
 Goodsell, Alvira, 5892
 Amaret Miranda, 5890
 Charlotte Abigail, 5891
 Eliza Ann, 5889
 Erskine, Major, 5896
 Frances, 3393
 Ira, 3393
 Julia Angeline, 5893
 Julia Jewett, 5894
 Lloyd, 10592
 Lorain, 10592
 Samuel Penfield, 5892
 Goodsell, Sarah, 5892
 Susan Alvira, 5892
 Susan Frances, 5895
 Goodwin, Abigail, 438, 439,
 648, 1055
 Benjamin, 440, 1067
 Carl Walter, 6535
 Daniel, 1063, 3180
 Edward, 166, 436, 1052,
 1053
 Elizabeth, 418, 432, 433,
 1045, 3180
 Esther, 1048, 1050
 Gwendolin Gratia, 6535
 Han Beatrice, 6535
 Hannah, 443, 445, 446, 1049
 Hephzibah, 440, 1066
 John, 1059, 4704
 John David Neal, 4704
 Joseph, 441, 444
 Joshua, 3180
 Lucy Jane, 3180
 Martha, 166, 434, 442, 1047,
 1051, 4704
 Mary, 435, 438, 439, 1054,
 1061, 1062, 1065
 Mary Jane, 4704
 Polly, 1524
 Prudence, 436
 Samuel, 648, 2262
 Sarah, 436, 438, 1044, 1046,
 1056, 1057
 Thomas, 437, 438, 1058,
 1060
 William, 439, 1045, 1064,
 2261
 Gordon, Amanda, 6340
 Arthur, 8801
 Carrie Leonora, 6071
 Charles, 6346
 Daniel, 497, 512
 Emily, 6346
 Hannah, 1351
 John, 6071
 Levi, 1351
 Lida C., 8801
 Mary, 6071
 Rebecca, 8801
 Wesley, 8801
 Gorham, John, 11
 Gorten, Ellen, 7589
 Gose, M. F., 5329
 Goslee, Rhoda, 5648
 Goss, Alma, 3080
 Arthur, 3083
 Capt., 340
 John, 338, 836, 3083
 Katherine Dyer, 6636
 Levi, 3083, 7198
 Mersylvia, 3083
 Nellie, 3083
 Gott, Eliza Cummings, 10689
 Elizabeth Whipple, 3692,
 10684
 Ellen Haskell, 10685
 Hannah, 1850
 Hannah Belknap, 10679
 Jabez R., 1850, 10679

- Goucher, Susan Ann, 3754
 Wesley, 3754
- Gould, Abihial, 2373
 Benjamin, 1134
- Clara L., 3132
- Clarissa, 3132
- Elias G., 3107
- Eliza, 6798
- Elizabeth, 2995
 Hannah, 714
- Hubbard, 714
- Joshua A., 6798
- Judge, 1304
- Lucy H., 5526
- Lydia Helen, 3578
- Mary, 3107, 10120
 Minnie Wilder, 6798
- Ruth, 2995
- Sarah, 714
- Thomas, 2995
- William, 3132
- Zacheus, 4
- Gove, Allie Louise, 8537
- Willis Frederick, 8537
- Gowing, Abigail, 2582
 Mary, 2582
- Moses, 2582
- Sophia M., 4406
- William, 2582
- Gracia, Frances, 7194
- Graffam, Caroline, 10392
- Grafe, Clara Louisa, 8970
 Emma, 6608
- John Henry, 6608
- Lizzetta, 6608
- Sallie Lucile, 8971
- Gragg, Daniel, 932
 Elizabeth, 932
- Permelia, 932
- Graham, Charles, 7842
 Charles L., 5223
- Joanna Reed, 5354
- Kitty, 7841
- Nina, 7840
- William, 5354
- Zetta Nourse, 5223
- Grange, Ella C., 10611
- Granger, Aletha, 1409
 Emily, 5056
- Oren, 1409
- Grant, Alberta, 6562
 Annie, 7117
- Edward E., 6562
- Gen., 5308
- Hannah, 2437
- Herod, 7117
- Martha, 4119
- Martha Ann, 9819
- Miriam, 10924
- Paul, 10924
- Gratto, Eva Belle, 9891
 George McDonald, 9891
- Gladys Cecil, 9891
- Martha Asenath, 9891
- Ruby Venus, 9891
- Graves, Betsey, 5554
 Elizabeth, 10139
- Frances, 6518
- Graves, Harry F., 6518
 Helen Mabel, 6518
- Laura M., 4303
- Lucinda, 5430
- Luther, 429
- Martha E., 4301
- Mary, 3438
- Mehitable, 3044
- Merrill, 4303
- Phebe, 429
- Gray, Alexander, 949
 Amy, 3442
- Ann E., 8183
- Betsey, 949
- Caroline Matilda, 5496
- Chester, 10225
- Clara Adell, 5496
- Edward, 2450
- Elizabeth, 2450
- Hannah, 5567
- James, 466
- Jane, 2450
- John, 5496
- John Sherman, 5496
- Lizzie, 10225
- Martha, 2516
- Myron, 3580
- Ruth Jewett, 3580
- Walter Sherman, 5496
- Greaton, John, 1136
- Greeley, Horace, 2292, 2911,
 4299
- Greely, Nellie B., 6201
 Sarah Louisa, 4194
- Solon Francis, 4194
- Green, Angelina, 5127
 Barrel, 2787
- Benjamin, 9696
- Cecilia, 4806
- Edwin, 4810
- Elizabeth, 181, 3323
- Elsie, 1385
- Elvira, 4804
- Emily S., 8035
- Esther, 9696
- Frances, 10294
- Fred A., 8035
- Hannah, 51
- Henry H., 7535
- Jacob, 2222
- James, 739, 10026
- Jennie Pearl, 7535
- Job, 2786
- John, 11
- Laura, 2787, 4809
- Lydia, 2786
- Mary, 10026
- Mr., 3323, 10294
- Pauline, 4805
- Polly, 4808
- Rebecca, 927, 1748
- Rebecca Hammond, 1167
- Salome, 1167
- Samuel, 927
- Sarah, 739, 2222, 3358, 5941,
 5945, 10026
- Sarah Pickard, 2059
- Sylvesta, 4807
- Green, Thomas, 51, 1167, 1385,
 2222, 2786
- Timothy F., 3353
- Willard, 2787
- William, 5127
- Greene, Aline M., 10597
 Arthur P., 10597
- Edward P., 10597
- Eva, 5316
- Greenhalgh, Mary, 7204
- Greenlaw, Blanche Geraldine,
 6569
- Harold Ray, 6569
- Hazel May, 6569
- Greenleaf, Abigail, 10258
 Alice, 527
- Anna Maria, 10262
- Daniel, 181
- Ebenezer, 10258
- Elizabeth, 181
- Emeline P., 10258
- Louisa M., 10262
- Mercy, 10302
- Sarah, 636
- William, 10262
- Greenough, Jannette, 4599
- Greenwood, Alice G., 8208
 Dexter, 1857
- Ellen, 1857
- John, 518
- Julius D., 8208
- Mary, 1857
- Ruth, 1486
- Thomas, 1486
- William Roger, 8208
- Gregg, Adaline, 4146
 John, 2185
- Sarah, 2185
- Gregory, Caroline Strong,
 8251
- Elizabeth Shaw, 9758
- F. H., 9758
- John Goodby, 8251
- Greives, Emma, 9089
- Greley, Clarissa, 2079
 John, 2079
- Gretzinger, Charles, 10177
 John, 10177
- Mary Inia, 10177
- Nellie J., 10177
- Gribbin, Nellie, 6163
 William, 6163
- Gridley, James C., 4445
 Mary Elizabeth, 4445
- Griffin, Achsa, 4989
 Addison, 3021
- Annie G., 3943
- Delia R., 7049
- Edith A., 5412
- Elizabeth, 3444
- Eva, 1684
- Frances, 3321
- George, 1684
- Harriet, 4086
- Johnson, 3444
- Joshua, 3444
- Lydia, 3444
- Martha Ann, 3021

- Griffin, Mary, 1684
 Sophia, 3368
 Griffith, Charlotte W., 10852
 Helen Anna, 5764
 Vera Helen, 5764
 William B., 5764
 Griggs, Elizabeth, 226
 Ellen, 4811
 Harriet, 4811
 Thomas, 4811
 Grimm, Ella Capitola, 7718
 Howard, 7720
 Laura A., 5142
 Marian Eliza, 7719
 Tilghman, 5142
 Griswold, Alice May, 10661
 Bertha Emma, 9273
 Charles F., 10661
 Deborah, 781
 Elizabeth, 1654, 1655, 1659
 Elizabeth Ellen, 10661
 Ephraim, 9273
 Francis, 72
 Frank H., 10661
 Gov., 1715
 Hannah, 781
 John, 781
 Louisa, 1681
 Marjorie, 10677
 Mary, 72
 Mary E., 10678
 Ruth, 9273
 Sarah, 1708
 Groome, Jonathan C., 2960,
 2962, 2963
 Gross, Frederick Christian,
 2454
 Julia, 2454
 Grosvenor, Mary Williams,
 3443
 Grover, Albert E., 6145
 Alexander W., 3622
 Almeda E., 6137
 Almon, 3586
 Anna R., 6142
 Arvilla D., 6140
 Augustus L., 6142
 Dolly, 3589
 Edith, 6145
 Elcina, 3636
 Eli, 3586
 Emma, 6141
 Esther, 1811
 Eugene C., 6144
 Frances, 4693
 Gabrilla O., 6139
 George A., 6142
 George W., 3589
 Hattie, 3637
 Hezekiah, 3589
 Jacob D., 1821
 James, 847
 Jerusha, 1821
 John, 1821
 Josiah, 583
 Leonard G., 6138
 Llewellyn, 3637
 Lydia D., 6138
 Grover, Malvina, 3592
 Mehitable, 3586
 Mehitable Jane, 3589
 Melissa, 3589
 Naomi, 847, 1821
 Octavia, 3638
 Olive, 3586
 Phebe, 583
 Robina, 3635
 Rowena, 3622
 Samuel O., 6141
 Sarah, 1810, 3639, 6141
 Susannah, 583
 Van Buren, 3592
 Grovestine, Nancy, 9805
 Grush, Clara, 3854
 Elizabeth, 2000
 Hannah, 2000
 John, 2000
 Joseph, 3854
 Mary, 3854
 Gruver, Christina, 7756
 Guernsey, Ella E., 10510
 Hiram C., 10510
 Maria, 10510
 Guest, Phoebe, 2951
 Guion, Almira, 2468
 Caroline Litchfield, 2468
 Charlotte, 6276
 David Boute, 2468
 Gulley, Erastus, 7302
 Esther Huldah, 7302
 Franklin, 7302
 Roxana, 7302
 Gunn, Hannah, 10913
 John, 10913
 Levi, 10913
 Mary, 10913
 Guptill, Elmira, 5440
 Martin V. P., 5440
 Orville J., 5440
 Roscoe W., 5440
 Sarah F., 5440
 Simon, 5440
 Gurlick, Fanny, 4786
 Luther H., 4786
 Gurney, Abigail Toby, 4897
 Clarinda Isabelle, 4897
 Spencer Chandler, 4897
 Guthrie, Adaline, 1993
 Edwin, 1993
 Julius Chappell, 2963
 Pamela, 2963
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2963
 Southwick, 1993
 Guyot, Arnold, 4299
 Guyton, Eliza, 3410
 Hackburne, Catherine, 2450
 Samuel, 2450
 Hackman, Fronie M., 10169
 George Fred, 10171
 George Mullica, 10171
 Leota May, 10171
 Sadie Nian, 10171
 Hagan, Lizzie G., 6639
 Lucia C., 5174
 Hagan, Thomas, 6639
 Haig, Adam, 8079
 David A., 8079
 Julia, 8079
 Sarah Louise, 8079
 Haines, Ann, 2957
 Asa, 9511
 Claude, 9506
 Daniel, 8740
 Frank, 8740
 Frank Stevens, 9508
 Georgia Anna, 9509
 Harriet Beatrice, 9510
 Helen Gertrude, 9512
 Horace Frederic, 9504
 John, 2957
 Josephine Maria, 4083
 Julia Annetta, 8740
 Mary, 2957
 Sarah, 8740
 Sarah Edna, 9505
 William Campbell, 9507
 Hains, Amy, 3760
 Catherine, 3761
 George W., 3760
 Urban, 3761
 Victoria, 3760
 Halbert, Asenath, 2914
 Eliza Ann, 2914
 John, 2914
 John Sanford, 5174
 Lucia C., 5174
 Martha Jewett, 5172
 Sanford, 2914
 Susan Frances, 5173
 William Nash, 5175
 Hale, Achsah, 10146
 Abigail, 358
 Adolphus, 10146
 Bertha C., 10821
 Charles P., 6819
 Daniel, 358
 Eben, 1219
 Eliphilet, 515
 Elizabeth, 28, 135, 188, 934,
 4399
 Enoch, 360, 922, 10786
 Eunice, 2148
 George, 2857, 2858
 Gertrude E., 6818
 Hannah, 515, 1219, 2727
 Henry, 2148
 Ida May, 9453
 Isaac, 808
 Jacob, 358
 James, 10913
 Jane, 775, 1653, 10146
 John, 358
 John Stancliff, 9453
 Joseph, 127, 1651, 2148
 Laura, 2857
 Mabel, 2858
 Mallie, 3087
 Martha, 185, 349, 935
 Mary, 263, 358, 933, 2148,
 10913
 Mary Elizabeth, 5449
 Mary Lee, 9453

- Hale, Moses, 358, 1652, 2727, 9642
 Nathan, 729
 Patience, 936
 Pemberton, 1492
 Rachel, 515
 Rebecca, 63
 Ruth, 808
 Samuel, 185, 263
 Sarah, 358, 1219
 Sarah Holden, 1865
 Sarah Jewett, 3032
 Stancliff, 9453
 Susannah, 1492, 2750
 Thomas, 28
 William, 775
 William B., 4399
 William G., 6817
 William M., 10821
 Haley, Anna, 7567
 Annie, 8114
 Charles Jesse, 3027
 Clinton, 8114
 Laura Antoinette, 3027
 Rebecca, 7567
 Warren, 7567
 Hall, Alice Elizabeth, 8287
 Augustine, 5920
 Britton A., 2393
 Capt., 11024
 Cornelia Catherine, 5920
 Deborah, 3395
 Elizabeth Ann, 5692
 Emily, 6020
 Frances, 10479
 Francis, 2292
 Freda B. M., 8286
 Grace, 6020
 Harriet Angeline, 4858
 James K., 9061
 Jennie, 9061
 Jerusha, 3409
 John, 3395
 Lawrence, 9061
 Lillian, 8286
 Margaret C., 3498
 Marietta, 5920
 Mary, 881, 1629, 2235
 Nathan Kelsey, 6020
 Russell, 9061
 Sally, 750
 Samuel L., 4513
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4513
 Sarah Jerusha, 5011
 Street, 10768
 Thomas Allen, 8286
 Thomas L., 5692
 Viola, 6823
 Walter S., 8286
 Wanton, 4858
 Hallet, Charles, 4167
 Louisa Cushing, 4167
 Hallett, Frances Parthena, 9927
 H. C., 9927
 Halliday, Hannah, 7592
 Margaret, 4534
 Hallock, Helen Eaton, 8613
 Hallowell, Charles, 5298
 Hallowell, Marion, 7881
 Nora Belle, 5298
 Thomas Jewett, 7881
 Halsey, Eliza Ann, 5016
 Hamblet, Betsey, 1571
 Charles, 1930
 Hannah M., 7052
 Jonas, 3933
 Lydia Ann, 3933
 Mary, 1930
 Sarah Brown, 3933
 Theodore H., 7052
 Hambleton, Ellen Jewett, 10421
 Frank, 10421
 Hamblin, Amanda, 4066
 Gershamb, 4066, 4071
 Nancy S., 4071
 Hamden, Eben, 3171
 Lucy, 3171
 Hamilton, Christina, 4268
 Frances Hubbell, 4268
 John F., 4268
 Mary Rosalinda, 7327
 Mehitable, 9717
 Hamlin, M. M., 4065
 Mary E., 4065
 Gen., 4165
 Hammond, Abigail, 762
 Bridget, 294
 Elizabeth, 76
 Emma, 4941
 Florence, 6732
 Hannah, 76, 309, 1357
 Harriet R., 10901
 Isaiah, 799
 Mary, 309
 Mehitable, 799
 Nathaniel, 294
 Patience Elizabeth, 6367
 Sarah, 28, 285
 Susanna, 1467
 Thomas, 28, 76, 309
 Hammons, Cordelia, 5519
 Dorothy, 8095
 Elmer, 8095
 Emma L., 8095
 George L., 8096
 J. G., 5519
 Hampton, Emma Stark, 5086
 Hams, Minnie, 6769
 Hance, Benjamin Borden, 7873
 Susan Borden, 7873
 Hachett, Abigail, 2739
 Samuel, 2739
 Hackett, Aphia, 1793
 Jacob, 1793
 Hanchett, Sylvia, 7610
 Hancock, John, 408, 732
 Hand, Alphonso, 9121
 Ida, 9121
 Handy Annie, 4121
 Nellie Maria, 4121
 William Oliver, 4121
 Haneywell, Martha, 4816
 Hanna, Flora, 9362
 Hannaford, Eli, 4415
 Hannaford, Prudence Augusta, 4415
 Hannegan, Annie Louise, 5438
 John, 5438
 Mary, 5438
 Hannon, Carlos Colborne, 4969
 Christy Ann, 7474
 Eliza, 4963
 Eliza Ann, 7479
 Elizabeth, 4968
 Elizabeth Janette, 7475
 Esther Pomroy, 4965, 7473
 7477
 Frank Milville, 7481
 Hannah, 7476
 Horace Liscomb, 4967
 Horace Silas, 7478
 James Milville Tisdale, 4968
 John Abner Burton, 4966
 Margaret Sophia, 7472
 Maria Elizabeth, 7483
 Mary, 4967
 Minnie Elizabeth, 7482
 Sarah, 4966
 Silas Pomroy, 2821
 Sophia, 2821
 Sophia Maria, 7480
 Thomas Jewett, 4970, 7471
 Hansel, Lillian, 9420
 Mildred, 9420
 William, 9420
 Hansell, Andrew J., 6087
 Caroline, 6087
 Felixna, 6087
 Julia S., 6087
 Mary C., 6087
 William A., 6087
 Hanson, Calvin Jewett, 5270
 Emily Melissa, 5270
 Fred E., 5270
 Henrietta, 5270
 John, 5270
 Haraden, Betsey, 960
 Harden, Dennison, 4388
 Frances A., 3621
 Margaret Beck, 4388
 Martha, 2027
 Hardin, Frances, 4540
 Margaret, 4540
 Thomas H., 4540
 Harding, Anna Elizabeth, 4344
 Edward, 1035, 1043
 Elizabeth, 433, 1034
 Jane, 1038
 Joanna 1042
 Martha, 1036, 1041
 Mary 1037
 Samuel Warner, 4344
 Sarah, 3785
 Thomas, 433, 1039
 William, 1040
 Hardman, Gordon Isaac, 8566
 Martha Eleanor, 8566
 Martha Howard, 8566
 Pauline Jewett, 8566
 Hardy, Carl Herron, 7905

- Hardy, Caroline P., 2113
 Daniel, 5315, 5321
 Daniel Jewett, 7900
 David, 873
 Dorcas, 134
 Dudley, 2113
 Edward, 336
 Edward Judge, 7901
 Edward Ober, 7901
 Eliza, 1860
 Eliza Ann, 1860
 Ellen A., 4847
 Ephraim L., 3035
 Ezra William, 7901
 Fannie W., 6229
 Fredericka Maria, 5315
 Hannah, 339, 869
 Harrison, 4347
 Jesse, 1860
 John, 24
 Joseph Jewett, 7903
 Kate C., 6892
 Lemuel, 339
 Lulu, 7900
 Lydia M., 5458
 Margaret, 7899
 Margaret Ann, 7900
 Margaret Skinner, 5321
 Martha E., 5458
 Mary, 868, 872
 Mary Acton, 7899
 Mehitable, 134
 Nettie, 7901
 Ralph Chase, 7904
 Rebeckah, 871
 Rowa, 9695
 Ruth, 117
 Sarah, 24, 329, 336, 874
 Silas, 868
 Stephen Stuart, 7899
 Susannah, 870, 3035
 Thomas, 5458
 William Card, 7902
 William E., 6892
 Hare, Lydia, 1730
 Robert, 1730
 Harendeneen, Candace, 5009
 Hargett, Andrew K., 10458
 Grace, 10458
 Harry, 10458
 Keith, 10458
 Rebecca Jane, 10458
 Harlow, Amanda F., 10657
 Harmon, Hannah Bean, 4061
 Henry Wilson, 4061
 Rebecca, 1553
 Haronson, Julia, 8079
 Harper, William, 10207
 Harriman, Elizabeth, 2195
 Enoch, 1155
 Leonard 3
 Lucinda, 1155
 Lydia Evelyn, 7115
 Margaret, 394
 Mary, 157
 Perley, 7115
 Sarah, 1155
 Harrin, Daniel S., 4358
 Harrin, Mary Frances, 4358
 Harrington, Alice Madene, 10676
 Andrew, 10676
 Bessie Viola, 9252
 Carrie Ethel, 7274
 Cora Adell, 7273
 Daniel, 4816
 Elizabeth, 2840
 Frederic Alvin, 9251
 Hattie May, 7271
 Louisa, 7272
 Lucy Abigail, 4816
 Martha, 4816
 Nellie E., 10676
 Rice Montreville, 4816
 Riley, 2840
 Thomas Jewett, 7272
 Valma Rose, 9253
 William Jewett, 9250
 Harris, Abigail, 1076
 Amelia A., 1091
 Anna, 169
 Charles, 1087, 6685
 Charles Chapin, 2271
 Charles M., 4207
 Charlotte, 1092
 Daniel, 1444
 Eliza, 1077, 1079
 Elizabeth, 28, 170
 Ephraim, 2364
 Eunice, 488, 697, 809
 Fanny, 5792
 Frank Orne, 2276
 Frederick Harper, 2274
 George, 1081, 1088
 George Oliver, 2270
 Hannah, 462, 3425
 Hannah M., 6684
 Harriet, 1082, 1090
 Henry, 1086
 Hepsebah, 59
 Isabella, 4207, 6686
 James, 6681
 Jane, 1085, 6687
 Jeremiah, 1439
 John, 170, 459, 488, 697, 809,
 1077, 1083, 1441, 2278
 John L., 5953
 Jonathan, 171, 461
 Julia Jones, 2275
 Lizzie, 2364
 Lucy, 2364
 Mr., 5792
 Martha, 166
 Martha Jewett, 6682, 6750
 Mary, 59, 167, 457, 458, 460,
 461, 488, 697, 1074, 1078,
 1089, 1157, 1441, 1445,
 9655
 Mary Ann, 5953
 Mary Chapin, 2273
 Mary O., 6683
 Mehitable, 9655
 Millicent, 170, 456
 Nathaniel, 1442
 Patty, 1439
 Phebe, 809, 1158
 Harris, Rachel, 1084
 Raymond, 5792
 Rebecca, 435
 Richard D., 1085
 Ruth, 1441
 Samuel, 9690
 Samuel D., 1084
 Sarah, 1087, 1080, 7530, 9655
 Sophia Orne, 2277
 Stephen, 1443
 Thomas, 10, 59, 168, 460,
 1075, 1076
 Thomas Edwin, 2272
 Timothy, 697, 1440, 9655
 Virginia L., 5516
 William, 435
 William H., 6750
 William Hugh, 6682
 Harrison, Charles, 2118
 Elizabeth, 2948
 Eva Mahel, 8829
 Fred, 8829
 Fred F., 8829
 George Justice, 2948
 Hannah, 2200
 Hugh, 3775
 James, 2200
 Jane, 1015
 Margaret, 3775
 Mary, 2118
 Sophia Louise, 8829
 William, 1015
 Hart, Amanda F., 10657
 Emma, 9882
 Mystic B., 10657
 Nathaniel G., 10657
 Harter, Elizabeth Helen, 8301
 Jane Fairbanks, 5704
 Mary Jewett, 8302
 Matthais Lair, 5704
 Hartshorn, Cally, 5643
 Hartt, Archelaus Hammond,
 6367
 Estella Maria, 8839
 Frank Theodore, 8838
 John Endicott, 6367
 Patience Elizabeth, 6367
 Ruth, 6367
 Hartwell, Eliza Holzendorf,
 5963
 J. Boardman, 5959, 5963
 Julia Caroline, 5959
 Harvey, Caroline, 4253
 Harwood, Peter, 10755, 10792
 Haseltine, Anne, 69
 Hannah, 6654
 Minor J., 6654
 Theodor Estelle, 6654
 Haskell, Mr., 5122
 Aaron Stickney, 2748
 Andrew, 732
 Avia, 10688
 Benjamin, 863
 Eliza Jane, 10688
 Elizabeth, 1177
 Ellen, 10687
 Emily, 10689
 Eva A., 5122

- Haskell, Ignatius, 1375
 John Henry, 10690
 Josiah, 10680
 Josiah Cummings, 10688
 Lydia, 1820
 Mabel Alice, 8942
 Martha, 1819
 Matilda Elizabeth, 8942
 Mary, 1375
 Parsons, 2223
 Phebe, 1816
 Susan, 10686
 Susan Bartlett, 10680
 Susan S., 2223
 Willard H., 8942
 Haskins, Charlotte, 5716
 Ralph, 1748
 Rebecca, 1748
 Rebecca Green, 1748
 Hastings, Chester S., 9773
 Edward, 6664
 Henrietta Nesmyth, 6664
 Henrietta Washburn, 6664
 Mary, 2226
 Sally, 2254
 Sophia, 2034
 Timothy, 2226
 Tryphena, 9773
 Hastings, Clarence, 9126
 Earl, 9126
 Howard, 9126
 Laura, 9126
 Hatch, Anna Louise, 8238
 Ellen, 7615
 Florence Leavitt, 5647
 James, 10708
 Junius Quincy, 5647
 Kenneth Jewett, 8237
 Sarah Lawrence, 8239
 Hatchins, Charles W., 4188
 Edna A., 4188
 Hatfield, Bertha, 10456
 Frank, 10456
 Jennie, 5425
 Hathaway, Adaline, 2822
 Albert Jay, 8903
 Alice M., 9561
 Alice Tryphosa, 4975
 Alma Hinman, 9558
 Alpheus Jay, 6455, 9563
 Bellesson Lawrence, 4973
 Betsey, 5717
 Charles Edwin, 8901
 Charles W., 5717
 Charles Wesley, 8315
 Cynthia, 8901
 Edmund, 5717
 Eliza Sophia, 8905
 Elizabeth Frances, 4972
 Ellen Maria, 4976
 Esther, 2825
 Flora, 8902
 Florilla Tuller, 4978
 Frances, 4964
 Fred Eugene, 8904
 Harriet Coit, 4963
 Helen, 2923
 Hiram, 2822, 6455
 Hathaway, Hiram Henry, 4962, 4977
 Henry Lyman, 8902
 Joanna, 4961
 Laura, 4960
 Laurilla, 5717
 Laurilla Moore, 8313
 LeMoyné, 8901
 Mary, 2818
 Mary Hazel, 9562
 Maud, 8902
 Maud Elizabeth, 9560
 Melvin Smith, 4959
 Minerva Moore, 8314
 Oscar Burton, 4974
 Persis, 4959
 Rachel, 4962
 Roderick Randon, 4972
 Ruby Jewett, 9559
 Shadrack, 2819
 Silas, 1390, 2820
 Simeon, 1390
 Sophia, 2821
 Thomas Jewett, 2824
 Tryphosa, 1390, 2819, 4971
 Unity Medora, 6455
 Hathorn, Ass C., 4178
 Gilbert, 4178
 Hannah Ann, 4178
 Lizzie Ellen, 4178
 Marie, 5493
 Maurice Turner, 4178
 Hatton, Joseph, 1420
 Susannah, 1420
 Hausman, Rosalie, 6979
 Haven, Clement, 3274
 Elizabeth H., 8440
 Sarah Cleminta, 3274
 Susan, 3274
 Haviland, Anna M., 7871
 Anthony M., 7870
 Henry, 5279
 Henry Morris, 7873
 Margaret, 7873
 Margaret N., 7874
 Maria, 7872
 Sarah, 5279
 Susan Borden, 7873
 Hawes, Jane, 1284, 2243
 Hawkins, Alphn, 6325
 Ethel Newell, 5663
 Lydia Alice, 6225
 Margaret F., 2660
 Mary, 2615
 Mr., 2660
 Hawks, Alanson Knox, 5760
 Azubah Zurviah, 5760
 Capt., 7520
 Charles Bardwell, 8338
 Charles William, 5760
 Helen Vie, 8336
 John Alanson, 8337
 Rhoda Adaline, 7520
 Sara Ellen, 5760
 Hawley, Azubah, 5670
 Haxy, Abraham, 463
 Hay, Charles L., 3415
 Elizabeth, 3415
 Hay, Francis, 2265
 John, 451, 2265
 Mary Jane, 3415
 Sarah, 2265
 Hayden, Mary, 2778
 Miriam, 3396
 Hayes, Abigail, 3402
 Adelaide Elizabeth, 5908
 Alice, 3402
 Anna Williams, 8471
 Austin Cate, 8529
 Byron Winfield, 5938
 Carlton Claude, 8522
 Caroline Virginia, 5931
 Carrie Louise, 8514
 Catharine Emily, 8515
 Charles, 8470
 Charles Wells, 5905
 Chloe Maria, 8507
 Cornelia Catherine, 5920
 David, 2286
 Edwin Hawley, 8514
 Eleanor Marietta, 8514
 Eliza Stout, 3396
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 3405
 Elizabeth Sylvan, 8524
 Emma, 5937
 Emma Lucretia, 3399
 Florence N., 8527
 Frances Elizabeth, 5905
 Frances Jane, 5933
 Francis Mason, 8513
 Frank Anderson, 8513
 George, 1669
 George Bradley, 8526
 George Jewett, 5933
 Gordon Allen, 8522
 Gunilda, 3401
 Guy, 3404
 Harold, 3400
 Harold Augustine, 8514
 Harold Tyler, 8514
 Hector, 3403
 Hector Jay, 8527
 Helen Lucretia, 8513
 Henry, 3398
 Henry Muneford, 5907
 Henry Wills Stanley, 8474
 Howard Bradley, 5938
 Ida Louise, 8509
 Jane E., 5929
 Jennie C., 8528
 Jennie Elizabeth, 8523
 Joanna, 4961
 John, 3450
 Joseph Warren, 5934
 Kate Eliza, 8510
 Katharine Elizabeth, 8473
 Laurinda, 3397
 Lillian L. M., 8525
 Louis Richmond, 8511
 Louisa Anna, 3404
 Louise Catharine, 8514
 Louise Elizabeth, 5939
 Luzette Ingersoll, 8477
 Luzette Linzee, 5906
 Lucinda, 3403
 Lucretia, 1669

- Hayes, Lucretia Caroline, 8513
 Margaret Alice, 8472
 Margaret L., 8529
 Maria, 3400
 Maria Peck, 5919
 Mary Adelaide, 5935
 Mary Ann, 5938
 Mary Frances, 8469
 Mary Lucretia, 5936
 Mary Sizer, 8475
 Maud Ellen, 8476
 Munford, 3402
 Myrtle C., 8522
 Narcissus, 5940
 Nathan Bradley, 5935
 Olivia, 2286
 Pliny, 1669, 3396
 Pliny Harold, 5920, 8513
 Ralph Huntington, 8522
 Ralph Wilcox, 5930
 Richmond Shelley, 8514
 Richmond Simmons, 5919
 Robert Pliny, 5906, 8478
 Robert Taft, 8508
 Roger Russ, 8513
 Rosanna, 1669
 Rutherford B., 1669
 Samuel, 1669
 Sarah, 3402, 5932
 Sarah A., 5930
 Sarah E., 3678
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5906
 Sophia Pray, 2286
 Sophronia, 3398
 Stella, 7521
 Stuart Munford, 8522
 Susan, 3404
 Susan Hall, 8512
 Zapher, 4961
 Haynes, Eva Ina, 7166
 John, 2693
 Nancy Titcomb, 2693
 Russell S., 7166
 Hays, Lucinda, 4458
 Haywood, Anna, 150
 Joseph, 150
 Hazeltine, Abigail, 48
 Abraham, 82
 Anne, 8, 9, 46
 Benjamin, 258, 260
 David, 8, 9, 50
 Dawson, 54
 Dorcas, 49
 Elizabeth, 9, 52, 82, 259
 Hannah, 51, 3595
 John 79, 253
 John B. 3595
 Joseph, 257
 Judith, 254, 257
 Mary, 8, 9, 44, 79, 256
 Martha, 53
 Maximilian, 53
 Mehitable, 54
 Mercy, 260
 Philip, 254
 Robert, 8, 9
 Rebecca, 47
 Sarah, 45, 255
 Hazleton, Rebecca, 1112
 Hazen, Edward, 95
 Jane, 95
 John, 251
 Margaret, 713
 Minerva, 7347
 Sarah, 251
 Heagan, Abigail, 10214
 Mary Nye, 10214
 Richard, 10214
 Heal, Dorothy, 10243
 Ernest, 10322
 Hannah, 10223
 Hannah A., 10243
 Ida E., 6897
 James, 10223, 10243
 James Robbins, 10322
 Jessie E., 10322
 Jonas B., 10322
 Jonas Shattuck, 10223,
 10323
 Louise, 10322
 Martha Hannah, 10321
 Mary Shattuck Parker,
 10320
 Rohannah, 10324
 Rose A., 10322
 Ruth Ann, 10223
 Stover, 6897
 Heald, Albert Carroll, 8138
 Alden, 8121
 Alvin, 5539
 Alvin C., 8138
 Alvin Carroll, 8120
 Col., 729
 Cora, 8119
 Czarina, 2524
 Eldred Chalmus, 8121
 Flora Sarai, 8121
 Hannah, 5539
 James, 2524
 Kate, 7627
 Lena M., 8120, 8138
 Lottie Flora, 8121
 Lucretia Roxana, 5539
 Oliver, 5539
 Sarah Cushing, 8121
 William A. R., 8121
 Healy, Luella, 8753
 Sophia D., 9809
 Heath, Alonzo Jewett, 7163
 Annie Esther, 7165
 Elvira Abigail, 4701
 Enoch, 4695, 4701
 Enoch A., 4701
 Flora Estelle, 5563
 Florence, 7163
 Frances, 7163
 H. M., 4564
 Hiram Henry, 7164
 Margaret, 4695
 Mary, 4695, 4701
 Mary Eliza, 7162
 Mary Frances, 7163
 Patty, 1439
 Thomas, 7163
 Hedges, Austin M., 5079
 Daniel C., 5079
 Hedges, Elizabeth, 5079
 Nettie, 5079
 Heffernon, Jennie, 6976
 Hegeman, Isabella Lord, 8536
 James Winthrop, 8536
 Heller, Orrin, 6059
 Phoebe, 6059
 Helmer, Jane, 7546
 Helsey, Annette, 7060
 George W., 7060
 Sarah, 4402
 Hemingway, Betsey, 2603
 Eliza, 2603
 Luther, 2603
 Hemstock, Elizabeth, 5070
 Elizabeth J., 5070
 William, 5070
 Henderson, Alice, 4565
 Charles, 8880
 Charles E., 2587
 Earl, 8880
 Emory, 8880
 Ernest, 8880
 Jennie, 2587
 Louie, 4346
 Mattie E., 8880
 Hendry, Margaret, 3088
 Henricksen, Hannah, 5241
 Henry VII, 2450
 Henry VIII, 2450
 Henry, Annie, 10069
 James M., 10069
 Louisa, 5456
 Margaret, 6063
 Mary, 10069
 Robena, 8399
 Sarah M., 11027
 Sybil, 11027
 Sylvester, 11027
 Henshaw, Annie Jewett, 4091
 Daniel Horatio, 4091
 Herbert, Charles Dartney,
 10869
 Hester Ann, 10869
 John, 10869
 M. A., 7225
 Mary, 10869
 Herendeen, Helen Maria, 9263
 Herrick, Col., 665
 Eliza Ann, 2453
 Ezekiel, 671
 George, 2453
 Imogene Eliza, 2453
 Louise, 7794
 Samuel, 1385
 Herrin, Anna M., 6781
 Harland J., 6783
 Henry, 4358
 Henry H., 6780
 Milford D., 6782
 Rachel, 4358
 Hesse, Lizzetta, 6608
 Hewes, Eleanor Bridges, 2477
 Elizabeth, 2477, 4294
 Henry F., 4293
 James T., 2477
 James Tracy, 4295

- Hewes, Tracy, 2477
 Hewett, George, 3902
 Martha, 3902
 Heyward, Caroline, 2676
 Hezeltinge, Robt., 3
 Hezwood, Mary J., 3655
 Hibbard, Hannah, 761
 Lucy Ann, 3596
 Rosaline, 5512
 Zebulus, 761
 Zilpah, 761
 Hibbert, George, 67, 309
 James, 204
 Mary, 109, 206, 309
 Sarah, 67
 Thomas, 205
 Hickey, Ellen, 10188
 Michael, 10188
 Hickle, Cyrus, 5166
 Ethel Eunice, 7765
 Hattie Gladys, 7766
 Harriet Lydia, 5166
 Nellie Rae, 7764
 Hickox, Ada J., 7613
 George Guy, 5063
 Harry Elmer, 7614
 Larmon, 5063
 Nancy, 5063
 Susan Jeannette, 5063
 Hicks, Charlotte Anne, 5795
 Elias, 1420
 George, 5767
 Isabella Lucy Maria, 5767
 Julia, 5795
 Oliver H., 5795
 Hidden, Andrew, 9618
 Betsey, 1136
 Eben, 207
 Ebenczer, 208
 Elizabeth, 9618
 John, 9618
 Lucy, 208
 Margaret, 64
 Sarah, 207, 9618
 Higbie, Benjamin, 7101
 Sarah, 7101
 Sophia, 7101
 Higginbotham, Ada Emma, 8499
 Frederick, 8499
 Frieda, 8499
 John Harold, 8499
 Karl, 8499
 Kate Emma, 8499
 Mary A., 5040
 Higgins, Alice D., 10411
 Alvira, 10155
 H. Paine, 4158
 Henry, 4117
 Nellie A., 10155
 Sarah Jane, 4117
 W. A., 10155
 William E., 10411
 Hight, Calvin Kennedy, 8279
 Clark Cass, 7038
 Florence Olive, 9430
 Georgia Marie, 9431
 Grace Maria, 7038
 Hight, Lillian Alice, 9432
 Martha Sophia, 7038
 Matilda, 7038
 Sophronia Adams, 8279
 Winthrop, 7038
 Hildreth, David, 4119
 Elizabeth Jewett, 3638
 Frances Elizabeth, 6238
 Henry G., 3689
 Harry Fletcher, 6237
 Lillian, 6951
 Martha, 4119, 5579
 Mary Elizabeth, 4119
 Mary Harriet, 6237
 Hill, Albert, 8453
 Angeline, 8453
 Anne, 3184
 Clara Elizabeth, 8453
 Elizabeth, 7646
 Elizabeth A., 5598
 Helen, 2412
 Ida Florence, 10288
 James D., 5598
 Jesse, 10288
 Jethro, 471
 Joanna, 2450
 Lucy J., 4651
 Mr., 526, 2412
 Mary, 2450, 3968
 Mary E., 5598
 Mehitable, 471
 Sarah, 526
 Hillhouse, Caroline Sophia, 3485
 Charlotte, 3482
 Daniel Kellogg, 3481
 David, 1708
 David A., 3482
 David Porter, 3482
 James, 5812
 James William, 5812
 Lawrence P., 3482
 Louisa M., 5812
 Lucy L., 3482
 Martha S., 3482
 Mary, 3322, 3487
 Samuel, 3322
 Sarah, 1708, 3322, 3486, 6081
 Thomas, 3483
 William, 1708
 William E., 3484
 Hilliard, Almena, 3042
 Hannah, 3042
 John, 3042
 Hillman, Charles T., 5435
 Persis, 5435
 Sarah Wilder, 5435
 Hillory, Luther, 2888
 Lydia, 2888
 Hills, Adela Fuller, 10431
 Benjamin Oscar, 10398
 Cleone Tuksbury, 10425
 Esther Gardner, 10430
 Georgia, 10427
 Georgia Alice, 10398
 Georgia Phebe, 10398
 Henry Gardner, 10428
 Hills, Isaac Spencer, 10429
 Josie Maude, 10426
 Lou, 10429
 Louisa, 9779
 Mary Almatia, 10333
 Nancy, 7529
 Oscar, 10333
 Pearl, 10428
 Vinal Everett, 10398, 10427
 Hillson, Elizabeth, 6558
 Hillyer, Charles Pliny, 5867
 Irene Amoret, 3388
 Jane Miranda, 5865
 Julia Ashby, 5863
 Malty G., 3388
 Sarah Jane, 5864
 Sophia P., 5866
 Hilton, Abbie Ellen, 7183
 Alden Flye, 7113
 Alice B., 8078
 Allen Jewett, 8078
 Alma, 7113
 Annie, 7117
 Blanch, 9131
 Cora Linn, 9130
 Edith Mae, 9011
 Edward, 10713
 Frances M., 7110
 Francis Emery, 7112
 Harry M., 8078
 Harry Neil, 8078
 Hartley, Averill, 7110
 Henry Cargill, 7117
 Horace Alden, 7113
 Jacob, 4686
 Laura Emma, 7116
 Lydia, 1371, 2747, 4686
 Mark, 8078
 Mary, 8078
 Mary Eliza, 7111
 Mary Jane, 7129
 Oliver Jewett, 7114
 Olivia Chapman, 7115
 Sally, 4686
 Samuel, 1371
 Scott Rodney, 9131
 Stephen, 4686
 Hindle, Mary, 6507
 Hinds, Harriet Ann, 10358
 William C., 10358
 Hinkle, Catherine, 1845
 Hinman, Maud, 8902
 Hinsdale, Henry Myron, 9897
 Mary French, 9897
 Hitchcock, Mr., 5078
 Dexter, 4876
 Jane, 4876
 Merrick, 4876
 Nellie, 5078
 Hithins, Nancy, 10853
 Hixson, Bessie, 10306
 Hoadley, Arlene, 5470
 Betsey Elizabeth, 2864
 Itheal, 2864
 Mary A., 5470
 Philemon, 5470
 Sally, 2864
 Hoadly, Mr., 5310

- Hoag, Charles, 5536
 Grace, 5536
 Susannah French, 5536
 Hobart, Albert, 1529
 Abigail, 2666, 3599
 Alice L., 10945
 Alvin, 3599
 Clara H., 2666
 Daniel, 3122
 Huldah, 3122
 Jonathan, 2666
 Martha Nichols, 8145
 Martha S., 8145
 Mary, 3122
 Samuel, 346
 Sarah, 747
 Sarah Farmer, 1529
 William, 8145
 Hobbie, John A., 8512
 John Albert, 8512
 Mabel Catherine, 8512
 Mary Belle, 8512
 Richard Hayes, 8512
 Susan Hall, 8512
 Hobbs, Eunice, 2692
 Joanna, 1103
 Lucy A., 9822
 Moses, 1103
 Hobell, M. A. F., 4403
 Hobson, Ann, 73, 230, 691
 Caleb, 236
 Dorothy, 10834
 Elisabeth, 706
 Elizabeth, 240, 693
 Hannah, 690
 Humphrey, 240, 353, 357
 J. Edgar, 5592
 Jane, 232
 Jeremiah, 71, 232, 600
 Jewett, 2716
 John 78
 Joseph, 692, 694
 Lucy, 600
 Lydia, 690
 Martha, 235, 9636
 Mary, 233, 5592
 Mehitable, 705
 Prescott, 10834
 Priscilla, 240
 Ruth Jewett, 2716
 Sarah, 73, 78, 231, 695
 William, 73, 229, 234, 690
 Hodgdon, Abigail, 10258
 Abby Ellen, 10306
 Bessie 10306
 Herbert Stanley, 10306
 James Lincoln, 10306
 Mary, 10276
 Mercia, 10395
 Millie, 10306
 Ralph Thomas, 10306
 Thomas Frank, 10306
 Hodges, Albert, 5153
 Emma, 5153
 Lucien, 5153
 Sarah, 5153
 Hodgkins, Abigail, 1488
 Elizabeth, 10878
 Hodgman, Albert Russell, 4273
 Andrew J., 4273
 Helen M., 4273
 Imogene Hale, 4273
 Lot, 2866
 Lucy Ann, 5644
 Hoehm, Bethiah, 262
 William, 262
 Hoffman, Abraham, 1431
 August, 7147, 7148
 Bertha, 7148
 Catherine, 7147, 7148
 Charlotte, 1727, 5177
 Jane, 1431
 Josephine, 7147
 William, 1727
 Hogan, Emeline, 7190
 Hoit, John, 2583
 Margaret M., 2583
 Holbrook, Abbie P., 5458
 Josiah, 3247
 Rufus W., 5458
 Sarah, 5458
 Willard, 1148, 1150, 1152,
 1156, 1737, 2732, 3307
 Holcomb, Bessie Emma, 8451
 Eugene, 10107, 10113
 Fannie Bell, 10113
 H. W., 8451
 Laura, 10107, 10113
 Laura Mae, 10113
 Olin, 10113
 Paul, 10113
 Rosanna, 1669
 William, 10113
 Holden, Ann, 1862
 Caroline, 1856
 Carrie, 3685
 Catherine, 1859
 Charles F., 3683
 David, 1870
 Eliza, 1858
 Eliza Ann, 1860
 Elizabeth, 864, 3684, 6236
 Ethel, 6234
 Fred, 6235
 Lavinia, 1870
 Lucinda, 1860
 Mary, 1577, 1857
 Mary A., 3683
 Phineas, 864
 Ralph Jewett, 1860
 Sarah Jewett, 1855
 Thomas, 1577
 Wheeler, 1861
 Holdridge, Elizabeth Maria,
 4988
 Holland, Annie, 4121
 Jessie Clark, 6018
 Mary, 1655
 Nelson, 6018
 Samuel, 626
 Sarah, 626
 Susan A., 6018
 Holleston, Alice, 3402
 Holley, Joseph, 4703
 Mary, 4703
 Holley, Thirza Cottle, 4703
 Hollidge, Elizabeth, 6923
 Hollock, Olive Frances, 7421
 Watson, 7421
 Holly, Ada J., 7613
 Alphonso, 7613
 George Alphonso, 9341
 Groffry Craston, 9341
 Henry H., 7613
 Juliette, 7613
 Robert Hickox, 9341
 Sadie, 9341
 Holinquist, Anna, 8066
 Holman, Susan Harriet, 3833
 Holmes, Addie, 8091
 Ann C., 2224
 Capt., 1684
 Eliza, 3351
 Elizabeth Sophia, 7264
 John B., 7264
 Martha Pike, 4009
 Peggy, 10826
 S. K., 4009
 Holt, Emily, 7206
 Frances, 10857
 Jonathan, 10857
 Lizzie A., 7667
 Lutheria Izette, 3661
 Lydia, 1835, 1836
 Scott R., 3661
 Washington, 7206
 Holway, Isabella E., 2662
 Holyoke, E. A., 790
 Henrietta Gilman, 4468
 William P., 4468
 Hood, Abraham Kimball,
 3923
 Alice Ella, 8914
 Ann Maria, 3923
 Arthur Edwin, 8913
 Azella, 6470
 Carrie, 6470
 Daniel, 4599
 Edith, 8915
 Eliza, 3923
 Ella F., 6467
 Emily Maria, 6468
 Grace, 8916
 Harry R., 8912
 Herbert H., 8917
 Jannette, 4599
 Mary, 2449
 Mary E., 2060
 Nettie Greenough, 4599
 Seth Richmond, 6470
 Susan Ella, 6469
 Tom, 4812
 William Edwin, 6467
 William Lane, 3923
 Hook, Sarah, 495
 Hooker, Albert Austin, 10002
 Earle Dewey, 10003
 Eveline, 2437
 Frances Augusta, 9899
 Harold Worthington, 10001
 Mary, 9899
 Samuel, 2437
 Testus, 9899

- Hooker, Worthington, 9899
 Hooper, Elizabeth, 3147
 Moses, 3147
 Hooth, Mary Augusta, 6990
 Hopkins, Agnes, 8111
 Anna, 2663
 Dora E., 5163
 Hannah, 3499
 John, 772
 Josiah Allen, 4712
 Josiah H., 4712
 Laura, 4711
 Lucy, 772
 Margaret, 2955
 Martha, 1610
 Mary J., 6907
 Samuel, 2955
 Sarah Ann, 4712
 Solomon E., 4711
 William, 2955
 Hopkinson, Ann, 9628
 Elizabeth, 994, 9627, 9628
 Esther, 145
 Hester, 66
 John, 9627, 9628
 Hord, Ellen, 8288
 Emily, 5696
 Kendall Moss, 5696
 Luther Jewett, 8288
 Horn, Caroline, 3618
 William F., 3618
 Horne, Hannah, 2285
 Horning, Anna Martha, 6593
 Joseph, 6593
 Miriam Jewett, 6593
 Horr, Abram, 2235
 Eleanor, 2235
 Mary, 2235
 Horrigan, Susan Annastasia, 8224
 Horsley, Exercise, 276
 James, 276
 Horton, Ann, 7126
 Augusta Maria, 5628
 Capt., 9658
 George W., 4237
 Harriet Arabella, 5699
 Joseph Stevens, 5628
 Kate Gordon, 4237
 Laurence Eustace, 6734
 Lucina, 5699
 Mary, 10517
 Samuel, 5699
 Sarah E., 5136
 Warren Hale, 6735
 Hosford, Major, 3662
 Hoskins, Abigail, 2368
 Charles M., 9143
 Eleanor Hyde, 4162
 Elizabeth Amanda, 4361
 Helen Melissa, 9143
 Henry, 2368
 Henry B., 2368
 Katherine Frances, 4161
 Malona, 4160
 Mary Elizabeth, 9143
 Mary Green, 2368
 Thomas Henry, 4160
- Hoskins, William, 4361
 Hosley, James, 740, 750
 Sarah, 2617
 Hosmer, Charles, 8019
 Fred P., 8019
 Joseph, 281, 10074
 Louisa, 8019
 Mabel Susan, 8019
 Major, 10074
 Hough, Lockey, 5157
 Houghton, Abel, 2229
 Anna, 150
 Asa, 150
 Betsey, 2231
 Betty, 731
 Esther, 159
 Eunice, 533
 Frederick M., 8973
 Henry, 2245
 Katherine Evans, 8973
 Luther, 2229
 Marshall, 3063
 Mary Ann, 2245
 Mary Louise, 5451
 Mary Underwood, 3063
 Polly, 1512
 Ruth P., 2229
 Houn, Catherine, 7147, 7148
 Hovey, Amanda Wilson, 4089
 Dorcas 9620
 Edna Jewett, 6547
 Elizabeth Sweet, 4089
 Henry, 4089
 James Francis, 4089
 Juliette Esther, 5093
 Mary, 64
 Mehitable, 9061
 Sarah, 713
 Thomas, 713
 How, Abram, 572
 Cyprain, 10744
 Elizabeth, 6, 64
 Joseph, 6
 Mercy, 662
 Howard, Abigail, 4689
 Alonzo D., 1919
 Amanda, 4444
 Angeline, 4320
 Arthur, 4443
 Betsey, 985, 987
 Bloomy Tozier, 10250
 Caroline C., 4056
 Caroline Horner, 6022
 Carolyn Cogwell, 8622
 Charlotte Parsons, 1227
 Daniel, 10950
 David, 1371
 Edwin Lawrence, 8624
 Elizabeth, 396, 2369, 4443
 Elizabeth Bailey, 2615
 Emma Alice, 8624
 Emma Jane, 5402
 Emma May, 3726
 Ethan H., 6022
 Ethan Henry, 8624
 Flora Louise, 8624
 Frank, 4443
 George Jewett, 8623
- Howard, Hannah, 10950
 Hannah Augusta, 1919
 Harriet, 10950
 Harriet C., 6021
 Harriet L., 4446
 Hattie May, 5405
 Henry Cogswell, 6022
 Henry William, 4444
 Horace Mason, 4443
 Jacob, 10726
 James Ray, 5405
 James S., 4442
 Jennie Jewett, 8624
 Jennie Matilda, 6022
 John, 3413
 Joseph Ewell, 10250
 Josiah, 396, 984
 Julia Ann, 5636
 Lydia, 1371
 Maria, 5726
 Marian, 3725
 Martha, 4442
 Martha Caroline, 4447
 Martha Jones, 3413
 Mary, 396, 2615
 Mary Elizabeth, 4445
 Mary Gardiner, 2369
 Nannie Abbie, 4448
 Nehemiah, 396, 399, 910, 987
 Nellie, 3724
 Ralph Remington, 3725
 Rebecca S., 987
 Roger S., 1227
 Sallie, 3413
 Sally, 986
 Samuel, 2369
 Sullivan, 2615
 Susan, 3274
 Susan Zephia, 5405
 Tennessee, 5493
 William, 2615
 Zibiah, 3254
 Howe, Abraham, 990
 Amos, 2140
 Augustus, 5190
 Benjamin, 2138
 Callie D., 6227
 Charity, 2137
 Charles Henry, 3970
 Dorothy, 2719
 Deborah, 4649
 Elizabeth, 2133, 9617, 9762
 Elmer W., 5769
 Frank Emmons, 3970
 Frank Lincoln, 6517
 George, 4649
 George W., 10933
 Harvey Quinton, 8354
 Hezekiah Abbott, 7791
 Jane, 3307
 Joseph, 990, 9617
 Joshua, 2137
 Lorenzo Thurston, 6516
 Levina Dexter, 5190
 Lucy, 990
 Lucy Mary, 2139
 Margaret, 9088

Howe, Maria Augusta, 7792
 Martha, 944
 Mary Elizabeth, 5388
 Mehitable, 990, 2132
 Moses, 2134
 Nellie, 3970
 Olive, 10933
 Phebe Kilburn, 4649
 Priscilla, 2135
 Rhena Frances, 8353
 Sally, 2254
 Samuel, 2136, 2147
 Sarah, 2254
 Silas, 2254
 Sophia Stickney, 3995
 Susan, 2136, 2147, 3970
 Susie Howard, 5769
 Thera Ethelyn, 8352
 Victor Jewett, 8355
 William Hayward, 5388
 Howell, Eliza, 4104
 George Miller, 4104
 John, 4104
 Martha, 4158
 Sarah Lavinia, 4104
 Howes, Dolly, 9855
 Ella, 6028
 Luther Edwin, 8118
 Lydia, 9848
 Mary Elizabeth, 6028
 Mary Jewett, 8630
 Matilda, 8118
 Priscilla Jewett, 8629
 Susie Jane, 8118
 Thomas, 8118
 Willis, 6028
 Willis H., 6028
 Howie, Annie Luella, 8788
 Jack, 8788
 Howland, Adeline, 6305
 Amanda, 6336
 Alzina, 5262
 Benjamin, 6333
 Bolinda Elmira, 2941
 Calvin, 5261
 Daniel, 3401
 Delia, 6334
 Edward Payson, 5927
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 5924
 Ellen Augusta, 5922
 Emily Hayes, 5926
 Esther, 6345
 George, 3769, 6300
 George Nathaniel, 6332
 George Whitefield, 5925
 Gunilda, 3401
 Gunilda Canfield, 5928
 Guy Fortunatus, 5923
 Hannah, 3769
 Henrietta, 5263, 5270, 6335
 Henry, 2941
 Henry Clark, 5259
 Isabel, 5923, 6300
 James Riley, 5260
 Jeremiah, 6305
 Lucretia Jewett, 5921
 Rebecca, 3401, 8801
 Ruth, 5923

Howland, V. Mary, 5925
 Hoxie, Abel, 5568
 Alberta Isabel, 7413
 Abigail Toby, 4897
 Charles Wright, 4899, 7407
 Clara Florence, 5568
 Elvira Armenius, 4898
 Emily, 7402
 Eunice Ada, 7410
 Eunice Jewett, 4902
 Ezra Boardman, 7412
 Ezra Bawma, 2804
 Flora Sophia, 7409
 Harriet Ardela, 7406
 Harriet Dorleske, 4899
 Helen Sophia, 7404
 Henry Dexter, 7403
 Hiland Hall, 4901
 Isaac Tichenor, 7414
 Joanna Barber, 7580
 John Henry, 4900, 7408
 Josiah Beecher, 4903
 Lowell Hiland, 7415
 Loretta Ellen, 7416
 Lydia, 5568
 Mary Alice, 7400
 Mary Elizabeth, 4896
 Mendell Wright, 7401
 Mercy Ethlen, 7411
 Sophia, 2804
 Timothy Wright, 4896
 Walter Palmer, 7405
 Hoyt, Alice, 527
 Ann, 527
 Benjamin, 527
 Betsey, 10880
 Daniel, 528
 Deborah, 187
 Elizabeth, 187
 Hannah, 187, 525
 Hulda, 529
 Jacob, 10880
 Jemima, 530
 Jonathan, 524
 Joseph, 187, 529
 Lois Adaline, 3570
 Mary, 523, 524
 Miriam M., 1594
 Molly, 528
 Sarah, 187, 526
 Tabitha, 10880
 William S., 3570
 Hubbard, Abbie Alex, 10662
 Abigail Ann, 2095
 Almira, 3972
 Benjamin, 4173
 Charles, 2095
 Chester, 2347
 Dorothy, 6653
 Edwin, 3397
 Elizabeth Underwood, 1361
 Ella, 6630
 Ellen Augusta, 3971
 Ellen Maria, 4173
 Emma Elizabeth, 3975
 Geraldine Evelyn, 6629
 Grace May, 8147
 Harriet, 1765
 Hubbard, Harriet C., 6185
 Horace Grover, 4181
 Horace Richmond, 6654
 John, 1765
 Juliet Granville, 2347
 Laurinda, 3397
 Levi, 4181
 Lucretia, 3397
 Lucy, 1709
 Lyndon, 6630
 Margaret Rodney, 6653
 Martha, 4173
 Nellie Howard, 6631
 Paul Richmond, 6654
 Philip, 3061
 Polly Richmond, 4181
 Rose, 6653
 Sarah Frances, 3973, 3974
 Silas, 3397
 Sophronia Kimball, 4181
 Susan, 3061
 Theodor Estelle, 6654
 Winfield Grover, 6653
 Hubbell, Ellen Orrissa, 10552
 Seth, 10947
 Sylvia, 10947
 Hubil, Clara, 10873
 Huckins, Calvin, 2365
 Sophronia, 2365
 Hudson, Darius, 9676
 Ruth, 9676
 Hues, Mary Louise, 4788
 Huff, Joseph H., 10049
 Mary B., 10049
 Hughes, Elizabeth, 8421, 9656
 Jennie, 7757
 Joseph, 7757
 Laura, 7757
 Mary, 5497
 May Ellen, 5497
 Peter, 5497
 Rebecca, 10153
 Hull, Abel, 1967
 Alice M., 4548
 George G., 8667
 Hamilton, 4548
 James, 1967
 Jane, 1967
 Lucy Harvie, 8667
 Marie Louise, 4548
 Mary Clifford, 8667
 Sarah, 10964
 Hume, Annie G., 8617
 Frank, 8617
 Humphrey, John, 2450
 Hungerford, Amasa, 1386
 Lucy, 1386
 Hunnewell, Cora, 8108
 Fred F., 5529
 Hannah, 5491, 5535
 Hannah J., 5541
 Jane S., 5530
 Jennie, 5529
 John, 3120, 5534, 5535
 Josiah, 5529
 Julia F., 5532
 Lena, 8109
 Lilly, 8106

- Hunnewell, Martha Frances, 5533
 Mary, 3120
 Mary D., 5531
 Mary S., 5492
 Matilda A., 5492
 Samuel, 5492
 Shepard, 5530
 Sumner, 5532
 William, 8107
- Hunt, A. Ray, 6041
 Abigail, 48
 Anne, 46
 David, 10671
 Elizabeth Augusta, 5313
 Ephraim, 18
 Georgia, 6041
 Gertrude, 6031
 Helen Pamela, 5313
 Henry Hastings, 6031
 Hettie Mary, 10192
 Horace Fletcher, 8290
 Hugh Jewett, 7895
 Irene, 8290
 Jay Jewett, 10192
 Jeremiah, 48
 Lillian L., 10671
 Mary, 10671
 Mary Abigail, 7850
 Mary Frances, 6041
 Mary Louisa, 6449
 Miriam, 5650
 Phyllis, 10671
 Samuel, 46
 Sarah, 3121
 Susannah, 9741
 Thomas, 5313, 6449, 7896
 William H., 5313
 William J., 10192
- Hunter, Addie Pearl, 5641
 Betsey, 1192
 James, 1192
 Jane, 2194
 L. C., 4732
 Margaret, 9865
 Mary, 4570
- Huntington, Albert William, 8540
 Allie Louise, 8537
 Elizabeth, 2043
 Henry Gaylord Norton, 8539
 Irene, 1395
 Isabella Lord, 8536
 Jacob Warren, 6565
 John, 2934
 Laurinda, 1865
 Louisa, 1722
 Louise Elizabeth, 5939
 Mr., 1395
 Martha, 2934
 Mary, 2934
 Matilda Abbey, 6565
 Nathaniel Wheeler, 8538
 Randolph, 5939
 Randolph Howard, 8535
 Rebecca S., 987
 Robert Guy, 8534
 Susan C., 5808
- Huntington, Thomas, 2963
 Huntley, Barney, 1675
 Eleanor W., 5987
 Hulda M., 5987
 Lotrick, 1631
 Lovica, 1631
 Lucy, 1675
 William E., 5987
- Huntoon, Alma Jane, 8426
 Electa Jewett, 5098
 Harley J., 7679
 Horace R., 7677
 Marcella B., 7678
 Roswell, 5098
- Huntress, A. J., 3941
 Louise J., 3941
- Huntzinger, Margaret M., 5234
- Hurd, Abigail Ann, 3906
 Alexander, 3906
 Anna Caroline, 4481, 4484
 Caroline Wealthy, 2622
 Charles Clayton, 3906
 Edwin Henry Nevin, 4486
 Elizabeth Orinette, 4485
 Julius Augustus, 4483
 Lewis, 2622
 Lewis Gardner, 4482
 Rhoda Salome, 4834
 Theresa, 3906
- Hurlbert, Catherine, 5797
 Fanny A., 5797
 Naomi, 1686
 Samuel, 5797
- Hurlburt, A. S., 4165
 Donald Paul, 9263
 Helen Maria, 9263
 Hiram Harvey, 9263
 Lydia, 10062
 Mr., 10062
 Marion Vera, 9263
 Roderic Wright, 9263
 Sarah Olive, 9263
- Husband, Anna, 2951, 5291
 Eliza, 5294
 Hannah P., 5285
 Hannah R., 5288
 Herman, 2952
 Jacob L., 5274
 John Jewett, 2953
 Joseph, 1419, 2950, 5293
 Joshua, 1419, 2954, 2957,
 5287
 Kate, 5286
 Margaret, 1419, 2955, 5275,
 5289
 Mary, 1419, 2949, 2956, 5290
 Mary B., 2950
 Nuna, 5295
 Rachel, 5274
 Ruth M., 2954
 Thomas, 5292
 Thomas Jewett, 2956
 William P., 5286
- Huse, Abigail, 358
 Frances Ann, 3686
 Henry H., 3686
- Hussey, Caroline, 4667
- Hussey, Mary Adelaide, 4667
 Miss, 683
 Samuel, 4667
- Husted, Charles Edward, 9494
 Edward Ives, 9494
 Georgiana, 9494
 Marcia Tiffany, 9596
 Minnie Rockwell, 9494
 Mortimer Ives, 9595
- Huston, Betsey, 2335
 James, 2335
 John, 2335
 Polly, 2335
- Hutchins, Ann Maria Jewett,
 3909
 George O., 5606
 Louisa, 1240
 Maria, 5994
 Mary Eulalie, 5606
 Odel, 3909
 Sarah, 669
 Thomas, 669
 William, 1385
- Hutchinson, Alfred, 2616
 Betsey, 987
 Charles, 2768
 David, 987
 Dexter, 3917
 Elizabeth Helen, 7746
 F. I., 7746
 Lydia F., 2616
 Mr., 2768
 Margaret Ann, 3917
 Paulina, 2616
 Rosena, 9862
 Ruth, 3917
 Sally, 2768, 4531
- Hutton, Marilla Pullen, 6169
 Robert Leslie, 6169
- Hyde, Abigail, 783
 Bellesson Lawrence, 4973
 Daniel, 783
 Elizabeth, 286, 780
 Polly, 3236
 Priscilla, 10932
 Rhoda, 783
 William M., 4973
- Ilsley, Joseph, 1369
 Ilsley, Hannah, 770
 Paul, 695
 Sarah, 695
 Thomas, 770
- Ingals, Hannah, 1467
 Ingalls, Amos, 10854
 Clarence, 10854
 Delia, 10854
 Electa, 10854
 Eliza, 10854
 Elmira, 10854
 Hannah, 10854
 Jonathan, 10854
 Lavinia, 10854
 Polly, 10854
 Sarah, 10854
 William, 10854
- Ingersoll, Catherine, 5906

- Ingersoll, Edward, 5906
 Luzette Linzee, 5906
 Ingham, Lydia, 2756
 Samuel, 2756
 Ingraham, Alfred, 6337
 Anne Van Lent, 7894
 Annie, 7894
 Charlotte, 6276
 Daniel Phoenix, 7894
 Elizabeth Jane, 6337
 Fannie, 6276
 John, 6276
 Inman Charles, 7605
 F W, 7601
 Florence Emily, 7601
 John, 2292
 Lillie May, 7605
 Irvine, Mary Catherine, 6376
 Irving Margretta, 7709
 Washington, 2292
 Irwin, Catherine, 2623
 Lavantha, 2623
 Lucinda, 10277
 William, 2623
 Isham, Lydia, 6589
 Islaub, Barbara, 6592
 Emma J, 6592
 Frederick, 6592
 Ives, Eliza, 3430
 Georgiana, 9494
 Sara Maria, 5208
- Jack, Albion, 4176
 Cora Alberta, 4176
 Jackman, Clara Frances, 5491
 Eli, 5491, 5541
 Elizabeth, 9715
 Flora Dell, 5541
 Hannah, 5491
 Hannah J, 5541
 Mary, 959
 Sarah, 381, 7123
 Timothy, 382
 Jackson, Caleb, 64
 Elizabeth, 64
 Julianne, 7613
 Mary, 64
 Michael, 758
 Sarah Louisa, 10964
 Solomon, 671
 William, 3
 Jacobs, Bessie, 5308
 Col., 1134
 Lieut., 22
 Martha L, 2062
 Jaffrey, George, 181
 Jahraus, Andrew, 7756
 Charles A, 7756
 Charlotte Louise, 9390
 Christina, 7756
 Elizabeth Stevenson, 9391
 Helen, 9388
 Lillian Fay, 9389
 Ruth Logan, 7756
 James, Anna, 6029, 7890
 Anna Salome, 7325
 Catherine Charlotte, 4834
 Curtis Hurd, 4834
- James, Elizabeth, 1005
 Ella Margaret, 7324
 Emma Caroline, 7329
 Grace Elizabeth, 7328
 Harriette Elizabeth, 7324
 Henry Curtis, 7324
 John Angell, 4835
 John Perry, 7330
 Lucy Catherine, 7327
 Mary, 9895
 Mary C, 6974
 Mary Emmes, 7326
 Opha Landon, 4835
 Rhoda Salome, 4834
 Sadie E, 8072
 Samuel, 4834, 4835
 Samuel Edward, 7331
 Susan, 4835
- Jameson, Mary, 2345
 Samuel, 2345
 Susan, 2345
- Janney, Abijah, 2965
 Mary, 2965
 Tacy Mitchell, 2965
- Jaques, Judith, 963
 Sarah, 966
- Jaquith, Augusta Maria, 5628
 John Gilman, 5629
 Jonas Woods, 3176
 Lorinda, 5629
 Lucy, 1929
 Lydia, 3176
 Mary Elizabeth, 5627
 Mary Ellen, 4301
 Mary Jewett, 3176
 Thomas, 3176
- Jarret, John, 113
- Jay, Nehemiah Horton, 5668
 Mary Rutherford, 1730
 Pamela Susan, 5668
 Peter A, 1730
- Jeffers, Alice M, 9338
 Eliza, 9338
 Levi, 9338
- Jeffery, Jane Mary, 6994
 Sarah, 10399
- Jellison, Serena, 3700
- Jenkins, Asa, 10903
 Lucy, 10903
 Tabitha, 5277
- Jenkinson, Abby Ann, 4365
 Thomas, 4365
- Jennings, Cybel Daisy, 8345
 Eldred Kent, 8345
 Ida Belle, 8345
 Maria, 1620
 William, 8345
- Jepson, Alice, 5029
 Loren, 5029
- Jerome, Hiram, 10533
 Lisbeth Elvira, 10533
 Mary, 10533
- Jewell, Ann, 7596
 Enos, 2543
 Fanny, 2543
 Mary, 1582
- Jewett, A W, 10155
 Aaron, 218, 220, 221, 556,
 557, 561, 646, 1110, 1297,
- Jewett, Aaron—Continued
 1356, 1366, 1462, 2724,
 2728, 3111, 4651, 5331,
 5492, 10819
 Aaron Appleton, 5684
 Aaron Cone, 6003
 Aaron Smith, 2297
 Abbie, 4045, 4514, 10544
 10966, 10972
 Abbie A, 4041
 Abbie Cushing, 4191
 Abbie D, 4997
 Abbie E, 2452, 5443, 7313,
 8058
 Abbie Grace, 7192
 Abbie H, 10377
 Abbie Harlan, 3583
 Abbie P, 4689, 5458
 Abbie Serena, 5001
 Abby, 2780, 3056, 4726
 Abby Ann, 4365
 Abby Ellen, 10306
 Abby J, 4729
 Abby Park, 2407
 Abby Wilder, 4240
 Abel, 194, 922, 1536, 1296,
 1538, 1965, 3116, 6379
 Abel Longley, 9423
 Abel P, 5516
 Abigail, 231, 386, 510, 646,
 648, 689, 734, 740, 760,
 762, 875, 910, 923, 969,
 1114, 1180, 1310, 1372,
 1426, 1435, 1460, 1461,
 1476, 1500, 1541, 1614,
 1674, 1809, 1956, 2032,
 2339, 2710, 2723, 2725,
 2728, 2739, 2838, 2988,
 3001, 3004, 3023, 3038,
 3116, 3121, 3214, 3392,
 3764, 3790, 4645, 5368,
 5513, 9622, 9624, 9632,
 9642, 9651, 9731, 10257,
 10638, 10817, 10838,
 10845, 10895, 10938
- Abigail Ann, 2095, 3906
 Abigail Hannah, 6282
 Abigail Jaques, 2074
 Abigail M, 10224
 Abigail Nash, 2907
 Abigail Zarilda, 6386
 Abner, 10284
 Abner Augustus, 6227
 Abraham, 9597, 9603, 9616,
 9617, 10815
 Abraham Tyler, 6339
 Abram, 931
 Achsa, 4989, 7502
 Achsah, 1841, 10037
 Ada, 3026, 6226, 7143, 8089
 Ada Adelia, 4192, 5453
 Ada Anna, 4848
 Ada Elizabeth, 5130
 Ada Louisa, 9093
 Ada M, 9842
 Ada May, 9203
 Adaline, 1993, 3964, 4146,
 10475
 Adaline Bell, 7341
 Adaline C, 3645

Jewett, Continued

Adaline Eunice, 4792
 Adaline Tryphosa, 3816
 Adams, 3229, 5688, 8289
 Addie, 8091, 8460, 10483
 Addie A, 7195
 Addie Belmont, 6820
 Addie Evelyn, 5416
 Addie I, 3741
 Addie L, 7236
 Addie M, 8059
 Addie May, 3835
 Addie Pearl, 5641
 Addison Griffin, 5405
 Addison P, 10144
 Adela, 4208
 Adelburt Pease, 10187
 Adelaide, 4122, 4771, 4820,
 10822
 Adelaide Louise, 4035
 Adelia, 5487
 Adelia Annette, 5414
 Adelia Brown, 7124
 Adeline, 2604, 3846, 6308,
 10301, 10539, 10590
 Adison, 9879
 Aeulus, 9326
 Agnes, 2467, 3762, 9426,
 10115
 Agnes B, 11018
 Agnes Charlotte, 8857
 Agnes Desmond, 6294
 Agnes Eliza, 10526
 Agnes P., 7245
 Agnes Roxbury, 7355
 Ahimaar, 563, 564
 Ahimaaz, 1290
 Ahimaz, 2578
 Ai Harry, 7594
 Albert, 1240, 2215, 5894,
 6343, 7187
 Albert Alfred, 2921
 Albert Andrew, 9202
 Albert Burton, 4989, 8753
 Albert C, 8137
 Albert Clement, 4215
 Albert Corallo, 6725
 Albert F, 4283
 Albert Dewey, 9903
 Albert E, 4357, 6823, 10670
 Albert Follett, 6393
 Albert Frank, 8868
 Albert G, 4716
 Albert Gallatin, 2392, 9793
 Albert H, 2046
 Albert Hammond, 5892
 Albert Henry Clay, 3576
 Albert Homer, 10455
 Albert Jackson, 9555
 Albert Kendall, 5554
 Albert Lewis, 9540
 Albert Longley, 6758
 Albert Percy, 8823
 Albert Pool, 4551
 Albert Sturtevant, 6187
 Albert Truman, 7733
 Alberta, 6562
 Albertina, 2471
 Albertine, 9496

Jewett, Continued

Albina, 10307
 Albina M., 6294
 Albion Snow, 4623
 Alden, 2876, 10247
 Alden H, 8802
 Aleta Jane, 8367
 Aletha, 1409
 Alexander, 2901, 6317, 6347
 Alexander William, 3782
 Alfred Albert, 2920
 Alfred Carpenter, 6933
 Alfred David, 6305
 Alfred Edward, 6408
 Alfred Franklin, 10395
 Alfred Leon, 5787
 Alfred M, 8816
 Alfred Marion, 10116
 Alfred Perkins, 10366
 Alfred Richardson, 9094
 Alfred Sargent, 5355
 Alfred Washington, 2988
 Algernon Leland, 8094
 Algernon Sidney, 5415
 Alhainan Payne, 3302
 Alice, 960, 2729, 2744, 3183,
 3962, 4625, 5155, 6360,
 7186, 7207, 7877, 9750,
 9759, 10195, 10207, 10222,
 10449
 Alice A, 5124
 Alice Ann, 2651
 Alice Augusta, 5654
 Alice B, 8078
 Alice Cheever, 9567
 Alice D, 10313, 10411
 Alice Dorothy, 10395
 Alice Elizabeth, 8099
 Alice Ellen, 7210
 Alice Erskine, 7180
 Alice Gertrude, 10994
 Alice Hale, 4269
 Alice Hester, 5707
 Alice J, 6204
 Alice M, 4548
 Alice Maria, 9198, 10241,
 10304
 Alice May, 7574, 10661
 Alice Natilda, 6689
 Alice Perkins, 7953
 Alice R, 7649
 Alice Theodora, 6037
 Alice Tilley, 6283
 Alice Wood, 2064
 Aline M, 10597
 Allan Manter, 9081
 Alleen P., 10674
 Allen, 3276, 10505
 Allen Harris, 10360
 Allen Stanley, 10520
 Allie F, 9416
 Allin Rhoades, 10478
 Allyn, 3392
 Alma, 7629
 Alma E, 8061
 Alma F, 10658
 Alma Jane, 6380
 Alma Martha, 8966
 Alma S, 6584

Jewett, Continued

Almena, 3042
 Almira, 1942, 2091, 2468,
 2526, 3047, 4341, 4692,
 6759, 9179
 Almira E, 5424
 Almira R, 10862
 Alonzo, 5103, 10267
 Alonzo W, 7054
 Aloyous W, 10703
 Alpha C, 4656
 Alpha Laura, 8835
 Alpheus, 689, 1409, 5241
 Alpheus Cullin, 5218
 Alphons, 5515
 Alton L, 7685
 Alva L, 7131
 Alvah A, 10476
 Alvah Dadnum, 4426
 Alvah Nathan, 4151
 Alvah Porter, 10481
 Alvin, 3291, 10816
 Alvin Frederick, 8861
 Alvin Nathaniel, 9181
 Alvira, 1843
 Amanda, 2541, 2899, 3445,
 3449, 6338, 6340, 6341,
 6383, 9864, 10509, 10586,
 10608
 Amanda Almira, 2397
 Amanda Crosby, 5690
 Amanda Emeline, 4417
 Amanda Fitzalan, 3292
 Amanda M, 6176
 Amanda Malvina, 6284
 Amanda Wilson, 4089
 Ambrose Beardsley, 9922
 Ambrose Coster, 6309
 Ambrose P, 4715
 Ambrosia Salome, 10511
 Amelia, 10836
 Amelia Hildreth, 10039
 Amelia J, 7128
 Amelia Rockwood, 3250
 Amelia Virginia, 4846
 Americus Vespuccius, 4723,
 5055
 Amory, 3165, 5617
 Amos, 143, 195, 566, 572,
 930, 938, 2730, 4649, 9641,
 9665, 9672
 Amos Everett, 9093
 Amos Genville, 7050
 Amos M, 10302, 10702
 Amos S, 10155
 Amos Wesley, 6388
 Amy, 3442
 Amy Colebrook, 7184
 Amy E, 8084
 Amy Theresa, 8658
 Anabel, 4370
 Anderella, 10281
 Andrew, 476, 1103, 1117,
 1946, 2318, 2333, 3102,
 3134, 3286, 3815, 5486,
 10987, 10995, 11019
 Andrew Arthur, 8143
 Andrew Jackson, 10261
 Andrew Stiles, 3660

Jewett, Continued

Andrew Watson, 11004
 Andrew William, 2300, 2301
 Angelina Richardson, 4375
 Angeline, 2897
 Angeline Desire, 2945
 Angeline Lucy, 10493
 Angeline Moore, 4553
 Angeline Sophronia, 10962
 Angie, 10360
 Angie Anunciade, 8399
 Angie E, 4621
 Ann, 3, 4, 29, 64, 119, 138,
 385, 467, 575, 973, 1100,
 1267, 1722, 2389, 2436,
 2928, 2957, 4401, 4772,
 4797, 5373, 6274, 9597,
 9599, 9628, 9646, 9665,
 9674, 10973, 10986
 Ann Aletha, 5219
 Ann C, 2224
 Ann Eliza, 7876
 Ann Elizabeth, 2641, 4568
 Ann Frances, 1106
 Ann Hubbard, 10940
 Ann Louisa, 2469
 Ann Maria, 3019, 5522,
 10184, 10347
 Ann Spencer, 3472
 Ann Virginia, 4201
 Ann Wilder, 2406
 Anna, 7, 150, 335, 532,
 1105, 1116, 1400, 1600,
 1678, 1716, 1842, 2031,
 2738, 3053, 3202, 3454,
 4190, 4685, 5238, 5299,
 5644, 5886, 6029, 8066,
 9631, 9648, 9726, 9767,
 10032, 10212, 10348, 10472,
 10628
 Anna Bowker, 10042
 Anna Catherine, 8843
 Anna Cynthia, 6375
 Anna Elizabeth, 4219, 4344
 Anna H, 9311
 Anna Maria, 4790, 10262
 Anna Martha, 6593
 Anna Pauline, 8607
 Anna R, 4534, 10309, 10334
 Anna Rebecca, 5646
 Anna S, 2640, 2777
 Anna Steward, 2532
 Anna T, 8066
 Annabelle, 9081
 Anne, 179, 197, 684, 9614,
 10560, 10561, 10633
 Anne Elizabeth, 5996
 Anne Mariah, 5884
 Anne Van Lent, 7894
 Anne Webster, 2964
 Annetta, 7697
 Annette, 5441, 7054
 Annie, 3073, 4140, 5378,
 8114, 8756, 10069, 10346
 Annie B, 3944
 Annie Bell, 6289
 Annie C, 5327
 Annie E, 7732
 Annie E M, 6365

Jewett, Continued

Annie Eliza, 5039
 Annie Elizabeth, 3787,
 10059
 Annie Fredericka, 8836
 Annie G, 3943, 8617
 Annie L, 6122
 Annie Luella, 8788
 Annie Maria, 9911
 Annie N, 4151
 Annie Octavia, 10383
 Annie Sargent, 3951
 Annie W, 4283
 Annie Walker, 10457
 Annie Wallace, 5662
 Annis Cornelius, 8596
 Annis Eliza, 7592
 Annis P, 3417
 Ansel, 5562, 9743
 Anson, 1603
 Antoinette, 1920, 7181
 Anunciade, 5847
 Apphia, 836, 1791, 1793
 Appleton DeWitt, 9435
 Aquilla, 64, 147, 531, 533,
 540, 556, 568, 1248, 2483,
 2493, 2494
 Arabella, 5056, 8459
 Arabella Caroline, 10931
 Arabella Hopkins, 5305
 Arameda Snow, 10308
 Archibald Henry, 3788
 Archie Lynn, 8691
 Ardel R, 6178
 Ariana Smith, 3809
 Arithusa, 1251
 Armelda, 6778
 Arno Wiswell, 4146, 6586
 Artemus Judd, 9322
 Arthur, 4778, 6576, 6755,
 7168, 7656, 8074, 9355
 Arthur Alonzo, 8748
 Arthur Alonzo W, 9097
 Arthur C, 10414
 Arthur Caldwell, 8009
 Arthur Cecil, 9907
 Arthur Crawford, 4280
 Arthur Eri, 10206
 Arthur H, 98, 732, 9166
 Arthur Henry, 5458
 Arthur Howard, 8220
 Arthur Irvine, 8844
 Arthur James, 9206
 Arthur Norman, 6376
 Arthur Porter, 4505
 Arthur Roberts, 6732
 Arthur Simeon, 8799
 Arthur W, 7683, 10155a,
 10450
 Arthur Woodbury, 6605
 Arvilla, 2014, 9868
 Asa, 1456, 1576, 9700,
 10562, 10589
 Asa Clark, 5642
 Asa Norman Smith, 4434
 Asahel, 10820
 Asenath, 1522, 1609, 9741
 Ashbury Coke, 4156
 Asher, 10034

Jewett, Continued

Asher Clemons, 10039
 Ashsa Maurice, 10657
 Audrey Salome, 10527
 Augusta, 1150, 6302,
 7591
 Augusta A, 4727, 5490
 Augusta Eldora, 6166
 Augusta Nancy, 5688
 Augusta Wiggin, 3134
 Augustin, 4279
 Augustine David Lawrence, 3498, 8677
 Augustus, 3146, 3962, 5521,
 5685, 7140, 8662, 10103,
 10621, 10647
 Augustus Fifield, 4366
 Augustus Fairfax, 6791
 Augustus Williamson, 5340
 Aurelia, 1948
 Aurilla, 3884
 Aurilla Lodema, 6448
 Austin, 9861
 Austin G, 9165
 Ava Catherine, 7657
 Avalingo, 7141
 Avis Lenora, 7597
 Azel, 5967
 Azuba, 9754
 Azubah L, 2866
 Bailey Rodney, 10524
 Barker, 6315
 Barker Hannington, 8764
 Barzillai, 10445
 Bathsheba, 10562
 Beatrice, 6511
 Bela Colgrove, 6038, 8644
 Belle, 4383, 9786
 Belinda, 1988, 10936
 Benjamin, 97, 98, 180, 281,
 283, 478, 754, 758, 760, 832,
 939, 1128, 1249, 1396,
 1519, 1591, 1624, 1801,
 2338, 2339, 2345, 2489,
 2745, 3105, 3201, 3768,
 4696, 8082, 10705, 10706,
 10707, 10822
 Benjamin B, 3776
 Benjamin Charles, 6458
 Benjamin F, 10241
 Benjamin Franklin, 2034,
 2662, 2887, 3894, 4119,
 6440, 7150, 7739, 10304
 Benjamin Hoit, 2289
 Benjamin Lynn, 10525
 Benjamin Marlin, 2861
 Benjamin Quincy, 3198
 Benjamin Richard, 5661
 Benjamin Tucker, 5883
 Benjamin Woodman, 10823
 Berinda, 10279
 Bernal Hale, 9161
 Bernice Bowers, 8725
 Bernice Louise, 8010
 Bert Dummer, 9162
 Bert Grant, 7191
 Bert Nealy, 8113
 Bertha, 7148, 7278, 7733,
 9170

Jewett, Continued

Bertha A, 8101, 9008
 Bertha Barbara, 7879
 Bertha C, 9327, 10821
 Bertha Celesta, 8703
 Bertha Jane, 7957
 Bertha Robbins, 8837
 Bertie, 8865
 Bess Byrd, 6599
 Bessie, 5308, 7126, 8075,
 10455
 Bessie Adeline, 10875
 Bessie Adella, 8907
 Bessie Belle, 4383
 Bessie Day, 3948
 Bessie Ellen, 10554
 Bessie Emma, 8451
 Bessie Melville, 5651
 Bessie W, 7570
 Bethiah, 182, 193, 555, 558,
 1153, 2408
 Bethiah Walker, 4224
 Betsey, 866, 949, 971, 1028,
 1032, 1107, 1136, 1171,
 1178, 1192, 1202, 1232,
 1269, 1342, 1344, 1348,
 1383, 1410, 1502, 1508,
 1538, 1571, 1572, 1599,
 1605, 1619, 1622, 2022,
 2033, 2025, 2352, 2388,
 2398, 2490, 2733, 2774,
 2900, 3227, 9761, 10029,
 10035, 10077, 10824,
 10826, 10827, 10880,
 10892, 10940
 Betsey Elizabeth, 2864, 5095
 Betsey Nourse, 4650
 Betsey Phebe, 3055
 Bettie, 10979
 Betty, 731, 745, 9662, 9724,
 10825
 Beulah, 11004
 Beulah Abbie, 8050
 Birdie May, 9076
 Blanch Lind, 4280
 Blanch Geneva, 4373
 Blanch W, 3946
 Blanche, 9536, 9951
 Blanche E, 6905
 Bloomy Tozier, 10250
 Bolinda Elmira, 2941
 Bonnie Ella, 10072
 Bosoume, 9602
 Boston, 10704
 Bradford, 10340
 Brewster, 1414
 Burpee, 6319
 Burt C, 7315
 Bryce, 2552
 Bryce Alexander, 4384
 C C, 10832
 Caleb, 71, 77, 228, 241, 243,
 519, 574, 680, 1182, 1231,
 1436, 10026, 10031, 10061,
 10709
 Caleb Clayton, 7725
 Caleb Rice, 2889
 Caddie Augusta, 7197
 Callie D, 6227

Jewett, Continued

Calvin, 1610, 2018, 2341,
 3049, 3128
 Calvin Dimick, 2383
 Cara G, 4213
 Carl E, 8104
 Carl J, 9351
 Carl Weaver, 8356
 Carlos, 7595
 Carlos D, 10654
 Carlostin, 2398
 Carlton, 10230
 Carlton Balloue, 10983
 Carlton Clark, 8611
 Carlton E, 11011
 Carlton F, 8651
 Carlton Rogers, 6018
 Carmen, 4822, 7283, 7286
 Caroline, 1182, 1203, 2350,
 2400, 2439, 2551, 2745,
 2911, 3060, 3137, 3814,
 4054, 4147, 4152, 4223,
 5061, 10506, 10590
 Caroline Amanda, 5394,
 5397, 5849
 Caroline Amelia, 2942
 Caroline Augusta, 2450,
 3038, 4265, 6572
 Caroline C, 4056
 Caroline Cooper, 7190
 Caroline Cornelia, 6287
 Caroline Dunn, 6690, 6694
 Caroline E, 2232, 3571
 Caroline Elizabeth, 6189
 Caroline F, 3170
 Caroline Fox, 2478
 Caroline Frances, 4131
 Caroline H, 2397
 Caroline L, 2529
 Caroline M, 2113, 3249,
 9827
 Caroline Matilda, 3428
 Caroline Mitchell, 6616
 Caroline P, 2113, 3231
 Caroline R, 3170
 Caroline Susan, 4999
 Caroline Victoria, 4359
 Caroline W, 5502
 Carrie, 3074, 5781
 Carrie Amelia, 6026
 Carrie Ann, 4195
 Carrie Belle, 9906
 Carrie E, 6466
 Carrie Eliza Eldora, 8751
 Carrie Emeline, 10552
 Carrie Etta, 10369
 Carrie Fidelia, 8869
 Carrie Hale, 3544
 Carrie J, 4062
 Carrie Lang, 7176
 Carrie Lenora, 6071, 8663
 Carrie Louise, 8439
 Carrie Lourinda, 7623
 Carrie M, 5492
 Carrie Maria, 10396
 Carrie Noble, 7956
 Carrie S, 7696
 Carrie Sedwich, 8567
 Carroll, 8952

Jewett, Continued

Casper, 7598
 Casper, 3655
 Catherine, 906, 1403, 1845,
 1957, 1994, 2892, 2896,
 2903, 3761, 5026, 5083,
 5152, 8098, 8632, 9857
 Catherine A, 9826
 Catherine B, 3091
 Catherine Charlotte, 2793,
 4834
 Catherine Elizabeth, 5220
 Catherine Hea, 4386
 Catherine Jane, 6285
 Catherine Margaret, 5783
 Catherine N, 4838
 Catherine Pauline, 7818
 Catherine Rainsley, 7571
 Catherine Rebecca, 2370
 Cecil, 9741
 Cecil T, 8136
 Cecilia, 3017
 Cecilia C, 8443
 Cecilia Eliza, 5877
 Cecilia Maria, 1988
 Celestia Davis, 7054
 Celia, 10344
 Celia Maria, 10936
 Celinda, 2883
 Ceviah S, 2657
 Chalmus Harlow, 5541
 Chandler M, 10311
 Charles, 1199, 1636, 1718,
 1994, 2346, 2427, 2452,
 2556, 2782, 3076, 3643,
 3759, 4152, 4401, 4626,
 4779, 4849, 4850, 5375,
 6753, 7340, 7501, 9799,
 9959, 10112, 10133, 10183,
 10611, 10708, 10828,
 10829, 11015
 Charles A, 5442, 10317,
 10379, 10831
 Charles Aaron, 7055
 Charles Addison, 10174
 Charles Albert, 3896
 Charles Alfred, 5200, 5201
 Charles Allen, 5641
 Charles Augustus, 5378
 Charles B, 5076, 8060
 Charles Bailey, 6417
 Charles Bronson, 7967
 Charles Bulkley, 1717
 Charles C, 2793
 Charles Caleb, 2413
 Charles Carroll, 3429
 Charles Chester, 8957
 Charles Clarence, 5311
 Charles Coffin, 1748
 Charles Cogswell, 4140
 Charles Corey, 7503
 Charles Cox, 7357
 Charles E, 6177, 10205,
 10489
 Charles Edward, 4057,
 10360
 Charles Edwin, 3566, 4274
 Charles Elam, 4842
 Charles Elliott, 7713

INDEX

1127

Jewett, Continued

Charles Elwin, 9869
 Charles Erastus, 5023
 Charles Ernest, 11000
 Charles Eugene, 4217
 Charles F, 3193
 Charles Francis, 9901
 Charles Fred, 4543
 Charles Frederic, 4555
 Charles Frederick, 8457
 Charles Freeman, 7213
 Charles Fox, 2476
 Charles G, 10105
 Charles Gordon, 8946
 Charles Gregory, 5993,
 8597
 Charles Harvey, 7687
 Charles Heber, 3527
 Charles Henry, 2645, 2660,
 4383, 4569, 4571, 5386,
 5657, 6183, 6969
 Charles Howard, 4164
 Charles Hull, 6456
 Charles Joseph, 4823
 Charles K, 6805
 Charles Kimball, 4225
 Charles L, 3415
 Charles Laban, 10499
 Charles Levi, 7221
 Charles Longfellow, 4722
 Charles Lord, 2999
 Charles Lyman, 7323
 Charles Mahoney, 10220
 Charles Melville, 4287
 Charles Merrill, 10354
 Charles Milton, 9556
 Charles Nathan, 5422, 10524
 Charles Nathaniel, 6342
 Charles Neil, 4345
 Charles O, 5157
 Charles Percy, 6777
 Charles Phelps, 9909
 Charles Ramsdall, 6412
 Charles Raymond, 5955
 Charles Reuel, 8113
 Charles Richardson, 7581
 Charles S C, 6374
 Charles Saxe, 4995
 Charles Sherman, 6034
 Charles Sidney, 3537
 Charles Stephen, 3017
 Charles Sumner, 6051
 Charles T, 7169
 Charles Taylor, 2640, 6044
 Charles Thomas, 4412
 Charles Timothy, 922,
 8862
 Charles Warren, 3002
 Charles Wilbur, 6561
 Charles William, 5780,
 8752, 10115
 Charley, 10461
 Chauncey, 10483
 Chester Burham, 5775
 Chloe, 1629
 Christena, 6950
 Christiana, 10989
 Christine, 4276
 Christopher, 5056

Jewett, Continued

Charlotte, 2468, 3064, 9952,
 10247, 10603
 Charlotte Amelia, 5845,
 5848
 Charlotte C, 5137
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 8445
 Charlotte Finette, 4040
 Charlotte Juliette, 5852
 Charlotte M, 3385
 Charlotte May, 7503
 Charlotte Parsons, 1227
 Charlotte Submit, 6446
 Charlotte Tilton, 4143
 Charlotte W, 10852
 Cinderilla, 10281
 Clara, 4046, 4221, 4367,
 5444, 9763, 10116
 Clara A, 6447, 10155
 Clara Adell, 5496
 Clara Augusta, 7127
 Clara E, 4421
 Clara Elizabeth, 8453
 Clara Frances, 5491
 Clara Francesia, 5129
 Clara Jane, 7075, 7153,
 10480
 Clara Louisa, 10830
 Clara Marcella, 4435
 Clara May, 5024, 7233
 Clara Stora, 4369
 Claramond, 10962
 Clarence, 3149, 8162, 9962
 Clarence Alonzo, 9977
 Clarence Davis, 9204
 Clarence F, 10833
 Clarence Glenwood, 9545
 Clarence Montgomery, 8643
 Clarence Ray, 9380
 Clarence W, 4573
 Clarinda, 2492, 2909
 Clarissa, 1206, 1602, 1616,
 1693, 2079, 2087, 2489,
 2594, 2836, 3132, 3394,
 3423, 3456
 Clarissa Cornelia, 3048
 Clarissa Louisa, 2489
 Clark B, 10305
 Clark Blake, 10280
 Claude Elbert, 9029
 Clay, 6594
 Clayton, 8164
 Clayton S, 7243
 Clement, 2397
 Cleon Cuvier, 6418
 Clifford, 8076
 Clifford Henry, 7964
 Clifford Leroy, 9971
 Clinton U, 7242
 Clowes Brown, 6345
 Colebrook Winterset, 3300
 Colonial E, 10468
 Columbus, 1979, 4653,
 5057
 Comfort, 1387
 Constance A, 4710
 Cora, 10070
 Cora A, 8081
 Cora Bell, 9515

Jewett, Continued

Cora Frances, 10172
 Cora Greenwood, 10319
 Cora M, 8065
 Cora May, 7653
 Cora Selina, 8280
 Cordelia, 2046, 5519
 Cordelia A, 4543
 Cordelia Augusta, 7596
 Cordelia Elizabeth, 2050
 Cordelia Jane, 9079
 Cordelia K, 9329
 Corinna, 2114
 Cornelie, 3046
 Cornelie Amanda, 5851
 Cornelie Marie, 7232
 Cornelius F, 9835
 Corydon, 8053
 Corydon M, 5501
 Cummings, 1847
 Cynibia A, 8080
 Cynthia, 1603, 1982, 1969,
 3101, 3204
 Cynthia A, 2381
 Cynthia Abigail, 3779
 Cynthia Ann, 3808, 10094,
 10476, 10482
 Cynthia B, 3799
 Cynthia Serena, 2828
 Cyrena C, 5506
 Cyrena L, 8056
 Cyrenus Isaiah, 5145
 Czarina, 2524
 D G, 10835
 D Brainard, 1852
 Dan Lee, 6046
 Daniel, 355, 399, 725, 744,
 761, 879, 910, 925, 1126,
 1178, 1298, 1461, 1478,
 1611, 1916, 1958, 2214,
 3232, 3270, 3762, 3963,
 9627, 9640, 9650, 10028,
 10079, 10120, 10205,
 10216, 10303, 10836,
 10837, 10943
 Daniel Allis, 9771
 Daniel Clemmons, 10038
 Daniel Emerson, 1808
 Daniel G, 10711
 Daniel Gould, 5364
 Daniel Hodgkins, 3011,
 3012
 Daniel Lakeman, 5385
 Daniel Parker, 10059
 Daniel Pitman, 10040,
 10055
 Daniel Ross, 2969
 Daniel Tarbox, 2393
 Daniel Webster, 5552
 David, 159, 288, 361, 418,
 428, 491, 512, 740, 782,
 787, 863, 941, 949, 953,
 1027, 1031, 1465, 1542,
 1597, 1649, 1715, 1964,
 1966, 2024, 2045, 2063,
 3000, 3200, 3752, 4697,
 5510, 6274, 6602, 7075,
 9171, 9625, 9633, 9645,
 9656, 9666, 9684, 9747

Jewett, Continued

10033, 10057, 10060, 10504, 10712, 10714, 10715, 10717, 10838, 10840, 10841, 10843, 10952
 David Budge, 9513
 David Clinton, 5201
 David Copeland, 3897
 David Doud, 2922
 David F, 5512
 David Hale, 1205
 David Harris, 8963
 David Hibbard, 790
 David Langdon, 2031
 David Lewis, 10073
 David Llewellyn, 5524
 David M, 3454
 David Matthews, 3780
 David Moody, 1685, 1686
 David Moore, 3098
 David Nathaniel, 7151
 David Parsons, 3416, 3418
 David Sabin, 10066
 David Sawyer, 2251
 David Warren, 10073
 David William, 7814
 Darwin, 9877
 Dearborn, 1129
 Deborah, 286, 473, 565, 781, 1124, 1148, 1671, 1682, 1687, 2287, 3425, 3395, 4055, 9598
 Deborah Irene, 5997
 Deborah Light, 2303
 Decatur, 10449
 Delancy Pease, 10188
 Delbert Leon, 8366
 Delia, 1425, 2438, 5855, 6080, 8408
 Delia Elizabeth, 8409
 Delia Evaline, 2918
 Delia Frances, 5965
 Delia Gardiner, 4163
 Delia P, 3285
 Delilah Ann, 3645
 Della, 5493, 10161
 Della C, 7285
 Della Emmalena, 5398
 Della May, 10370
 Delphina L, 9312
 Delvina L, 5067
 Delwin Parrott, 8048
 Denis, 10338
 Dennis Barker, 2700
 DeWitt, 10578
 Dexter, 5448
 Diana, 3778
 Diantha, 5856
 Dimpie, 7715
 Direxa, 3155
 Dolly, 1495, 1630, 10815
 Don Carver, 7633
 Donald, 9535
 Donald H, 10710
 Donald Newton, 7812
 Donna, 9371
 Dora, 6047, 10112

Jewett, Continued

Dora A, 6203
 Dora Louise, 4238
 Dora Pearson, 2405
 Dorcas, 134, 729, 1503, 9620, 9629, 9634, 9653, 10953
 Dorcas A, 2211
 Dorothy, 180, 475, 479, 1696, 2363, 2826, 7754, 8292, 9378, 10834, 10977
 Dorothy Dean, 4266
 Dorothy Gladys, 8642
 Dorothy Hamilton, 6754
 Dorothy Kern, 7356
 Drias, 6320
 Dummer, 480
 Durell, 6415
 Dwight, 9774, 9974
 Dwight Cecil, 7702
 Dyer Devon, 6385
 Dyer T, 1683
 E A, 9174
 E M, 2911
 E. L., 10071
 E. Lyman, 10650
 Earl, 7735, 10199
 Earl Brockway, 8906
 Earl Leslie, 9030
 Earle B, 10454
 Eben, 1937, 2081, 2089
 Ebenezer, 346, 417, 762, 903, 963, 991, 1020, 1021, 1620, 1939, 2075, 2221, 3274, 9732, 10815
 Ebenezer Barker, 2663
 Ebenezer Pool, 2073
 Ebenezer William, 2093
 Ed, 3843
 Eddie, 10168
 Edgar Boardman, 6025, 9498
 Edgar Griffin, 7978
 Edgar H, 4426
 Edgar Morton, 5360
 Edgar Porter, 2587
 Edgar Shipley, 5658
 Edith, 749, 1970, 3979, 7698, 9068, 9538, 10487
 Edith A, 8161
 Edith Abigail, 10054
 Edith Augusta, 3569
 Edith Josephine, 3841
 Edith Louise, 6230
 Edith M, 9066
 Edith May, 6378
 Edith Nelson, 9078
 Edith Ray, 7975
 Edith Rebecca, 5659
 Edith S, 4366
 Edith S T, 8800
 Edith Shipman, 7177
 Edmund, 751, 1574, 1579, 7215, 9862
 Edmund Dana, 5640
 Edmund M, 10853
 Edna, 769, 6223
 Edna A, 4188
 Edna Beatriss, 9543

Jewett, Continued

Edna Bennet, 3659
 Edna Clark, 4994
 Edna Cushing, 3524
 Edna Kate, 7627
 Edna Louise, 6968
 Ednah, 811, 1738
 Edson, 4322
 Edson A, 7316
 Edson Bushnell, 4830
 Edward, 1, 277, 729, 1239, 1490, 1510, 2470, 2723, 2912, 3075, 3109, 3118, 3446, 3813, 4644, 5083, 6348, 7292, 8102, 9068, 9597, 9794, 10342
 Edward Adams, 5705
 Edward Barzillai, 10454
 Edward Darrel, 2408
 Edward Dudley, 8793
 Edward Duncan, 3099
 Edward Everett, 4557, 5408, 9872
 Edward Fletcher, 8961
 Edward Griffin, 6068, 6071
 Edward Hatton, 2961
 Edward Herbert, 5426
 Edward Homer, 10455
 Edward Hurtt, 10963
 Edward James, 5523
 Edward Leonard, 4224
 Edward Lewis, 10446
 Edward M, 5135, 7693, 10851
 Edward Martin, 3020
 Edward Milton, 3094
 Edward Mortimer, 4216
 Edward Pierce, 3952
 Edward R, 10872
 Edward Saxe, 4847
 Edward T, 5980
 Edward Thomas, 5456, 8872
 Edward W, 10852
 Edward Woolsey, 5343
 Edward Winslow, 5407, 5408, 6927
 Edward Wyman, 4644, 9068
 Edwin, 3285, 3959, 9782
 Edwin Carlosten, 4218
 Edwin Cecil, 9892
 Edwin Cowper, 1755
 Edwin F, 4050, 4052
 Edwin Hale, 2455, 4281
 Edwin Lewis, 8461
 Edwin P, 10721
 Edwin Price, 5664
 Edwin S, 10722
 Edwina Harriet, 9981
 Effie, 6345, 6459
 Effie Dean, 5226
 Effie Jane, 8767
 Effie May, 8792
 Elam, 671, 1402, 5148
 Elam Henry, 7728
 Elam Lafayette, 5144
 Elam Richardson, 2911
 Elbert Eugene, 6952
 Elbridge, 1948
 Elbridge Enoch, 8821

Jewett, Continued

Elbridge G, 10844
 Elbridge Kimball, 6688
 Eley, 1626
 Eleanor, 959, 1241, 1746,
 5106
 Eleanor Bridges, 2477
 Eleanor Haven, 9489
 Eleanor Inez, 5711
 Eleanor Punchard, 1752,
 5358
 Eleanor Varnum, 1243
 Eleanor W, 5987
 Eleazer, 71, 72, 226, 668,
 681, 757, 1382, 1391,
 1397, 1415, 2778, 2826,
 2866, 4764, 7204, 10845,
 10895
 Eleazer J, 10719
 Eleazer Thomas, 4991
 Electa, 2865, 2891, 5118,
 9721, 9769, 10500, 10854
 Electa Maria, 9775
 Eletheair, 1604
 Eli, 2484, 10141
 Elias, 10643
 Elias K, 3169
 Elice Bailey, 6521
 Elijah, 9701, 10181, 10185,
 10718
 Elinor, 3
 Elinor Jane, 5206
 Elinor M, 813
 Elliot Conway, 4208
 Elphalet, 112, 158, 308,
 812, 1028
 Elphalet Harris, 3523
 Elisabeth, 423, 1220, 4340
 Elise, 8365, 9923
 Elise Bache, 8682
 Elise Melenda, 6089
 Elisha, 2337, 3154, 8948
 Elisha Hanson, 4136, 4143
 Elisha Payne, 2349
 Eliza, 1345, 1499, 1580,
 1715, 2078, 2231, 2343,
 2540, 2578, 2593, 2603,
 2732, 2779, 2781, 2791,
 2847, 2887, 2908, 2967,
 3110, 3130, 3168, 3210,
 3410, 3411, 3424, 3770,
 3788, 3956, 4770, 4781,
 5493, 6002, 6297, 6362,
 9755, 10123, 10186,
 10254, 10351, 10483,
 10846
 Eliza A, 5117
 Eliza Ann, 2914, 3018, 3020,
 4088, 4413, 4796, 5364,
 10835
 Eliza Barlow, 3532
 Eliza Bell, 7336
 Eliza Cummings, 10681
 Eliza G, 2060
 Eliza Holzendorf, 5960,
 5963
 Eliza Jane, 2298, 2927,
 3562, 3789, 400, 5406,
 5991, 6298, 6379, 10447

Jewett, Continued

Eliza S, 3891
 Eliza Sleeper, 2346
 Eliza Smith, 3419
 Eliza Sophronia, 7318
 Eliza Yonge, 4535
 Elizabeth, 6, 9, 16, 31, 69,
 76, 108, 133, 139, 159,
 162, 181, 182, 192, 216,
 226, 246, 248, 279, 338,
 383, 417, 418, 427, 474,
 483, 505, 511, 519, 534,
 579, 585, 663, 666, 667,
 716, 725, 747, 768, 777,
 856, 862, 864, 883, 903,
 942, 964, 1024, 1104,
 1137, 1142, 1152, 1177,
 1242, 1249, 1286, 1326,
 1327, 1366, 1369, 1373,
 1381, 1394, 1399, 1457,
 1535, 1670, 1673, 1676,
 1690, 1719, 1762, 1854,
 1935, 1972, 2081, 2214,
 2294, 2344, 2399, 2441,
 2482, 2580, 2581, 2659,
 2733, 2788, 2840, 2948,
 2962, 2995, 3005, 3062,
 3147, 3498, 3749, 3750,
 3903, 4051, 4399, 4407,
 4714, 4827, 5107, 5145,
 5372, 6067, 6069, 6342,
 6354, 7721, 7735, 8398,
 9169, 9174, 9605, 9617,
 9618, 9623, 9627, 9635,
 9636, 9637, 9643, 9656,
 9673, 9675, 9685, 9686,
 9692, 9743, 9744, 9762,
 9764, 9782, 9801, 10026,
 10081, 10139, 10216,
 10503, 10602, 10847,
 10848, 10849, 10878,
 10887, 10891, 10893,
 10895, 10929, 10963,
 10974
 Elizabeth A, 2663, 5429,
 9876
 Elizabeth Amanda, 4361
 Elizabeth Ann, 5362, 10487
 Elizabeth Antonette, 5655
 Elizabeth B, 3384
 Elizabeth C, 5296
 Elizabeth Caldwell, 5457
 Elizabeth D, 8440
 Elizabeth Davant, 8555
 Elizabeth F, 10521
 Elizabeth Emma, 8005
 Elizabeth Foster, 6025
 Elizabeth Frances, 1918
 Elizabeth H, 3234
 Elizabeth Hall, 6090, 8676
 Elizabeth Haskell, 2385
 Elizabeth Herrick, 8015
 Elizabeth Howland, 10939
 Elizabeth J, 5070, 10312
 Elizabeth Jane, 6337
 Elizabeth Johnson, 7878
 Elizabeth Kendall, 2250
 Elizabeth L, 4767
 Elizabeth Lee, 5387

Jewett, Continued

Elizabeth Longfellow, 4721
 Elizabeth Lord, 6577
 Elizabeth Lucinda, 2455
 Elizabeth M, 2589
 Elizabeth Maria, 4988
 Elizabeth P, 4728
 Elizabeth Perry, 7937
 Elizabeth S, 6048
 Elizabeth Sarah, 4512
 Elizabeth Shaw, 9758, 9846
 Elizabeth Smith, 6005
 Elizabeth Spalding, 2348
 Elizabeth U, 3061
 Ella, 2643, 3847, 4409, 5329,
 5964, 6028, 6222
 Ella Ann, 4289
 Ella Bertha, 8750
 Ella C, 10611
 Ella Estelle, 6605
 Ella Florence, 9084
 Ella Frances, 4189, 4216,
 5650, 10874
 Ella Grace, 7179
 Ella Granger, 5221
 Ella J, 10311
 Ella M, 2458, 4436,
 5242
 Ella Mabel, 5788
 Ella Maria, 5359, 7935
 Ella Mary, 8741
 Ella N, 5566
 Ella Petrie, 4788
 Ella Virginia, 4562
 Ellen, 1240, 2472, 3523,
 3564, 5509, 5553, 7600,
 8656, 9874, 10188, 10494
 Ellen A, 2971, 4833, 5516,
 10877
 Ellen Augusta, 3257, 4087,
 5992, 9828
 Ellen Davis, 2255
 Ellen E R, 5516
 Ellen Elizabeth, 11010
 Ellen F, 2062
 Ellen Gray, 5645
 Ellen Ivy, 6597
 Ellen J, 5517
 Ellen L, 10656
 Ellen Laura, 10552
 Ellen Louisa, 5524
 Ellen M, 2862
 Ellen Maria, 4193, 9975
 Ellen N, 6175, 10311
 Ellen Nora, 6590
 Ellen R, 3429, 10872
 Ellene Mary, 8954
 Elleta E M, 8093
 Ellie E, 9164
 Ellis Lee, 5978
 Ellis Stevens, 7891
 Elmer, 10496
 Elmer Brown, 7651
 Elmer Buell, 7697
 Elmer C, 5773
 Elmer Cressy, 6606
 Elmer E, 10468
 Elmer L, 7240
 Elmer Manning, 5773

Jewett, *Continued*
 Elmira, 7191
 Eloise Lemoyne, 8908
 Elsie, 1385
 Elsie Foster, 7936
 Elsie Irene, 8967
 Elsie M, 8877
 Elsie May, 8136
 Elsie Myrtle, 8856
 Elton Sumner, 8142
 Elva E, 7138
 Elva Etta, 8687
 Elva Rose, 6224
 Elverton S, 10653
 Elvira, 1176, 1984, 1985,
 2599, 3565, 4826, 10219,
 10610
 Elvira Abigail, 4701
 Elvira K, 10314
 Emeline, 2842, 3069, 4115,
 10283
 Emeline Chloe, 3248
 Emeline Choat, 3015
 Emeline Frances, 6043,
 10823
 Emeline Lucretia, 5381
 Emeline Melissa, 8659
 Emeline P, 10258
 Emeline R, 6277
 Emerson, 2211
 Emery, 9356
 Emile, 7282
 Emily, 2299, 4685, 5055,
 5083, 6346, 6359, 7206,
 9802, 9896, 10594, 10614
 Emily A, 1946, 5518
 Emily Abbie, 10142
 Emily Ann, 3438, 6050
 Emily Augusta, 4549
 Emily Austress, 4086
 Emily Belle, 9902
 Emily Caroline, 3296
 Emily Jennett, 3907
 Emily Jennie, 8606
 Emily Louisa, 10870
 Emily Manderville, 2943
 Emily Maud, 8743
 Emily Melissa, 5270
 Emily P, 5356
 Emily Pearson, 9573
 Emily R, 10976
 Emily Rebecca, 5638
 Emma, 2437, 2458, 2644,
 2923, 3209, 5066, 5153,
 5308, 5508, 6608, 8073,
 8874, 10355, 10483
 Emma A, 4360, 10595
 Emma Alice, 6021
 Emma Ann, 7154
 Emma Ava-Nella, 6603
 Emma C, 5325, 5507
 Emma Caroline, 4832, 4838
 Emma E, 4356
 Emma Elizabeth, 4433, 4560
 Emma F, 10339
 Emma J, 6592, 10486,
 10875
 Emma Jane, 5402
 Emma Jessie, 5564

Jewett, *Continued*
 Emma L, 3918, 10844
 Emma Lillian, 7580
 Emma Lydia, 5850
 Emma M, 5427
 Emma M W, 10999
 Emma Mary, 7151
 Emma S, 6014
 Emma Salisia, 5786
 Emma V, 7126, 10137
 Emma W, 9774
 Emmegene Louisa, 10553
 Emmet E, 10412
 Enoch, 913, 1194, 3770,
 9671, 9742, 10074, 10082,
 10097, 10102, 10118,
 10127, 10725, 10726
 Enoch George, 4154
 Enoch Phelps, 9786
 Enos, 10720
 Epes, 1136
 Ephraim, 76, 245, 247, 718,
 1469, 3231
 Ephraim Harris, 4159
 Ephraim O, 6205
 Erasmus Darwin, 3249
 Erastus, 1393, 2828, 10483,
 10870
 Erastus Frederick, 5847
 Erastus Thomas, 2836
 Erastus W, 4994
 Eri Ferris, 10206
 Eri Leonard, 10205
 Ernest, 5428
 Ernest Clifton, 6411
 Ernest Edward, 9429
 Ernest Emlyn, 8099
 Ernest Ford, 7603
 Ernest Lester, 7653
 Ernest Samuel, 9382
 Ernest Woodbury, 6599
 Erwin Scovell, 4846
 Esiquia, 4824
 Essie Bell, 10191
 Esther, 126, 159, 334, 337,
 341, 425, 537, 887, 2468,
 4339, 6345, 8451, 9696,
 9746, 10592, 10855
 Esther Barnes, 9570
 Esther Belle, 3543
 Esther C, 9750, 10877
 Esther Elmira, 7703
 Esther Elizabeth, 9825
 Esther L, 10830
 Esther Lillian, 6422
 Estelle Major, 6595
 Ethel, 4271, 6799, 8815,
 9369
 Ethel A, 7706, 8077
 Ethel B, 6806
 Ethel Esther, 8283
 Ethel Ina, 9428
 Ethel Ivolene, 7680
 Ethel Newell, 5663
 Ethel Sargent, 7939
 Ethel Watson, 8791
 Etta, 6460, 7057, 10368
 Etta A, 4362
 Etta B, 10549

Jewett, *Continued*
 Etta E, 3576
 Etta M, 5240
 Etta Margaret, 7158
 Eudora, 7155
 Eugene Albert, 4190
 Eugene Berry, 4411
 Eugene C, 10410
 Eugene Clinton, 7129
 Eugene Fields, 9434
 Eugene J, 8959
 Eugene Laforest, 8047
 Eugene Scott, 4286
 Eugene Wilder, 4565
 Eugenia Luella, 9589
 Eunice, 514, 533, 580, 665,
 671, 697, 732, 825, 950,
 1246, 1352, 1388, 1411,
 1514, 1530, 1838, 1840,
 2783, 2834, 2895, 3008,
 3121, 3272, 9795, 10063,
 10475, 10646, 10652,
 10837
 Eunice C, 4708
 Eunice F, 3410
 Eunice Kellogg, 1238
 Eunice Mary, 7159
 Euphemia, 2220
 Eva, 7735, 9172
 Eva A, 5122, 8721
 Eva Almira, 5993
 Eva Augusta, 4570
 Eva E, 4564, 5326
 Eva Isabel, 4074
 Eva J, 10395
 Eva L, 7499
 Eva Laura, 7602
 Eva M, 6536
 Eva Mabel, 8829
 Eva Richard, 10361
 Evadne Hubbard, 8004
 Evelyn, 1755, 4278
 Evelyn C, 6185
 Evelyn E, 5526
 Evelina, 4702
 Eveline Grace, 2649
 Evelora, 7315
 Everal Fletcher, 8655
 Everard Carlyle, 9982
 Everard D, 9876
 Everett Barnard, 5410
 Everett Ellwood, 3835
 Everett P, 10167
 Everett Ware, 9207
 Everest C, 10167a
 Exercise, 18, 276
 Ezekiel, 6, 26, 27, 121, 127,
 335, 354, 359, 360, 853,
 923, 1834, 1835, 1836,
 1962, 1972, 3751, 9597,
 9617, 9689, 10723, 10724
 Ezra, 191, 557, 2599, 10856
 F C, 9176
 Faith, 6, 10, 19, 23, 25, 128,
 136, 154, 228
 Fannie, 1428, 3072, 3276,
 4994, 6276, 6462, 9745
 Fannie Bell, 10113
 Fannie Caroline, 8766

Jewett, Continued

Fannie Cornelia, 6118
 Fannie Hull, 10964
 Fannie M, 6824
 Fannie Maria, 3301
 Fannie Myers, 6013
 Fannie W, 6229
 Fanny, 1565, 1611, 1970,
 2016, 2543, 2974, 3036,
 4786, 5296, 5885, 10551,
 10649
 Fanny Bryden, 7875
 Fanny Gertrude, 5396
 Fanny Wyman, 2530
 Farnum, 2228
 Fayette, 3256
 Ferdinand, 6065
 Ferris M, 10141
 Fifield Holt, 2544
 Fidelia, 2792, 4844
 Filena, 5549
 Finette, 4793
 Flavilla Wilson, 5495
 Flaville D, 3113
 Flora, 10367
 Flora A, 10649, 10668
 Flora Alma, 5661
 Flora Dell, 5541
 Flora Delle, 10114
 Flora Estella, 7711
 Flora Estelle, 5563
 Flora Etta, 6168
 Flora Janette, 7738
 Florence, 6732, 6800, 7314,
 8160, 9167, 9352, 10217,
 10237, 10382, 10449,
 11013
 Florence Adelaide, 7149
 Florence Amelia, 9898
 Florence Anna, 4624, 8661
 Florence B, 9837
 Florence Belle, 10012
 Florence D, 8591
 Florence E, 4563, 4572,
 7694
 Florence Emily, 7601
 Florence Fleetford, 7940
 Florence Gould, 7941
 Florence H I, 11002
 Florence Henrietta, 6414
 Florence LaRue, 5307
 Florence Leavitt, 5647
 Florence Mansfield, 10221
 Florence Marjorie, 8661
 Florence May, 9594
 Florence Parker, 5360
 Florence Perkins, 9069
 Florence Roxie, 9318
 Florence Sarah, 6006
 Florence Shipman, 4510
 Florence Smith, 5701
 Florence Sybil, 7981
 Florence Thornton, 11000
 Florinda, 10535
 Floyd Lynn, 10525
 Fordice C, 3829
 Fowler, 9784
 Frances, 3052, 3393, 3453,
 3961, 4540, 4629, 4693,

Jewett, Continued

5081, 5548, 9792, 10364,
 10479, 10857, 10872,
 10987, 11008
 Frances Ada, 6307
 Frances Ann, 9824
 Frances Augusta, 9899,
 10359
 Frances B, 6525
 Frances E, 5136
 Frances Emily, 7489
 Frances Eugena, 6008
 Frances Evelina Chickering,
 10940
 Frances H, 3191
 Frances Hubbell, 4268
 Frances Lillian, 6947
 Frances Priscilla, 2699
 Frances Rowena, 5747
 Francis, 24, 907, 3662,
 10501
 Francis Augustus, 8605
 Francis Eliphilet, 2454
 Francis Ferdinand, 6066
 Francis Hale, 4277
 Francis Marvin, 4545
 Francis Read, 3525
 Frank, 3146, 3287, 5031,
 5427, 5770, 5772, 6080,
 6589, 9797, 9963
 Frank B, 10393
 Frank Baldwin, 6118
 Frank C, 4539, 7238, 8758
 Frank Clark, 6461
 Frank Clinton, 9160
 Frank Coburn, 9544
 Frank E, 8057
 Frank Elmore, 6228
 Frank Eugene, 6409
 Frank F, 8956
 Frank Fanning, 4786, 7217
 Frank Garfield, 10487
 Frank George, 10173
 Frank Greenwood, 6733
 Frank Harold, 8688
 Frank Herbert, 5396, 8768
 Frank J, 10970
 Frank Kendall, 9079
 Frank Kittredge, 3665
 Frank L, 10659
 Frank Leonard, 5783
 Frank Lincoln, 4567
 Frank O, 6207, 10655
 Frank Page, 5738
 Frank Punchard, 3531
 Frank Rodiman, 5093
 Frank Roland, 7504
 Frank Rowley, 5565
 Frank S, 8874
 Frank Sylvester, 9908
 Frank Tent, 8984
 Frank W, 7132
 Frank Walker, 7175
 Frank Walter, 4236
 Frank Webster, 6023, 8589
 Frank Wilbur, 6953
 Frankie, 3942, 6194
 Franklin, 9385
 Franklin Fairbanks, 8306

Jewett, Continued

Franklin Haven, 2480
 Franklin Herbert, 5393
 Franklin Pierce, 4371
 Fred, 4377, 6314, 7188, 7717,
 10141, 10728
 Fred Allen, 9347
 Fred Americus, 9317
 Fred Augustus, 4374
 Fred Bryce, 6798
 Fred Coburn, 8831
 Fred Dickson, 7810
 Fred Erwin, 7979
 Fred Ira, 3979
 Fred M, 6208
 Fred Rogers, 9564
 Fred S, 3943
 Fred Scott, 10367
 Fred Sumner, 6466
 Fred T, 7244
 Fred William, 10657
 Freda L, 8081
 Frederic, 6392, 10969
 Frederic Albert, 2458
 Frederic Clarke, 4266
 Frederic Davis, 6757
 Frederic Jesse, 3091
 Frederick, 2690, 3777, 5886,
 6075, 9880, 10483
 Frederick A, 3192
 Frederick Arnold, 8770
 Frederick Arthur, 6029
 Frederick Augustus, 2117,
 2657, 5395, 6967
 Frederick B, 6363
 Frederick Bailey, 10516
 Frederick Butman, 5520
 Frederick Carr, 6528
 Frederick D, 8408
 Frederick Darwin, 8327
 Frederick E, 3777
 Frederick Gibbon, 10616
 Frederick Harold, 9067
 Frederick Henry, 5653
 Frederick J, 10727
 Frederick Jenner, 5880
 Frederick Joseph, 10549
 Frederick Parker, 5739
 Frederick Robbins, 8006
 Frederick Sebastian, 2113
 Frederick Seward, 9910
 Frederick Standish, 10399
 Frederick Stiles, 5854
 Frederick Van, 7580
 Frederick William, 3385,
 7962
 Freeborn Garretson, 1428,
 2967
 Freeland, 6576
 Freeman, 8092, 10341
 Freeman B, 4354
 Frieda Mildred, 7993
 G. R., 2035
 Garry William, 5329
 Geneva B, 7175
 Geneva M, 8055
 Genevieve Leland, 6991
 George, 285, 722, 778, 1219,
 1228, 1646, 1721, 1990,
 2357, 2389, 2463, 2592,

- Jewett, *Continued*
 2904, 3307, 3410, 3757,
 3774, 4222, 4401, 5374,
 6383, 10081, 10096, 10106,
 10112, 10146, 10586, 10729,
 10730, 10861, 10863, 10986,
 10990, 11005
 George A., 4400, 10154
 George Albert, 7490
 George Albion, 2691
 George Allen, 3184, 8091
 George Alonzo, 7232
 George Anson, 10069
 George Augustus, 4519
 George Alvin, 10348
 George B., 8407, 8569
 George Baker, 1749
 George Beauregard, 11008
 George Bowers, 5976
 George Branch, 6015
 George Campbell, 4143, 8741
 George Carroll, 10112
 George Chester, 8556
 George Cortland Shattuck,
 5636
 George D., 10731
 George Danforth, 8626
 George Darrel, 4235, 6731
 George Darwin, 5736
 George Dennis, 2909
 George Dewey, 8406, 9802,
 9896
 George Dwight, 5855
 George E., 7498, 10446
 George Eddy, 10479
 George Edward, 9905, 10022,
 10053
 George Edwin, 3837
 George Elijah, 5878
 George Ellis, 7893
 George Elmer, 3667
 George Enoch, 10064
 George Erskine, 4710
 George F., 4055, 8184, 10625
 George Fargo, 5525
 George Ferdinand, 4202
 George Follett Roberts,
 8864
 George Formosa, 10364
 George Fox, 5303
 George Frank, 5423
 George Franklin, 5656, 7709
 George Frederic, 2453
 George Frederick, 5961,
 6284
 George Frederick Norman,
 3787
 George Griffin, 3443, 8661
 George H., 2497, 4321, 6229,
 6822, 10140, 10975
 George Harold, 7980
 George Hartley, 7182
 George Henry, 6198
 George Herbert, 4621, 8689
 George Herrick, 4270
 George Ira, 6167
 George Kendall, 10135
 George Kimball, 2403, 6692
 George L., 10667
 George Langdon, 4213
 Jewett, *Continued*
 George M., 7287, 8444
 George M. Dallas, 5425
 George Manypenny, 5310
 George Mortimer, 8453,
 9952
 George Nathan, 5131, 5781
 George O., 4825
 George Oliver, 5446
 George Orrington, 6603
 George Otto, 9514
 George Parbury Pollen,
 8680
 George Perkins, 3095
 George Raymond, 7724
 George Robinson, 4998
 George Rogers, 5882
 George Russell, 5384
 George Sherman, 6024
 George Sidney, 5416
 George Smith, 3307
 George Snow, 4391
 George Sterling, 6304
 George Stoddard, 5301
 George T., 10732
 George Thomas, 3839, 5026
 George Thompson, 3533
 George Vernald, 10395
 George W., 1697, 2604,
 3471, 5120, 5550, 8832,
 10542, 10733, 10862
 George Washington, 1674,
 2027, 2661, 3417, 3432,
 3647, 5356, 6042, 6184,
 10262
 George Watson, 7582
 George Wesley, 9200
 George William, 3949, 6341,
 6784, 7727, 10984
 George Williams, 6061
 George Wood, 1996
 Georgia, 4263, 6041, 10427
 Georgia Alice, 10398
 Georgia Ann, 6275
 Georgia Ella, 8091
 Georgia Maria, 4236
 Georgiana, 3844, 4203, 4514
 Georgiana Hiltz, 7958
 Georgiana S., 3193
 Gerald Anson, 10073
 Gertie, 10112
 Gertie Leola, 9026
 Gertrude, 6031, 6093, 7630,
 7680, 8678, 9425
 Gertrude A., 8875
 Gertrude Adeline, 8235
 Gertrude Amelia, 5128
 Gertrude Eliza, 10514
 Gertrude Ellen, 7218
 Gertrude Edwina, 7965
 Gertrude G., 5570, 8159
 Gertrude Maria, 10200
 Gertrude Marian, 7724
 Gertrude Martha, 10860
 Gertrude Maxwell, 8303
 Geviah, 2859
 Gibbons, 290, 783, 1696
 Gibbons H., 3470
 Gilbert, 9868
 Giles, 2839, 7573
 Jewett, *Continued*
 Gilman, 2015, 3640
 Gilman Herbert, 6170
 Gilman James, 6197, 6202
 Ginevia A., 10416
 Gladys, 5444, 9370
 Gladys A., 3984
 Gladys Adele, 8728
 Gladys Douglass, 6526
 Gladys Ellen, 10554
 Gladys Luella, 7966
 Gladys Lydia, 10397
 Gladys May, 9027
 Gleason, 5572
 Glen Allen, 7183
 Glen Dora, 6377
 Glen W., 7630
 Glenn, 5080
 Glenn Avery, 9031
 Glenn Elmo, 7620
 Goodwin Anthony, 8558
 Gordon D., 5782
 Gorham, 3170, 10840, 10858
 Gorham L. M., 10859
 Gorham Parsons, 2100,
 2098, 3978
 Gorham Parson Hale, 2450
 Grace, 813, 1753, 3768, 6020,
 6126, 10463
 Grace A., 8094
 Grace Amanda, 10350, 10397
 Grace Bayley, 5341
 Grace Collins, 4507
 Grace E., 5878
 Grace Eliza, 8441
 Grace Ella, 7500
 Grace Elva, 8144
 Grace Frances, 6785
 Grace Gertrude, 5423, 8184
 Grace Hall, 8615
 Grace Ivy, 6038
 Grace Marion, 6421
 Grace Mary, 7626
 Grace Paddock, 10596
 Grace Ruth, 6040
 Gracia, 2555
 Gracie Agatha Milton, 8862
 Gracy, 3542
 Gratia, 10956
 Gray R., 11011
 Grenville, 9572
 Greta Lambert, 6524
 Guernsey, 3424
 Guernsey Read, 8609
 Guernsey Smith, 6004
 Gwendolyn Mary, 11011
 H. Louise, 6047
 Hallack Davey, 8871
 Halcyon Kent, 7591
 Hamilton, 1598
 Hamilton Parker, 2481
 Hammett, 3208
 Han Beatrice, 6535
 Hannah, 17, 25, 107, 132,
 188, 198, 217, 227, 244,
 269, 283, 285, 339, 350,
 354, 359, 426, 431, 469,
 484, 515, 536, 556, 668,
 713, 723, 733, 756, 760,
 763, 770, 783, 862, 878,

Jewett, Continued

911, 928, 945, 1018, 1023,
1128, 1170, 1175, 1205,
1217, 1226, 1329, 1347,
1351, 1356, 1366, 1367,
1467, 1490, 1493, 1595,
1617, 1632, 1633, 1650,
1675, 1694, 1736, 1799,
1800, 1804, 1833, 1839,
1850, 1941, 1954, 1962,
1968, 1977, 2075, 2336,
2389, 2390, 2392, 2525,
2591, 2724, 2727, 2863,
3127, 3448, 3663, 3763,
3769, 3771, 4116, 4548,
4648, 4651, 4655, 4656,
4698, 4715, 5241, 9619,
10080, 10210, 10579, 10635,
10642, 10648, 10819, 10820
10842, 10866, 10867, 10868,
10890, 10894, 10951,
11003

Hannah Albina, 4521
Hannah Arabelle, 9323
Hannah Augusta, 1919
Hannah B., 4400
Hannah Barker, 2655, 2698
Hannah Bean, 4061
Hannah Charlotte, 932, 1995
Hannah Cheever, 9084
Hannah Elizabeth, 2691,
4542
Hannah Emily, 2456
Hannah Belknap, 10679
Hannah Lenfest, 7157
Hannah M., 7052
Hannah Maria, 3280
Hannah Mary Bell, 6165
Hannah Mehitable, 4150
Hannah N. Coit, 1851
Hannah Neal, 2692
Hannah Ruth, 9199
Hannah S., 2337
Hannah Shepard, 2285
Harlan, 3583, 7497
Harlan Howard, 6420
Harley Gay, 6950
Harold Abner Augustus,
8727
Harold Blake, 6512
Harold C., 8712
Harold E., 10417
Harold Ernest, 9007
Harold Edward, 8661
Harold Flagg, 4268
Harold J., 9332
Harold L., 10392
Harold Norman, 8704
Harold Woodward, 6762
Harriet, 1200, 1207, 1311,
1348, 1724, 1739, 1983,
1989, 2026, 2231, 2333,
2486, 2550, 2595, 2779,
2829, 2843, 2856, 2875,
2893, 2912, 3125, 3127,
3417, 3791, 3886, 3890,
4141, 4718, 4828, 4991,
5023, 5111, 5116, 5147,
5652, 6060, 9783, 10537,
10950

Jewett, Continued

Harriet A., 4706
Harriet A. E., 5986
Harriet Adelia, 4794
Harriet Amelia, 4036, 10052
Harriet Ann, 4169, 7040,
10358
Harriet Arabella, 5699
Harriet Augusta, 3189
Harriet Caroline, 4137
Harriet Clementine, 3192
Harriet Cordelia, 5058
Harriet Cornelia, 6444
Harriet Crowell, 4718
Harriet E., 6361, 6368
Harriet Elizabeth, 8744,
10513
Harriet Ellen, 2636
Harriet Esther, 7039
Harriet Finette, 7220
Harriet Freeman, 4518
Harriet Hodgden, 10275
Harriet Iva, 9161
Harriet J., 7579
Harriet Judith, 5956
Harriet Leonard, 9082
Harriet Louisa, 4425
Harriet M., 6293
Harriet Maria, 2449, 3907,
6387
Harriet Maranda, 4990
Harriet Merrill, 3567
Harriet Mitchell, 4164
Harriet N., 2611, 3010, 3577
Harriet Newell, 2860, 3254
Harriet Peabody, 2642
Harriet Roosevelt, 5339
Harriet Sybil, 3409
Harriet Tingley, 6578
Harriet Williams, 2696
Harriette, 3188
Harriette E., 1747
Harriette Eliza, 8002
Harriette Smith, 3528
Harrison, 4659
Harrison Clement, 4212
Harrison Wood, 6619
Harry, 3845, 10134, 10138,
10446, 10457, 10627, 10874
Harry Adams, 8281
Harry B., 7740
Harry Coburn, 8757
Harry Errardt, 10627
Harry Erskine, 9210
Harry Ervin, 7359
Harry Eugene, 6992
Harry F., 9424
Harry Garrison, 10592
Harry Gilbert, 9972
Harry Hale, 10175
Harry I., 7630
Harry L., 10392, 10626
Harry Leland, 4564
Harry Littleton, 8645
Harry Marcus, 7626
Harry Morgan, 7700
Harry Paul, 3534
Harry Perciville, 8797
Harry Willard, 6229
Hartley W., 4706

Jewett, Continued

Harvey, 1845, 2870, 3280,
5084, 10194, 10564,
10651
Harvey Addison, 10190
Harvey Allen, 5083, 6344
Harvey Alonzo, 3666
Harvey Austin, 5663
Harvey C., 5201, 7817
Harvey Chase, 5204
Harvey Claude, 6231
Harvey Logan, 8850
Harvey M., 8874, 8876
Harvey Nelson, 10184
Harvey Richmond, 6366
Hattie, 5077, 6953, 7717,
8757, 10624
Hattie A., 4426
Hattie Antoinette, 9901
Hattie Hatch, 6619
Hattie Lithgow, 4262
Hattie Louise, 4389
Hattie Marion, 10524
Hattie May, 5405
Hattie Spaulding, 8128
Haynes, 1175, 2382
Hazel, 8046
Hazel F., 6538
Hazel Mildred, 9028
Hazen L., 8141
Hedley Franklin, 8790
Helen, 1996, 2412, 3071,
3901, 5872, 6728, 7726,
8652, 9094, 10539
Helen Bates, 5709
Helen Benzie, 7622
Helen Cerelda, 8855
Helen Cooley, 8452
Helen D., 8657
Helen Dennis, 3953
Helen E., 4190, 6439
Helen Elizabeth, 3838
Helen Eaton, 8613
Helen Elizabeth, 9072
Helen Gertrude, 8960
Helen Glen Dora, 8845
Helen Gordon, 7590
Helen Hale, 6756
Helen Irene, 5874
Helen Isabell, 4363
Helen J., 9328
Helen Ketcham, 7343
Helen L., 5138, 5445
Helen L. A., 5447
Helen Louise, 3353
Helen M., 5310, 8438, 9833
Helen Maria, 1747, 2926,
4552
Helen Marie, 7816
Helen Matilda, 4039
Helen May, 9320
Helen Melvina, 2925
Helen Mereno, 8824
Helen Pamelia, 5313
Helen S., 3583
Helen Sophia, 7145
Helen Vivian, 9225
Helen Wilmot, 9211
Henrietta, 3211, 5697
Henrietta A., 10485

Jewett, *Continued*
 Henrietta Allyn, 2648
 Henrietta Blanche, 6308
 Henrietta L., 10516
 Henrietta M., 7293
 Henrietta Marie, 2464
 Henrietta Pearson, 4234
 Henry, 944, 1580, 2213, 2634,
 2779, 2874, 2927, 3070,
 3753, 3899, 4404, 4628,
 4826, 6073, 6350, 7209,
 7289, 8328, 9789, 10104,
 10183, 10257, 10491, 10507,
 10735
 Henry A., 4041
 Henry Alfred, 3190
 Henry Archer, 9153
 Henry Barlow, 2853
 Henry Bradley, 4536
 Henry C., 3425, 10736
 Henry Caldwell, 5455
 Henry Calvin Danna, 3255
 Henry Charles, 9096
 Henry Clay, 4516, 6019, 8617
 Henry Clinton, 5224
 Henry Cooper, 4717
 Henry Cossitt, 5973
 Henry Cushing, 1736
 Henry Dana, 8236
 Henry Edward, 5983
 Henry Erastus, 5707
 Henry Erie, 10965
 Henry Frank, 5856
 Henry Grant, 5205
 Henry Hardy, 8014
 Henry Hatch, 9758
 Henry Horton, 8291
 Henry J., 4438
 Henry James, 1244, 2479
 Henry L., 7291, 10734
 Henry Lawrence, 5645
 Henry Lee, 3413, 8562
 Henry Lloyd, 10615
 Henry M., 10737, 10738
 Henry Marsh, 5064
 Henry Martyn, 5745
 Henry Merrill, 6125
 Henry Milo, 5740
 Henry Moore, 4132
 Henry Morrell, 6014
 Henry P., 2612
 Henry Paul, 3539
 Henry Paul Blatchford,
 1750, 1751
 Henry Raymond, 8559
 Henry Robson, 10964
 Henry Root, 8890
 Henry Sherman, 4426
 Henry Shipman, 2636
 Henry Smith, 5699
 Henry Steward, 2542
 Hephsibeth, 2013
 Hepzibah, 352, 10865
 Hepsebah, 130, 137
 Hepsibah, 282
 Hepsibeth, 926
 Hepzibah, 752, 755, 976,
 1679, 9729, 10864
 Hepzibah L., 5872
 Herbert, 5746, 7041, 7606

Jewett, *Continued*
 Herbert Arthur, 10554
 Herbert Charles, 9970
 Herbert L., 8103
 Herbert Lawrence, 9084
 Herbert Marshall, 7651
 Herbert Moore, 4220
 Herbert Nathan, 3842
 Herbert T., 4355
 Heria, 3152
 Herman Franklin, 5002
 Herman Hayes, 7627
 Hester Ann, 10869
 Hester Louise, 9413
 Hettie, 6278
 Hettie Mary, 10192
 Hettie P., 6589
 Hetty, 10455
 Hetty Beaty, 10448
 Hetty Levonia, 10464
 Hibbard, 3225
 Hibbard, 5706
 Hibbard Jacob, 8280
 Hibbert, 784
 Hiram, 2440, 3052, 3119,
 3279, 6379
 Hiram Augustus, 5527
 Hiram Dura, 3918
 Hiram Meredith, 5444
 Holland, 1632
 Holten Breed, 7951
 Homer Harris, 10068
 Homer Lyon, 5069
 Homer W., 8055
 Hope Douglass, 9575
 Horace, 4141, 4368, 10870
 Horace Wason, 5358
 Hortense, 10613
 Howard, 3898, 10455
 Howard Alison, 8859
 Howard Clifton, 9080
 Howard Cossitt, 8571
 Howard Edward, 8955
 Howard Herman, 8285
 Howard Leslie, 5566
 Howard Mitchell, 6590
 Howard Newell, 6826
 Howard W., 6121
 Howard Wakefield, 9565
 Howard Woodruff, 4038
 Howell Huckins, 6597
 Hubert Bancroft, 6428
 Hugh, 9377
 Hugh Judge, 2963, 7894,
 9406
 Hugh Saxe, 7344
 Hulda, 1546
 Hulda, 929, 1805, 2726,
 3122, 10129
 Hulda A., 10173
 Hulda Albina, 10936
 Hulda Maria, 3198
 Hulda V., 10147
 Hull, 3884, 3900
 Humphrey Paul, 1745
 Humphrey R., 1412
 Hyland Morris, 10383
 I. Tilden, 7578
 Ichabod, 666, 1895, 5039
 Ida, 4169, 6292, 7713, 9960

Jewett, *Continued*
 Ida Adele, 6600
 Ida Belle, 9077
 Ida Caroline, 3645
 Ida Eunice, 7729
 Ida Florence, 10288
 Ida Jane, 5222, 5982
 Ida M., 10160
 Ida Maria, 10477
 Ida May, 7709, 10013, 10372
 Imogene, 8066
 Imogene Eliza, 2453
 Imogene Hale, 4273
 Ina, 8848
 Ina C., 10487
 Inez Darrel, 6730
 Insley, 10871
 Ione, 5149, 7685
 Ira, 2099, 10590, 10843
 Ira F., 6585
 Ira James, 6196, 10843
 Irene, 1981
 Irene, 687, 1395, 2849, 8290
 Irene Amoret, 3388
 Irene McIntire, 10257
 Irene Talmadge, 8565
 Irma Esther, 9344
 Irving M., 10415
 Irwin H., 6179
 Isaac, 852, 1422, 1838, 2747,
 3755, 6303, 8456, 9620,
 9631, 9654, 10075, 10084,
 10121, 10560, 10606, 10739
 Isaac F., 4042, 4049
 Isaac Smith, 1809
 Isaac Steward, 2545
 Isaac Webster, 2962
 Isaac Williams, 6070
 Isabel, 735, 8430, 6300
 Isabel A., 5528
 Isabel M., 6046
 Isabel R., 4533
 Isabella, 1960, 4207
 Isabella Caroline, 4204
 Isabella Cushing, 2662
 Isabella E., 2662
 Isabella Graham, 3582
 Isabella Griswold, 9791
 Isabella Lucy Maria, 5767
 Isabella Maria, 1751
 Isaiah, 738, 960
 Isola Annette, 8361
 Israel Houghton, 1247
 Israel Spofford, 1475
 Ivers, 1524
 Ivers Thomas, 3092
 J., 7680
 J. Ann, 10541
 J. Edwin, 4773
 J. Fred, 8072
 J. Weston, 8055
 Jacob, 182, 326, 327, 330,
 333, 338, 340, 473, 483,
 506, 759, 836, 838, 856,
 884, 1147, 1155, 3738, 3754,
 9695, 10558, 10749, 10750
 Jacob Barker, 3778
 Jacob Boerum, 2975
 Jacob Clark, 1151
 Jacob Cummings, 862, 3692

Jewett, Continued

Jacob Dudley, 6294
 Jacob Edwin, 5391
 Jacob F., 2224
 Jacob Franklin, 7721
 Jacob L., 4054
 Jacob Valentine, 10264
 James, 118, 125, 186, 271,
 327, 475, 500, 502, 511,
 522, 645, 860, 906, 1127,
 1168, 1174, 1221, 1234,
 1371, 1406, 1408, 1532,
 1846, 1860, 1947, 2092,
 2286, 2391, 2467, 2740,
 2743, 2851, 3148, 3756,
 4705, 5091, 6351, 9727,
 10130, 10207, 10208, 10287,
 10310, 10394, 10753, 10754,
 10755, 10756, 10757, 10758,
 10759, 10760, 10886, 10887,
 10888, 10889, 10890, 10997
 James A., 10168
 James Adelbert, 9951
 James Albion, 4728
 James Arthur, 8798
 James B., 2984, 10761
 James Belknap, 5296
 James C., 2460, 3670, 5115,
 5489
 James Daniel, 2946
 James Dwight, 9873
 James E., 10139
 James Edward, 6293
 James Edwin, 3648
 James Emery, 4203
 James Frank, 6993
 James Franklin, 7726
 James G., 4538
 James Gage, 2035, 6450
 James Grove, 3907
 James Henry, 4090
 James Hervey, 3430, 8641
 James Jefferson, 8656
 James Judge, 2958, 7879
 James LaRue, 5304
 James Lee, 3968
 James M., 9858, 10143,
 10219, 10350
 James Madison, 2910, 10983
 James Marsh, 2852
 James Millard, 10018
 James Milton, 10397
 James Moors, 9772
 James Mosley, 5206
 James Nelson, 6592
 James R., 5038
 James Richard, 10257,
 10258, 10362
 James Richardson, 5061
 James S., 3945, 4439
 James Saville, 2062
 James Scott, 4387
 James Tyler, 1201, 10552
 James Wesley, 7158
 James William, 3573, 6277
 Jane, 95, 150, 195, 196, 274,
 280, 324, 541, 570, 577,
 724, 775, 810, 861, 1309,
 1365, 1431, 1667, 1741,
 2633, 3231, 3772, 3897,

Jewett, Continued

4536, 5146, 6355, 6688,
 10146, 10278, 10815,
 10870, 10888, 10897,
 10898
 Jane A., 7572
 Jane Ann, 2839, 10095
 Jane Anna, 5875
 Jane Augusta, 3247
 Jane Augustine, 3828
 Jane Barnet, 2872
 Jane Cooper, 4168
 Jane E., 1937, 4776
 Jane Emeline, 10217, 10237
 Jane Foster, 5355
 Jane Gilman, 2957
 Jane H., 10899
 Jane Irene, 8405
 Jane M., 1427, 5119
 Jane Mary, 10265
 Jane Miranda, 3387
 Jane Shoemaker, 2958
 Jane Symonds, 5538
 Jane Ursula, 10512
 Jane Woodman, 4697
 Janet A., 3417
 Janet Adelaide, 8745
 Janet Amelia, 5988
 Janet Elizabeth, 8842
 Jared, 1403, 7742
 Jared O'Connor, 2902, 5146
 Jarvas, 3253
 Jason Clarence, 7505
 Jason Philo, 4988
 Jasper, 10453
 Jay Marcus, 5068, 7624
 Jay Marshall, 2332
 Jean, 539, 541
 Jean Louise, 8008
 Jeanie Deans, 4839, 7345
 Jeannette E., 11011
 Jeannette Virginia, 11011
 Jedediah, 64, 156, 181, 279,
 324, 417, 419, 511, 522,
 540, 696, 697, 713, 722,
 723, 750, 769, 770, 772,
 774, 1026, 1029, 1138,
 1139, 1140, 1177, 1178,
 1242, 1366, 1573, 2361,
 9648, 10768, 10769, 10771,
 10772, 10773, 10866, 10895,
 10896, 10914, 10927
 Jemima, 186, 239, 1429,
 1612, 4775, 9638, 9660
 Jeanette G., 10317
 Jennette, 1395, 2848, 2854
 Jennette, 3668, 7322
 Jennie, 2587, 5038, 5425,
 5741, 5780, 7594, 7737,
 8442, 10163, 10525
 Jennie Baker, 10391
 Jennie D., 10660
 Jennie E., 6208, 7193
 Jennie Edna, 8789
 Jennie Frances, 5459
 Jennie L., 8437
 Jennie Lind, 5448
 Jennie Matilda, 6022
 Jennie May, 4622
 Jennie May Hubbell, 5705

Jewett, Continued

Jennie Peaslee, 7976
 Jennie Warren, 6272
 Jeremiah, 15, 16, 17, 69, 71,
 77, 139, 196, 238, 381, 578,
 959, 1368, 1404, 1435,
 1499, 2726, 2737, 2746,
 2898, 4658, 4669, 4693,
 10540, 10891
 Jeremiah A., 1849
 Jeremiah Peabody, 1311
 Jeremiah Smith, 3567
 Jeremiah Thurston, 2061
 Jerusha, 682, 1613, 1623
 Jesse, 733, 1167, 1500, 1523
 Jesse A., 4993
 Jesse Armstrong, 9501
 Jesse Green, 4165
 Jessie, 7707, 8947
 Jessie Alice, 7741
 Jessie Brigham, 7493
 Jessie Clark, 6018
 Jessie L., 7182
 Jessie M., 10672
 Jessie Z., 7617
 Joanna, 91, 696, 911, 1103,
 1453, 1592, 2784, 2892,
 8142, 9688, 10505
 Joanna Reed, 5354
 Joannah, 272
 Joel, 3212
 Joel A., 6820
 Joel Murray, 6283
 Johanna, 112, 151, 158, 420
 Johannah, 714, 1264
 John, 6, 71, 235, 269, 497,
 499, 507, 721, 728, 732,
 839, 861, 1106, 1183, 1286,
 1346, 1420, 1459, 1467,
 1501, 1648, 1799, 1914,
 2390, 2576, 2693, 2742,
 2745, 2959, 2971, 3043,
 3045, 3207, 3271, 3569,
 3749, 4187, 4403, 4408,
 4688, 4708, 5332, 6074,
 6302, 7914, 9152, 9541,
 9597, 9617, 9623, 9636,
 9647, 9649, 9652, 9698,
 9750, 9831, 10099, 10212,
 10252, 10557, 10561, 10575,
 10601, 10740, 10741, 10742,
 10743, 10744, 10873, 10876,
 10877, 10878, 10879, 10905,
 10931, 10966, 10991
 John A., 6390
 John Adams, 3563
 John Alexander, 5873
 John Allen, 4713, 8221
 John Alpheus, 5203
 John Atherton, 4155
 John Austin, 5402
 John B., 6123, 7734
 John Bailey, 4694
 John Boynton, 1592
 John Bradley, 3187
 John Brooks, 10205
 John Brown, 10206
 John C., 1848, 5077
 John Calvin, 2654
 John Carl, 10487

- Jewett, *Continued*
 John Cleve, 8825
 John Cole, 716
 John Converse, 7650
 John Cotton, 3426
 John Cox, 6595
 John Darlington, 5225
 John Day, 3057
 John E., 10745, 10746
 John Eaton, 3474
 John Edgar, 8627, 9500
 John Edward, 4346
 John Edward Bullard, 3191
 John Ellis, 5308
 John F., 9762
 John Frederick, 4206
 John Freeman, 7211
 John Franklin, 5143
 John Gibbons, 6080
 John Gibson, 6760
 John Glines, 3571
 John Goodale, 6201
 John Griffin, 3451
 John Griswold, 1681
 John Gurrel, 10351
 John H., 4627, 5125, 10747, 10748
 John Hampden, 4785
 John Harris, 1734
 John Harvey, 5111, 5116
 John Henry, 3526, 3671, 4120, 4514, 6290, 9898
 John Howard, 5975, 9882, 9890
 John Joseph, 3019
 John Joseph Louis Carera, 3800
 John Laselle, 7503
 John Leonard, 7722
 John Light, 2292, 4102
 John Lord, 4138
 John M., 10875
 John Malachi, 6340
 John Mark, 10474
 John Mills, 8451
 John Motley, 11023
 John Mullen, 3969
 John Nelson, 10872
 John P., 8830, 10137, 10874
 John Potter, 7130
 John Punchard, 1747, 3530
 John Quincy, 3195, 8242
 John Quimby, 7125
 John R., 10981
 John Reed, 4372
 John Rix, 8746
 John Robinson, 5003, 11011
 John Rogers, 3431
 John Rowley, 5491
 John S., 1433
 John Sandford, 6936
 John Stewart, 10870
 John Taylor, 5998
 John Thomas, 6276
 John W., 5444, 10483
 John Wesley, 4703
 John Whitcher, 10059
 John Willard, 9201
 John Winthrop, 952
- Jewett, *Continued*
 John Goodman, 4142, 6579, 6581
 John Wyman, 2531
 John Young, 5662
 Johnaphine L., 4235
 Jonas, 1533, 3115
 Jonas H., 10286
 Jonas Porter, 5113
 Jonas W., 5504
 Jonathan, 63, 354, 360, 416, 465, 482, 515, 517, 554, 588, 943, 1025, 1125, 1229, 1285, 1416, 1506, 2020, 2577, 2588, 2729, 3064, 4698, 8408, 9628, 9731, 10630, 10632, 10638, 10751, 10752, 10882, 10883, 10884, 10885, 10973
 Jonathan Benton, 7160
 Jonathan F., 10205
 Jonathan Robert Guy, 8410
 Jonathan Thomas, 10982
 Jonathan W., 11016
 Josefa, 4825
 Joseph, 4, 11, 22, 23, 70, 95, 109, 179, 275, 466, 484, 518, 556, 726, 736, 746, 773, 780, 1098, 1109, 1112, 1152, 1233, 1266, 1383, 1438, 1469, 1496, 1521, 1525, 1647, 1656, 1667, 1934, 2086, 2543, 2584, 2590, 2736, 2994, 3427, 4101, 4695, 4769, 5117, 7144, 9537, 9658, 9751, 9801, 9878, 10762, 10763, 10764, 10892, 10893, 10894, 10895
 Joseph A., 10148
 Joseph Adams, 3093
 Joseph Albert, 7139
 Joseph Alexander, 5330
 Joseph B., 10649, 10669
 Joseph Bradley, 10042
 Joseph C., 7730
 Joseph Danforth, 3114, 5499
 Joseph Dodge, 2650
 Joseph E., 10765
 Joseph Edgerley, 4152
 Joseph Ezekiel, 6226
 Joseph Franklin, 3384, 5877, 8440, 9488
 Joseph G., 2044, 3917
 Joseph Grover, 7138
 Joseph H., 3741
 Joseph Henry, 4360, 8661
 Joseph Husband, 2965
 Joseph King, 2780
 Joseph Millen, 767
 Joseph P., 10766
 Joseph Porter, 2869, 5111
 Joseph Richardson, 3056
 Joseph S., 2461
 Joseph Scott, 1225
 Joseph Sumner, 3917
 Joseph W., 10767
 Joseph Waldo, 10054
 Joseph William, 5846
 Joseph Wood, 2381
- Jewett, *Continued*
 Josephine, 2116, 7147, 7201, 10452, 10456, 11012
 Josephine Antonia, 7353
 Josephine Elizabeth, 6954
 Josephine Gale, 6726
 Josephine Jeannette, 8598
 Josephine Letitia, 6007
 Josephine S., 5572
 Josephine T., 10375
 Joshua, 106, 113, 198, 317, 318, 323, 809, 1158, 1270, 1502, 1735, 3041
 Joshua Abbott, 1289, 2591
 Joshua C., 10881
 Joshua Husband, 2960
 Joshua James, 5303
 Joshua R., 1672
 Josiah, 287, 786, 1498, 1515, 1599, 1673, 3033, 3042, 3213, 3425, 6020, 8618, 10880
 Josiah Parsons, 3421, 6000
 Josie Elizabeth, 10983
 Jotham, 1133, 2358, 4690
 Judith, 269, 963, 1467, 2216, 2360, 10815
 Judith Ann, 3017
 Judith Martin, 5390
 Judson P., 9163
 Judson Samuel, 3831
 Judson W., 7137
 Julia, 2224, 2454, 2638, 3412, 3752, 4149, 9785, 9862, 10082
 Julia A., 9869, 10149
 Julia A. Stevens, 2982
 Julia Alice, 10469
 Julia Ann, 1987, 2465, 4345, 5636, 5883, 5887, 7628, 10273
 Julia Annetta, 8740
 Julia Caroline, 5959
 Julia Cornelia, 5025, 7569
 Julia Elizabeth, 8765
 Julia Ellen, 6186
 Julia F., 7234
 Julia Grace, 8446
 Julia Kellogg, 2349
 Julia Loud, 9904
 Julia Marie, 8795
 Julia R., 1945
 Julian Austin, 8098
 Julian E., 9427
 Juliet, 3918
 Juliet Granville, 2347
 Julietta Elizabeth, 5873
 Julietta Maria, 3386
 Juliette M., 9757
 Julius Clinton, 4416, 4419
 Julius Elwin, 6185
 Julius Wadsworth, 8455
 Justin, 3448
 Justus, 10900
 Justus Richardson, 5040
 Karl Bingham, 7179
 Kate, 4159, 5985
 Kate A., 10470
 Kate Ellen, 7714

Jewett, Continued

Kate Gordon, 4237
 Kate L., 4369
 Kate M., 7239, 7591
 Kate P., 5204
 Kate W., 4845
 Katharine, 507, 10446
 Katherine, 94, 268, 499, 717,
 1474, 2404, 8614, 8962,
 9322, 10963
 Katherine Margaret, 3253
 Katie, 10164
 Katie Bell, 6124
 Katie Blanche, 9095
 Katie G., 6051
 Katie Harrison, 5976
 Katie Sophia, 6036
 Kenneth Dubois, 6416
 Kenneth Lee, 7811
 Kenneth Roberts, 9516
 Kesiah, 10256
 Keturah, 1414
 Keziah, 731, 748, 1512
 Kezzie Stuart, 5125
 Kirvin Riggs, 10221
 Kittie, 8568
 Kittie Lee, 8561
 Kittie M., 5202
 Kitty, 10190
 L. Earl, 7619
 L. H., 9173
 Laban Russell, 4767
 Lacitna, 3050
 Ladoma, 10600
 Lafayette, 2096, 5062
 Laforest Burton, 10859
 Langdon A., 8074
 Larkin, 7142
 Lathrop William, 7342
 Laura, 2028, 2111, 2784,
 2787, 2857, 2886, 3275,
 4206, 4685, 4711, 4991,
 5386, 6302, 10107, 10113,
 10356, 10465, 10901, 10902
 Laura A., 4387, 5142, 5505,
 10152, 11000
 Laura Amelia, 4709
 Laura Ann, 2969, 10450,
 10484
 Laura Anne, 4519
 Laura Antoinette, 3027
 Laura E., 7710, 10622
 Laura Estella, 5640
 Laura Finette, 7222
 Laura Fostina, 9574
 Laura Frances, 4558
 Laura Hepzibah, 8436
 Laura Maria, 3440
 Laura Margaret, 6605
 Laura Oliveratta, 7133
 Laura S., 4691
 Laurena Louis, 5411
 Lauretta, 10942
 Laurette Elizabeth, 7963
 Laurette Trowbridge, 4376
 Lavinia, 2293, 2448, 2731,
 3114, 3131, 3205, 3307,
 9727, 10508
 Lavinia Adaline, 10515
 Lavon, 9433

Jewett, Continued

Lawrence Adams, 8232
 Lawrence Russell, 6522
 Leander, 2226, 7575
 Leander Edwin, 7200
 Leander H., 4064
 Lee L., 10774
 Lee Norman, 7632
 Lee Nathan, 9348
 Lee S., 7705
 Leland Granville, 3828
 Leland Stanton, 8702
 Lelia Carlton, 10983
 Lena, 9325
 Lena Alberta, 10010
 Lena Florence, 7198
 Lena Helen, 7959
 Lena M., 8120, 8138
 Lena May, 5334, 10017
 Lenora, 5057
 Lenora L., 10650
 Leon Harold, 8769
 Leon N., 6587
 Leonard, 867, 1288, 2060,
 2586, 3040
 Leonard March, 6691
 Leone, 10520
 Leonida, 2589
 Leonidas Morris, 4409
 Leonora, 4726
 Leroy, 8949, 9593
 Leslie, 7716
 Lester, 2863, 9384, 10492
 Lester E., 5114
 Lester Hammond, 3277
 Lester W., 9415
 Levi, 1602, 1616, 2635, 2784,
 10221, 10574
 Levi Nelson, 4782, 4783
 Lewis, 6352, 10067
 Lewis F., 9417
 Lewis George, 10116
 Lewis K., 9331
 Lewis T., 4504
 Lexera Evaline, 7156
 Liberty, 10607
 Lida, 6510, 10627
 Lida C., 8801
 Lida P., 10206
 Lila, 5984
 Lilla Frances, 7960
 Lillian, 6951, 8057, 8648,
 10138
 Lillian B., 10459
 Lillian Deborah, 8616
 Lillian Etta, 9205
 Lillian L., 10671
 Lillian M., 8083
 Lillian Maria, 7654
 Lillian May, 6825
 Lillian Tilson, 9571
 Lillie, 7196
 Lillie Bell, 6932
 Lillie E., 8042
 Lillie Gertrude, 8852
 Lillie May, 7605
 Lillie Sylvester, 8122
 Lilly P., 4426
 Lincoln Webb, 10309,
 10334

Jewett, Continued

Lingan, 8720
 Linmaens Rufus, 8097
 Linnie, 6508
 Livona French, 5554
 Livonia, 10607
 Lizette, 1948
 Lizzie, 3958, 4202, 5417,
 5773, 6509, 11014
 Lizzie Ann, 7161
 Lizzie Deborah, 5768
 Lizzie Etta, 3833
 Lizzie F., 3947, 10906
 Lizzie Fairbanks, 5643
 Lizzie M., 9869
 Lizzie Maria, 5403
 Llewellyn Lithgow, 2451
 Lloyd Orrin, 9343
 Loan, 1394, 2842
 Lockey, 5157
 Lodema, 3888
 Lodoiska, 10641
 Lois, 581, 589, 1353, 1544,
 1606, 1681, 1797, 1801,
 1807, 1835, 1836, 2488
 Lois A., 6173
 Lois Adaline, 3570
 Lois Edna, 8284
 Lois Etta, 6191
 Lois Eveline, 6181
 Lois H., 3630, 3646
 Lois Isabel, 4838
 Lois Melvina, 3656
 Lois Yates, 6167
 Lon, 7184
 Lona, 10166
 Lora Mabel, 9083
 Lorain, 10592
 Lord Selden, 1693
 Lorena, 10138
 Lorence Endora, 3298
 Lorenzo, 3295, 3657, 10907
 Lorenzo Dow, 1634
 Lorenzo M., 10465
 Lorenzo Niles, 3653
 Lorenzo Thurston, 3966
 Loretta C., 4145
 Loretta Jane, 6381
 Lorinda, 2923
 Loring Averill, 7147
 Lotta, 4291, 9317
 Lottie, 7316
 Lottie Flora, 8121
 Lottie May, 8754
 Lou Ella, 5975
 Louella, 8281
 Louie, 4846
 Louis Harris, 8607
 Louisa, 907, 1240, 2218,
 2228, 2491, 3020, 3166,
 3283, 3642, 3893, 4995,
 5881, 10286, 10490, 10568,
 10851, 10895
 Louisa A., 3390
 Louisa Adelaide, 5879
 Louisa Amanda, 5376
 Louisa Boerum, 5338
 Louisa Cushing, 4167
 Louisa Elizabeth, 9900

Jewett, Continued

Louisa Maria, 4837
10259
Louisa R., 10316
Louisa Ruth, 2383
Louisa Sigonmey, 5737
Louisa Sybel, 5966
Louisa T., 5131
Louise, 4226, 4272, 5068,
7893
Louise Abigail, 7625
Louise Avery, 8794
Louise E., 6019
Louise Gertrude, 8326
Louise Rogers, 6032
Louise V., 5510
Love, 2342
Lovena Averill, 6560
Lovenia, 5560
Lovensa Francelia, 9832
Lovica, 1631
Lovina, 5493, 10135
Lubell Carrie, 9160
Lucetta M., 10466
Lucia B., 10144
Lucia C., 8590
Lucien Henry, 5066
Lucilla A., 10315
Lucille Angels, 7815
Lucille E., 7290
Lucinda, 1155, 2395, 2542,
2890, 4239, 9725, 10093,
10119, 10277, 10546
Lucinda Delia, 6310
Lucinda Louise, 5140
Lucinthy, 1677
Lucretia, 780, 1194, 1396,
1669, 2855, 2864, 3104,
3421, 5065, 9875
Lucretia A., 5060, 5093
Lucretia Millicent, 4364
Lucretia Orcutt, 9976
Lucretia Rogers, 3439
Lucretia Roxana, 5539
Lucy, 335, 557, 766, 772,
779, 840, 860, 865, 941,
1134, 1270, 1294, 1386,
1398, 1402, 1494, 1534,
1581, 1598, 1615, 1628,
1665, 1691, 1806, 2226,
2290, 2362, 2364, 2494,
2554, 2605, 2835, 2922,
2997, 3053, 3126, 3206,
3274, 3284, 4384, 4797,
4821, 5154, 5198, 5367,
9703, 9728, 9730, 9742,
9796, 10366, 10545, 10616,
10872, 10873, 10903
Lucy Abigail, 4816
Lucy Adams, 2782
Lucy Alida, 10189
Lucy Ann, 4831
Lucy Anna, 2656
Lucy Annette, 4390
Lucy Barrett, 10904
Lucy Bradley, 6928
Lucy C., 5555
Lucy Catherine, 7338
Lucy Conant, 10682

Jewett, Continued

Lucy E., 3165
Lucy Edna, 2882
Lucy Elinor, 7339
Lucy Ellen, 5141
Lucy Emma, 9073
Lucy Frances, 4105
Lucy Hungerford, 7319
Lucy J., 4651
Lucy Jane, 4522
Lucy M., 3657, 8140
Lucy Maria, 4058
Lucy Mary, 3003
Lucy Noyes, 1745
Lucy Owen, 4537
Lucy Perkins, 3051
Lucy Tracy, 4784
Lucy Y., 6948
Ludlow, 6316
Luella, 8753
Luella Brown, 5404
Luella M., 10467
Luella S., 5556
Luke, 10122
Lula Estella, 3834
Lula T., 8139
Lulia, 5968
Luther, 1227, 1605, 3050,
3122, 3129, 3228, 5689
Luther Dana, 3188
Luther Hubbard, 5700
Luther Holland, 3282
Luther Kendall, 2254
Luther Samuel, 5711
Lutherha Izette, 3661
Lulu, 7683
Lulu Bean, 8891
Lydia, 33, 278, 325, 356,
357, 476, 587, 741, 909,
930, 938, 1295, 1343, 1371,
1379, 1402, 1517, 1524,
1545, 1550, 1608, 1696,
1835, 1836, 1958, 1961,
2401, 2608, 2694, 2776,
2786, 2844, 2888, 3444,
3660, 3767, 4686, 4774,
6172, 6353, 7183, 9638,
9661, 10062, 10074, 10078,
10587, 10905, 10961
Lydia Alice, 6225
Lydia Ann, 6286
Lydia Augusta, 9884
Lydia Bray, 10059
Lydia C., 10084, 10121
Lydia J., 4387
Lydia Jane, 10091, 10350
Lydia Josephine, 3652
Lydia L., 10959
Lydia M., 5458
Lydia Maria, 4430
Lydia S., 2382, 3650
Lyman, 2220
Lyman Beecher, 4369
Lyman Calvin, 5556
Lyman Washington, 3891
M. Anzolette, 9836
M. A. Emma, 6019
M. A. F., 4403
M. Kittie, 5979

Jewett, Continued

Mabel, 2858, 4228, 4565,
6030, 8628, 8950, 9180,
9517, 10174, 10468
Mabel E., 8711
Mabel Emily, 9989
Mabel Hester, 5387
Mabel Jane, 7961
Mabel May, 7977
Mabel Rice, 4508
Madge Ruth, 10206
Mae, 4206
Mae Irma, 6776
Maggie, 4218, 6576, 7682
Maggie M., 6384
Mahala Ann, 5542, 6393
Malcolm Burham, 8357
Malcolm Everett, 7994
Malcolm L., 10317
Malcolm Worcester, 6514
Malvina, 3294
Mamie Frances, 8570
Mamie Lucinda, 5787
Mandana, 6058
Manning, 8951
Manter M., 8066
Maranda, 2869
Marcellus, 5560
Marcia Minerva, 10498
Marcia Stockbridge, 2546
Marcus D., 10781
Marcus John, 10487
Marcus Lorne, 8804
Marcus Lyon, 2859
Margaret, 247, 327, 713,
824, 1286, 1419, 2548,
3775, 4695, 5109, 5370,
5983, 6063, 8586, 9858,
9865, 10073, 10221, 10446,
10883, 10918, 10919
Margaret A., 2660, 3917,
10991
Margaret Ann, 4722
Margaret Augusta, 4520
Margaret Beck, 4388
Margaret C., 6092
Margaret Clapp, 2253
Margaret E., 7041
Margaret Ellen, 5301, 8233
Margaret F., 2660
Margaret Hale, 10225
Margaret Jane, 5389, 6280
Margaret L., 3006
Margaret Leonora, 10020
Margaret Lucretia, 8091
Margaret M., 2583
Margaret Sarah, 8360
Margia L., 6808
Maria, 751, 1591, 1620, 2227,
2850, 3167, 3273, 3664,
9788, 9797, 10497, 10607
Maria Antoinette, 3186
Maria Caroline, 9893
Maria Eliza, 2975
Maria Elvira, 4414
Maria Emerson, 2489
Maria Emogene, 3827
Maria Louise, 2403
Maria W., 1429

Jewett, Continued

Marian, 382, 6599
 Marie, 2790, 4137, 7288, 9149
 Marie Electa, 9859, 9860
 Marie Louise, 6693
 Marie Slater, 6786
 Marietta, 5488
 Marietta Amelia, 5000
 Marilla, 10571
 Marilla Pullen, 6169
 Marinda, 2527
 Marinda S., 4342
 Marion, 2083, 9951, 10381, 10925
 Marion B., 7492
 Marion Churchill, 6366
 Marion Douglass, 8234
 Marion E., 7731, 10881
 Marion F., 6504
 Marion Hattie, 10524
 Marion Holbrook, 8013
 Marion Lucile, 8627
 Marion M., 10413
 Marion S., 10488
 Marius Robinson, 8359
 Marjorie Lois, 9414
 Mark, 184, 497, 507, 1119, 1164, 5361, 5363, 10444
 Mark I., 7630
 Mark Richards, 2995
 Marretta, 3896
 Marshall, 7208
 Marshall Mount, 4766
 Martha, 64, 127, 185, 186, 235, 349, 353, 360, 513, 773, 944, 946, 1181, 1198, 1230, 1237, 1610, 1646, 1723, 1959, 2027, 2211, 2387, 2394, 2639, 3105, 3233, 3420, 3751, 3773, 3902, 5297, 5710, 6195, 6598, 9636, 9787, 9861, 10218, 10460, 10538, 10558, 10920, 10921, 10922
 Martha A., 10101
 Martha Alice, 6288
 Martha Ann, 2065, 3021, 4118, 10272
 Martha Asenath, 9891
 Martha B., 960
 Martha Caroline, 1743, 4843
 Martha Celeste, 3645
 Martha E., 8759
 Martha Elizabeth, 4211, 6281, 9912, 10986, 11020
 Martha Eveland, 3950
 Martha Frances, 5649
 Martha H., 5069
 Martha Howard, 8566
 Martha Howe, 6182
 Martha J., 5987
 Martha Jane, 2972, 4384, 4720
 Martha Jones, 3413
 Martha Love, 4544
 Martha M., 1808
 Martha Matilda, 2917, 5999

Jewett, Continued

Martha Octavia, 8557
 Martha Osgood, 2252
 Martha P., 2092, 2094
 Martha Parham, 5955
 Martha Rose, 3815
 Martha S., 4400, 4401, 10990
 Martha Sarah, 9829
 Martha Soule, 2338
 Martha Woodbury, 7056
 Marticia, 10583
 Martin Abel, 9557
 Martin C., 9865
 Martin Van Buren, 10263
 Martin William, 3567
 Mary, 1, 4, 8, 11, 21, 32, 63, 64, 72, 74, 89, 109, 113, 120, 122, 143, 152, 156, 184, 191, 194, 222, 224, 238, 273, 275, 279, 284, 287, 288, 289, 322, 342, 343, 346, 348, 351, 380, 468, 474, 477, 478, 483, 480, 487, 497, 498, 507, 508, 512, 520, 543, 559, 561, 582, 597, 664, 666, 685, 688, 698, 720, 727, 771, 788, 785, 807, 834, 852, 881, 954, 957, 1021, 1108, 1112, 1129, 1130, 1143, 1204, 1218, 1236, 1244, 1268, 1288, 1292, 1329, 1333, 1349, 1391, 1392, 1434, 1461, 1497, 1524, 1528, 1533, 1577, 1582, 1666, 1684, 1689, 1692, 1742, 1843, 1847, 1917, 1936, 1940, 1975, 1990, 2027, 2053, 2120, 2217, 2226, 2292, 2343, 2356, 2396, 2487, 2528, 2552, 2582, 2589, 2600, 2612, 2663, 2736, 2741, 2778, 2827, 2833, 2871, 2929, 2947, 2995, 3058, 3103, 3107, 3111, 3228, 3289, 3756, 3766, 3960, 3968, 4114, 4209, 4405, 4687, 4694, 4779, 4840, 5031, 5086, 5102, 5123, 5146, 5537, 5691, 5888, 6057, 6072, 6379, 6609, 6952, 7204, 7205, 7360, 7603, 7655, 7700, 7723, 7727, 7740, 7743, 8607, 9601, 9626, 9641, 9671, 9690, 9706, 9789, 10026, 10027, 10036, 10060, 10099, 10100, 10120, 10125, 10128, 10141, 10209, 10213, 10276, 10566, 10863, 10876, 10895, 10896, 10900, 10909, 10910, 10911, 10912, 10913, 10914, 10915, 10967, 10986, 10988

Jewett, Continued

Mary A., 1853, 2743, 3022, 3658, 3969, 4658, 5040, 5117, 6045, 6277, 7237, 9751, 10576, 10916, 10958
 Mary Abbie, 5382
 Mary Adaline, 4290
 Mary Adeline, 6291
 Mary Angelina, 2885, 4724
 Mary Agnes, 5439
 Mary Alice, 6389, 11000
 Mary Allen, 3529
 Mary Alma, 1672, 8854
 Mary Amanda, 4210, 9830
 Mary Amelia, 4992
 Mary America, 4165
 Mary Ann, 907, 1216, 1978, 2036, 2080, 2288, 2295, 2661, 2778, 3007, 3044, 3431, 3448, 3672, 3892, 3893, 3967, 4699, 5055, 5134, 6279, 6339, 7202, 8749, 9804, 10253, 10483, 10985, 10978
 Mary Ann Amanda, 3256
 Mary Ann Caroline, 3389, 5876
 Mary Ann Colburn, 1980, 2009
 Mary Ann Susan, 3410
 Mary Anna, 3840, 5775
 Mary Anna Barker, 3830
 Mary Apphia, 3574
 Mary Augusta, 9909
 Mary B., 3293, 7317
 Mary Bailey, 4693
 Mary Barker, 2059, 3781, 4511
 Mary Batchelor, 6944
 Mary Bell, 7604
 Mary C., 11001
 Mary Catherine, 2792, 2915, 6376, 10615, 11006
 Mary Chandler, 3654
 Mary Charlotte, 4728
 Mary Chestena, 6171
 Mary Clement, 3643
 Mary Constance, 9213
 Mary Cushing, 4566
 Mary Dixon, 7686
 Mary E., 2060, 2219, 3002, 3185, 3740, 3897, 4065, 4353, 4437, 5194, 5504, 5551, 5880, 8063, 9842, 10136, 10572, 10599, 10645
 Mary Eleanor, 10255
 Mary Electa, 10510
 Mary Eliza, 6445, 7708, 7722
 Mary Eliza Whiton, 3096
 Mary Elizabeth, 1990, 2474, 2475, 2695, 2991, 3525, 3812, 3905, 4119, 4135, 4385, 4717, 5200, 5366, 5388, 5981, 6313, 6581, 7129, 9843, 9921, 9978
 Mary Ella, 7152

Jewett, Continued

Mary Ellen, 3831, 4153,
4547, 4830, 5497, 6199
Mary Elmira, 5132
Mary Emilie, 5456
Mary Emily, 6273
Mary Emogene, 6427
Mary Etta, 3641
Mary Eulalia, 5637
Mary Evaline, 7050
Mary Evelyn, 9070
Mary F., 2410, 7494, 9870,
10302
Mary Fairbanks, 8304
Mary Ferrill, 10551
Mary Florence, 10454
Mary Frances, 3430, 4358,
5974, 6039, 7506
Mary French, 9897
Mary Gardiner, 2369
Mary Gertrude, 10523
Mary Green, 2368, 10859
Mary Grosvenor, 6062
Mary H., 4842, 6821
Mary Harriet, 8863
Mary Harris, 1737
Mary Helen, 5387
Mary Holmes, 1033, 2248
Mary Howard, 6617
Mary Howe, 4075
Mary J., 2462, 2635, 3655,
5384, 5501, 10653,
11017
Mary J. H., 3651
Mary James, 5302
Mary Jane, 2332, 2700, 3070,
3282, 3415, 3564, 4156,
4704, 6296, 10145, 10302,
10548, 10858, 10859,
10996
Mary Jay, 2960
Mary Jennison, 1749
Mary Kennon, 5309
Mary L., 4103, 5500, 7618,
10823
Mary Lee, 2637, 8649
Mary Lillian, 7321
Mary Lou, 8560
Mary Louisa, 4791
Mary Louise, 3665, 4410,
4788, 5712, 5776, 7219,
10363
Mary Lucinda, 8282, 9885
Mary Lucy, 7212, 7216
Mary M., 2870, 3100, 4128,
10059, 10343
Mary Mae, 10168
Mary Maria, 4120, 4128
Mary Martin, 3014
Mary Matilda, 1193
Mary Minot, 5648
Mary Nye, 10214
Mary Olive, 2922, 10917
Mary P., 1225, 3776
Mary Page, 3198
Mary Palmer, 4660
Mary Parker, 10318
Mary Perley, 2995
Mary Permelia, 3848

Jewett, Continued

Mary Pierce, 10353
Mary Prescott Putnam,
3229
Mary Rebecca, 4166
Mary Rice, 6570
Mary Roxana, 4818
Mary S., 2931
Mary Sophia, 4059
Mary St. Claire, 6117
Mary Susan, 3648, 4261
Mary T., 5543
Mary Tabitha, 5958
Mary Turner, 9898
Mary Underwood, 3063
Mary Van Rensselaer, 2467
Mary Victoria, 5990
Mary W., 2977
Mary Walton, 2981
Mary Warren, 8608
Mary Williams, 3443
Mary Williamson, 5342
Mary Woolley, 4509
Mason, 10585
Mat. H., 10780
Mathew Henderson, 10974
Mathew Winfree, 10994,
11022
Matilda, 1233, 3017, 10563,
10581, 10582, 10593,
10895, 10908
Matilda A., 5492
Matilda Caroline, 6027
Matilda Jane, 5520
Matilda V. R., 2467
Matthew, 10250
Mattie, 7221, 10650
Mattie A., 8873
Mattie B., 7684
Mattie Laselle, 4988
Mattie Oraella, 10982
Maud, 6727, 8074
Maud Ruby, 9009
Maude, 8625, 9951
Maude Ione, 9324
Maude J., 4187
Maude M., 8105
Maurice, 10559, 10591
Maurice Belknap, 9399
Max, 8442
Max Bingham, 9212
Maxie, 5561
Maximilian, 3, 22, 23, 28,
380, 540, 955, 2054, 2526,
4843, 9597, 10556, 10775,
10776
May, 4292, 5777, 7651
May A., 10105
May Agnes, 7681
May Belle, 10162
May Jordon, 11021
May Lillian, 9350
Meade, 1165
Mehitable, 96, 97, 129, 134,
145, 183, 189, 267, 332,
340, 361, 471, 483, 504,
569, 715, 876, 964, 967,
1169, 1145, 1455, 1596,
2085, 2097, 2354, 3121,

Jewett, Continued

4646, 9628, 9644, 9655,
9693, 10884, 10923
Mehitable Dodge, 9566
Mehitable Hobson, 3955
Mehitable Jane, 2082
Mella, 6607
Melinda, 3150, 9863
Melissa, 4719
Melorma, 4054
Melvina Wheeler, 10304
Melvin Augustus, 4559
Melvin Burton, 6951
Melvinia, 3644
Melville Jonas, 5526
Mendall, 5038
Mendall Guy, 9319
Mendall F., 9330
Mercy, 71, 93, 223,
3774
Mernie, 6594
Merrick Augustus, 1528
Mersylvia, 1504, 1513
Meta Glass, 6935
Mildred, 6515, 7753
Mildred Cushman, 6621
Mildred Emily, 7178
Mildred Feodore, 6312
Mildred Gertrude, 5740
Mildred Norton, 9568
Mighall, 2212
Miles, 4714, 7093
Miles Carlton, 10269
Millens, 1627
Millicent, 2544
Millie, 765
Millie Estella, 9892
Milo Augustus, 5747
Milo Parker, 3247
Milton, 1526, 2231, 10582,
10925
Milton Edred, 3611
Mina, 6190
Mina Grace, 8851
Miner, 1401
Minnesota, 6394
Minnie, 5156, 5571, 6170,
9383, 10104, 10462
Minnie Brown, 6228
Minnie E., 6466, 8752
Minnie Eunice, 9973
Minnie Louise, 10019
Minnie Rockwell, 9494
Minnie Viola, 10522
Minnie Ward, 9074
Minnie Wilder, 6798
Mira, 3230
Miranda, 2894, 10828
Miriam, 1532, 2747, 7593,
10924
Miriam Irene, 9321
Miriam L., 6729
Miriam M., 1594
Molly, 476, 502, 1111, 9722,
10861
Montrose, 6046
Moody Bridges, 1197
Morris, 1623, 9958, 10487
Morris Belknap, 7880

Jewett, Continued

Morris Benjamin, 8241
 Morris Hyland, 10383
 Morris L., 8618
 Moses, 185, 219, 497, 509,
 562, 646, 713, 947, 1166,
 1216, 1295, 1366, 1369,
 1460, 1550, 1594, 2529,
 2710, 2728, 2735, 2996,
 3771, 4685, 6349, 10080,
 10214, 10248, 10475,
 10634, 10777, 10778,
 10779, 10784, 10926,
 10927, 10928

Moses C., 10493
 Moses Clark, 2367
 Moses F., 7053
 Moses Newell, 4428
 Moses P., 7128
 Moses Seward, 9806
 Moses William, 3047
 Munnis W., 10490
 Munson, 6391

Murray Amos, 8822
 Myra, 1523, 10478, 10829
 Myra Emma, 6200
 Myra G., 2658
 Myra Jane, 4554
 Myron C., 8044
 Myron Holly, 4997
 Myron Sumner, 4037
 Mystic B., 10657
 Myrtice Eleanor, 8142
 Myrtle, 7724
 Myrtle E., 8100
 Myrtle Marian, 10117
 Nabby, 9723
 Nancy, 924, 1110, 1116, 1149,
 1328, 1432, 1605, 1722,
 1838, 1971, 1973, 2019,
 2742, 2745, 2746, 2868,
 3669, 3753, 4669, 4684,
 9790, 9805, 10217, 10567,
 10858

Nancy A., 5499
 Nancy Ann, 3112, 5377
 Nancy B., 10955
 Nancy Barker, 3817
 Nancy Brown, 4049
 Nancy C., 2654
 Nancy Caroline, 4515
 Nancy Davis, 3119
 Nancy Elizabeth, 4688, 4707
 Nancy McKenney, 10271
 Nancy Titcomb, 2693
 Nannie E., 7736
 Naomi, 511, 522, 1686, 1957,
 2602, 2789, 3455
 Naomi Josephine, 4420
 Narcissa Mary, 8052
 Natalie Ingraham, 9407
 Nathan, 92, 286, 417, 421,
 683, 781, 932, 1018, 1131,
 1272, 1398, 1418, 1534,
 1629, 1679, 1968, 2017,
 2310, 2346, 2354, 2864,
 2879, 2931, 3038, 3127,
 3139, 3789, 4689, 5090,
 5369, 10500, 10782, 10783

Jewett, Continued

Nathan A., 1992
 Nathan B., 2986
 Nathan F., 9867
 Nathan H., 2979
 Nathan Hall, 8614
 Nathan Hibbard, 1684, 3442
 Nathan Hussey, 1431
 Nathan Lorenzo, 6383
 Nathan Pearson, 2997, 5370
 Nathan Rodney, 10511
 Nathaniel, 32, 124, 153, 328,
 417, 851, 881, 905, 973,
 1022, 1370, 1571, 1833,
 1946, 2222, 2744, 3765,
 4043, 4709, 5150, 5618,
 10535, 10539, 10636,
 10786, 10787, 10788,
 10789, 10790, 10791,
 10792, 10929
 Nathaniel March, 4223
 Nathaniel O'Neil Hastings,
 4060
 Neal, 7185
 Ned Martin, 5399
 Nehemiah, 3, 17, 18, 75, 90,
 94, 278, 283, 646, 696, 713,
 739, 1371, 1530, 3110,
 9597, 10026, 10784, 10785,
 10815, 10928
 Nehemiah T., 5493
 Neil, 2868
 Nellie, 3970, 3979, 4506,
 4573, 5078, 5784, 7312,
 8009, 8090, 8113, 10823,
 10879
 Nellie A., 4063, 10155
 Nellie B., 6201
 Nellie Booth, 8858
 Nellie Eliza, 6035
 Nellie Gross, 4275
 Nellie H., 7495
 Nellie M., 8041, 8128
 Nellie Maria, 2459, 4121
 Nellie May, 8219
 Nellie Selima, 8853
 Nelson, 2905
 Nelson Holland, 8610
 Nelson Josiah, 7698
 Nettie, 5079, 10165, 10193,
 10605
 Newton, 6594
 Niles Jones, 10307
 Nina, 10168
 Noah, 198, 587, 1327, 1334,
 1312, 2697, 7090, 10793,
 10794, 10795, 10796
 Noah Amherst, 5853
 Noble Mendall, 7600
 Nora, 6180, 7220
 Nora Belle, 5298
 Norma Victor, 5070
 Norman Carver, 5132
 Norman Ralph, 7699
 Norman Stiles, 3645
 Novella Trott, 10357
 Noyes F., 4017
 Oakley, 5088
 Octavia N., 5955

Jewett, Continued

Olcutt A., 8163
 Olin S., 10468
 Olivia Adams, 5677, 5687
 Olivia C., 5503
 Olive, 1156, 1380, 2343, 2353,
 2556, 10106, 10932, 10933
 Olive Aurelia, 5201
 Olive Barker, 4517
 Olive Dodge, 9075
 Olive H. Cole, 2691
 Oliver Kingsbury, 1397
 Olive Maria, 4139
 Olive Sophronia, 5094
 Olive Tarbox, 10280, 10305
 Oliver, 731, 1291, 1505,
 2603, 3061, 10930
 Oliver Clayton, 9379
 Oliver D. B., 10544
 Oliver P., 7126
 Oliver Peasee, 4691
 Oliver Rollon Downe, 8011
 Oliver W., 9151
 Opha Landon, 4835
 Orra Vietta, 6419
 Oren, 5239
 Origen S., 9763
 Orin, 10150
 Orin Waite, 5357
 Oringe, 3649
 Orissa, 2035
 Orra, 4652
 Orrin, 2845, 2847
 Orrin Sinkey, 8818
 Orrin Weston, 5508
 Orrington, 6596
 Orris, 2906
 Orson, 2846
 Orthneil, 1378
 Orville D., 10931
 Orville Ross, 6955
 Oscar, 5104, 10797
 Oscar A., 10166
 Oscar Augustus, 7912
 Oscar Charles, 6306
 Osman Martin, 5409
 Othmeil, 1405, 1407
 Othnell, 2892, 2903
 Otis, 2230
 Otis E., 4422
 Otis Gilman, 10451
 Otis Parker, 3144, 8158
 Owen Malone, 5968
 Parker, 3039, 10088, 10123
 Parkman Franklin, 10374
 Pattie, 2867
 Pattie Maria, 10064
 Patience, 20, 270, 288, 790,
 1468, 1714, 10471
 Patrick Henry, 3415
 Patty, 1287, 2021
 Patty Kyle, 5312
 Paul, 824, 470, 474, 481, 806,
 813, 1988, 3545, 10936,
 11013
 Paul Dougan, 9518
 Paul Erastus, 9227
 Paul Norris, 10499
 Pauline, 3391, 6119, 8564

- Jewett, *Continued*
 Pauline Baldwin, 9979
 Pauline Ellen, 4556
 Pauline Louise, 10383
 Peace, 10871
 Pearl, 5385, 7709, 10378
 Pearl Cora, 9346
 Pearson, 4654
 Peggy, 670, 10885
 Pembroke Somerset, 3299
 Percy Eugene, 9161
 Percy Lawrence, 9569
 Percy Livingston, 10206
 Percy O., 10380
 Percy Raymond, 9980
 Perkins, 3054
 Perley B., 6537
 Perley J., 1944
 Permelia, 932, 3109, 3118
 Perry, 2873, 4797
 Perry Hull, 6439
 Perry W., 7241
 Persis, 3885, 10644
 Peter, 10895
 Peter Jenner, 3390
 Peter Livingston, 10604
 Phebe, 157, 276, 347, 361, 419, 429, 472, 491, 575, 809, 948, 1118, 1158, 1366, 1539, 1579, 2037, 3151, 3889, 9678, 9699, 10558, 10559, 10937
 Phebe A., 3813, 10598
 Phebe Ann, 5639
 Phebe C., 3540
 Phebe F., 2066
 Phebe J., 5525
 Phebe Kilburn, 4649
 Phebe L., 7051
 Phebe M., 9756, 10285
 Phebe Maria, 3065
 Phebe Taber, 3450
 Phelps Dodge, 7346
 Phila, 9765, 10570
 Philander, 2225
 Philander Coburn, 5551, 8063
 Philemon S., 6049
 Philena, 1845
 Philinda, 1409
 Philip Henry, 8007, 10550
 Philip Longfellow, 6513
 Philip Nathan, 8870
 Philma, 10345
 Philo, 2791, 10577
 Philo D., 7312
 Philo Dennis, 4839
 Philo L., 7312
 Philo Landon, 7337
 Philomelia, 962
 Phineas Nelson, 7039
 Phoebe, 767, 1173, 1506, 4647, 6059, 10208
 Phyllis, 7755
 Pickard, 1267
 Platt, 10579
 Pliny A., 9847
 Pliny Adams, 9757
- Jewett, *Continued*
 Polly, 522, 879, 904, 1130, 1268, 1291, 1333, 1505, 1618, 1794, 1837, 2335, 2585, 3762, 9697, 9749, 10075, 10209, 10584, 10609, 10935
 Polly Gibbs, 1527
 Priscilla, 14, 33, 65, 75, 111, 155, 163, 200, 240, 415, 424, 3426, 9604, 9672, 10949
 Prosper Lawrence, 10092
 Prudence, 1271, 5333, 9727, 10557, 10934
 Prudence Augusta, 4415
 Prudence Noyes, 1144
 Purchase, 99, 266, 283, 714, 1455, 2992
 Quimby H., 9149
 R. R., 7704
 Rachel, 190, 560, 737, 750, 1393, 1518, 1570, 2837, 3108, 5143, 9658, 9702, 10088, 10125, 10930
 Rachel Eliza, 9381
 Rachel Jane, 10270
 Ralph, 1582, 1864, 9353, 10124, 10126
 Ralph Bradstreet, 4267
 Ralph Edmond, 10009
 Ralph Francis, 3828
 Ralph Kenneth, 9546
 Ralph Leslie, 3832
 Ralph P., 10138
 Ralph Pike, 10551
 Ralph Sumner, 8690
 Ralph W., 1762
 Ralph Winslow, 866, 3673
 Ransom, 10573
 Ray, 10198
 Ray Elmer, 10359
 Ray Hollis, 8012
 Ray L., 10487
 Ray LaMoyne, 8363
 Ray Palmer, 7199
 Ray W., 8713
 Raymond, 10499
 Raymond Dudley, 10007
 Raymond Sanders, 8563
 Raymond Smith, 9495
 Rebecca, 11, 63, 66, 161, 199, 228, 271, 538, 540, 556, 647, 686, 758, 832, 863, 927, 1265, 1289, 1423, 1424, 1466, 1498, 1580, 1590, 2012, 2341, 2579, 2983, 3034, 3226, 3451, 6299, 9630, 10153, 10856, 10954
 Rebecca Boynton, 3199
 Rebecca Cummings, 586
 Rebecca Green, 1748
 Rebecca Hammond, 1167
 Rebecca Heagan, 10260
 Rebecca Hulda, 8240
 Rebecca Jane, 10445, 10458
 Rebecca M., 2610, 3194
 Rebecca Melcher, 3197
- Jewett, *Continued*
 Rebecca Rose, 3536
 Rebecca Whitman, 8003
 Rebeckah, 345, 571, 10886
 Rebekah Edith Dwinell, 8305
 Record, 9768, 9961
 Reform, 98
 Reginald Sise, 7938
 Relief, 1520, 3068
 Rensselaer, 10572
 Reuben, 9721, 9768
 Reuel, 5537
 Reva, 8953
 Rhoda, 584, 783, 1695, 10890
 Rice O., 5151
 Richard Bradley, 4532
 Richard Caldwell, 8016
 Richard Dickinson, 6089, 8679
 Richard Dummer, 1134, 2359
 Richard Dunn, 6695
 Richard E., 6809
 Richard Henry Lee, 4781
 Richard Joseph, 4382
 Richard William Dickinson, 8681
 Richmond, 9499
 Robert, 967, 3037, 5082, 8631, 10963, 10992
 Robert Arthur, 6511
 Robert B., 11014
 Robert Coleman, 5957, 8683
 Robert Drane, 4540, 6949
 Robert Favor, 9349
 Robert Frank, 8747
 Robert J., 9412
 Robert Kee, 6278
 Robert Morris, 6045
 Robert Mortimer, 10021
 Robert P., 2465
 Robert Ransom, 5850
 Robert Rollin, 7813
 Robert Stanley, 8447
 Robert Wellington, 11007
 Rocelia, 5090
 Rodney, 10502
 Rodney Benson, 10524
 Roger, 9690
 Roger Edgar, 8454
 Roland Carol, 8229
 Rollin Chapin, 2923
 Rollin Niles, 5201, 5202
 Rosa Bell, 6192
 Rosa Jane, 6454
 Rosaline, 5512
 Roscoe, 8803
 Roscoe H., 8650
 Rose, 7357, 8461
 Rose May, 5785
 Rosalie, 5062
 Rosalie E., 7279
 Rosella, 3153
 Rosella A., 3117
 Rosena, 9862
 Rosilla Adelaide, 2919

Jewett, Continued

Rosina Elizabeth, 5363
 Rosina L., 10376
 Ross Scott, 9025
 Roswell H., 5093
 Roswell Poole, 3251
 Rowa, 9695
 Roxana, 5853
 Roxanna, 2601
 Roxey, 9387
 Roy, 10168
 Roy Colter, 8755
 Roy Ernest, 9345
 Roy Eugene, 10524
 Roy George, 7701
 Roy Harmon, 10499
 Ruby, 511, 522, 9537
 Rufus, 1617, 3123, 3269
 Rufus E., 5514
 Rufus L., 8054
 Rufus Samuel, 7322
 Ruhanna, 1601
 Russell, 9386
 Russell Batchelder, 7954
 Russell C., 10673
 Russell McIntosh, 7354
 Ruth, 22, 105, 117, 158, 266,
 308, 316, 328, 428, 501,
 518, 719, 743, 759, 776,
 808, 823, 835, 838, 851,
 880, 939, 1019, 1030, 1131,
 1179, 1363, 1470, 1798,
 1803, 1834, 1928, 2402,
 2841, 3887, 4644, 5087,
 6379, 7576, 9613, 10181,
 10274
 Ruth Abigail, 10008
 Ruth Adelaide, 6064
 Ruth Ann, 1744, 10223
 Ruth Collins, 6116
 Ruth Eliza, 9226
 Ruth Elizabeth Victoria,
 7634
 Ruth Evelyn, 8846
 Ruth Hadly, 10941
 Ruth Hun, 2256
 Ruth Isabelle, 10371
 Ruth L., 4282
 Ruth Marion, 5024
 Ruth P., 2229
 Ruth Payne, 4144
 Ruth Riggs, 10211
 Ruth S., 6505
 Ruth Tarbox, 10215
 Ruth Victoria, 9214
 S. Jane, 6364
 Sadie, 6822, 9068
 Sadie A., 9177
 Sadie E., 8072
 Salla, 10895
 Sallie B., 4532
 Sallie Blount, 6929
 Sallie Louisa, 5977
 Sallie S., 6604
 Sallie W., 4533
 Sally, 750, 867, 881, 1109,
 1341, 1383, 1384, 1417,
 1511, 1591, 1593, 1610,
 1915, 2317, 2596, 2778,

Jewett, Continued

2775, 2987, 3203, 4657,
 9707, 9766, 10569, 10928,
 10948
 Sally Ann, 6056
 Sally G., 2044
 Sally Gould, 2993
 Sally Jennett, 2881
 Sally Maria, 10502
 Sally Sanborn, 3115
 Salona, 2946
 Salone, 9701
 Samantha, 1409
 Samantha Philinda, 2924
 Sammie Florence, 10373
 Samuel, 117, 319, 320, 329,
 382, 485, 510, 535, 764,
 836, 940, 965, 966, 1156,
 1180, 1250, 1269, 1385,
 1386, 1466, 1507, 1509,
 1598, 1680, 1795, 1835,
 1836, 2023, 2029, 2077,
 2338, 2339, 2365, 2546,
 2580, 2783, 3234, 3426,
 3758, 4197, 4654, 4796,
 4829, 9638, 9659, 9664,
 9675, 9705, 9729, 9733,
 9871, 10556, 10629, 10798,
 10799, 10800, 10801, 10802,
 10825, 10926, 10927, 10939,
 10940, 10941, 10957, 10962
 Samuel A., 2790
 Samuel Albert, 2405
 Samuel Ambrose, 4819
 Samuel Appleton Wood-
 bury, 4153
 Samuel Augustus, 2448
 Samuel Benjamin, 3572
 Samuel C., 2401
 Samuel Clark, 3783, 3785
 Samuel E., 7281
 Samuel Ezekiel, 6357
 Samuel F., 4056, 7280
 Samuel Franklin, 4815
 Samuel Gibson, 1335
 Samuel Green, 1988, 6591,
 10936
 Samuel Hale, 1218
 Samuel Henry, 3826
 Samuel Hopkins, 2966
 Samuel Horace, 7322
 Samuel Leonard, 7040
 Samuel Lincoln, 5024,
 7233
 Samuel Nathan, 6047
 Samuel Newell, 3564
 Samuel Norman, 6188
 Samuel P., 5136, 7235
 Samuel Palmer, 4726
 Samuel Parsons, 3422
 Samuel Potter, 4646
 Samuel R., 10872, 10942
 Samuel Rodney, 3644
 Samuel S., 4044, 4046
 Samuel Scott, 7314
 Samuel Smith, 3569
 Samuel Walker, 4133
 Samuel Wingate, 2088
 Sara, 3076

Jewett, Continued

Sara Ethel, 7819
 Sarah, 5, 12, 13, 15, 16, 24,
 28, 30, 33, 72, 73, 110, 123,
 131, 135, 148, 149, 158,
 187, 225, 242, 277, 281,
 329, 331, 336, 358, 361,
 414, 422, 483, 516, 567,
 576, 588, 663, 669, 714,
 718, 722, 730, 731, 736,
 739, 753, 774, 782, 789,
 812, 833, 882, 888, 905,
 912, 922, 937, 940, 951,
 953, 959, 961, 966, 1102,
 1113, 1135, 1146, 1172,
 1177, 1180, 1195, 1219,
 1223, 1224, 1285, 1289,
 1332, 1350, 1374, 1437,
 1452, 1454, 1464, 1472,
 1490, 1491, 1516, 1531,
 1688, 1720, 1740, 1792,
 1795, 1802, 1845, 1955,
 1980, 2011, 2030, 2043,
 2052, 2090, 2100, 2214,
 2222, 2254, 2343, 2393,
 2542, 2553, 2724, 2734,
 2735, 2747, 2775, 2789,
 2887, 2976, 3106, 3123,
 3135, 3144, 3277, 3288,
 3422, 3441, 3452, 3470,
 3785, 4402, 4644, 4654,
 4766, 4777, 4795, 5112,
 5171, 5698, 6091, 6221,
 7039, 7146, 7168, 7203,
 9603, 9621, 9639, 9655,
 9663, 9794, 9800, 10026,
 10030, 10057, 10063,
 10074, 10076, 10098,
 10130, 10182, 10399,
 10544, 10612, 10637,
 10839, 10840, 10841,
 10895, 10905, 10944,
 10945, 10947, 10952,
 10971, 10980
 Sarah A., 2697, 3190, 3649,
 4053, 5093, 5133
 Sarah Abigail, 7090
 Sarah Adella, 7712
 Sarah Amelia, 3252
 Sarah Ann, 2545, 2989,
 3012, 3145, 3792, 4712,
 4817, 4829, 10901
 Sarah Anna, 5998
 Sarah Anne, 2291, 3786
 Sarah B., 2386, 10502
 Sarah Belinda, 10056
 Sarah Caroline, 2409
 Sarah Cecilia, 6615
 Sarah Churchill, 10870
 Sarah Clemintina, 3274
 Sarah D., 9752, 9834
 Sarah E., 3563, 4794, 5396,
 5892, 9866
 Sarah Eliza, 4214, 7320
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2060, 2963,
 3798, 3896, 4076, 4513,
 4787, 5383, 6450, 7093,
 7123, 7952
 Sarah Ella, 5408

INDEX

Jewett, *Continued*
 Sarah Ellen, 3575, 4158,
 4428
 Sarah Elvira, 5059
 Sarah F., 3957, 5440
 Sarah Farmer, 1529
 Sarah Frances, 2302, 5380
 Sarah G., 10058
 Sarah Guthrie, 5314
 Sarah H., 1430
 Sarah Hart, 9882
 Sarah Helen, 5199, 8867,
 10349
 Sarah J., 10040, 10543, 10940
 Sarah Jane, 2963, 3904,
 4117, 4431, 4546, 5854,
 10959
 Sarah Jean, 6344
 Sarah K., 10217
 Sarah Knapp, 10205
 Sarah L., 2609
 Sarah Lavinia, 4104
 Sarah Lewis Durant, 2094
 Sarah Loomis, 2647
 Sarah Louise, 3278, 4194,
 6071, 10964
 Sarah Louise, 4764, 4847,
 7230, 8079
 Sarah Lucretia, 5989, 6001
 Sarah M., 1964, 4064, 8135
 Sarah Mabel, 6206
 Sarah Maria, 2606, 2884,
 2970, 3978, 4424, 6523
 Sarah Mariah, 3196
 Sarah Maude, 5328
 Sarah Orne, 4136, 4143,
 6571, 6583
 Sarah Page, 10042
 Sarah Palmer, 3013, 3422
 Sarah Pearson, 956
 Sarah Rand, 10220
 Sarah S., 10943
 Sarah Shapley, 2922
 Sarah Sophia, 3059
 Sarah Submit, 5092
 Sarah Susan, 2930
 Sarah W., 2249, 8043
 Sarah Whitefield, 3198
 Sarah Wood, 2380
 Sarah Woods, 3097
 Sarahphine, 10151
 Sarepta, 5144
 Sarepta A., 2878
 Selenda, 2093
 Selina Adeline, 3662
 Serena, 3124
 Seth, 134, 384, 386, 972
 Seth Gardiner, 4725
 Sewall, 3121, 8113
 Sewall Jonas, 5540
 Sewall Porten, 2473
 Sewell Pearson, 2998
 Sexton Butler, 2862
 Shadrach, 2607
 Shadrach S., 2611
 Sheila Mackenzie, 9983
 Shepard, 1208
 Shepard Leach, 7955
 Sherman B., 10803

Jewett, *Continued*
 Sherman Kelsey, 8613
 Sherman Skinner, 3425,
 8613
 Shirley, 7577
 Sibyl, 3136, 9694, 9700
 Sidney, 2115, 3414
 Sidney Augustus, 2116
 Sidney Edmund, 8228
 Sidney Johnson, 4541
 Sidney Lincoln, 4077
 Sidney Norma, 6193
 Siestad, 6594
 Silas, 10339
 Silas Harvey, 10962
 Silas T., 10950
 Silas Wright, 4833
 Silence, 9687
 Simeon B., 1432, 2978
 Simon, 10895, 10951
 Smith, 1796
 Solomon, 160, 427, 742, 1033,
 1413, 1539, 2247, 2548,
 3053, 3150, 4832, 4838,
 10938
 Solomon Wright, 2792,
 2915, 7339
 Sophia, 968, 1477, 1673,
 1674, 2034, 3133, 3234,
 4696, 5749, 6358, 9168,
 9753, 10536
 Sophia Ashe, 6931
 Sophia Elizabeth, 9883
 Sophia Lacada, 1634
 Sophia Lucretia, 5096
 Sophia Pratt, 4996
 Sophia Pray, 2286
 Sophia R., 3895, 10181
 Sophia Seymour, 10963
 Sophia Smith, 2296
 Sophie, 6033
 Sophronia, 2365, 322, 4205,
 5521, 5686, 9772
 Sophronia Adams, 8279
 Sophronia Adell, 6588
 Sophronia G., 5197
 Sophronia Tyler, 3297
 Spofford, 1477
 Spofford Dodge, 1310
 Spofford Israel, 3024
 Sprague, 10554
 Stanley, 4290, 8761
 Stanley Augustus, 5872
 Stanley B., 10418
 Stanley Guion, 6761
 Stanley P., 3540
 Statira, 1796
 Statira Ann, 3568
 Stella, 8812, 10138, 10615
 Stella H., 8450
 Stella May, 9542
 Stephen, 33, 65, 150, 198,
 354, 359, 360, 417, 430,
 515, 585, 924, 1099, 1115,
 1177, 1327, 1344, 1458,
 1974, 1977, 2094, 2210,
 2239, 2395, 2656, 2842,
 4533, 5371, 6934, 9655,
 9692, 9845, 10213, 10251

Jewett, *Continued*
 Stephen Barker, 3807
 Stephen Henry, 4548
 Stephen McLellan, 1235
 Stephen Percy, 6410
 Stephen S., 1429
 Stephen Sears, 2973
 Stephen Shannon, 6122
 Stephen Thomas, 3026
 Stillman, 2216, 2606
 Stillman E., 10644
 Stinson, 10282
 Stoddard Erskine, 9590
 Submit, 1397, 10632, 10640
 Sumner, 2219, 5563, 10279,
 10949
 Sumner L., 10409
 Susan, 521, 1119, 1132, 1133,
 1578, 1580, 1943, 2345,
 2351, 2485, 2852, 3009,
 3183, 3755, 4155, 4532,
 4695, 7189, 7599, 10248,
 10588
 Susan Alvira, 2880
 Susan Ann, 3754, 5748
 Susan Ann Judson, 3256
 Susan Bartlett, 10690
 Susan Eliza, 10268
 Susan Elvira, 4225
 Susan Frances, 4148
 Susan Hammond, 3016
 Susan Jameson, 6582
 Susan Jane, 10135
 Susan Jennette, 5063
 Susan Kee, 6301
 Susan Lois, 3784
 Susan Maria, 5635
 Susan Marrow, 4630
 Susan Nash, 2916, 4841
 Susan P., 4048
 Susan Rowena, 4510
 Susan S., 2223
 Susan Spalding, 3184
 Susan Viola, 8849
 Susan W., 10831
 Susanna, 124, 991, 1021,
 1462, 1965
 Susanna Judge, 5300
 Susannah, 344, 465, 583,
 850, 877, 882, 891, 908,
 952, 1247, 1266, 1407, 1420,
 1456, 1492, 1525, 1844,
 2405, 3035, 4647, 6382,
 9633, 9657
 Susannah French, 5538
 Susie, 3540, 11009
 Susie Howard, 5769
 Susie J., 10156
 Susie Maria, 5771
 Susie Mills, 8796
 Sybil, 740, 1540, 1672
 Sybil Ann, 3024
 Sylvester, 9788, 9797
 Sylvester Scott, 7311
 Sylvia, 1991, 9748
 T. A., 2450
 Tabitha, 2221, 4041
 Tacy Mitchell, 2965
 Tamson Ann, 10883

Jewett, Continued

Temperance, 578
 Thaddeus, 684, 1417
 Thaddeus Sobieska, 3290
 Thankful, 1412
 Thankful H., 4705
 Theo. S., 8684
 Theoda, 10410
 Theodore, 10830
 Theodore Carter, 6013, 8612
 Theodore Furber, 2343
 Theodore H., 4131
 Thirza, 1537
 Thirza Cottle, 4703
 Thomas, 25, 71, 90, 145,
 321, 349, 542, 665, 761,
 765, 927, 1101, 1293, 1421,
 1437, 1575, 1621, 1957,
 1986, 2344, 2789, 2872,
 3035, 3760, 3824, 4143,
 4794, 4836, 5110, 6318,
 7284, 9798, 10495, 10804,
 10805, 10806, 10952,
 10953, 10986, 10989
 Thomas A., 22, 7170
 Thomas Allison, 3669
 Thomas B., 9923
 Thomas B. H., 11000
 Thomas Backus, 9756, 9842
 Thomas Bancroft, 10013
 Thomas Dearborn, 4137
 Thomas Edward, 9923
 Thomas Franklin, 7220
 Thomas Frederick, 1385,
 7231
 Thomas Green, 2369, 6615,
 8960
 Thomas H., 2985
 Thomas Hardin, 6946
 Thomas Jackson, 11009
 Thomas Jefferson, 3475
 Thomas Judge, 5306
 Thomas L., 6930, 9805
 Thomas Lightfoot, 2957,
 7877
 Thomas M., 4777, 4824,
 7278, 9175
 Thomas Melton, 10277
 Thomas Montgomery, 7148
 Thomas Murdock, 2781
 Thomas Peabody, 2649
 Thomas S., 2362
 Thomas Scovell, 7359
 Thomas Staniford, 2362
 Thomas W., 6298, 9398
 Thornton Alonzo, 9224
 Timothy, 958, 1179, 2496,
 3791, 9686
 Timothy Hastings, 4062
 Tony Marcellus, 5560
 Torrey Kinsman, 3541
 Truman, 8158, 10132, 10580
 Tryphena, 1389, 9773
 Tryphene, 9770
 Tryphosa, 1390, 1976, 2785
 Turner McKenney, 10270
 Turner Munroe, 10359
 Una, 9368
 Unity, 2020

Jewett, Continued

Unity Medora, 6455
 Ursula Ellen, 10266
 V. Ethel, 7648
 Vandalia, 5561
 Vera, 9534
 Vera Burnham, 8358
 Vera Frances, 10173
 Vera Woods, 10360
 Vesta A., 6174
 Victor, 6380
 Victor Francis, 8726
 Victor R., 7635
 Victoria, 3760
 Viloria Augusta, 9193
 Viloria Sophronia, 10499
 Viola, 6823, 7722
 Viola A., 8129
 Viola Frances, 5774
 Virginia L., 5316
 Virginia Saxe, 7504
 Vivian, 8045
 Vivian Maurine, 8364
 Von Gilbert, 7181
 W. D., 9178
 Wald Shadrach, 4432
 Walden Greenwood, 10352
 Waldo Reed, 6527
 Wales, 2867
 Wallace, 5105
 Wallace Frederick, 8049
 Wallace N., 5772
 Wallace R., 8958
 Walter, 2411, 5401, 5571,
 8760, 9691
 Walter C., 7496
 Walter D., 6807
 Walter E., 5121
 Walter Edmund, 3183
 Walter F., 5498
 Walter G., 3113
 Walter Guy, 9592
 Walter Irving, 3833
 Walter Kendall, 3841
 Walter Oakleaf, 4276
 Walter P., 2877
 Walter S., 5192
 Ward E., 7631
 Warren, 1938
 Warren C., 3740
 Warren Edmund, 10011
 Warren Shattuck, 4427
 Washington, 4765, 10961
 Wells, 8585
 Welthea Ruth, 6456
 Wesley, 8814
 Wesley M., 10419
 Wilbur Fiske, 4157
 Wilber Owen, 7737
 Wilda E., 10392
 Wilfred, 9351, 9539
 Willard, 1635, 1843, 3658
 Willard Holbrook, 5365
 Willard Lincoln, 7943
 Willard Ralph, 10555
 William, 2, 150, 188, 387,
 537, 573, 854, 961, 970,
 1154, 1192, 1196, 1222,
 1245, 1427, 1471, 2076,

Jewett, Continued

2078, 2334, 2355, 2457,
 2549, 2597, 2638, 2646,
 2980, 3117, 3147, 3954,
 4362, 5108, 5543, 6058,
 6559, 7652, 9068, 9597,
 9600, 9615, 10131, 10182,
 10215, 10249, 10623,
 10628, 10631, 10639,
 10807, 10808, 10809,
 10810, 10811, 10812,
 10954, 10956, 10957,
 10959, 10960, 10963,
 10966, 10968, 10988
 William A., 4423, 5511,
 8100, 9150
 William Adams, 4780
 William Allen, 4392
 William Averill, 4271
 William B., 10813
 William Balch, 2084
 William Bancroft, 3185
 William Benjamin,
 6358
 William Bradford, 4264,
 9801
 William Butler, 5987
 William C., 10814
 William Cecil, 9803
 William Cornell, 2168, 4288,
 4289
 William Crane, 3532
 William Dennison, 10565
 William Durham, 4130
 William Elbridge, 10276,
 10365
 William Eri, 3885, 6147,
 8891
 William F., 8081, 10153
 William Francis, 5387
 William Francis Turner,
 5379
 William Frederick, 8791,
 10206
 William Grosvenor, 6063
 William H., 2426, 2967,
 2990, 9881, 10958
 William Hathaway, 6377
 William Hayden, 4768
 William Hellings, 9071
 William Henry, 2066, 2384,
 2692, 3810, 3811, 4063,
 4121, 4550, 5141, 6413,
 8660, 9844, 9884, 10098,
 10547
 William Henry Harrison,
 3291
 William Herbert, 8742
 William Horace, 10368
 William Howard, 4169
 William Hubbard Smith,
 10939
 William James, 1754
 William Jay, 4113
 William Kennon, 5301,
 5312, 7893
 William Lord, 4534
 William Loring, 5660
 William Mellow, 5447

- Jewett, William Melvin, 6190
 William Nelson, 2878
 William Orrington Lunt, 4158, 6601
 William P., 10645
 William Parker, 4788
 William Pettibone, 5962
 William Pool, 2658
 William Poole, 1330, 1331
 William R., 1851, 8130, 10998
 William Ralston, 8860
 William Robson, 10964
 William S., 2466, 10960
 William Sebastian, 3984, 6529
 William Simeon, 2968, 4429
 William Smith, 3066, 3067
 William T., 5089, 10448
 William Thomas, 11003
 William Turner, 2598
 William V., 10955
 William Varnum, 10041
 William W., 4051
 William Walker, 10548
 William Walter, 5777
 William Wesley, 6292
 William Willshire, 2944
 Willie, 8847, 8866
 Willie Howard, 9988
 Willie Nutting, 7214
 Willie T., 10455
 Willis, 9497
 Wilmot Allen, 8792
 Wilson Asa Ward, 6384
 Wilson Flavell, 5497
 Wilson H., 8051
 Winifred Cornell, 6763
 Winina Frances, 8362
 Winnie, 5772
 Woodman Hazen, 10875
 Zabdiah R., 1668
 Zaida Elena, 7621
 Zebiah, 1668
 Zedediah, 10770
 Zella, 10473
 Zella M., 8813
 Zenas, 10962
 Zenas Farson, 10962
 Zeno Kent, 7592, 9322
 Zerviah Ann, 9342
 Zetta, 9173
 Zetta Nourse, 5223
 Zilpah, 761, 1607, 2547
 Jewitt, Anna May, 11035
 Cora Bell, 11032
 Edward, 11024
 Edward Henry, 11032
 Edward Pelton, 11039
 Edward Rogers, 11026
 Ella Augusta, 11033, 11040
 Ellen, 11031
 Frank Henry, 11036
 Frederick William, 11042
 Harriet, 11025
 Hester, 11024
 James Jones, 11029
 Jewitt, John Rogers, 11024, 11027, 11031, 11041
 Julia, 11027
 Mary, 11034
 Mary Elizabeth, 11030
 Mary Good, 11028
 Russell Arthur, 11037
 Sarah Elizabeth, 11038
 Sarah M., 11027
 William Arthur, 11034
 Johns, Anne Webster, 2964
 Benjamin Kenzie, 5324
 Edward Quarles, 5317
 Eva, 5316
 Fredericka Maria, 5315
 Hugh Judge, 5323
 Joanna, 2892
 Margaret Skinner, 5321
 Mary James, 5322
 Mollie V., 5316
 Nancy Franklin, 5320
 Stephen Stuart, 2964, 5316
 Susan Hopkins, 2964
 Susan Jewett, 5319
 Tacy Jewett, 5318
 William, 2892
 Johnson, Abigail, 277, 439, 452
 Adelia M., 4306
 Alma S., 6584
 Almeda Thankful, 5266
 Alvin Jewett, 4299
 Ann Wilder, 2406
 Anna E., 4266
 Anna Kimball, 4242
 Bernice A., 4304
 Bolinda Elmira, 2941
 C. F. A., 2409
 Capt., 11
 Charles P., 2393
 Charles Winthrop, 4251
 Col., 806
 Cynthia C., 4307
 David B., 2486
 Edward, 2941, 4248
 Eli H., 4300
 Eliza Ann, 5327
 Elizabeth, 31, 170, 3444, 5296
 Elizabeth C., 5296
 Ellen Christopher, 5815
 Ellen M., 4243
 Etta, 4310
 Eveline, 2070
 Flora Louise, 8624
 Fred Augustus, 5264
 Geneva Wild, 6563
 George B., 4302
 Grove L., 4366
 Hannah, 36, 690, 733, 4639
 Hannah Brooks, 2072
 Harriet, 2026, 2486
 Hattie L., 4308
 Henrietta, 4241
 Henry C., 4304
 Jacob, 5296
 John, 439
- Johnson, Joseph, 36, 2406
 Joseph, 36, 2406
 Joseph Smith, 2406
 Joseph Q., 7543
 Julietta Maria, 6053
 Kate Dudley, 4250
 Laura, 4302
 Laura M., 4303
 Laura Maria, 3440
 Lois Ellen, 7543
 Louisa Fremont, 4247
 Lovica B., 4300
 Lucia Helena, 4299
 Martha E., 4301
 Mary, 4248
 Mary Ellen, 4301
 Mary J., 4309
 Mary Winthrop, 4249
 Melville, 6052
 Minnie Augusta, 6768
 Mitty, 3440
 Moses, 962
 Nicholas, 5815
 Ophelia, 5265
 Otis Russell, 2069
 Philomelia, 962, 2068
 Rachel, 515
 Sally, 1383
 Samuel, 2071
 Sarah, 2406, 10904
 Sarah Caroline, 2409
 Sarah Louise, 4244
 Sarah Maria, 2067
 Stilman, 2026
 Susan, 2852
 Susannah L., 4305
 Sylvia, 5132
 Thomas, 439
 Unity, 2020
 Van Buren, 6054
 Victor M., 3440
 Virginia Helena, 6767
 Willard R. F., 4301
 William, 3440, 6584
 William E., 4310
 William G., 439
 William Warner, 6766
 Zebediah, 6563
 Johnston, Helen M., 4273
 Jolliffe, Edna May, 6994
 Helen Jeffery, 9058
 Jane Mary, 6994
 John Parks, 9060
 Margaret Jewett, 9059
 Samuel, 6994
 William M., 6994
 Jones, Ada Anna, 4848
 Allan Saxe, 7361
 Alleyne, 7271
 Amanda, 6341
 Arthur, 7088
 Carry, 7088
 Charlotte Parsons, 1227
 Clara, 9763
 Cuthbert Marvin, 9241
 David Watson, 6603
 Delia Charlotte, 9854
 Earl Jay, 9244

- Jones, Ebenezer, 9672
 Edward Nelson, 9247
 Elias, 3902
 Elisabeth, 3180
 Elizabeth, 5017, 9782
 Ellen Atlantic, 9246
 Emma Ava-Nella, 6603
 Emma Cushing, 7110
 Emily, 6603
 Emily Jane, 5998
 Frances M., 7110
 George Bayard, 7363
 George Warren, 9248
 Gertrude, 7630
 Hannah, 9782
 Harriet Dorleske, 4899
 Harriet Newell, 7088
 Hattie, 7717
 Hattie May, 7271
 Henry Alleyne, 9242
 Hester, 11024
 Isaac, 7088
 John, 4848, 9782
 John Reeves, 4899
 Katherine Scovell, 7362
 Katherine Winthrop, 1227
 Laura, 4991
 Lucy, 9854
 Lydia, 875
 Margaret, 9333
 Martha, 3902
 Martha Ann, 10908
 Mary, 1078, 2951, 4848
 Mary Angeline, 9240
 Mary Van Rensselaer, 2467
 Naomi Abigail, 9245
 Nicholas, 2467
 Pliny, 9854
 Priscilla, 9672
 Ralph S., 9243
 Rodney Carter, 7110
 Roland Jewett, 7364
 Rufus, 5998
 Sallie, 3413
 Sally, 3794
 Sarah Anna, 5998
 Sarah Anne, 3786
 Sarah Caroline, 9249
 Theodore, 1227
 Thomas, 3786
 Wilbur Boardman, 7365
 William Edward, 4848
 Winthrop, 1225
 Joy, Abby, 3056
 Judd, Annis Eliza, 7592
 Artemus, 7592
 Hannah, 7592
 Judge, Hugh, 1420
 Margaret, 1420
 Susannah, 1420
 Judkins, Betsey, 949
 Eliza A., 8062
 James, 949
 John, 949
 Leander, 8062
 Polly, 949
 Sally G., 2044
 Judson, James, 2963
- Jump, Gertrude, 6774
 Sarah Jane, 6774
 William, 6774
- Kahn, Miriam, 7694
 Kane, Jennie, 8442
 Kearns, Agnes, 6384
 John, 6384
 Maggie M., 6384
 Kee, John, 3751, 3755
 Martha, 3751
 Mary, 3751, 3755
 Susan, 3755
- Keenan, Catherine, 8098
 Keene, Abbie Ellen, 7183
 Abbie Otis, 9102
 Charles, 5579
 Chester George, 9208
 Emma Carleton, 9209
 George Henry, 9208
 Georgia, 9208
 James Mann, 9208
 Lydia, 7183
 Margie Rosella, 5579
 Mary Eliza, 7162
 Sullivan Hardy, 7183
 Vivian Stearns, 5579
 Warren, 7162
- Keep, Amelia Hildreth, 10039
 Keiser, Allen, 6109
 Edna Tilton, 6109
 Ira, 6109
 Margaret, 6109
- Keith, Achsah, 10146
 Bethiah, 4234
 Caroline, 4164
 Eleanor, 6724
 Esther, 6724
 Evelyn, 6721
 Flora M., 10700
 George H., 4234, 6724
 Harriet Mitchell, 4164
 Henrietta Pearson, 4234
 Katherine, 6724
 Mabel, 6722
 Marie, 6723
 Mary, 4234
 Max L., 6723
 Nella A., 6721
 Philo, 4164
 Priscilla, 6721
 Walter Jewett, 6721
- Kelland, Maggie, 6576
 Margaret, 6576
 Philip, 6576
- Keller, Alice Estelle, 6545
 Earl Burrill, 6545
 Herman E. B., 6545
- Kelley, Anne, 10561
 Anne N., 10363
 Chauncey Regan, 2963
 Grace E., 5878
 Jude, 10561
 Mr., 6631
 Maude, 8032
 Moses, 10794
 Nellie Howard, 6631
- Kellogg, Anna, 2031
 Loomis, 2031
 Kellogg, Julia Ann, 2349
 Lucy, 2618
 Kelly, Benjamin Jewett, 7919
 Don Elsworth, 7913
 Ethelyn Ellen, 7910
 Gladys Maude, 7909
 Isabella, 5328
 James, 5328
 John William, 7911
 Julia Gertrude, 7908
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2963
 Sarah Maude, 5328
 William James, 5328
- Kelsey, Louisa, 10652
 Kemp, Annie, 7777
 Elsie, 7777
 Joseph, 7777
 S. Eva, 8177
 Walter, 7777
- Kempton, Mary Holmes, 1033
 Samuel, 1033
- Kendall, Abigail, 3793
 Amaziah, 2383
 Augusta, 1946
 Betsey, 2865
 Emily A., 1946
 Joel, 3793
 John Coburn, 10826
 Louisa Ruth, 2383
 Lydia, 2383
 Martha Osborn, 10826
 Sarah, 10142
 William, 1946
- Kendel, Capt., 10074
 Kendrick, Adin Almerin, 4840
 Albert Jewett, 7347
 Arthur Almerin, 7352
 Caroline Jewett, 7348
 Chalmers Nash, 7350
 Edward Anderson, 7348
 Edward Hazen, 7347
 Ellen A., 2678
 Etta Lewis, 7348
 Marion Deming, 7350
 Martha, 7349
 Mary, 4840, 7351
 Maud, 7347
 Minerva, 7347
 Theodosia, 7347
- Kennard, Abraham, 10502
 Sally, 10502
 Sarah B., 10502
- Kennedy, Abbie, 6895
 Charles Wilmont, 6577
 Daniel, 6895
 Elizabeth, 6577
 George Barrell, 8594
 Janet, 5054
 Kate P., 5204
 Mary, 8309
 Mary Victoria, 5990
 Salem G., 5990
 Sarah, 1177
 Sarah Elizabeth, 6895
- Kennesson, Adrianna Marilla, 6645

- Kennesson, Alberteen, 6645
 Newman Ferren, 6645
 Kenney, Abbie, 3891
 Eliza Sophia, 3891
 Stephen Fitch, 3891
 Kennon, Mary, 2963
 William, 2963
 Kent, Abbie Otis, 9102
 Abbie Otis Keene, 9102
 Achsah, 5055
 Arabella, 5056
 Celestia, 8553
 Edward Weston, 9102
 Emily, 5055, 5056
 Frank H., 8553
 Frederick, 7081
 Frederick Otis, 9102
 G. L. Weston, 9101
 George Sampson, 9100
 Georgia, 8553
 Harriet Cordelia, 5058
 John, 8553
 Julia A., 10149
 Laura A., 10152
 Sarah, 7081
 Sarah Green, 8553
 T. F., 10149
 Theodore F., 10152
 Yardas, 5055
 Zeno, 5056
 Kercher, Dr., 4495
 Nancy Elizabeth, 4495
 Kern, Allen Green, 6963
 Florence Myra, 6963
 Lina, 6963
 Milton Earl, 6963
 Kerr, Clifford Stanley, 7808
 Lucy J., 7808
 Ketcham, Andrew Jackson, 4839
 Leanie Deans, 4839
 Maranda, 4839
 Ketchline, Ellen, 7600
 Ketchum, David, 1430
 Sara, 7252
 Sarah H., 1430
 Kettell, Anne, 1094
 James, 1094
 Mary, 438
 Sarah, 440, 1094
 Keyes, Anna, 5012
 Anna E., 5729
 Anna Laurette, 7531
 Annie Mable, 7528
 Charles Freeman, 5730
 Edward Payson, 5729
 Ellen Margaret, 5733
 Emeline Amelia, 5735
 Emeline Chloe, 3248
 Erastus Jewett, 5011
 Ernest Llewellyn, 7523
 Ethelwyn, 7530
 Eunice, 2834
 Freeman, 3248
 George Horace, 6726
 Hannah, 877, 2680
 Harriet Emma, 5731
 Henry, 3978
 Keyes, Henry Hall, 7521
 Ida Maude, 7529
 Jessie, 7526
 John Freeman, 5734
 Joseph, 2834
 Josephine Gale, 6726
 Josie, 7527
 Laurette, 5010
 Margaret, 3248
 Martha P., 5732
 Mary Emilia, 5014
 Nellie Henri, 5015
 Rachel Jewett, 5016
 Rachel Sonora, 7522
 Samuel Brown, 5014
 Sarah Jerusha, 5011
 Sarah Maria, 3978
 Sarah Evelyn, 5013
 Seth, 2834
 Stella, 7521
 Susan Emeline, 5015
 Thomas, 3248
 Thomas Calvin, 5732
 William Joseph Chester, 7532
 William McKendre, 5015
 Kezer, Mary, 618
 Kidder, Solomon, 557
 Kilborn, Annie Walker, 10547
 Mary Foster, 10547
 William T., 10547
 Kilbourne, Eliphilet, 9628
 George, 9628
 Mehitable, 9628
 Phebe, 9628
 Kilburn, Adaline, 3795
 Milton, 3795
 Killhorn, George, 3
 Kiltner, Elsie M., 8877
 Helen E., 8877
 James H., 8877
 Seymour M., 8877
 Kimball, Abigail, 63
 Ada Elizabeth, 7665
 Anne, 69
 Benjamin, 511
 Caleb, 69, 10752
 Caroline, 2400
 Caroline L., 2109
 Charles, 4387
 Edward Payson, 3981
 Elizabeth, 69, 192
 Ella E., 8791
 Emily Austress, 4086
 Geneva M., 8055
 Harriet, 4086
 Harrison, 2400
 Hepzibah, 130
 Isaac, 192
 Jane, 2241
 John, 2241
 Jonathan, 130, 362
 Joseph, 2400
 Josiah Brown, 4086
 Laura C., 4387
 Lizzie Gertrude, 6541
 Lydia, 3657
 Marian, 6541
 Kimball, Martha, 5715
 Mary Louisa, 7667
 Mehitable, 362
 Minnie May, 7666
 Nathaniel T., 4086
 Nathaniel Thurston, 6541
 Olive Sophronia, 5094
 Patience, 5094
 Polly, 949
 Sarah, 1180, 4387, 9894
 Stephen, 363
 Susan Maria, 4012
 Susannah, 2241
 William, 4012, 5094
 William Addison, 2109
 William Jewett, 7667
 William T., 3980
 Kimber, Mary, 5271
 Kimes, Bertha, 7278
 Mary, 7278
 Samuel C., 7278
 Kincaid, Albert W., 4336
 Czarina Jewett, 4336
 George W., 4336
 Lucy A., 4336
 King, Angie Scott, 6980
 Betsey, 1383
 Charles, 4366
 Charles M., 4158
 Ellen, 10189
 Joseph, 1383
 Laura, 4685
 Ruth, 6456
 Thomas James, 6980
 Kingsbury, Charles, 5832
 Elizabeth, 2158
 Emma, 2459
 John W., 2458
 Mary Jewett, 5832
 Nancy, 1747
 Kingsley, Silas, 3425
 Kinne, Leone, 10520
 Kinsman, Abigail, 3121
 Ednah, 1738
 Esther, 1755
 Henry A., 1738
 Lucy, 1134
 Margaret, 493
 Kipper, Henry, 8607
 Mary, 8607
 Pauline, 8607
 Kirch, Sarah Louise, 4847
 Kirk, John A., 8762
 Kate E., 8762
 Sarah S., 8762
 Kirkland, Unity, 8319
 Kittredge, Eveline, 3645
 Joshua, 3645
 Martha Celeste, 3645
 Mary, 1843
 Nancy Bigelow, 2671
 Sarah, 1541
 William, 2671
 Kittridge, Anna Maria, 4593
 Cornelia, 7008
 Elizabeth, 2671
 Ellen F., 4592
 Francis William, 4590, 7010

INDEX

1149

- Kittridge, Henry Bigelow, 4591
 Joseph, 2671
 Mary Haskell, 4590
 Wheaton, 7009
 William, 7007
 Klein, Jacob, 2393
 Klett, Caroline, 5781
 Knaggs, Laura Ann, 2620
 William, 2620
 William Stewart, 4478
 Knapp, C. L., 2911
 Charles R., 4542
 Elizabeth, 9801
 Hannah Elizabeth, 4543
 Lydia, 9801
 William, 9801
 Kneeland, Samuel, 64
 Knight, Albert Francis, 9053
 Albert G., 4842
 Amos Jewett, 10391
 Ann, 5373
 B. Franklin, 4717
 Benjamin, 227, 5373, 10219
 Burnham, 10391
 Byron Baker, 10391
 Charlotte W., 2330
 Delia, 4842
 Elizabeth, 2081
 Elvira, 10219
 Frank, 4384, 10222
 Harold, 9054
 Harry, 6981
 James Albert, 6981
 James Henry, 10391
 Jennie Baker, 10391
 Jonas S., 10391
 Judith Ann, 3017
 Julia, 6981
 Laura Frances, 6981
 Lyman, 3220
 Martha, 868, 4384
 Martha Jane, 4384
 Mary, 2240, 3220, 10219,
 11032
 Mary Aligail, 10222
 Mary Elizabeth, 4717
 Mary H., 4842
 Ralph Edgar, 9055
 Sarah Wright, 9849
 Susan P., 10391
 Susannah, 2241
 Knowles, Benjamin, 227, 672
 Caleb, 679
 Elizabeth, 673
 Hannah, 227
 Joseph, 676
 Lydia, 675
 Mary, 674
 Priscilla, 677
 Sarah, 678
 Knowlton, Abraham, 9609
 Angelina, 5127
 David, 9612
 Deborah, 9598
 Elizabeth, 9610
 Hannah Jane, 3835
 Helen Eliza, 7616
 Jane E., 1937
 Knowlton, John, 9598, 9607
 Joseph, 9608
 Mary, 4692
 Nathaniel, 9598, 9606
 Pearl, 10428
 Sarah, 3402, 9598
 Thomas, 9611
 Knox, Abigail, 2339
 Blanche Geraldine, 6569
 Caroline, 4124
 Charles Osgood, 4120, 4128
 Elizabeth Hannah, 4123
 Ella Eugenia, 6564
 Geneva Wild, 656
 Hannah, 2338, 2339
 John, 2339
 John Henry, 4126
 John Wesley, 4129, 6563
 Joshua, 2338, 2339
 Martha Soule, 2338
 Mary M., 4128
 Mary Maria, 4120
 Mercy, 4118
 Milton Plummer, 6567
 Nathan Jewett, 4123
 Olive Ann, 4128
 Sally Ann, 4125, 4127
 Knoxon, Jennie Madden, 9259
 William, 9259
 Kondolf, Allie Louise, 8537
 Frank N., 8537
 Harold Huntington, 8537
 Louise Huntington, 8537
 Koots, Dorothy, 6058
 Jonathan, 6058
 Mandana, 6058
 Kram, Frank H., 10528
 Gertrude Annie, 10528
 Jennie Maria, 10528
 Mabelle Elizabeth, 10528
 Rodney Bardwell, 10528
 Kreuzer, Clara, 7795
 Kurtz, Belle, 2972
 Mark A., 2972
 Clara Gunilda, 8493
 Henry D., 8493
 Maud E., 8493
 Labercee, Ada Loraine, 9120
 Albert, 7105
 Amelia, 9123
 Benjamin, 4684
 Benjamin Seth, 9114
 Carrie Dell, 9114
 Charles Henry, 7108
 Charles Willet, 9585
 Cora Viola, 9114
 Edwin, 9121
 Emeline Carlton, 7102
 Florence, 9116
 Franklin, 7103
 George, 7107
 George Peter, 9116
 George Phillip, 9583
 Hallie Worden, 9114
 Harriet, 9124
 Harriet Pauline, 7109
 Ida, 9121
 Laura, 9126
 Laberee, Laura Crowell, 7104
 Maria, 7107
 Martha, 9114
 Mead Wendell, 9118
 Minnie, 9125
 Moses, 7102
 Moses Alphonso, 9577
 Myles Byron, 9119
 Myron Jewett, 9117
 Nancy, 4684
 Nettie Sophia, 9115
 Nora Emeline, 9582
 Peter, 7101
 Rolland Jay, 7103
 Ruth, 9584
 Ruth Ella, 9122
 Sarah, 7101
 Sarah J., 7103
 Seth Edwin, 9578
 Seth Putnam, 7106
 Willet, 9123
 Lacy, Achsah, 7591
 Augusta, 7591
 Harvey, 3191
 Frances Hunt, 8191
 Martha Washington, 8191
 Ralph, 7591
 Ladd, Elinor, 1932
 Eliphalet, 511
 Emily, 7534
 Flora Madeleine, 7534
 Frank Henry, 7534
 Mary, 973
 Zoroaster, 1932
 Lafetra, Mary B., 2950
 Rachel, 5274
 Lailslack, James, 5559
 Josie, 5559
 Laine, Martha, 10224
 Lakeman, Abigail, 1461
 Hannah, 656
 Joseph, 651, 653
 Mary, 71, 222, 654, 655, 657
 Sarah, 652
 Solomon, 71, 222
 Lair, Ellen Ivy, 6597
 John W., 6597
 Margaret Perinelia, 6597
 Lamb, Alma F., 10658
 Austin Fred, 10658
 Ebenezer, 72
 Ella Petrie, 4788
 Ellen, 10675
 Evelyn Adelaide, 7420
 George E., 10675
 Henry, 4788, 7420
 Isaac Sabine, 10658
 Lydia Taylor, 10658
 Mary, 72
 Nellie E., 10676
 Sarah, 4788
 Lambert, Ann, 31
 Elizabeth, 2080
 Frederick, 2080
 Hannah, 285
 Mary Ann, 2080
 Maud, 8074
 Sarah, 285

INDEX

- Lambert, Thomas, 285, 350
 Lamkin, Clara Luella, 6617
 Lamotte, Gustave C., 6903
 Hattie Freeman Jewett,
 6903
 Lamp, Ora Vietta, 6419
 Percy E., 6419
 Lampman, Bradford, 4963
 Harriet Coit, 4963
 Lampson, Fanny, 10551
 Lamson, Elizabeth Churchill,
 3525
 Mary Elizabeth, 3525
 Nathan Paul, 3525
 Sarah, 940
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, 964
 Elmer Elsworth, 7621
 Hammond, 309
 Paul, 405
 Samuel, 309
 Zaida Elena, 7621
 Landon, Addison L., 8479
 Anna, 2791
 Eliza, 2791
 Isaac, 2791
 Sophronia, 8479
 Lane, Abigail, 1809
 Alice Freeze, 3577
 Deliverance, 2995
 Edith Shipman, 7177
 Elizabeth, 1457, 1809
 Ella M., 2458
 Harriet N., 3577
 Hattie M., 5413
 Herschel DuWaine, 7177
 Hulda, 2326
 Joseph, 1457, 1809, 3577
 Joseph Hillard, 2326
 Julia Elizabeth, 3577
 Laura Vashti, 7177
 M., 4283
 Polly, 2326
 Redford Weare, 3577
 Sergt., 758
 Sophia, 4532
 Susan, 4517, 6473
 Susan Hall, 4532
 Thomas, 4532
 Lang, Eliza, 2343, 2346
 Elizabeth, 1809
 Langhorne, Elizabeth, 82
 Langley, Louisa V., 5510
 Langly, Jonah, 3112
 Nancy Ann, 3112
 Langworthy, Lina, 6464
 Mary, 2027
 Peleg, 2027
 Susanna, 2027
 Lankton, Noah, 671
 Lanning, J. Frank, 11020
 Martha Elizabeth, 11020
 Lamphear, A. M., 3846
 Adeline, 3846
 Laport, Marcus D., 10645
 Mary E., 10645
 Polly, 10645
 Larkin, Charlotte, 5631
 Edgar Lester, 8205
 Edgar Pierce, 5631
 Larkin, Eliza A., 9083
 Ellen Marie, 5631
 Larine, 7041
 Lelia Isabel, 8204
 Margaret E., 7041
 Otis L., 5631
 Samuel, 7041
 Larabee, Davis, 2157
 Eliza Ann, 2158
 Israel, 2158
 Louisa, 2155
 S. W., 1242
 Sarah Maria, 2157
 La Rue, Mary Jay, 2960
 Laselle, Abbie D., 4997
 Augusta, 4997
 Ralph, 4997
 Later, Lorinda F., 8117
 Latham, Charles, 7761
 Letitia Marilla, 7761
 Susie, 1109
 Lathrop, Clara Gunilda, 8493
 Levi B., 8493
 S. H., 2911
 Latimer, Ann, 790
 Charlotte, 3341
 Eunice, 3341
 John, 3341
 Julia Anne, 3341
 Picket, 3341
 Laughlin, Elizabeth Blackmer,
 8552
 Vemon A., 8552
 Laughton, Hannah, 3820
 Laurey, Margaret, 10221
 Law, Mary, 11
 Rebecca, 11
 William, 11, 33
 Lawrence, Abel, 10910
 Abigail, 548, 3190
 Amy, 1777
 Asa, 281, 566
 Augustine H., 1715
 Betsey, 10044
 Bigelow, 665
 Charles, 4206
 Chester F., 4994
 Ebenezer, 3190
 Edmond, 3104
 Edna Clarke, 4994
 Eleanor, 4206
 Eliza, 1715
 Elizabeth, 4051
 Grace, 167
 Hattie, 8193
 Laura, 4206
 Lucretia, 3104
 Lydia, 1556
 Mary, 3188, 10910
 Mary Jane, 10045
 Nathan, 10044
 Pauline, 4994
 Rebecca, 6365
 Sarah A., 3190
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4376
 Silvia, 3163
 Laws, William, 9597
 Lawton, Alexander R., 8665
 Carrie, 8665
 Lawton, Louisa, 8665
 Sarah, 8665
 Sarah G., 8665
 Lay, Lee, 1681
 Lois, 1681
 Louisa, 1681
 Leach, Benjamin, 1109
 Clara Frances, 6118
 Eleanor, 1746
 Jane Foster, 5355
 Mary Jane, 5355
 Sally, 1109
 Samuel B., 1746
 Thomas, 5355
 Lean, Eliza, 4290
 Joseph, 4290
 Mary Adaline, 4290
 Lear, John H., 5380
 Mary Emma, 7950
 Sarah Frances, 5380
 Willie Jewett, 7949
 Learned, Elizabeth D., 9829
 Hannah, 4655
 Moses, 4655
 Leathers, Eliza J., 2681
 James, 2681
 Leaver, Benjamin, 10904
 Benjamin Francis, 10904
 Benjamin Frank, 10904
 Demaris, 33
 Grace Milton, 10904
 Henry Gardner, 10904
 Lucy Barrett, 10904
 Lucy Jewett, 10904
 Lydia, 33
 Sarah, 10904
 Thomas, 33
 Leavitt, Abigail, 3190
 Edward Webster, 9923
 Elise, 9923
 Elizabeth, 2529
 Julia Rebecca, 9923
 Lovey, 1796
 Le Barron, Julia, 3361
 Ledgerd, Thurustum, 1
 Lee, Abigail, 10817
 Abner, 780
 Angie Anunciade, 8399
 Ann, 561
 Annie Eliza, 5039
 Elizabeth, 780, 1679
 General, 5448
 Georgia Ella, 9452
 Hannah, 781
 Harry Erastus, 9455
 Helen, 6039
 Helen Marian, 9457
 Henry, 5039
 Hepzibah, 1679
 Ida May, 9453
 Isabel Jewett, 1883
 Isaac, 10817
 Jenny H., 9454
 Kittie M., 5202
 Kwai Palm, 4787
 Lucretia, 780
 Lucy, 5560
 Luranna, 3439
 Margaret, 684

- Lee, Mary, 5102
 Mr., 7883
 N. D., 5102
 Richard Burton, 9456
 Robena, 8399
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4787
 Seth, 1679
 Thomas, 8399
 Thomas H., 8399
 Thomas Jewett, 9452
 Leemon, Augustus, 10225
 George, 10225
 George H., 10225
 Jennie, 10225
 Lizzie, 10225
 Margaret Hale, 10225
 Walter, 10225
 William, 10225
 Le Fevre, Ann Jewett, 8307
 Laura Ann, 5708
 Martha, 3233
 Mary Etta, 8308
 Samuel Jewett, 5708
 William C. M., 3233
 Legate, Sallie Sophronia, 5758
 Leggett, Gen., 5308
 Le Grushe, Elizabeth, 2000
 Hannah, 2000
 John, 2000
 Leicester, Earl of, 2450
 Leighton, Sarah E., 3563
 Thomas, 3563
 Leland, Benjamin F., 9807
 Mary Lititia, 9807
 Lemorondies, Pauline, 7539
 Lenhart, Ella R., 4613
 Wilhelm C., 4613
 Lenfest, Eunice, 4698
 Hannah, 4698
 James, 4698
 Lennard, Catherine, 6542
 Lenzen, Ed., 10165
 Nettie, 10165
 Lesley, Joseph, 399, 910
 Leslie, George, 393
 George F., 907
 Henry A., 907
 Hepzibah, 393
 Mary Ann Leese, 907
 Sarah, 4547
 Lester, Hannah N. Coit, 1851
 Harriet, 5997
 Joseph, 1851
 Martha, 1851
 Mary A., 6045
 Leve, Adolph M., 5599
 Alvah M., 8181
 Ellen, 5599
 Maurice, 8182
 Levett, Abigail, 5368
 Jacob, 5368
 Levy, Alvah M., 8181
 Lewis, Alma, 7113
 Ann, 2436
 Chittenden, 4958
 C. C., 9340
 Edith, 8161
 Edith A., 8161
- Lewis, Elizabeth, 2441, 2450
 Florence Eva, 7792
 Harriet Sophia, 4958
 Horatio, 2436, 2441
 James, 10101
 Jason, 7113
 John, 8286
 John A., 8161
 Judson Taylor, 7792
 Lillian, 8286
 Martha A., 10101
 Mary, 7603, 7740, 8286
 Nellie E., 9340
 Sarah, 7113
 Thomas, 7603
 William, 3247
 Lezott, Calvin A., 5492
 Carrie M., 5492
 Hannah E., 5492
 Libby, A. F., 8100
 Betsey, 1192
 Elizabeth, 8100
 Myrtle E., 8100
 Lillington, Margaret, 4540
 Lillis, Dora S., 10666
 Lincoln, Alanson, 4881
 Celeste Tryphosa, 4871
 Charles B., 4342
 Charles H., 10316
 Charles Jewett, 3536, 4342
 Diana, 4881
 Earl of, 2450
 Eleanor Wright, 7385
 Ethel I., 4342
 George M., 3536
 Levi, 4882
 Levi Alanson, 7386
 Lewis, 4871
 Marinda S., 4342
 Marriette, 7383
 Melissa Jewett, 7384
 Rebecca, 3536
 Rebecca Rose, 3536
 Roy Melville, 3536
 Ruth Phillip, 4871
 Sarah Eleanor, 4881
 Sophie Janette, 4882
 Light, Deborah, 187, 473
 Dorothy, 181
 John, 187, 473
 Lightfoot, Susanah, 1420
 Thomas, 1420
 Lind, Jennie, 4280
 Lindley, Henry C., 9832
 Lovensa Francelia, 9832
 Lindly, Hannah, 5787
 Lindsay, Rev. Dr., 2000
 Lindsey, Jemima, 10383
 Linsley, Ardell, 7535
 Earl Garfield, 7538
 Edna Eunice, 7536
 Eliza Ann, 8016
 Ella Marion, 7324
 Flora Madeleine, 7534
 Frank Harvey, 9282
 Grace Jennie, 7533
 Harvey, 8016
 Jennie Pearl, 7535
- Linsley, John Stephen, 5016
 Marguerite Gorton, 7538
 Paul Judson, 7537
 Rachel Jewett, 5016
 Ralph Hasley, 9283
 Ray Keyes, 7534
 Vivian Halsey, 7535
 Linsky, Christiana, 10155
 Lipman, Lucy L., 3482
 Lisle, Viscount, 2450
 Little, Abner Bailey, 1302
 Adeline Pauline, 4451
 Alice M., 9338
 Alzina, 2812
 Amasa, 5060
 Anna Louise, 4457
 Blanch Alpine, 6852
 Caleb Jewett, 2617
 Caroline Wealthy, 2622
 Charles Frederick, 4453
 Charles Tenney, 4497
 Charlotte, 4453
 Clara, 4492
 Clarence Foerman, 4491
 Eliza Ada, 6850
 Eliza Ann, 2617, 4458
 Elizabeth, 417
 Elizabeth Bailey, 2615
 Elizabeth Hale, 4466
 Ella L., 4489
 Ellen Elvira, 4454
 Esther M., 4459
 Fannie Ruth, 2624, 4467
 Fidelia Maria, 2618
 Frances Maria, 4452
 Frank Emerson, 4490
 Frank H., 7611
 Frank Henry, 4465
 Fred A., 9338
 Fred William, 6862
 Frederick Swift, 6854
 George Bailey, 4459
 George Reed, 6863
 Hannah, 417
 Harriet Newell, 4456
 Henrietta Gilman, 4468
 Henry Gilman, 2618
 Jennie Belle, 6853
 John Jewett, 4460
 Julia, 4461
 Julian, 4462
 Laura Ann, 2620
 Lavantha, 2623
 Louis Henry, 4493
 Louise Stoddard, 4463
 Lucian J., 7610
 Lucretia A., 5060
 Lulu Blanche, 6868
 Lydia, 4449
 Mary, 7611
 Mary Abba, 4494
 Mary Baldwin, 2613
 Mary Esther, 4489
 Mary Maude, 4464
 Moses, 517, 572, 10707,
 10791
 Nellie E., 9340
 Nellie M., 7612

- Little, Nellie Perkins, 6851
 Nancy, 1302
 Nancy Catherine Maria, 2614
 Nancy Elizabeth, 4495
 Nancy Tenney, 4450
 Nathan, 417
 Palmer Jewett, 6867
 Paulina, 2616
 Prof., 4200
 Ralph Irwin, 4488
 Ray Albertis, 4496
 Rodney Augustus, 2623
 Ruth Channing, 2619
 S. Maria, 7610
 Sallie, 4532
 Samuel Augustus, 2621
 Sarah, 7113
 Sarah Jane, 4455
 Sarah Frances, 2624
 Susanna, 5060
 Sylvia L., 9339
 Walter Augustus, 4489
 Warren, 5060
 William Cutter, 4457
 William Tenney, 2616
 Littlefield, Emeline Lucretia,
 5381
 Eunice, 2692
 Hannah Neal, 2692
 Ivory, 2692
 Mary, 4553
 Silas P., 5381
 Littleton, Grace Ivy, 6038
 Sarah Elizabeth, 6038
 William Butler, 6038
 Livermore, Hattie, 8878
 Isaiah, 6442
 Jennie, 8879
 Jeremiah, 6443
 John A., 8879
 John O., 6442
 Lucy, 6442
 Phebe Ann, 6442
 Ruth Eliza, 6443
 Livingston, Hannah, 10579
 Peter, 10579
 Llewellyn, Sarah, 1955
 Llewellyn, Mr., 1955
 Lloyd, Isabella Harriet, 5211
 Lock, Rebecca, 1605
 Locke, Abigail, 2006
 Amos Jewett, 2007, 3875
 Anna Abbott, 3872
 Annette, 7054
 Calvin, 937, 1980, 2006
 Calvin Stoughton, 3876
 Charles Houghton, 3874
 Charles P., 1980
 Charles Pinckney, 2009
 Clementine, 2007
 Clementine M., 3873
 Clinton Adams, 3870
 Cynthia, 2008a
 David B., 6441
 Dean Jewett, 3865
 Elizabeth, 1552
 Elmer Hall, 3866
 Eunice Richards, 2010
 Locke, George Shepple, 3867
 Hannah, 937, 2005, 10950
 James, 937
 Josiah, 1552
 Levi, 7054
 Luther, 2005
 Luther Franklin, 3864
 Lydia, 3885
 Mary Abby, 3869
 Mary Ann Colburn, 1980,
 2009
 Mary Shannon, 3868
 Nancy, 2008
 Persis, 3885
 Phebe Ann, 6442
 Rufus, 3885
 Ruth Eliza, 6443
 Sarah, 937, 1552, 1980
 Sarah Jewett, 3871
 Lockwood, Adelia M., 2972
 Logan, Barbara, 5050
 Betsey, 1619
 John A., 4158, 7224
 Ruth, 5158
 William, 1619
 Long, Albert, 2456
 Hannah Emily, 2456
 John Benjamin, 6368
 Sarah, 6368
 Longfellow, Abiel, 4670, 4672,
 4680
 Abigail, 635
 Albert Green, 7091
 Alvin Dimmick, 7096
 Ann, 2697, 4680
 Annie Barbara, 7098
 Clara Jane, 7075, 7153
 Charles, 7072
 Charles Dimmick, 7092
 Charlotte, 4675
 Chloe, 4681
 Daniel T., 4672, 7153
 Daniel Turner, 7075
 Edith Violet, 9113
 Eli Jewett, 4673
 Eliza, 4674
 Eliza Wayne, 4682
 Elizabeth, 2733, 4671, 4677,
 4714
 Fannie, 7100
 George Jacob, 7098
 Georgia Turner, 7075
 Grace Pearl, 9112
 Greene, 4679
 Henry Wadsworth, 380
 Jacob, 1369, 2734
 Mary, 4668
 Mary C., 4672
 Mary Louise, 7097
 Matilda, 4672, 4680
 Moses, 4681
 Moses Francis, 7094
 Nancy, 2746, 4669
 Nathan, 2733, 4682
 Nathan Bolin, 7095
 Sadi, 7314
 Samuel, 4676
 Sarah, 635, 2734, 4673
 Sarah Elizabeth, 7093
 Longfellow, Stephen, 380, 635
 Susan, 4678
 Wilbur Leroy, 9111
 William, 4683
 William Abial, 7073
 William Fiske, 7099
 William Henry, 7074
 Longley, Alice Elizabeth,
 8099
 Edmund, 10772
 Grace A., 8094
 Mary M., 4283
 Robert, 731
 Loomis, Frances, 9913
 Harriet, 1311
 Harriet Emily, 1311
 Mary, 3462
 Odiah, 1311
 Ruth Mae, 7693
 Lord, Alexander, 3406
 Anne Janette, 5948
 Charles, 3406, 5950
 Cynthia Valeda, 9816
 Darwin, 3406
 David, 3407
 Deborah, 286, 1671
 Edwin, 2344
 Elizabeth, 286, 625, 2344
 George, 5947
 George C., 9084
 Hannah Cheever, 9084
 Isaac, 1461
 James, 8649
 Jane, 3406
 John, 4385
 Martha, 9084
 Mary, 967, 3107
 Mary Elizabeth, 4385
 Mary Lee, 8649
 Maryette, 5916
 Melinda, 3408
 Nathaniel, 625
 Richard, 286, 1671
 Richard Henry, 3106
 Robert, 4
 Samuel, 433
 Sarah, 1464
 Sophia, 5949
 T., 451
 Taphena, 10503
 Violetta, 6634
 Loring, Eliza, 3193
 Georgiana Shipley, 3193
 Jefferson, 3193
 Laban, 961
 Sarah, 961
 Lothrop, Sarah A., 3681
 Loud, Caleb, 9793
 Francis, 9793
 Paulina, 9793
 Viloria Augusta, 9793
 Love, Abigail, 6307
 Abigail Mary, 8743
 Alberta Ann, 9521
 Charles B., 6307
 Emily Maud, 8143
 Frances Ada, 6307
 George, 8743
 George William, 9524

- Love, James, 6307, 8743
 James Frederick, 9520
 Jennie Maud, 9523
 Mary Novello, 9522
 Melva Helen, 9519
 Loveland, Abbie Annah, 5608
 Harold, 8199
 Irving, 8198
 Lois E., 8200
 William O., 5608
 Lovell, Charles Hathaway, 9449
 James, 8314
 Jeannette C., 7012
 John, 8314
 Joseph Jewett, 9450
 Joshua, 4735
 Mansfield, 8314, 9448
 Maria Retsie, 5714
 Minerva Moore, 8314, 9447
 Sarah Peirce, 4735
 Shubael, 584
 Lovering, Eliza, 10846
 John A., 10846
 Nancy, 2667
 Lovett, Eunice, 2801
 William, 2801
 Low, David, 10753
 Frederick F., 2544
 Lowe, Charles Samuel, 6426
 Francis, 3834
 Francis Irving, 6423
 Henry Everett, 6425
 Lula Estella, 3834, 6424
 Sarah Ann, 3834
 William Tenney, 3834
 Lowell, Elizabeth, 16, 69
 John, 63
 Lavinia, 2731
 Lucy, 598
 Mary, 3590
 Moses Palmer, 2731
 Nelson, 3590
 Lownes, Breta Clara, 7014
 Charlotte Cory, 7017
 Emily Wood, 7016
 Ida Florence, 4594
 Nathan Thayer, 7014
 Rebecca Webb, 7015
 William Henry, 4594
 Lowmy, George, 7249
 Gertrude, 7249
 Margaret, 7249
 Lowrey, Alan Jewett, 9444
 Alice Lovinna, 5716
 Charlotte, 5716
 Cherilla Lillian, 8311
 Frederick Canfield, 5716
 Frederick Dwight, 9441
 Frederick Jewett, 8311
 Frederick Nathaniel, 5716
 Helen Storrs, 9443
 Ida Beatrice, 8310
 Nellie Moore, 8312
 Sherwood Moore, 9442
 Ludden, Mandeville Treat, 2695
 Mary Elizabeth, 2695
 T., 2695
 Luddington, Ina, 8848
 Mina Grace, 8851
 Oscar, 8851
 Ludkin, Hannah, 10
 Lufkin, Mercy, 260
 Lull, Elizabeth, 9636
 Simon, 9614
 Lun, Naomi, 1957
 Lund, Alice, 831
 Emma, 8874
 Ephraim, 831
 Hannah, 831, 1882
 Lorenzo, 10974
 Lunday, Eunice, 10313
 Lundborg, Marie, 6723
 Lundv, Mary Lou, 8560
 Walter, 8560
 Luney, Nora, 7220
 Lunn, Mary, 10974
 Lunt, Abigail, 646
 Almira, 3965
 Daniel, 3965
 Ella, 3961
 Eunice, 3965
 James, 3961
 James Hubert, 2961
 John, 22
 Joseph, 4120
 Marcia, 948
 Mary, 4120
 Mary Fry, 6168
 Mary M., 4128
 Mary Maria, 4120
 Ruth, 22, 266
 Lurvev, Almira, 4845
 Cynthia A., 8080
 Florence, 8080
 James T., 8080
 Luther, Alma G., 6650
 Lvford, Dolly, 1318
 Tirzah, 1187
 Lydius, John, 181
 Lyman, Anne Jean, 6620
 Asenath, 9741
 Bennett V., 8475
 Catherine R., 8475
 Duane S., 8475
 Elizabeth Hale, 4466
 Jacob P., 4466
 Jacob Pond, 4466
 Luke, 9741
 Mary Sizer, 8475
 Nathan Brown, 8475
 Richard Bennett, 8475
 Susannah, 9741
 Lynde, Helen E., 6439
 Isaac P., 6439
 Parthena L., 6439
 Lyon, Joseph M., 5668
 Lulu, 7683
 William, 3
 McAllister, Alfred, 9168
 Eliza, 5301
 Fred, 9168
 Sophia, 9168
 McArthur, Isabella Victoria, 3263
 McArthur, Margaret, 3248
 McBride, Ruth, 939
 McCabe, Francis William, 10460
 James, 10460
 Martha, 10460
 Ruth, 10460
 McCall, Eunice, 2336
 McCallister, Albertina, 2471
 Dr., 2471
 McCann, Estelle Major, 6595
 J. W., 6595
 Susan, 6595
 McCartney, Nettie L., 5212
 McCaukay, Catharine N., 4838
 McCausland, Floreda Maria, 4259
 James, 2342
 James Merritt, 4259
 Love, 2342
 Sarah J., 7168
 McChesney, Clara Taggart, 7771
 George Jewett, 7773
 J. B., 5171
 Mary Alice, 7772
 Sarah S., 5171
 McClellan, Ann Salome, 3928
 Georgiana Frances, 3928
 Samuel, 3928
 McLinchey, James, 6451
 Unity Leora, 6451
 McClintock, Charles, 10319
 Cora Greenwood, 10319
 McColm, Martha, 6604
 McCloskey, Alberta, 8767
 D. A., 8767
 Effie Jane, 8767
 George Herbert, 9551
 Vesta Faye, 9550
 William, 8767
 McCloud, Anna, 9767
 Daniel D., 9767
 McClure, Daniel, 2619, 2620
 Laura Ann, 2620
 Ruth Channing, 2619
 Thomas, 4479
 William Bell, 4480
 McCobb, Samuel, 10743
 McCormick, Lucy, 10872
 McCready, Caleb J., 6285
 Catherine Jane, 6285
 Cyrus David, 8771
 Holton V., 8772
 James, 6285
 James Arthur, 8773
 Jane, 6285
 McCullough, Anne, 6298
 Eliza Jane, 6298
 Elizabeth, 9764
 Mr., 9764
 Mary, 5480
 Michael, 6298
 McDaniels, Delia, 6080
 McDermott, Catherine, 4873
 Sarah, 2183
 McDonald, Laura, 4025
 Sarah, 9012

INDEX

- McDougall, Caro Addie, 9012
 H. Nelson, 9012
 Sarah, 9012
 Sarah Elizabeth, 9012
 William J., 9012
 McDowell, Gen., 5308
 McEvine, Louisa, 2813
 McFarland, Adams Jewett, 5695
 Ann, 5693
 Betsey, 3227
 Charlotte, 10222
 Emily, 5696
 John Kirkpatrick, 3227
 Luther Kirkpatrick, 5694
 Mr., 10222
 Mary, 7611
 Robert, 7611
 Sarah Jane, 7176
 McGee, Lavinia J., 2188
 McGinnis, Agnes Desmond, 6294
 Richard, 6294
 McGlone, Gertrude G., 8159
 Thomas F., 8159
 McGowen, Mary Jane, 10548
 McHenry, James, 2963
 McIntire, J. Ann, 10541
 Oscar, 10541
 Sarah J., 10040
 McIntosh, Betsey Little, 2715
 Mr., 2715
 William, 566
 McIntyre, Clark B., 10375
 Dana L., 10375
 Fred, 10375
 Josephine T., 10375
 Lincoln Jewett, 10375
 McKay, Annie, 8800
 Carrie Lourinda, 7623
 Edith S. T., 8800
 Frank K., 8800
 Helen, 6728
 Joseph, 8800
 Orville Brown, 7623
 Scott, 6728
 Walter Knight, 8800
 Warren Scott, 6728
 McKee, James, 10994
 McKeen, James, 2433
 Sally, 2433
 Sarah, 2434
 McKenney, Louisa, 10286
 Naomi, 10250, 10270
 McKeown, Elizabeth, 8757
 Hattie, 8757
 Patrick, 8757
 McKibbin, Carrie Amelia, 6026
 Hugh, 6026
 McKindsley, Ada, 9135
 Alden Hilton, 9132
 Alton Oliver, 9134
 Elbridge, 7116
 Laura Emma, 7116
 Mary Francena, 9133
 McKinley, John, 4192
 Sarah, 2963
 William, 2963
 McKinnen, Flora Mabel, 6914
 McKinnen, John, 6914
 McKinney, Cynthia, 7448
 McKissick, Mary S., 2931
 McKusick, Ivory E., 10536
 Sophia, 10536
 McLachlan, Sarah Augusta, 9497
 McLellan, Ella Jane, 4600
 James Claude, 7021
 James John, 4600
 Matilda, 4600
 Rob Roy, 7022
 William Emerson, 7020
 William H., 4600
 McLaughlin, Margaret, 5370
 McLaughlin, Ruth, 518
 McLean, Harvey, 8775
 Julia Mildred, 8775
 Malcolm, 3848
 Mary Permelia, 3848
 Sarah S., 8762
 McLellan, Eunice, 1242
 Joseph, 522
 Polly, 522
 McLeod, Howard D., 4028
 Isabel Wood, 4028
 Sarah, 4966
 McLowder, Caroline, 1182
 Mr., 1182
 McMahan, Capt., 2446
 Ellen Augusta, 2446
 McMaster, Martha, 3773
 Samuel, 3773
 McMasters, Hannah Ann, 6356
 McMath, Eleanor, 5408
 Sarah Ella, 5408
 William, 5408
 McMillan, Katherine, 9322
 McNamara, Lucy Perkins, 3051
 Mr., 3051
 McNaughton, Jennett, 5059
 McNeil, Sarah Ann, 2193
 McPherson, Allen, 4397
 Charles, 4394
 Daniel, 2554, 4396
 Eliza, 4398
 Isabella, 8592
 Jewett, 4395
 Lucy, 2554
 William, 4393
 McRosie, Mehitable, 6958
 McTiers, Eliza, 1715
 Mabbitt, Bertha, 8705
 MacDonald, Asa Tarbell, 8002
 Emma Jane, 8002
 Harriette Elisa, 8002
 Walter Newhall, 8002
 MacMurtry Jeanette, 7322
 Mace, Elizabeth, 9716
 William, 9716
 Mack, Abigail, 10947
 Alfred Wolcott, 10503
 Caroline, 10500
 Caroline Electa, 10519
 Charles Edward, 8282
 Charles Harold, 9436
 Elisha, 10503
 Mack, Elizabeth, 10503
 Ella L., 4489
 Ellen Elizabeth, 10517
 Hibbard Jewett, 9437
 Jennie, 8590
 John, 10503
 Lavinia Jewett, 10518
 Lewis Aldrich, 8590
 Lucia C., 8590
 Mary Lucinda, 8282
 Samuel Robert, 8590
 Taphena, 10503
 Mackintire, Lucy, 1998
 Macomber, Addison Parker, 7596
 Ann, 7596
 Cordelia Augusta, 7596
 Ebenezer, 7596
 Martin E., 3641
 Mary Pitta, 3641
 Macy, Edward S., 6876
 Jesse, 4464
 Jessie Maud, 6875
 Lyman Stoddard, 6877
 Mary Maude, 4464
 Prescott Little, 6878
 Magill, Eunice Catherine, 7560
 Lois Ada, 7560
 Luther G., 7560
 Magnussen, Anna, 5886
 Magollen, Mollie, 10446
 Magoon, Joseph, 3649
 Sarah, 3649
 Sarah A., 3649
 Mahoney, Abigail, 10214
 Alice, 10231
 Carlton, 10230
 Chandler, 10234
 Dennis, 10229
 Harrison, 10232
 James, 10208, 10226
 John Jewett, 10235
 Joseph, 10227
 Lucy, 10233
 Mary, 10209
 Mary Almatia, 10333
 Mary J., 10227
 Patrick, 10209
 Phoebe, 10208
 Sarah, 10229
 William, 10228
 Major, Margaret, 6576
 Susan, 6595
 Malbon, Hulda, 3122
 James, 3122
 Mallison, Mary, 4
 Maltbie, Afflia Fowler, 5879
 Annie Louise, 8448
 Louise Adelaide, 5879
 Theodore Mills, 5879
 William Mills, 8449
 Malthby, Amelia, 2220
 Maltz, Theresa, 3906
 Manderville, Maria, 6457
 Manley, Capt., 382
 Mann, Comfort, 1387
 Emeline, 9588
 Ephraim, 1387

- Mann, Funice, 2794
 Harriet, 9124
 Horace, 3247, 5688, 9124
 Kenneth Dudley, 8997
 Lyman J., 9124
 Lyman Laberee, 9586
 Marie Elizabeth, 9124
 Mary, 6663
 Mary Caroline, 8995
 Polly, 2795
 Ransom Burr, 9587
 Ransom J., 9124
 Roland W., 6663
 Sarah, 2214
 Seth, 1387
 Stephen Jewett Young, 8994
 Tryphosa, 2796
 William Meigs, 8996
 Manning, Arthur Edward, 9049
 Delia M., 6267
 Edith Foster, 9050
 Edward Foster, 6977
 Elizabeth, 632, 2214, 6977
 Elizabeth Augusta, 9047
 Ellen Mills, 9052
 Emily Manderville, 2943
 Eunice Augusta, 6977
 George, 5269
 George W., 6977
 Gertrude Moore, 9045
 Humphrey, 5268
 James Darwin, 5267
 John, 2943
 Mary Abbie, 9048
 Ruth Jewett, 9051
 Warren Eugene, 9046
 Manser, Hepzahabah, 1066
 John, 1066
 Samuel, 1066
 Sarah, 1066
 Mansfield, Alma D., 7587
 Delia A., 8490
 Edith, 7587
 Elizabeth Irene, 7583
 Elizabeth Vroman, 5041
 Ellen, 7589
 George Bradt, 7586
 Horace, 5041, 7587
 Horace Jewett, 7587
 Irene Elizabeth, 7584
 Jennie Louise, 7585
 Louis Dimock, 7588
 Mary, 7586
 Richard, 5041, 7586, 7587
 Richard Wayland, 7589
 Ruth, 7586
 Manson, E., 6560
 Manter, Benjamin, 5526
 Evelyn E., 5526
 Lucy H., 5526
 Manville, Sarah Elizabeth, 7889
 Manwaring, Caleb Baker, 1657
 Elizabeth, 1657, 3309, 3332
 Lydia, 1657
 Robert, 1657, 3309
 Manypenny, George, 2968
 Marble, Daniel, 10059
- Marble, Henrietta, 10059
 Lydia Bray, 10059
 March, James, 100
 John, 1353
 Lois, 1353
 Maria Louise, 2403
 Mary, 100
 Nathaniel B., 2403
 Sarah Huntress, 2403
 Marchant, Martha, 5403
 Mardlen, Hannah, 1050
 Marke, Henry, 7272
 Lora, 7272
 Louisa, 7272
 Marklie, Elizabeth, 10487
 Elizabeth Ann, 10487
 Frank H., 10487
 Marr, Mary, 6071
 Marriner, J., 4120
 Marrow, Abigail, 4680, 4672
 Ann, 2697, 4680
 Augustus Zerotus, 2697, 4680
 Caroline Matilda, 7087
 Clara Ann, 7089
 Eben, 4672, 4680
 Harriet Newell, 7088
 Matilda, 4672, 4680
 Sarah Abigail, 2697, 7090
 Marsh, Alonzo, 5464
 Brooks Herbert, 8023
 Dorothy Barrett, 8022
 Herbert Alonzo, 5464
 Lucy Sarah, 5464
 Martha Jane, 5464
 Melissa, 4915
 Marshall, Abigail, 10845, 10895
 Anne, 8427
 Eliza Ann, 4413
 Ellen J., 10908
 Ethelwyn, 7530
 George, 4413, 7530
 Howard, 6787
 Joseph, 1553
 Martha, 9861
 Nora Bell, 6787
 Perle, 6787
 Ray, 6787
 Rebecca, 1553, 2670
 Robert, 7530
 Sarah, 7530
 Thomas, 732
 Marston, Bravity, 10392
 Caroline, 10392
 Lydia, 85
 Wilda E., 10392
 Martin, Abby Ann, 6820
 Adeline, 10299
 Daniel, 5597
 Edward, 1467
 Eliza, 1868
 Elizabeth, 3356
 Frances, 11008
 Hannah F., 5597
 John, 1868, 3333
 Judith, 1467
 Lavinia, 3827
 Mr., 10299
- Martin Mary E., 5597
 Nancy, 3333
 Sarah, 2909
 Sarah Ann, 3333
 Susanna, 1467
 Marvin, Adeline Comstock, 3368
 Cornelia Raymond, 3368
 Lois, 6249
 Luke Edward, 6249
 James Lawrence, 3368
 Jane Morgan, 3368
 Junius, 3368
 Mr., 3238
 Malinda, 4983
 Maria, 5099
 Mary, 3238
 Sophia, 3368
 T. Arthur, 6249
 William, 3368
 Mashke, Elizabeth, 9174
 Mason, Asa, 10854
 Berkley Alvan, 6959
 Celestia, 8553
 Charles, 3892, 3893
 Charles Jewett, 6457
 David, 3893
 Emma Ann, 6457
 Esther, 3612
 Francis, 3400
 Gertrude Ellen, 8911
 Grace, 6164
 Herbert, 6162
 John, 449
 John Austin, 6959
 John B., 3612
 Jonathan, 179
 Jonathan Tufton, 180
 Joseph S., 3635
 Katharine, 449
 Lavinia, 10854
 Lilla, 6162
 Louisa, 3893
 Louise Maria, 8909
 Maria, 3400
 Mary Ann, 3892, 3893
 Millard DeVotie, 8910
 Myrtle May, 6959
 Nancy, 4851
 Naomi, 3893
 Naomi Grover, 3612
 Nellie, 6163
 Nellie B., 9946
 Pauline, 4994
 Rebecca, 435
 Robina, 3635
 Samuel, 1845
 Sylvanus, 3635
 Thaddeus, 435
 Walter, 3612
 Masselman, Charles Solomon, 6785
 Grace Frances, 6785
 Massey, Aquila, 2955
 Margaret, 2955
 Rigbie, 2955
 Masterman, Marmaduke, 438
 Sarah, 438
 Mather, Alice Gertrude, 8433

- Mather, Anna Gertrude, 8432
 Cotton, 18
 Elisha, 1674
 Elizabeth, 1674
 Florence Ethel, 8432
 Frank Malvern, 8432
 Increase, 18
 Ira A., 5875
 Jane Anna, 5875
 Mr., 3452
 Sarah, 3452
 Sophia, 1674
 Mathus, Anna, 3082
 Nelson, 3082
 Mathushik, Alma D., 7587
 Matson, Dorothy, 10815
 George, 10815
 Judith, 10815
 Susanna, 3316
 Matterson, Alice May, 9315
 Anne S., 9314
 Benjamin H., 7584
 Elizabeth Irene, 9313
 Emeline, 7584
 Irene Elizabeth, 7584
 Merritt, 7584
 Robert Harrington, 9316
 Matthew, George, 10353
 Mary Pierce, 10353
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 2378
 James N., 2911
 Joseph, 354
 Mr., 10063
 Marie, 4137
 Martha Elizabeth, 11020
 Osee, 10064
 Pattie, 10064
 Pattie Maria, 10064
 Sarah, 10063
 Thomas C., 11020
 Mattocks, Celeste S., 2487
 John, 2487
 Mauro, Anna Duport, 7785
 Maxfield, Daniel Huntoon, 3931
 Sarah Abbie, 3931
 Sarah Limond, 3931
 Maxwell, Bessie, 8075
 Ella Augusta, 6588
 Flossie Adell, 6588
 George S., 6588
 John, 8075
 Rebecca E., 5707
 Sophronia Adell, 6588
 Susan, 3970
 May, Isabella, 5328
 Mayer, Anna, 169
 Henry, 169
 Mayes, May Belle, 10169
 Thomas, 10162
 Mayland, Victoria, 9418
 Maynard, Elvira, 2599
 Jonathan, 10725
 Lucy, 3126
 Maria, 4311
 Silas, 3126
 Mayo, Elizabeth, 9748
 Meacham, Laura Adella, 6463
 Wayne E., 6463
 Mead, Adelbert F., 8176
 Caroline Victoria, 4359
 Direxa Elizabeth, 5576
 Edward, 8175
 Francis, 8174
 Fred Stearns, 8175
 George Varnum, 8174
 Hannah, 1595, 3540
 Mr., 4359
 Phebe B., 3540
 Varnum B., 5576
 William, 1595
 William D., 3540
 Meade, Alexander, 5997
 Deborah Irene, 5997
 Deborah Jewett, 8601
 Frank Lester, 8601
 Gurdon Lester, 5997
 Harriet, 5997
 Jessie, 8602
 Josiah Jewett, 8602
 Lester Jewett, 8601
 Lina Matilda, 8603
 Mary, 497
 Minnie, 8601
 Minnie Lucretia, 8604
 Minnie Madaline, 8601
 Meader, Helen L., 5445
 Kingman Jewett, 5445
 W. J., 5445
 Meakin, Sarah Jane, 8488
 Meigs, Harriet Maranda, 4990
 Sanford Tullar, 4990
 Melchor, Rebecca, 10083
 Melendy, Annis P., 3417
 Melvin, Fred W., 8083
 Lillian M., 8083
 Sarah, 1285
 Merchant, Charles Edmund, 3863
 Emma Mary, 3863
 Emma Pillsbury, 935
 George W., 3863
 Janette L., 4893
 Jenny Mae, 3863
 Lawrence Hale, 3863
 Mary A., 3863
 Mercy, John, 10802, 10809
 Merrill, Achsa, 7301
 Adelia Annette, 5414
 Alice Maria, 10396
 Betsey, 3567
 Capt., 960, 967
 Caroline, 3936
 Carrie Maria, 10396
 Cornelius Allen, 8122
 Etta, 3576
 Etta E., 3576
 Jacob, 10396
 Jacob Franklin, 10396
 Joseph Andrew, 8122
 Julia, 2224
 Lillie Estelle, 8122
 Lillie Sylvester, 8122
 Lydia, 10336
 Lyman Herbert, 10396
 Mary J., 7192
 Ruth Hadley, 10941
 Sarah, 1828, 3936
 Merrill, Simeon, 5414
 Stephen M., 6603
 Thomas, 3936
 William Willis, 5414
 Merrit, Eliza, 1446
 Merrithew, Anthony B., 6287
 Caroline Cornelia, 6287
 Daniel, 6287
 Lorne Barker, 6287
 Mary Ann, 6287
 Merritt, Eliza, 10854
 Fanning Tracy, 4376
 Geneva, 6796
 Henry D., 10854
 John Raymond, 6794
 Laurette Trowbridge, 4376
 Lucile, 6793
 Mary, 4182
 Richard Henry, 4376, 6795
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4376
 Merrow, Ethel A., 8077
 W. H., 8077
 Metcalf, Arville, 2014
 C. O., 7492
 Marion B., 7492
 Servetus, 2014
 Meyer, Cora Selina, 8280
 Charles Henry, 8280
 Mary Margaret, 8280
 Michael, Catherine, 4853
 Nicter, Bessie Josephine, 9357
 Louis C., 7684
 Mattie B., 7684
 Paul, 9358
 Ruth, 9359
 Middlecot, Richard, 18
 Middleton, Mehitable, 54
 Mighill, Elizabeth, 32
 Ezekiel, 30
 Hannah, 417, 484
 Jeremiah, 1447
 Judith, 269
 Maria, 1447
 Mary, 30, 238, 1447
 Nathaniel, 238, 269, 285,
 1447
 Priscilla, 238
 Thomas, 4, 417, 1447, 9663
 Milen, Agnes, 6384
 Millard, Agnes, 9460
 Miller, Abigail, 2582
 Ada Howe, 7792
 Agnes, 10115
 Ann Eliza, 5891
 Anne Maria, 8430
 Azubah L., 2866
 Beulah Ives, 7792
 Charles D., 5198, 7809
 Charles Oliver, 9396
 Charlotte, 9952
 Charlotte Abigail, 5891
 Clem, 4141
 Eliza, 4104, 10483
 Elizabeth, 170
 Eunice, 1065
 Francis D. J., 9395
 Florence Eva, 7792
 Harriet, 4141
 Harriet Tingley, 4141

INDEX

1157

- Miller, Hattie, 6953
 James, 10209
 Jeremiah, 9684
 John, 170, 438
 Joseph, 1065
 Lucy, 5198
 Lucy J., 7808
 Maria Augusta, 7792
 Mary, 438, 1065, 9952, 10209
 Mary Forman, 10963
 Mary Jewett, 9397
 Mary Waters, 439
 Maud Mueller, 7809
 Maurine Gilman, 9394
 Naomi, 3893
 Philip D., 7792
 Rachel, 3884
 Robert, 9952
 Rutger Bleeker, 10963
 Seth Marshall, 5891
 Sophia Seymour, 10963
 William, 1065
 William G., 439
 William Marshall, 5891
 Millett, Annette, 7060
 Austin Lorenzo, 7059
 Elizabeth Ann, 4662
 Ella, 7061
 Hattie, 7062
 Ida May, 7063
 Joseph Albert, 7198
 Joshua, 4662
 Joshua Rust, 4662
 Lena Florence, 7198
 Louise Edna, 7198
 Lydia, 7198
 Walter Leroy, 7198
 Millhouse, Elizabeth, 10168
 Henry, 10168
 Mary Mae, 10168
 Millikin, Bandon R., 8441
 Caroline Elizabeth, 9491
 Catherine, 4556
 Charles Augustus, 6990
 George Augustus, 4556
 Grace Eliza, 8441
 Helen, 9493
 Helen J., 6660
 Isaac H., 4556
 Jewett, 9492
 Margaret B., 9490
 Mary Augusta, 6990
 Pauline Ellen, 4556
 Seymour J., 4258
 Millington, Elizabeth, 6960
 Mills, Ann Twining, 5879
 Catherine, 2177
 Cornelia A., 5993
 Edwin J., 5993
 Eva Almira, 5993
 Harriet Elizabeth, 8592
 Helen, 3430
 Henry Hobart, 8592
 Isabella, 8592
 Isbel, 3430
 Laurena Louisa, 5411
 Martha, 2211
 Pliny S., 5879
 Mills, Theodore, 5879
 Theodore J., 5411
 Thomas, 3430
 Milmarth, Ada Blackmer, 5918
 Ada Maria, 8506
 Louis Theodore, 8504
 Oscar, 5918, 8505
 Milmore, Joseph, 7097
 Martin, 7097
 Mary Louise, 7097
 Sarah, 7097
 Miner, Daniel, 2893
 David, 1665
 Elizabeth, 666
 Harriet, 2893
 Lucy, 1665
 William, 1665
 Minnis, Alice Mabel, 6961
 Raymond, 6961
 Minott, Capt., 557
 John, 746
 Mirick, Claramond, 10962
 Esther, 1050, 2264
 Hannah, 1050, 2266
 Joseph, 1050, 2263
 Sarah, 2265
 Miskella, Catherine Lena, 9184
 Mitchel, Hannah, 7275
 Mehitable, 340
 Mitchell, Alfred Ricker, 7032
 Alice Tryphosa, 4975
 Ann Louisa, 2469
 Ann Maria, 10347
 Anna, 601
 Anne N., 10363
 Arthur Albert, 7032
 Bessie Jewett, 7032
 Caroline, 4164
 Clarence Buckingham, 10442
 David, 2540
 Edward, 2469
 Eli Brooks, 4975
 Eliza, 2540
 Estelle, 6575
 Fred H., 9016
 George, 10347
 Guy, 10265
 Gwendolyn, 10439
 Hortense, 10265
 James, 340
 Jane Mary, 10265
 John James, 10363, 10441
 Lona, 10166
 Louise Jewett, 10443
 Marguerite, 10265
 Mary, 1000
 Mary Grace, 10872
 Mary Louise, 10363
 Matthew, 2963
 N. O., 4706
 Nancy, 5244
 Sarah Ella, 9016
 William H., 10265
 William Hamilton, 10363,
 10440
 Moffett, George D., 8863
 Julia Ann, 5883
 Mary Harriet, 8863
 Moissinac, Virginia Josephine
 Celelise, 6402
 Moncure, George V., 7338
 Jewett Parker, 7338
 Lucy Catherine, 7338
 Turner Ashby, 7338
 Monroe, Elizabeth, 10895
 James, 10130
 Matilda, 10895
 Philemon, 10895
 Sarah, 10130
 Thomas, 10895
 Montgomery, General, 511
 George Brewster, 6039
 Helen, 6039
 Henry, 6039
 Mary Frances, 6039
 Moody, Ann Mehitable, 3475
 Caroline, 3480
 David, 1701
 Deborah, 1707
 Dudley, 2661
 Eliza Ann, 4796
 Enoch, 1700
 Eunice, 1700
 Eunice Balch, 3476
 Hannah, 1128
 Harriet, 4088
 John Balch, 3478
 John Horace, 3480
 Joseph, 1703
 Mary, 358, 785, 2661
 Mary Ann, 2661
 Mehitable, 1706
 Nancy, 4796
 Nathan, 1699
 Paul, 785, 1702
 Samuel, 1128, 1698
 Sarah Balch, 3479
 Sewell, 1704
 Sophronia, 3480
 Sophronia Little, 3477
 Willard, 4796
 William, 1705
 Moon, Margaret H., 5283
 Robert, 5283
 Moor, Eliza, 1860
 Mary, 9671
 Moore, Albert Warren, 9411
 Abijah, 761, 1607
 Addison, 3238
 Alice Beatrice, 9445
 Alice Elizabeth, 7658
 Alice Lovinna, 5716
 Ann, 4797
 Anna, 10212
 Carol Lowrey, 9446
 Caroline, 1203
 Ceviah Smiley, 2657
 Curtis, 3238
 Elizabeth, 4736
 Ella, 5188
 Emma Baker, 8309
 Emory, 4793
 Eunice, 1607

- Moore, Everett Byron, 9408
 Ezra Kimball, 7659
 F. Jewett, 8309
 Finette, 4793
 Florence, 9410
 Forris, 3236
 Forris Jewett, 5714
 Frederick William, 7788
 George Little, 5092, 7662
 George Putnam, 5715
 George Sergent, 9409
 George W., 1528
 Harvey, 3240
 Harvey Jewett, 5239
 Helen, 7947
 Henry Hyde, 5719
 Horatio, 3238
 Ida May, 7664
 Jacob Bailey, 2450
 James Jewett, 7660
 James M., 4736
 Jane, 5713
 Jeptha, 1607
 Jephtha, 3241
 John T., 4252
 Joseph, 5510
 Laura Jane, 7661
 Laurilla, 3235, 5717
 Leland Wightman, 7790
 Louise V., 5510
 Lovinna, 3237
 Mr., 361, 1203
 Margaret, 1286, 1528
 Martha, 3238, 5715
 Martha P., 5732
 Mary, 1528, 2370, 3238, 11034
 Mary A., 4252
 Mary Ann, 5075
 Minerva, 5718
 Moody, 7663
 Myra May, 7789
 Nellie, 5715
 Nellie Moore, 8312
 Nellie Sophia, 5714
 Octavia, 4793
 Oramel Philo, 3242
 Rachel, 1113
 Rebecca, 2655, 2658
 Rebekah, 3236
 Ruth, 2450
 Samuel, 1286
 Sarah Submit, 5092
 Susannah, 1275
 Walter B., 7947
 William B., 5188
 William Levi, 8312
 Zilpah, 1607
 Zilpha, 3243
 Moores, Eliza G., 2060
 Morant, Fanny, 3076
 Morden, Mary, 7277
 Morehouse, Almira, 7593
 Lewis Cass, 7593
 Miriam, 7593
 Oliver, 7593
 Moren, Catherine, 5152
 Daniel, 5152
 Moren, Daniel Blinn, 7748
 Edward, 7744
 Elizabeth Helen, 7746
 Harry Lee, 7749
 Mary, 5152
 Mary Ella, 7745
 Max, 7750
 Patrick, 5152
 Paul Jared, 7747
 Morey, Lucy Mary, 3003
 Sherburn F., 3003
 Morgan, Andrew, 1739
 Benjamin, 1393
 Clarence W., 7932
 Daniel W., 5354
 Elizabeth, 3367
 Elmer J., 7933
 Emeline, 2842, 4794
 Erastus, 2842
 Gertrude, 10109
 Harriet, 1739
 Harriet Adelia, 4794
 James Raymond, 3367
 James Rogers, 3367
 Jane Gray, 3367
 Jennie E., 7934
 Joanna Reed, 5354
 Lemuel, 4794
 Lucy, 4797
 Martha Graves, 9849
 Mary A., 3658
 Philip, 3367
 Rachel, 1393
 Morlin, Lillian, 8648
 Morller, Hulda A., 10173
 Margaret, 10173
 William H., 10173
 Morrell, Abel, 409
 Eleanor, 4206
 Hannah, 409
 Mary, 413
 Morrill, Helen S., 3583
 John D., 3579
 Laura Ruahannah, 3579
 Susan Elizabeth, 3578
 Morris, Anna, 2951, 5284
 Anna Morris, 5277
 Anna Stokes, 7868
 Anthony, 2951, 5280
 Anthony C., 7863
 Anthony P., 2951
 Anthony Paschal, 7869
 Anthony Paul, 7869
 Belle Maria, 10202
 Bernice Laura, 10201
 Clarissa, 7175
 Charles J., 7175
 Charles Wister, 5278
 David, 10191
 Edward S., 5281, 7863
 Eleanor Paschal, 7869
 Elizabeth, 2951, 5277
 Elizabeth B., 7864
 Elizabeth W., 7863
 Emma Theresa, 7869
 Essie Bell, 10191
 Geneva B., 7175
 Hannah, 5281
 Morris, Henry C., 7863
 Isaac W., 2951
 J. Carrell, 7863
 John Stokes, 7867
 Joshua Husband, 5277, 7866
 Kenneth David, 10203
 Lowell Grace, 10204
 Lucy, 6442
 Margaret, 7863
 Margaret H., 5283
 Mary, 2951
 Mary Eastbourne, 7867
 Mifflin, 5276
 Phoebe, 2951
 Phoebe A., 5276
 Rebecca, 2951
 Ruth, 7867
 Samuel, 2951
 Sarah, 2951, 5279
 Silas Cary, 7863
 Thomas Husband, 5282
 Virginia Sherrett, 7869
 William Canby, 7865
 Morrison, David, 2322
 Gertrude, 7680
 Lavina, 7680
 Lydia, 476
 Lydia Jewett, 2322
 Mary, 476
 Mary A., 4319
 Mary Ann, 5938
 Mehitable Marsh, 4524
 Preston, 7680
 Samuel, 476
 Samuel D., 2322
 Sarah, 2322
 Morrow, Ann Maria, 4350
 E., 438
 Margaret J., 5310
 Morse, Abbie E., 4616
 Alice Ann, 2651
 Benjamin G., 3967
 Charles, 10467
 Charles Alfred, 6475
 Deacon, 1261
 Frank Orville, 8166
 George H., 2651
 Harold, 8166
 Harriet Alice, 2651
 Helen, 2651
 Horace, 9766
 J. Decatur, 2651
 James Pierce, 3967
 James Watson, 3930
 Jane, 3967
 John G., 4616
 Lenda Pierce, 6507
 Lorenzo Pierce, 6506
 Luella M., 10467
 Mary Ann, 3967
 Mary Emma, 8166
 Patience, 5094
 Rosilla, 3930
 Sally, 9766
 Sarah Elizabeth, 3930
 Stearns, 8166
 Susie, 8166

- Morse, Willis, 3930
 Morton, Delia Frances, 5965
 George, 5965
 George W., 2435
 Mary, 5965
 Moses, Anna Mabel, 8432
 Ferdinand, 8265
 Florence Ethel, 8432
 Hattie J., 8265
 Helen, 7726
 William Henry, 8432
 Mosher, Ethel I., 4342
 James, 4342
 Vesta, 4342
 Mosley, Capt., 11
 Mosman, Charles Franklin, 8942
 Daniel Frank, 6546
 Eunice Rebecca, 6546
 Harriet Amanda, 6546
 Mabel Alice, 8942
 William Train, 6546
 Moss, Bertha H., 6999
 Leon R., 6999
 Motley, Alice Gertrude, 10994
 Jordon D., 10994
 Mary E., 10994
 Mott, Cornelia, 2946
 Moulton, Mr., 1222
 Caroline Matilda, 4011
 Enoch, 4011
 Georgiana Adelaide, 9081
 Joseph S., 10828
 Miranda, 10828
 Mount, Mary Ann, 2778
 Mountfort, Albert, 6908
 Hattie Maria, 6908
 Oscar William, 6908
 Rowena, 6908
 Mowers, Cynthia, 8901
 Mowrey, Susannah, 9657
 William, 9657
 Mudge, Lillian, 9257
 Volny, 9257
 Mullen, Alma, 7629
 Irene, 7629
 Orris, 7629
 Mullica, French R., 10145
 Fronie M., 10169
 John, 10145
 John Mason, 10169
 Mary Jane, 10145
 Myrtle Althea, 10169
 Nellie Jane, 10170
 Sadie Nian, 10171
 William F., 10169
 Mulligan, Anna Margaret, 3828
 Munges, Lucia B., 10144
 Munns, Flora, 8902
 Munson, Cyrus Douglass, 5463
 Eliza, 5463
 Ella Frances, 5463
 Lorinda, 2923
 Samantha, 1409
 Susanna, 1965
 Munyan, Joseph, 9853
 Munyan, Wealthy, 9853
 Murdock, Constant, 1384
 Lucy, 3819
 Polly Leonard, 5479
 Sally, 1384
 Thomas Jewett, 1384
 Murphy, Alice Josephine, 6847
 Edward, 9969
 Emma Pauline, 6845
 Frances Maria, 4452
 George, 9966
 Gov., 3229
 John, 4452, 9858
 Julia, 9858
 Lois Bernard, 6849
 Margaret, 9858
 Mary, 4728
 Mary E., 4535
 Melinda, 9863
 Michael, 9863
 Morrill, 9967
 Nellie Agnes, 6848
 Pattie, 2867
 Reuben, 9965
 Teresa, 9964
 William, 9968
 William Edward, 6846
 Murray, Mr., 1959
 Harriet Jewett, 6578
 Harriet Tingley, 6578
 Hettie P., 6589
 Lydia, 6589
 Martha, 1959
 Owen A., 6589
 Peter, 6578
 Murry, Martha, 9239a
 Mussey, Dr., 1311
 Muzzeay, Mary, 10945
 Mary Adeline, 10039
 Muzzy, Addison B., 7223
 Addison Fayette, 9217
 Edith M., 9215
 Harriet Maria, 7223
 Herbert Willis, 9216
 Joseph, 4
 Mary C., 9219
 Sarah Cornelia, 9218
 Myers, Caroline Eliza, 7369
 Dorothy, 6058
 Ellen Victoria, 7367
 Eunice Jane, 4854, 7368
 Ida, 6599
 Joseph, 4854
 Joseph Parker, 7370
 Maria Delia, 4855
 Ruth Harriet, 7366
 Simeon, 4855
 Nagle, Margaret, 10173
 Nash, Laurana, 5708
 Martha Caroline, 4843
 Prudence, 2971
 Sarah, 905
 Susannah, 1407
 William, 1407
 William Phelps, 4843
 Nason, Abigail H., 4174
 John, 4174
 Mary, 4174
 Neagle, Blanch W., 3946
 Lillian B., 3946
 Russell J., 3946
 William, 3946
 Neal, Abigail, 2291
 Alfred Jewett, 6548
 Alice Bell, 4100
 Annie Clara, 6549
 Annie Jewett, 4091
 Clara E., 6550
 Clarissa Jackson, 4093, 4094
 Eliza, 4092
 Helen M., 6550
 James Harvey Pierport, 4092, 6550
 Lavinia Jewett, 4098
 Maria A., 6550
 Martha E., 5458
 Mary, 4096
 Nathaniel, 2291
 Sarah Ann, 2291
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4095
 Statira Pierport, 4097
 Thomas Serrat, 2291, 4099
 Nealand, Mary, 9626
 Philip, 9626
 Nealley, Elizabeth Lord, 6574
 Estelle, 6575
 Fred Thomas, 6575
 Helen, 6573, 6575
 John B., 4135
 Mary Elizabeth, 4135
 Nease, Eliza Jane, 10447
 Garrett, 10447
 Laura Ann, 10450
 Mr., 10447
 Needham, Edward Elmore, 7444
 Gilbert, 7445
 Hannah, 7444
 Leslie Benjamin, 7446
 Lillian Tryphosa, 7447
 Melville Silas, 7445
 Minerva L., 5022
 Orlin Hubert, 7444
 Silas, 4932
 Susan Frances, 4932
 Neil, Caroline L., 2529
 Elizabeth, 2529
 John Glidden, 2529
 Nelson, Adam, 10855
 Amelia R., 6257
 Amy Elfie, 8895
 Amy Elizabeth, 8895
 Ann, 31, 9599
 Charles, 10770
 Elizabeth, 16, 31, 69, 723,
 3323, 6926, 10848
 Esther, 10855
 Frances Melissa, 6926
 Francis, 31
 Hannah, 252
 Harriet Taylor, 8895
 Jane, 487
 Joseph, 16, 69, 10848

- Nelson, Levi, 2782
 Lydia, 413
 Mercy, 1156, 4646
 Mary, 79
 Mary Jewett, 8302
 Mr., 181, 8302
 Nelo, 8895
 Philip, 4, 16, 69, 78, 250
 Samuel, 9599
 Sarah, 16, 78, 249, 251
 Sarah Luella, 8895
 Thomas, 4, 16, 31
 William H., 6926
 Nellson, Phillip, 4
 Nesmyth, Henrietta Washburn, 6664
 Nevin, Anna C., 4469
 Anna Josepha, 4472
 Caroline Josephine, 4475
 Catherine, 3501
 Charles Wordsworth, 4476
 David, 2619, 4470, 6881
 Dunbar, 6882
 Edwin Channing, 6880
 Edwin Henry, 2919, 4469
 Florence Rosella, 4474
 Helen Elizabeth, 4477
 Joseph Brooks, 6879
 Kate, 4470, 6883
 Mary, 2619
 Mary Antoinette, 4473
 Melville Chalmers, 4471
 Ruth Channing, 2619
 William Channing, 4472
 New, Lettie, 7548
 Newcomb, Elisha, 3024
 Lorinda, 5629
 Sybil, 3024
 Sybil Ann, 3024
 Newell, Asa L., 6560
 Benjamin, 3028
 Charles Frank, 5638, 5639
 Charles William, 5638
 Duncan, 6252
 Elizabeth, 6560
 Emily Rebecca, 5638
 Frank Milton, 5639
 Harriet, 3028
 Henry H., 6252
 Hepzibah, 3028
 Lovena Averill, 6560
 Minnie, 6170
 Nellie C., 6252
 Phebe Ann, 5639
 William Henry, 6560
 Newhall, George W., 7046
 Harriet, 7046
 Lucretia, 1194
 Lydia, 3263
 Newkirk, Mr., 9069
 Florence Perkins, 9069
 Newman, Albert Ellsworth, 6607
 Clara Ellen, 8969
 Delia Eleanor, 7378
 Dorcas, 9634
 Elizabeth, 9634
 John, 9634
 Newman, Malvina, 7380
 Marion, 7382
 Mary, 769
 Mary Bowdish, 4880
 Mella, 6607
 Rodrick Beeke, 4880
 Roderick Henry, 7381
 Samuel Arthur, 8968
 Samuel Guseman, 6607
 Sarah Ellen, 6607
 Solomon Wright, 7379
 Newton, Addie L., 5483
 Alice Theodora, 6037
 Celesta A., 4298
 Charles E., 5482
 Charlotte, 5071
 Edward S., 5481
 Elizabeth, 2482
 Ella E., 10510
 Elsie A., 8036
 Emily, 3089
 Emily S., 8035
 Fannie, 5484
 George F., 5484, 10510
 George Frederic, 6037, 8638
 Harris B., 8034
 James Hervey Jewett, 8639
 Jewett Beach, 8637
 Joel, 2482
 Margaret, 8640
 Mary, 6037
 Mary L., 4296
 Oscar C., 6037
 Reuben, 3089
 Susan E., 4297
 Nicola, Lewis, 1196
 Nichol, Col., 360
 Moses, 838
 Nicholas, Lucy Ann, 4336
 Nichols, Aholiab, 1128
 Almira, 2708
 Benjamin, 3907
 Col., 346
 Daniel, 10909
 David, 9702
 Elizabeth A., 5429
 Emily Jennett, 3907
 John, 5429
 Julia, 3907
 Hannah, 585
 Harriet Amelia, 4036
 Luke, 9777
 Lucy Elvira, 9777
 Martha S., 8145
 Mary, 2708, 10909
 Moses, 726
 Rachel, 9658, 9702
 Samuel Whitney, 4036
 Sarah, 5994
 Sarah E., 4794
 Submit, 3886
 William B., 2708
 Nicholson, Charles, 5741
 Elizabeth, 4968
 Jennie, 5741
 John J., 5741
 Sarah, 5711
 W. Jewett, 5741
 Nicholls, Nicholas, 511
 Nichswonger, Ora, 9144
 Niece, Martha J., 4940
 Niles, Clara May, 5024, 7233
 Ruth Marion, 5024
 Sarah Shapley, 2922
 Slocum Jay, 5024
 Nixon, Mary, 8741
 Noax, Rachel, 4962
 Noble, Drusella B., 2292
 Eli, 665, 1385, 1386
 John, 2393
 Maria, 8086
 Tehan, 1386
 Norcross, Martha, 4384
 Norris, Benjamin, 1112
 Mary, 1112
 Rebecca, 1112
 North, Caroline, 6751
 Ella M., 4258
 Ellen, 4256
 George Flint, 4256
 Hannah, 1198
 Horace, 4258
 James, 1198
 James W., 4254
 James William, 2435, 4255
 Jewett, 4257
 Joseph, 1198
 Martha, 1198
 Martha Jewett, 6682, 6750
 Nancy, 5681
 Phebe, 2435
 Roger, 6752
 Virginia H., 4254, 4255
 William, 4256
 Northampton, Earl of, 2450
 Northend, Capt., 158, 181, 696
 Dorothy, 182
 Elizabeth, 182, 483
 Ezekiel, 4, 182
 Hannah, 314, 419
 John, 147, 182, 324
 Margaret, 9599
 Mary, 483
 Samuel, 483
 Northrup, David, 2839
 Edward, 2916
 Jane Ann, 2839
 Mary, 10562
 Susan Nash, 2916
 Northup, Charlotte, 5177
 Edward, 5178
 Lucius, 5176
 Susan, 5179
 William Phelps, 5177
 Northumberland, Duke of, 2450
 Norton, Deborah, 4197
 Ella Florence, 9084
 George H., 9084
 John, 2450
 Martha J., 9084
 Marshall, 3123
 Sally, 3123
 Sarah, 3123
 Stephen, 940
 Norwood, Avia, 10688

- Nourse, Ann, 385
 Carrie, 6470
 David, 10867
 Elizabeth, 385
 Frances, 5419
 Hannah, 2724, 10867
 Hulda, 2726
 John, 385
 Mollie, 385
 Sally, 1363
 Nowell, Mr., 2450
 Nowrey, Eliza, 9984
 Mary E., 9984
 Robert, 9984
 Noyes, Ann, 9665
 Ann Maria Jewett, 3909
 Annie, 9665
 Augusta Frances, 3908
 Benjamin, 112, 312
 Carrie May, 3912
 Daniel Albert, 3916
 David, 2703
 Edith, 3916
 Elizabeth, 2043
 Emma, 3916
 Emma J., 3915
 Enoch, 198
 Eunice, 950
 James H., 3914
 Joshua, 483, 950, 2043
 Mary, 483
 Mary Ann, 2703
 Mary Ellen, 3913
 Mr., 1271
 Nehemiah, 9665
 Nicholas, 94
 Phebe, 2051
 Prudence, 1271
 Randall, 2043, 2052
 Randall Colby, 3915
 Sarah, 112, 312, 722, 2043,
 2059
 Sarah Jewett, 3910, 3911
 Nunemaker, Eva, 7735
 Nut, Nancy Hyett, 10151
 Nute, Alax, 7133
 Gerald Fay, 7133
 Laura Oliveratta, 7133
 Nuttall, Beatrice Lenda, 8937
 Benjamin Morse, 8935
 Edwin Jewett, 8936
 Lenda Pierce, 6507
 Mary, 6507
 Ruth May, 8933
 Viola Edna, 8934
 William, 6507
 William Edwin, 8938
 Nutter, Alice A., 8707
 Bertha, 8705
 Dora A., 6203
 Ethel B., 8710
 Fred J., 8709
 George Melvin, 6199
 Guy R., 8705
 H. B., 6203
 Iva M., 8708
 Mary Ellen, 6199
 Roy B., 8706
 Nutter, Sally, 2398
 Nutting, Almira, 2708
 Alpheus, 3034, 3103
 Arthur Franklin, 2703
 Augusta Maria, 5628
 Edward Everett, 4633
 Eliza, 4781
 Elizabeth, 7036
 Ellen, 4632, 4635
 Elvira, 4633
 Emily Sentes, 2702
 Emma, 4636
 Eunice, 1352, 2706
 Freeman, 4779, 4781
 George Prescott, 4631
 George V., 7036
 Hannah, 2707
 Harris Orlando, 4632
 Henry H., 5628
 Jane A., 7036
 Joanna, 278
 John, 566, 740
 Jonathan Jewett, 2701
 Lois, 2705
 Mary, 3103, 4631, 4634,
 4779, 4781
 Mary Ann, 2703
 Rebecca, 3034
 Sarah, 2704
 Thomas, 1352
 Thomas Prescott, 2702
 Nyberg, Matilda, 3017
 Oakes, Charles, 8461
 Rose, 8461
 Sophia, 8461
 Oaks, Phebe, 752
 Oatman, Margaret L., 8522
 Ober, Edith, 1585
 Kendall, 1585
 Nettie, 7901
 Sarah Maria, 4450
 O'Brien, Anna Margaret,
 3828
 Edwin A., 10899
 Eliza, 10899
 Jane Augustine, 3828
 Jane H., 10899
 Thomas Francis, 3828
 William L., 10899
 Odlin, James, 1212
 Martha Hale, 1212
 Ogden, Anna, 10612
 John, 10612
 Mary, 10612
 Sarah, 10612
 Olcott, Almira S., 5572
 Herman, 5572
 Josephine S., 5572
 Oldham, John, 1870
 Mary, 10069
 Oliver, Capt., 11
 Dr., 1311
 Olmstead, George Waldo,
 9820
 Harold Lindsey, 9820
 Isreal Jackson, 9820
 Olmstead, Mary A., 5470
 Mary Adelaide, 5935
 Sarah Emeline, 9820
 Olmsted, Alonzo, 8019
 Henry Alvin, 8019
 Mabel Susan, 8019
 Martha M., 8019
 Reba Frances, 8019
 O'Neill, Catherine, 6615
 John, 2963
 O'Riley, Catherine, 6542
 Mary Annie, 6542
 Philip, 6542
 Orcutt, Agnes Augusta, 7325
 Emma W., 9774
 Ord, Gen., 4255
 Ordway, Charles, 8718
 Dorothy, 8033
 Elizabeth E., 8719
 Frank, 8717
 Grace N., 8033
 Lewis, 8033
 May E., 8714
 Minnie, 8715
 Ralph, 8033
 Sarah, 6221
 Sumner, 6221
 Susan, 4695
 Winnie, 8716
 Ormsby, Lucy, 3274
 Orne, James, 2343
 Sarah, 2343
 O'Sullivan, Mary, 2552
 Osborn, Julia, 5850
 Rebecca, 3312
 Osborne, David, 5229
 George, 1213
 Henry, 1211
 Joseph, 513, 1210
 Louis W., 5229
 Martha, 513
 Martha Hale, 1212
 Nancy, 3055
 Oliver, 1214
 Rollin J., 5229
 Sarah, 1215
 Sophia, 1209
 Susan Aletha, 5229
 Osburn, Hannah, 945
 Joseph, 945
 Osgood, Abigail, 80
 Alice F., 10386
 Amanda Almira, 2397
 Charles Franklin, 6519
 Christopher, 80
 Delia Clark, 10385
 Elisha, 1798
 Elizabeth, 427
 Emma, 3916
 Emma Laura, 10385
 Ethel Knowles, 6520
 Frank M., 10385
 Hannah, 80
 Helen Mabel, 6518
 Hiram Bailey, 10385
 James, 2324
 Jonathan, 2397
 Mary, 3086

INDEX

- Osgood, Myra, 10385
 Orange, 2397
 Orin F., 3974
 Polly, 2394, 9697
 Ralph, 10385
 Ruth, 1798
 Sarah Frances, 3974
 Winthrop, 9697
 Osman, Edwin, 6072
 Mary, 6072
 Mary Melinda, 6072
 William Henry, 6072
 Otis, Ann, 5904
 Anson, 3394
 Clarissa, 3394
 Delia, 5901
 Dora R., 9298
 Ellen, 10189
 Eunice F., 7544
 Faye Alice, 10197
 Gracie A., 10196
 Harriet, 5897
 Janette, 5900
 Jasper N., 7544
 Jay C., 10189
 Lucy Alida, 10189
 Lyman, 10189
 Mary, 5898
 Mary F., 7545
 Merrill E., 9297
 Milo, 5901
 Milton, 5902
 Monroe, 5899
 William, 5903
 Owen, Mildred Gertrude, 5740
 Owens, Elinor Jane, 5206
 Emeline E., 5682
 Lewis, 5682
 Nancy Ellen, 5682
- Pabodie, Jane, 810
 William, 810
 Packard, Anna M., 5015
 Chester B., 5015
 Harriet Ann, 4169
 Susan Emeline, 5015
 Packer, Daniel, 1612, 3259
 Eliza C., 3261
 Elvira J., 3260
 Helen L., 3263
 Jemima, 1612
 Jeremy, 1608
 Jewett D., 3262
 Jewett Daniel, 3244
 Lydia, 1608
 Lydia Jewett, 3245
 Sarah M., 3264
 Zilpha Hibbard, 3246
 Paddock, Elizabeth, 10572
 Mary E., 10572
 Stephen, 10572
 Page, Amelia Spofford, 583
 Anna, 5644
 Anne, 197
 Dolly, 409
 Dorothy, 5644
 Eliza, 10351
 Page, Elizabeth, 2962
 Elmer F., 3197
 Ezekiel, 197
 James A., 3860
 Joanna, 823
 Joshua S., 5644
 Lucy Ann, 5644
 Luther E., 3197
 Phebe, 583
 Rebecca Melcher, 3197
 Sarah, 3198
 Susan Elizabeth, 583
 Tabitha, 4554
 Wilbert Arthur, 5644
 William, 583
 Paine, Albert W., 2393
 Emily, 6020
 Melinda S., 6219
 Sarah, 1620
 Paisom, Edward, 18
 Palmer, John, 6
 Pallmew, Birdie, 8532
 Bradley Leroy, 8531
 Edna Adelaide, 8533
 Leroy, 5936
 Linnie Mary, 8530
 Mary Lucretia, 5936
 Palmer, Abial, 4722
 Abigail, 2725
 Ada, 6226
 Adeline Pauline, 4451
 Ann, 1354, 9599
 Anne Mariah, 5884
 Aphia, 2511
 Augusta Grenoll, 1729
 Augusta Temple, 1729
 Betsey, 2774
 Catherine, 4451
 Charles, 4745
 Charles Louis, 6899
 Daniel, 399, 2774, 4746
 Dudley, 1254, 2506
 Eleazer, 4740
 Eliza, 4742
 Eliza Content, 4208
 Elizabeth, 11, 1187, 2745,
 4459, 4767
 Ella, 6844
 Estelle Warburton, 8245
 Esther M., 4459
 Francis, 9599
 Grove N., 4459
 Guy, 6842
 Hamden, 4743
 Hannah, 2509, 6899
 Hepzibah, 2512
 Horace, 5884
 John, 2508, 9599
 John Pemberton, 2725
 Lee, 6843
 Lucy, 4744
 Lydia, 2513, 2747
 Mr., 1354
 Margaret, 4722, 9599
 Margaret Ann, 4722
 Marie, 9149
 Marietta Willis, 6899
 Martha, 185
- Palmer, Mary, 4741
 Mary Ann, 2638
 Mary Elizabeth, 4896
 Mary Louise, 5776
 Mary Moore, 3740
 Myron, 5776
 Phebe, 2510, 9628
 Philip Jewett, 5776
 Ray, 5776
 Rebecca, 1254, 2507, 3450
 Ruth, 948
 Samuel, 11, 181, 2747
 Sarah, 2747, 9599
 Simon R., 4451
 Stephen, 4451
 Theodore, 2514
 Theresa, 5884
 William Lamb, 1729
 Pane, Elsie, 5687
 Parent, D. Edwin, 6308
 David C., 6308
 Henrietta Blanche, 6308
 Jane, 6308
 Milton B., 6308
 Parish, Eleanor, 5808
 Elijah, 957, 962
 Lucy Jewett, 3326
 Lucy Raymond, 5808
 Nathaniel, 3326
 Nathaniel Raymond, 5808
 Philomela, 1160
 Susan C., 5808
 Park, Fred C., 6911
 Lottie N., 6911
 Wilbur Abbott, 6911
 Parker, Abel, 749, 1562, 1970
 Abel Joseph, 4853
 Abby Frances, 5246, 5256
 Abigail, 3793
 Achsah, 1841
 Adaline, 3795
 Adaline Sophie, 3793
 Albert, 6200
 Anna Thomas, 9718
 Annie, 5360
 Asa, 1565, 1970
 Augustus A., 5809
 Betsey, 1410
 Calvin, 1567
 Calvin Jewett, 3793
 Capt., 9658
 Caroline Eliza, 4857
 Catherine, 4853
 Charles, 1385
 Charles Delavan, 5246,
 5256
 Charlotte Adeline, 4859
 Chloe, 1610
 Clara Ann, 7089
 Clara E., 5244
 Clementine, 3794
 Columbus B., 3797
 Edith, 749, 1561, 1970
 Edmund, 1563
 Edward C., 7852
 Elam Dewey, 5245
 Elijah, 9718
 Elizabeth, 5074

- Parker, Eunice, 1411, 1838, 2794
 Eunice Jane, 4854
 Fanny, 1565, 1970
 Flora, 9419
 Frances, 3797
 G. Woodbury, 8204
 George, 3555, 9419
 George S., 3796
 Gideon, 10778
 Hannah, 1410
 Harriet Angeline, 4858
 Harriet F. Curtis, 2378
 Harriet Raymond, 5809
 Harriet Winslow, 5247
 Harriette, 3188
 Harry, 10156
 Henry Martin, 5244
 Hiram, 4851
 Isaac, 1566
 Isabel, 7851
 Isabel J., 5245
 James, 7089
 Jane Dolbear, 5809
 Jane Elizabeth, 5243
 Jason, 940
 Joel, 1569
 John, 511, 1410, 2933, 2936, 7853
 Joseph, 922, 1410, 2794, 4860
 Lelia Isabel, 8204
 Life, 3188
 Lloyd Larkin, 8204
 Luther, 1568
 Maria Delia, 4855
 Mary, 3188, 3555, 9419
 Mary Elsinga, 5248
 Mary Proctor, 749
 Mooar, 4861
 Myra Emma, 6200
 Nancy, 4851, 5244
 Norman, 9419
 Orin Langdon, 2932
 Persis, 2933
 Raymond, 5809
 Roswell, 1610
 S. C. 3662
 Sadie, 7542
 Sally, 1610
 Samuel, 749, 1841
 Sarah, 1566
 Sarah C., 5074
 Silas, 1564
 Sterling, 1411
 Susie J., 10156
 Thomas Mann, 4856
 Timothy Hains, 5074
 Tryphosa, 4852
 Parkhurst, Daniel, 5500
 Eliza A., 8062
 Lucinda, 2239
 Mary E., 5551, 8063
 Mary L., 5500
 Rose E., 8064
 Parkman, Betsey, 3117
 Lovina, 5493
 Marie, 5493
 Parkman, Susannah, 5493
 William, 5493
 Parmelee, Pamela Susan, 5668
 Rosamond, 3217
 Parmenter, Betsey Caroline, 9776
 John S., 9776
 Parr, Hetty Levonia, 10464
 Maud Mueller, 7809
 Samuel, 10464
 Parrett, Francis, 113
 Parris, Samuel, 18
 Parrott, Elizabeth, 6
 Della, 5493
 Faith, 6
 Francis, 6
 Moses, 5493
 Tennessee, 5493
 Parks, Bessie Belle, 6995
 Clarence Hollis, 9552
 Edna May, 6994
 Eva Augusta, 4570
 G. D. A., 4158
 George, 8853
 John, 2663, 4570
 John Augustus, 6996
 John Hunter, 4570
 Mary, 2663, 4570
 Melvin Bentley, 8853
 Nancy, 2663
 Nellie Selima, 8853
 Pearl Udo, 9553
 Vivian Alma, 9554
 Parson, Joseph, 181
 Parsons, Abigail, 1114
 Charles S., 4507
 Elizabeth, 181, 3734
 Enos, 9850
 Grace Collins, 4507
 Joseph, 1114
 Julia Ann, 10273
 Lydia, 690, 3733
 Mary Ann, 9850
 Mary Jane, 5355
 Moses, 380, 497
 Ozias, 10273
 Paulina, 9793
 Susan E., 1927
 Susan P., 10391
 William, 1927
 Partridge, Alfred W., 4298
 Celesta A., 4298
 Henry F., 4297
 Susan E., 4297
 Paschall, Sarah, 2951
 Pasco, Cephas, 9603
 Passmore, Joanna, 10505
 Patch, Anne, 3184
 Edgar J., 10110
 Ella Eliza, 10110
 Ethel Blanche, 10110
 Eunice, 732
 Fanny, 3036
 Frank Morton, 10110
 Isabel, 735
 John, 735
 Lucy, 4667
 Patch, Marjorie May, 10110
 O. D., 6562
 Ralph, 3184
 Richard, 3036
 Susan Spalding, 3184
 Pattee, Dora Louise, 4238
 Dorothy, 6738
 Edward S., 4238
 Gladys, 6739
 Gordon, 6737
 Sidney, 6736
 Patten, Anna, 2663
 Elizabeth, 856, 862
 Elizabeth A., 2663
 Louise Randlett, 6813
 Mary, 2345
 Samuel, 2663
 Patterson, Abigail, 2895
 Anna, 1000
 Escarville, 8258
 Everett W., 2923
 Fannie, 2872
 Gen., 515
 Mary, 1000
 Sarah, 8740
 William, 1000
 Winnefred Harriet, 8258
 Pike, Lois, 1323
 Patrick, Sally, 1340
 Samuel, 1340
 Paul, Ada Lillian, 8269
 Alice, 5683
 Amelia Eletheair, 5666
 Amos, 3217
 Belinda, 3222
 Benjamin, 3221
 Calvin, 3219
 Caroline Elizabeth, 5668
 Caroline Strong, 8251
 Catharine Rosamond, 5669
 Daniel Jewett, 3223
 Edward, 8253
 Edward Alexander, 5667, 8248
 Edward Jay, 8254
 Edward Jewett, 5683
 Edward William, 8273
 Eletheair, 1604, 3215
 Ella W., 8244
 Ellen, 3224
 Ellen Clara, 8268
 Emeline E., 5682
 Emma Sarah, 5681
 Ethel Belle, 8276
 Ferdinand Augustus, 8249
 Florence Choate, 8247
 Frank Dwight, 8277
 George, 5678, 8256, 8278
 George Howard, 5668, 8257
 Harriet Amelia, 5670
 Harrison Daniel, 5677, 5687
 Hosea, 3224, 5681
 Indiana Adelia, 5667
 Indiana Inez, 8243
 Isabella Jewett, 8246
 Jacob Choate, 5665
 James, 1604
 Katharine Choate, 8255

- Paul, Kate Evelyn, 8275
 Laura Ann, 8270
 Lydia, 3218
 Mariana, 8250
 Martha, 8271
 Mary, 3220, 8272
 Mary Ann, 3217
 Mary Isabella, 5671
 Mary Lydia, 5679
 Olive Adell, 5678
 Olivia Adams, 5677, 5687
 Pamela Susan, 5668
 Robert Spencer, 5680
 Rose Ann, 8274
 Sarah, 1604
 Sarah Matilda, 5680
 Theodore Dwight, 5682
 Zebina, 3216
- Payne, Elisha, 1131
 Elizabeth, 1131
 Ellen A., 4833
 Horace, 4833
 Ruth, 1131
 Sarah, 4833
 Susan, 4835
- Payson, Edna, 324
 Edward, 109, 181, 418, 484,
 722, 725, 10779
 Eliphilet, 324
 Elizabeth, 109, 181, 202,
 240
 Jane, 324, 1741
 Mr., 730, 1361
 Mary, 109
 Rev. Dr., 729
 Sarah, 730, 1361
 William, 1741
- Peabody, Mr., 3238
 Col., 511
 Eunice, 3008
 Ezekiel, 3008
 Francis, 398, 399, 910
 George, 578
 John, 4, 186
 Judith, 578
 Martha, 3238
 Mary, 3008
 Melissa, 3940
 Moses, 3008
 Stephen, 588
 Thomas, 578
- Peach, William, 585, 587
 Peacock, Lucy Jane, 4122
 Pearce, Eliza, 4092
 Francis, 9235
- Pearl, John A., 3273
 Maria, 3273
 Pearse, Peter, 181
- Pearson, Mr., 525, 1856
 Abigail, 1460, 2710
 Amasa, 2718
 Amos, 637, 1359, 2713
 Ann, 1354
 Anna, 1105
 Bethiah, 637
 Betsey Little, 2715
 Caroline, 1856
 Dorothy, 2719
- Pearson, Edward, 1355
 Elizabeth, 150, 194, 221,
 642, 1362, 2709, 9627, 9628
 Hannah, 71, 217, 525, 634,
 641, 1356, 1366, 1490, 2714
 Harriet, 2722, 4713
 Jeremiah, 642, 4713
 Jethro, 1105
 John, 285, 294, 397, 398, 494,
 773, 10760
 John Nourse, 2719
 Jonathan, 635, 1360
 Judith, 1161
 Lydia, 4713
 Mark, 1358, 2721
 Martha, 64, 2717
 Mary, 64, 217, 380, 638,
 1357, 4234
 Mehitable, 9646
 Moses, 636, 2711
 Nathan, 1357
 Patience, 644
 Priscilla, 238
 Rebecca, 643, 2721
 Ruth, 1019, 1363
 Ruth Jewett, 2716
 Sally, 1363
 Samuel, 221, 1161
 Sarah, 494, 635, 636, 640,
 812, 1361
 Sewell, 2712
 Sophia, 1209, 2720
 Stephen, 64, 71, 217, 639,
 641, 1019, 1363, 2717
 Tabitha, 1364
 William, 1209
- Pease, Albert, 5951
 Alice Olivia, 5865
 Ann Maria, 10184
 Charles Godfrey, 7525
 Charles Monroe, 7525
 Corinne Evelyn, 7525
 Edward Raymond, 5952
 Eleanor, 411
 George Augustus, 5954
 Grove A., 3409
 Harriet, 7525
 Harriet Sybil, 3409
 Horace, 5865
 Jane Miranda, 5865
 Jerusha, 3409
 Laurietta, 7525
 Lucy, 10184
 Martha, 5952
 Mary Ann, 5953
 Monroe, 7525
 Nathaniel, 3409, 10184
 Sarah Jane, 5951
- Peaslee, Charles Carleton,
 9187
 Charles E., 7154
 Earl Jewett, 9192
 Elbridge G., 7154
 Emma Ann, 7154
 Emma E., 9190
 Esther M., 9191
 Inez Maud, 9188
 Louie Ethel, 9189
- Peaslee, Mary Ann, 7154
 Nathan, 2735
 Sarah, 2735
- Peasley, Ann Maria, 3019
 Jeremiah, 3019
 Sally, 3019
- Peck, Albert J., 8434
 Ann Spencer, 3472
 Annie Hyde, 7219
 Eli, 3472
 Lucy Estelle, 6698
 Jennie A., 7893
 Mary Louisa, 8434
- Peet, Edward Hamilton, 7327
 Lemuel James, 7327
 Lucy Catherine, 7327
 Lyman W., 7327
 Mary Rosalinda, 7327
- Pegram, Katherine Leighton,
 6111
- Peirce, Eleazer, 181
- Pell, Elinor, 3
- Pelton, Clarence, 11033
 Cora Bell, 11032
 Ella Augusta, 11033
 Francis Sage, 11032
 Mary, 11032
- Pemberton, Ann, 119
 Ephraim, 119
 John, 66
 Rebecca, 66
- Pence, Alice Maud, 8599
 W. P., 8599
- Pendergrass, Prudence, 1673
- Pendleton, Charles, 10430
 Esther Gardner, 10430
 Jane, 3897
- Penfield, Emma, 7762
- Pengry, Aaron, 658
 Mary, 658
- Penhallow, John, 181
- Penn, William, 2951
- Pennell, Elizabeth Blackmer,
 8552
 Francis Granger, 5945
 Georgia, 8554
 Grace Ruth, 6040
 Harriet Newell, 5941
 Henry Dodge, 6040, 8646
 John, 5941, 5945
 Richard Jewett, 8647
 Sarah, 5941, 5945
 Sarah Green, 8553
 Sarah Lucretia, 5945
 Tinnie, 6040
 William Henry, 6040
- Penney, Eva E., 4564
 Roscoe, 4564
- Pennock, Hannah, 5281
 Ruth M., 2954
- Pennybaker, Rebecca, 5139
- Pepper, Georgiana Hiltz, 7958
 Horace M., 7958
- Percy, Caroline, 5032
 Daniel Webster, 5032
- Percival, Alice, 8827
 Eugene Shaw, 8826
- Hannah Ann, 6356

- Percival, Harold Spencer, 8828
 Hattie Irene, 8826
 Herbert Atwood, 8826
 William Webb, 6356
 Perham, Asa, 1583
 Betsey, 1584
 Cynthia, 1583
 Edith, 1585
 Elizabeth, 1551
 Ezekiel, 752, 1589
 Eunice, 752
 Frederick, 1587
 Hepzibah, 752, 1586
 Phebe, 752
 Submit, 1588
 Perkins, Abraham, 502, 1666
 Ada Adelia, 4192, 5453
 Alfred Howard, 6613
 Arthur, 7664
 Ava, 8101
 Bertha A., 8101
 Bessie Russell, 5383
 Betsey, 1502
 Bloomy Tozier, 10250
 Caroline, 3983
 Charles, 8101
 Charles Carroll, 5383
 Charles Ely, 5841
 Charles Forest, 6856
 Delia Gardiner, 4163
 Della F., 6614
 Edith Deane, 8979
 Edmund Blaisdel, 6614
 Edmund Coffin, 4163
 Edward Augustus, 5835,
 5840
 Elizabeth, 1666, 2626, 7039
 Ellen Elvira, 4454
 Enos, 3065
 Evan, 8101
 Florence Gertrude, 6657
 Francis, 8978
 Fred, 6855
 George Chellis, 4192, 5453
 George Irwin, 5837
 George Washington, 3881
 George Willard, 4454, 6857
 Harold J., 8101
 Harriet Esther, 7039
 Helen Maria, 5454
 Henry Clay, 5839
 Hepzibah, 10865
 Ida May, 7664
 Israel, 10865
 Jewett Rogers, 3378
 John, 4454
 Joseph Henry, 5452
 Joseph Jewett, 3374, 5843
 Joseph Merril, 3065
 Judith, 3065
 Julius Augustus, 3380
 Laura, 3376
 Louisa Elizabeth, 5844
 Louisa Minerva, 5834
 Lucina, 5699
 Lucretia, 3377
 Lydia, 4647
- Perkins, Mary, 1666
 Mary, 3373, 3375, 4454,
 10257
 Mary Ann Hayden, 3382
 Mary Anne, 5838
 Mary Ellen, 6858
 Minerva Mercy, 3380
 Naomi, 10250, 10270
 Nathaniel, 7039, 10250,
 10270
 Oliver, 4163
 Phebe Maria, 3065
 Priscilla, 71, 240, 704
 Rachel Jane, 10270
 Rebecca, 240
 Robert, 10785
 Samuel, 1666
 Samuel Moody, 3376
 Samuel Ransom, 5842
 Sarah, 225, 2450, 4163
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5383
 Sophia, 3379
 Sylvester Miller, 5836
 Thomas, 225
 William, 703, 2450
 Zackeus, 71, 240
 Perley, Abigail, 221, 7043
 Charlotte H., 2128
 David, 7043, 9637
 David Eri, 7043
 David Ernest, 9092
 Dolly, 7043
 Dorothy, 2320
 Elizabeth, 9637
 Emma, 9089
 Ernest Winfield, 9092
 Ethel, 9088
 Eva Augusta, 9091
 Fannie N., 9092
 Harold Malcolm, 9092
 John, 1283
 John Martin, 9092
 John Monroe, 9088
 Josie E., 4187
 Leverett Wyman, 9089
 Lydia Bartlett, 2320
 Margaret, 9088
 Martha, 9090
 Martha H., 2193
 Mary, 2128, 2995
 Nathaniel, 2320
 Sally, 1283
 Samuel, 221
 Perrett, Ann, 5073
 Charlotte, 5071
 Chloe May, 7641
 Doris Chloe, 7641
 Elizabeth, 7638
 Fannie Jane, 7636
 Harriet Ann, 7639
 John, 5071
 Joseph, 5071
 Laura Jane, 7640
 Mary Elsey, 7637
 Mary Jane, 5073
 Sarah Hanford, 5071
 Thomas, 5073
 Thomas Rawlings, 7641
- Perrin, Elizabeth, 9605
 Haddock, 10718
 Thomas, 9605
 Perrine, Mary A., 10627
 Perry, Abigail, 4231
 Bernice A., 4304
 Betsey, 2371
 Caroline Frances, 4131
 Clarendon S., 3827
 Commodore, 1398
 Daniel, 2375, 3827
 David, 3176
 Elisha, 2371
 Ellen Maria, 4173
 Laura, 2784
 Lavinia, 3827
 Lucy, 1398
 Maria Emogene, 3827
 Mary Green, 2375
 Mary Parkhurst, 4180
 May, 7651
 Meltiah Bartlett, 2375
 Nancy, 5065
 Oliver, 2784
 Phebe, 2375
 Rodney, 4171
 Sarah, 2371
 Sarah Freeman, 4172
 Sophronia Kimball, 4181
 William, 4231
 Petengill, Joseph, 758
 Peters, Asakel B., 4964
 Ella, 6222
 Frances, 4964
 Isaac Monroe, 6451
 Lydia, 1696
 Lyman Roscoe, 8900
 Runa Belle, 8899
 Unity Leora, 6451
 William, 6451
 Pettee, Mary, 1990
 Pettibone, Cyrus, 1667-1672
 Eugene Alfred, 5863
 George, 5863
 Jane, 1667
 Julia Ashby, 5863
 Sybil, 1672
 Pettingill, Hannah, 2156
 Martha, 2717
 Mary Jane, 7050
 Petty, Nancy, 3669
 Peyton, Mary, 5146
 Pfaw, Albert Lincoln, 8439,
 9484
 Armin Jewett, 9483
 Carrie Louise, 8439
 George Harold, 9485
 Lucy Margaret, 9487
 Norman Jewett, 9486
 Phelps, Alonzo, 3412
 Alonzo R., 5969
 Aralzia, 5971
 Charlotte Milissa, 3385
 Desire, 2907
 Elizabeth, 9686
 Ellen Elizabeth, 5858
 Emma, 9882
 Erastus, 3386

- Phelps, Esther, 9686
 Frances, 5969
 George M., 5970
 Jane Caroline, 5860
 John, 680
 Jonathan, 9686
 Julia, 3412
 Julietta Mariah, 3386
 Lucia Irene, 5861
 Louis, 9882
 Mariah Louisa, 5857
 Mary Isabella, 5862
 Melvina, 3644
 Noah C., 3385
 Sarah Hart, 9882
 Stella Julietta, 5859
 Susannah, 1407
 William H., 5972
 Philbrick, Joel, 1790
 John, 833, 1786
 Mary, 1788, 10905
 Samuel, 1789
 Sarah, 833, 1787
 Phillips, Amy E., 8084
 Anna, 3053
 Charles L., 8084
 Phillip, Katherine, 4375
 Phillips, Mr., 181
 Catherine, 1994
 Charles, 4540
 Elijah, 9699
 Elizabeth, 109, 181
 Grant Vincent, 7782
 Hannah Elizabeth, 4542
 Harriet, 7782
 Ida May, 7063
 Jacob J., 4542
 John, 1994
 Lydia, 1263
 Mary, 1994
 Mary Amelia, 7782
 Nathan, 1263
 Paul Hawkins, 7782
 Paul Schramm, 7782
 Patience, 288
 Phebe, 9699
 Samuel, 18
 Sarah, 5153
 Sophia, 5006
 Susan Rowena, 4540
 Wendell, 1747
 William, 7063
 Philips, Caroline Cogwell, 8622
 William Eugene, 8622
 Phinney, Henrietta L., 10516
 P., 10516
 Rebecca, 10516
 Phipps, William, 16
 Pickard, Mr., 1364
 Amos, 377
 Edna, 374
 Elizabeth, 28, 135, 188
 Hannah, 188
 Hepzibah, 976
 Jacob, 374
 Jane, 28, 95, 221, 313, 709
 Jeremiah, 379
 Johanna, 112, 158, 202, 311
 Pickard, John, 28, 112, 310, 399, 910, 976
 Jonathan, 112, 158, 221, 309
 Joseph, 135, 371, 376, 378
 Joshua, 315
 Katy, 1489
 Lucy, 314
 Mary, 309, 378
 Mehitable, 379
 Nathaniel 1489
 Ruth, 158, 308, 1441
 Salome, 374
 Samuel, 28, 135, 188, 372, 373
 Sarah, 28, 112, 135, 307, 312, 375
 Tabitha, 1364
 Pickett, Adaliza, 10530
 Bessie Mary, 10530
 Chester Hamilton, 10530
 Frederick, 10530
 Louis A., 10530
 Picnic, Belle Mary, 9137
 Erskine Richards, 9137
 Fred, 9137
 Harold Curtis, 9137
 Pierce, Abbie Alex, 10662
 Abigail, 891, 893, 10220
 Abraham, 892
 Addie F., 3736
 Addie May, 6965
 Alice Marie, 6966
 Artemus S., 1931
 Betsey, 5554
 Carrie Etta, 10369
 Charles, 4547
 Charles Edgar, 4547
 Charlotte, 5631
 Chester, 10663
 Chester Earle, 10662
 Daniel, 328, 894
 Daniel Fred, 328, 3739
 Daniel Warner, 1928
 Ebenezer, 344, 887
 Edward L., 10622
 Elinor, 1932
 Elizabeth, 894, 4443
 Ella Annie, 3735
 Ellen Lodoiska, 10663
 Elmina, 1928
 Emily, 4685
 Emma, 10355
 Enoch, 1377
 Eunice, 891
 Exercise, 18
 Florence Myra, 6963
 Frank, 3737, 6270
 Frank Henry, 6964
 Fred O., 4309
 George, 10369
 Gladys Francenea, 6271
 Grace Amanda, 10397, 10350
 Hannah, 3737
 Isaac, 890, 1921
 Jacob, 882, 888, 1921
 John, 18
 Joseph, 10220
 Pierce, Julia Frances, 10622
 Lelia, 3738
 Leslie Dean, 10662
 Livona French, 5554
 Lucy, 1929
 Lydia Jane, 10350
 M. S., 344
 Mary, 344, 1930
 Mary Ellen, 4547
 Mary J., 4309
 Morrill, 10355
 Nancy, 1838
 Nathaniel, 886
 Paul, 4244
 Rebecca, 18
 Richard, 344, 882, 891
 Sarah, 882, 888, 894, 1377, 4547
 Sarah Louise, 4244
 Sarah Maria, 1933
 Sarah Rand, 10220
 Silas Merrick, 1932
 Simon, 5554
 Susan, 3183, 10348
 Susan E., 1927
 Susannah, 344, 882, 889
 Walden, 10350
 Warner, 885
 William R., 1929
 William Warner, 3738
 Pierson, Abraham, 2963
 Pike, Mr., 10129
 Alice May, 6480
 Arthur Henry, 6481
 Benjamin, 515
 E. Mary Zerviah, 3932
 Emma Augusta, 6479
 Florence Ella, 6482
 Hannah, 763
 Henry Augustus, 3932
 Hulda, 10129
 Humphrey, 3932
 John, 2995
 Joseph, 763, 995
 Lois, 995
 Lucy Agnes, 4083
 Lydia, 10074
 Mary, 1349
 Phebe Whittemore, 3932
 Sarah, 995
 Thomas, 269, 10777
 Pillsbury, Abigail, 9719
 Pillsbury, Albert Henry, 6430
 Alice, 6429
 Arthur Vivian, 6431
 Clara, 3854
 David Brainerd, 3854
 David Jaques, 1999
 David Sewall, 3853
 Dorothy, 2500
 Edward Payson, 3856
 Elizabeth, 1252, 2000, 2499
 Emma Mary, 3863
 Enoch, 1812
 Evelina J., 3855
 George Edward, 3861, 3862
 Hannah Maria, 3858
 Henry Moses, 3852

- Pillsbury, Hopkins Joseph, 1997
 John, 2504, 3849
 John Calvin, 2000
 John Hale, 3855
 Joseph Hopkins, 3859
 Lucy, 1998
 Lucy Ann, 3850
 Lydia, 2503, 4519
 Martha, 935
 Martha Elizabeth, 3857
 Martin Luther, 2003
 Mary, 1312
 Moses, 935
 Moses Hale, 1998
 Nathaniel Emmons, 2002
 Pingry, 2505
 Polly, 2502
 Sally, 2501
 Samuel, 1252, 2498
 Sarah Hale, 3851
 Sarah Jewett, 2001, 3860
 William Tennant, 2004
 Piñe, Esteran de la, 4824
 Enquia, 4824
 Pineo, Elizabeth Isabelle, 6234
 Emerson, 6234
 Ethel, 6234
 Florence Spalding, 6234
 Pingree, Hannah, 3603
 Parker P., 3603
 Parson, 10871
 Peace, 10871
 Polly, 409
 Sarah, 10871
 Pingry, Aaron, 150, 194, 405
 Anna, 150, 410, 532, 3220
 Aquila, 409
 Clement, 1261
 Clemens, 1259
 Daniel, 1260
 Dolly, 409
 Elenor, 411
 Elizabeth, 150, 194, 534, 1252, 1255, 1260
 Faith, 23
 Hannah, 406, 408, 409, 1257
 Jane, 150, 407
 Job, 534, 1256
 John, 23, 115, 408, 534, 1258
 Jonathan, 411
 Joseph, 412
 Lydia, 23, 116, 405, 413, 1263
 Mary, 194, 404, 405, 408, 413, 3220
 Mehitable, 114
 Molly, 406
 Moses, 23
 Nathaniel, 410, 3220
 Rebecca, 410, 1254
 Samuel, 1253
 Sarah, 412, 1253
 Solomon, 1262
 Stephen, 150, 408, 532, 3220
 Thomas, 406
 William, 413, 1255
 Pinkerton, Carrie Ethel, 7274
 Clarence Jewett, 9254
 Pinkerton, Clifford Ira, 9256
 James Knight, 7274
 Myrtle Belle, 9255
 Pinkham, Vesta, 4342
 Pinney, Anunciade, 5847
 Clytus, 5847
 Margrette F., 9459
 Mary, 5847
 Pinson, Edmund, 61
 Malona, 4160
 Mary, 178
 Sarah, 61, 175, 176, 438, 442
 William, 61, 177
 Piper, Abigail, 476
 George, 8281
 Hepzibeth, 926
 Julia, 8281
 Louella, 8281
 Molly, 476
 Rebecca, 5521
 Stephen, 476
 Thomas, 926
 Pitcher, Franklin W., 4230
 Mary, 6709
 Mary Frances, 4230
 Walter Franklin, 6708
 William Leonard, 6707
 Pitman, Betsey, 10028
 Peter, 10028
 Pitts, Caroline Eliza, 4213
 Hannah, 3405
 Place, Clarissa Eliza, 4919
 Charles Henry, 7440
 Harriet Saxe, 7436
 James Conrade, 7439
 James Parish, 4919
 Lizzie Landis, 7435
 Sarah Griffin, 7437
 William Aubury, 7438
 Plaisted, Louisa Stevens, 10265
 James J., 10265
 Jane Mary, 10265
 Plaski, Hannah, 3737
 Joseph, 3737
 Mary, 3737
 Plats, Jno., 3
 Platt, Benjamin, 1402
 Henry, 7357
 Jane, 7357
 Lucy, 1402
 P. E., 4366
 Rose, 7357
 Platts, Abel, 309, 354
 Abigail, 923
 Ann, 5590
 Bethiah, 182
 Edna, 374
 Elizabeth, 31, 146, 149
 Faith, 147
 Hannah, 145, 294, 309, 354, 399
 Isaac, 31, 147
 Jonathan, 31
 Joseph, 923
 Lydia, 309
 Mehitable, 294
 Moses, 294
 Platts, Sarah, 110
 Plum, Emma Sarah, 5681
 Henry, 5681
 Nancy, 5681
 Plumb, Caroline Hale, 8548
 Carlton Hervey, 8550
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 3405
 Elizabeth Foster, 5944
 Elizabeth Hayes, 8549
 Joseph, 3405, 5944
 Joseph Carlton, 5944
 Joseph Jewett, 8551
 Mary, 3405
 Plumer, Caroline, 3938
 Caroline Augusta, 3938
 Martha, 4177
 Nathaniel, 3938
 Plumley, Daisy, 8346
 Plummer, Abigail, 9632
 Adelaide, 9286
 Alee, 9287
 Alice, 7539
 Amanda, 4066
 Anna, 2175, 9284
 Archibald, 2175
 Cyrus, 2242
 Daniel, 2239, 7539
 Daniel L., 4072
 Earl, 9284
 Eben, 2240
 Ebenezer, 9632
 Ednah, 2236
 Edwin, 2246, 4070
 Eleanor, 2235
 Eliza, 1445, 2234, 2240
 Elizabeth, 1024, 2243, 5017
 Emma, 2239
 Ernest, 9284
 Ernest Theodore, 7541
 Frances, 4067
 Frances A., 4069
 Fred, 9285
 George W., 2245
 Georgia, 4068
 Grace, 9289
 Hannah, 1023, 1367, 9619
 Harley, 9291
 Harold, 9288
 Harriet, 2242
 James T., 1737
 Jane, 2241
 Jane Woodman, 4697
 Joel S., 4069
 John, 5017, 7539
 John A., 4128
 Jonathan, 1023
 Joseph, 9619
 Judith, 2216
 Julia A., 2240
 Lucy, 7540
 Margaret, 4128
 Mark, 2237
 Marthe Harris, 1737
 Mary, 2240, 4697
 Mary Ann, 2245
 Mary Harris, 1737
 Mehitable, 1111
 Mellin, 4073

- Plummer, Nancy, 2238, 4688
 Nancy Elizabeth, 4688
 Nancy Loud, 6167
 Nancy S., 4071
 Nathan, 4688
 Nathaniel, 4697
 Olive Ann, 4128
 Pauline, 7539
 Polly Elvira, 5017
 Robert, 9290
 Samuel, 1024, 1367, 2241
 Sarah, 774, 4673
 Simeon, 774
 Sophia, 2244
 Stephen, 2235
 Thomas, 4068
 William A., 6122
 Plumpton, Elizabeth, 6926
 Plymton, Rhoda, 5919
 Pocock, Carolyn Adelia, 7850
 Edgar J., 7850
 Mary Abigail, 7850
 Poland, Abbie E., 5443
 Eben, 5443
 Polhemus, John H., 10627
 Lida, 10627
 Mary A., 10627
 Pollard, Mr., 2317
 Sally, 2317
 Pollen, Melenda, 6089
 Pollock, Jane, 3224
 Mary Florence, 10454
 Mr., 2911
 Pomeroy, Eleanor, 9742
 Pond, David, 5648
 Helen Melville, 5648
 Mary Minot, 5648
 Milton Goslee, 5648
 Rhoda, 5648
 Pool, Elizabeth M., 3688
 John S., 1781
 Marian, 382
 Mary, 1781
 Poole, Alexander, 8756
 Annie, 8756
 Chloe, 1610
 Elizabeth, 585
 Hannah, 585
 William, 585
 Poor, Amos, 912
 Benjamin, 2056
 Elizabeth, 10893
 John, 181
 Joseph, 2100
 Lucinda, 2100
 Mary Ann, 2056
 Ruth, 2056
 Sarah, 912, 2100, 10839
 Poore, Rebecca, 63
 Ruth Long, 5363
 Pope, Rotilla, 7328
 Porten, Ellen, 1240
 Porter, Abigail, 3489
 Ada, 7920
 Capt., 10074
 Clementine M., 3873
 David, 1710
 E. J., 5344
 Porter, Edith, 7920
 Elisha, 288, 789, 790, 3491
 Eliza, 3496
 Eugene Thompson, 7920
 Julia E., 7921
 Lucy, 1709, 1712, 3490
 Margaret, 3488
 Mary, 1288, 1711, 4703
 Mary Jewett, 5344
 Pamelia, 3493
 Patience, 1713
 Polly, 3492
 Samuel, 288, 1709
 Samuel Phillips, 3495, 3497
 Sarah, 288, 789, 1708, 6081
 Sarah Jewett, 3494
 Submit, 1397
 Wallace E., 7920
 William, 3873
 Post, Caroline, 7626
 Potter, Abbie P., 4689
 Abigail, 2723, 4689
 Augustus Hubbel, 4881
 Capt., 736, 10629
 Caroline, 7100
 Diana, 4881
 Dummer, 7129
 Dummer T., 4689
 Elizabeth, 3005
 Fannie, 7100
 Gen., 4846
 Gilbert, 7100
 Henry, 3005
 Homer Carl, 7100
 Isaac, 1453
 James, 4728
 Joanna, 1453
 John, 4689
 Lucy Elinor, 7339
 Mary, 599, 4728
 Mary Ann, 3007
 Mary B., 7152
 Mary Charlotte, 4728
 Mary Elizabeth, 7129
 Mary Jane, 7129
 Perkins, 3007
 Pottle, David, 2747
 David C., 9161
 Hannah, 7102
 Harriet A., 9161
 Harriet Iva, 9161
 Mary, 1218
 Miriam, 2747
 Phebe, 1218
 Samuel, 1218
 Powel, Col., 671
 Powell, Amanda Henrietta, 5158
 Ann Virginia, 4201
 Anna, 5284
 Clarence Emery, 6667
 Cornelius, 6671
 George Jewett, 6670
 Hannah Jewett, 6669
 Henry, 5158
 John, 5284
 Nancy Ellen, 5682
 Ruth, 5158
 Powell, Sarah, 2951
 Sylvester, 4201
 Power, Katherine, 6982
 Powers, Berinda, 10279
 Frances Rowena, 5747
 Hannah, 3420
 Jane Ann, 2839
 Rebecca, 907
 Ruth, 851
 S. J., 4732
 Pratt, Alma Louise, 9473
 Arthur Lee, 8425
 Bella Irene, 8427
 Betty Marrick, 1391
 Candoce, 5874
 Charles B., 4168
 Charles Jewett, 8424
 Charles Taylor, 4168
 Donald Smith, 9472
 Edward Augustus, 9809
 Edward Stanley, 8423
 Eli, 1965
 Elijah, 9748
 Elizabeth, 435, 9470, 9748
 Emma, 8423
 Estelle Jane, 8426
 Francis Victor, 9474
 Frank Pliny, 8426
 Grace Louise, 8430
 Helen Antoinette, 9475
 Helen Irene, 5874
 Helen Jewett, 8431
 James Church, 7893
 Jane, 9810
 Jane Cooper, 4168
 Jared, 2679
 Jennie A., 7893
 John, 1391
 John Mayo, 9748
 John Washburn, 9810
 Louise, 7893
 Lucy, 9783
 Lucy Adelaide, 6620
 Lucy Ann, 4168
 Marguerite, 9471
 Mary, 1391
 Mary Ann, 2679
 Mary L., 8429
 Mary Lititia, 9807
 Nathaniel, 5874
 Pliny Perry, 5874
 Samuel Jewett, 9811
 Sophie D., 9809
 Sophronia, 4830
 Susanna, 1965
 Sylvia, 9748
 Sylvia Ann, 9808
 Walter Wilcox, 8428
 William H., 9808
 William John, 8429
 Preble, Charlotte, 4675
 Galen, 4675
 Prentice, Capt., 11
 Prentiss, Andrew Morgan, 1740
 Eliphalet Jewett, 1740
 Henry James, 1740
 Martha W., 1740

- Prentiss, Sarah, 1740
 Prescott, Mr., 10128
 Abby, 4601
 Col., 828
 James, 533, 540, 556
 Jedediah, 4601
 John, 10628
 Mary, 10128
 Sarah Abby, 4601
 William, 281, 557, 561, 566,
 740, 750, 836
 Preston, F. A., 4731
 Mary, 1276
 Pressey, Olive, 10106
 Pressler, Adolph, 8317
 Bessie Gertrude, 8317
 Price, Abbie Cushing, 4191
 George, 4191
 James, 4191
 Mary Page, 3198
 Moses, 3198
 Rebecca, 4191
 Roy L., 4191
 Sarah, 3198
 Priest, Elizabeth, 9675
 Priestman, Catherine, 8429
 Prime, Abigail, 805
 Alfred Coxe, 6107
 Anne, 1727
 Augusta, 3516
 Augusta Temple, 1729
 Bridget, 294, 800, 802
 Charles S., 3517
 Charlotte, 1727, 3509
 Charlotte Hoffman, 3508
 Cornelia, 804, 1726, 3505,
 3518
 Edna, 324
 Edward, 1727, 3507
 Emily, 1728, 3521
 Emily Frances, 1725
 Frederick, 1730, 3522, 6105,
 6106
 Frederick Edward, 3512
 Hannah, 798
 Harriet, 1733, 3519
 Helen Jay, 3520
 Henry, 3511, 3515
 Joshua, 294, 792, 796, 797
 Joshua Jewett, 801
 Josiah, 798
 Laura, 1732
 Lauretta Coxe, 6102
 Lauretta D. Toussard, 3522,
 6104
 Lydia, 1730
 Mark, 4, 293, 296
 Mary Alice, 6103
 Mary Catherine, 3510
 Mary Rutherford, 1730
 Matilda, 1731
 Mehitable, 294, 799
 Moses, 795
 Natalie, 3513
 Nathaniel, 804, 3506
 Oliver, 803
 Rothiel, 798
 Rufus, 1729
 Prime, Samuel, 110, 292, 791,
 794
 Sarah, 110, 295, 793
 Temple, 3514
 William Hoffman, 3508
 Prince, Ann, 973
 Elizabeth, 1655, 2369
 Hermina, 4821
 James, 973
 Lilla, 6239
 Lucy, 4821
 Luis, 4821
 Luis J., 4821
 Mary, 288, 973, 1655
 William, 288, 1655
 Printy, Priscilla A., 7227
 Proctor, Charles, 4172
 Charles Rodney, 4172
 Elizabeth, 1869
 Maria, 1447
 Moses, 1869
 Patience Choate, 1320
 Polly, 10075
 Rebecca, 10954
 Sarah Freeman, 4172
 Sybil, 11027
 Prosses, Naomi, 1957
 Puente, Ignatio de la, 2790
 Marie Herrera de la, 2790
 Pueta de la, 2790
 Pulcifer, Alfred H., 2058
 Elizabeth, 1869
 Henry, 2058
 Mary, 2058
 Sarah Jewett, 2058
 Pullen, Lemuel, 3643
 Mary, 3643
 Mary Clement, 3643
 Punchard, Elinor M., 813
 J., 813
 Purce, Charlotte, 5049
 Elijah S., 5049
 Pusey, Mary, 1419
 Putman, Edward, 75
 Priscilla, 75
 Putnam, Isreal, 4684
 Jeremiah, 1136
 Rufus, 10773
 Sarah Ann, 2193
 Tryphena, 9781
 Putney, Bessie Warren, 7944
 Edith Nichols, 7946
 Lewis Henry, 7945
 Mary Elizabeth, 5366
 Warren C., 5366
 Pynchon, Mr., 2450
 Quaid, John, 1779
 Lorenzo, 1779
 Samuel, 1779
 Sarah, 1779
 Quigley, Anna L., 5427
 Emma M., 5427
 William, 5427
 Quimby, Lydia, 413
 Quincy, Josiah, 3247
 Quinn, Mary, 10213
 Nancy, 10215
 Quint, Joanna, 10936
 Permelia, 3778
 Quevedo, Angel, 4822
 Carmen, 4822
 Rackett, Henrietta Amanda,
 9895
 J. Conklin, 9895
 Mary, 9895
 Radcliff, Irene McIntire,
 10257
 Martha Jane, 10257
 Peltiah, 10257
 Radford, Emily, 6603
 Rainesley, Catherine, 5026
 Mary, 5026
 Thomas, 5026
 Ramer, Frank W., 6976
 Hattie Louise, 6976
 Helen Jeanette, 9044
 James T., 6976
 Jennie, 6976
 Stanley Jewett, 9043
 Ramsdell, George W., 2605
 Lucy, 2605
 Phebe A., 3813
 Rand, Abigail, 734, 10220
 Caty, 1987
 Col., 736
 Daniel, 729
 Daniel Towne, 1987
 Gates, 1987
 George, 4048
 Hannah, 5539
 Howard, 3824
 Jonathan, 170
 Julia Ann, 1987
 Mr., 734
 Matilda, 1989
 Milliecent, 170
 Susan P., 4048
 Thomas Gates, 3825
 Randall, Elmer Ellsworth,
 6543
 Ida Gertrude, 6543
 Lucinda F., 4082
 Rankin, Anna, 3504
 Ransom, Mr., 1692
 Mary, 1692
 Elijah, 3324
 Ellen, 3429
 John, 3429
 Judith, 3324
 Louisa, 10616
 Lydia, 3429
 Rasback, Fannie Myers,
 6013
 Rathbone, Anna, 3454
 Rathbun, B. A., 6048
 Elizabeth S., 6048
 Estelle M., 6048
 N. Jewett, 6048
 Rawling, Nicholas, 10795
 Rawlings, Ann, 5073
 Rawson, M., 6048
 James A., 6048
 Ray, George A., 7990

INDEX

- Ray, Harriet Cordelia, 7990
 Lucy C., 7990
 Mary E., 2219
 Raymond, Abby, 3331
 Abby Turner, 5814
 Abigail, 3116
 Adelaide, 3372
 Adeline Comstock, 3368
 Alva, 3364
 Ann, 3353
 Anne, 5794
 Caleb Oliver, 3361
 Catherine Goodman, 8380
 Charles, 3361, 8389
 Charlotte, 1660, 3325
 Charlotte Anne, 5795
 Charlotte Matilda, 8375
 Christopher, 1662
 Cora O., 3323
 Cornelia Christopher, 3372
 Cynthia Ann, 3819
 David H., 5800
 Dorcas, 4715
 Edmund, 5794
 Edward, 1664, 3334
 Elenor, 1658
 Eleanor, 3327
 Eliza, 3318, 5493
 Elizabeth, 779, 1654, 1655,
 1657, 1659, 3309, 3323,
 3332, 5796, 5802, 8374
 Elizabeth M., 6358, 8368
 Ellen, 1662
 Ellen C., 8387
 Ellen Christopher, 5815
 Elmira Green, 3818
 Emeline, 3360
 Emily Wells, 8386
 Eunice, 3338
 Eunice Ann, 8370
 Eunice B., 3336, 5790
 Fanny, 5792, 5794, 8388
 Fannie Comstock, 5816
 Fannie Elizabeth, 8384
 Fanny A., 5797
 Fitch, 3352
 Gabriel, 5793
 George, 5790
 Gideon Forsyth, 5803
 Hannah, 1664, 3310, 3359,
 3820
 Harriet, 5803, 5813
 Harriet Bridget, 3329
 Harriet Buel, 8376
 Helen, 5824
 Helen Louisa, 3370
 Henry J., 2292
 Henry Morgan, 3361
 Irena, 1981
 James Harvey, 3362
 James Hillhouse, 5795,
 8377, 8383
 James Lawrence, 3366,
 3371
 James Mulford, 5816
 Jane, 5800
 Jane Gray, 3367
 Jewett, 1663, 3308, 3312
 Raymond, John, 1654, 1655,
 1659, 3332, 5789
 John Franklin, 8382
 John Mulford, 5826
 John W., 6358
 Joseph, 3363, 5493
 Joseph Holland, 3319
 Joshua, 779, 1655, 3322
 Joshua Lord, 3314
 Josiah, 1657, 3324, 5797
 Judith, 779, 3324
 Julia, 3361, 5791
 Julia Hicks, 8379
 Kate, 5794
 Laura C., 3358
 Lemuel, 1662, 3337, 3353
 Levi Quincy, 5830
 Louisa, 1659, 5820
 Louisa Jewett, 5818
 Lucretia Lee, 3317
 Lucy, 779, 1661, 3320, 5794
 Lucy J., 8373
 Lucy Jewett, 3326
 Martha, 3316, 5790
 Mary, 1662, 1664, 1655,
 3311, 3313, 3322, 3355,
 3361, 5801, 5805
 Mary Alicia, 3369
 Mary Angeline Butler, 8378
 Mary Ann, 3365
 Mary Hillhouse, 8385
 Mercy, 1654, 3339
 Mercy Elizabeth, 3332, 5789
 Mulford, 1658, 3335
 Mulford Christopher, 3331
 Mulford Sherwood, 5819
 Nathan, 1656, 3310
 Nathaniel Lynde, 1659, 3333
 Olando, 5817
 Oliver, 1664, 3336, 3357
 Oliver Ayers, 5829
 Orlando, 3323, 5798
 Orlando Nelson, 5805
 Paul, 1981
 Rebecca, 3312, 3821
 Richard, 779, 5791
 Robert Orlando, 8381
 Rosamond Elizabeth, 5822
 Samuel, 3823
 Samuel C., 5799
 Sarah, 1664, 1981, 3327,
 3328, 3353, 3354
 Sarah Ann, 3333
 Sarah Bradford, 3330
 Sarah Douglass, 3356
 Sarah Louisa, 5821
 Sophia, 3315, 6358
 Sumner, 1981
 Susan, 5823
 Susannah, 5493
 Thaddeus Kosciusko, 3369
 Thomas, 3820
 Thomas G., 8371
 Thomas H., 8369
 Unity, 3319
 Ursula Bradford, 3321
 William, 3309, 3332, 3822,
 5790
- Raymond, William Elliot, 5825
 William Thatcher, 5804
 Raynor, Alonzo, 4871
 Celeste Tryphosa, 4871
 Read, Betsey, 894
 Elizabeth, 894, 10216
 Francis, 1742
 Jonathan, 566
 Mary, 1742
 Rebecca, 863
 Rosilla, 3930
 William, 894
 Redding, Carolina Maria,
 3249
 Joseph, 3249
 Rebecca, 3249
 Redfield, Amelia M., 6972
 Rodney, 6972
 Sarah A., 6972
 Redington, Abraham, 4, 495
 Chloe, 495
 Eleanor, 4232
 John Chase, 8320
 John Skinner, 8320
 Ruth Evelyn, 8320
 Sarah, 495
 Redman, David Moses, 4155,
 4159
 Kate, 4159
 Sally Ann, 4155, 4159
 Susan, 4155
 Reed, Abigail, 1614, 3764
 Alice L., 10945
 Alma, 8579
 Almeron, 4448
 Angie Anunciade, 8399
 Anna Louise, 4457
 Annie, 4245
 Benjamin, 3770, 6329
 Betsey, 3770
 Capt., 575
 Catherine, 10945
 Charles, 6322
 Charlotte Amelia, 5848
 Clara, 4046
 Cyrus, 10945
 Dennis, 8399
 Edna Lucy, 9363
 Edward Franklin, 5848
 Eliza, 3770
 Eliza Ann, 4458
 Elizabeth, 6325
 Elizabeth Bancroft, 3384
 Enoch, 6327
 Flora, 9362
 Florence Caroline, 9365
 Foard, 6323
 Frank Hays, 4458
 Frank Milfred, 6865
 Frederick Erastus, 9451
 George, 6326
 George Henry, 10945
 Hannah, 6330
 Herman, 7708
 James, 4186
 Jessie L., 7182
 Jewett V., 8577
 Jonas, 1614

- Reed, John Muzzer, 10945
 Johnathan, 561, 740, 750,
 751
 Joseph, 3764
 Joseph Villroy, 5981
 Josephine, 8578
 Kate, 9364
 Laura, 5848
 Lucinda, 2100, 4457, 4458
 Lydia, 6324
 Martha, 6331
 Mary, 8399, 10945
 Mary Eliza, 7708
 Mary Elizabeth, 5981
 Mary Sophia, 8223
 Nancy, 10217
 Nannie Abbie, 4448
 Nathan, 10945
 Nellie Jennie, 6866
 Otto, 9367
 Quinn, 9362
 Ransom, 7182
 Reuben Henry, 9366
 Richard, 6328
 Samuel, 438, 557, 561, 566
 Sarah, 438, 6321, 10945
 Shaler, 5848
 Sophronia, 7182
 Starling, 8399
 Stiles W., 5848
 Thomas B., 4255
 William, 875, 4457, 4458
 William Little, 6864
 Reeves, Judge, 1304
 Reid, Charles, 6262
 John F., 8545
 George, 10720
 Harriet Amy, 8545
 Hattie E., 6262
 Helen, 3430
 Lydia, 6310
 Reiff, Amanda, 4444
 Rein, Annie Barbara, 7098
 Hubert, 7098
 Mary, 7098
 Reineke, Carl, 7781
 Della, 7781
 Don, 7781
 George B., 7781
 Max, 7781
 Robert, 7781
 Remington, Jonathan, 3
 Renn, May Belle, 10158
 Robert, 10158
 Renni, Ida, 4169
 Rentes, Anna, 9284
 Resequie, Jane, 1417
 Rew, Irwin, 7362
 Reyner, Ann, 73
 Elizabeth, 9623
 Humphrey, 3
 Jackin, 9623
 Reynolds, Agnes B., 11018
 Charles, 11018
 Edith, 10487
 Ella, 4409
 Hannah, 1617
 James, 5342
 Reynolds, Martha Jane, 5342
 Mary Williamson, 5342
 Rhines, James, 10304
 Margaret, 10304
 Melvena Wheeler, 10304
 Rhoades, Chester, 4127
 Chester Harrison, 4127
 Cynthia, 10476
 Matilda Abbey, 6565
 Mercy, 4127
 Oliver, 10476
 Sally Ann, 4127
 Willie Henry, 6566
 Rhodes, Ann, 2284
 Ann Dowse, 2284
 Caroline Mitchell, 6616
 Daniel, 2284
 John Corey, 6616
 Orissa, 2035
 Rice, Anna, 9749
 Azubah Zurviah, 5760
 Charles, 10207
 Charles W., 6247
 Charlotte E., 6248
 Chauncey, 2636
 Daniel, 3698
 Elder, 417
 Faxon, 2682
 Francis, 9869
 Harriet Ellen, 2636
 James Edward, 6246
 Joel, 10644
 Julia A., 9869
 Lucinda, 10546
 Lois, 6249
 Lois Isabel, 4838
 Lucy, 1402
 Mr., 1601
 Martha A., 5543
 Mary, 1932, 2343, 10671
 Mary T., 5543
 Moses, 5543
 Noah, 10729
 Persis, 10644
 Rebecca, 2682
 Ruhanna, 1601
 Samuel, 2343
 Sarah Jane, 3698
 Thomas, 10207, 10546
 Tryphena, 2636
 Walter, 5639
 William, 10207
 Rich, Frances Ann, 3686
 Mary, 4631
 Samuel K., 3686
 Richard, Peggy, 10885
 Richards, Humphrey H., 812
 Jane, 10898
 Julia, 11027
 Moses, 10898
 N., 780
 Sarah, 812
 Sarepta, 5144
 Richardson, Abigail D., 4717
 Addison, 10812
 Agnes Gertrude, 10523
 Alfred H., 10934
 Annie Langdon, 8480
 Richardson, Arameda Snow,
 10308
 Archibald Benjamin, 10523
 Barzilla, 5725
 Benjamin, 2544
 Bernice Merriam, 10407
 C. E., 8875
 Cynthia M., 2445
 Dan, 8480
 David, 2546
 Dorcas, 10934
 Earl Sumner, 10405
 Edith Iowa, 10406
 Eleanor, 10934
 Elizabeth, 556, 1552
 Elizabeth Caldwell, 5457
 Eunice, 671
 Eusebia M., 5674
 Frank Leroy, 5468
 Frederic S., 8875
 Friend Leander, 10523
 George Bertram, 10308
 George Dewey, 10408
 Gertrude A., 8875
 Hannah, 252, 431
 Harry Solon, 10934
 Irene, 1395
 Jennett, 1395
 Jennie Foster, 5725
 Joseph, 252
 Julia, 9781
 Justus, 1395
 Leroy Bride, 8025
 Lorinda, 2546
 Lucretia, 1396
 Lydia, 2608
 Mabel Lizzie, 5468
 Marcia Stockbridge, 2546
 Margaret Salome, 10523
 Martha, 1041
 Martha A., 10934
 Martha Jane, 5342
 Mary, 2661, 2956, 10934
 Mary Elizabeth, 4717
 Mary Gertrude, 10523
 Mary Jane, 10934
 Nancy, 10317
 Nathan Jewett, 10523
 Nathaniel, 10934
 Oscar W., 5457
 Millie, 2544
 Mindwell G., 10934
 Paul C., 8875
 Phebe, 726
 Perry, 8875
 Person, 431
 Prudence, 10934
 Rachel Lizzie, 8024
 Richard, 1041
 Sarah, 1329
 Sarah Natilda, 5725
 Silas, 4717
 Solon, 10934
 Sophia Maria, 10934
 Submit, 1395
 Thomas, 2608
 William, 556
 Ricker, Albion, 4624

INDEX

- Ricker, Albion Swett, 4624
 Angeline Moore, 4653
 Angie Scott, 6980
 Anna Jewett, 7034
 Bessie Jewett, 7032
 Charles Bromback, 6985
 Edgar Jewett, 6982
 Ella Florence, 6979
 Eunice Augusta, 6977
 Florence Anna, 4624
 Frank Levi, 6983
 Frederick Augustus, 4553
 George Worcester, 9056
 Harriet Shaw, 6978
 Katherine, 6982
 Laura Frances, 6981
 Levi, 4553
 Mary, 4553
 Randolph Jewett, 9057
 Sarah, 4624
 Susie Emery, 6983
 William Frederic, 6984
 William Jewett, 7033
 Richmond, Dean, 3425
 George, 5864
 George Pliny, 8417
 Hattie May, 8418
 Irene Catherine, 8416
 Record, 9768
 Sarah Jane, 5864
 Riddle, Eliza, 2967
 Rideout, Calvin, 1945
 Deborah, 4055
 Frank, 10934
 James, 346
 Jonathan, 907
 Julia R., 1945
 Louisa, 907
 Martha A., 10934
 Mary, 346
 Polly, 346
 Rebecca, 907
 William, 1945
 Ridgely, Elizabeth Augusta, 5313
 Ring, Margaret, 4128
 Ripley, Alvira, 10155
 Col., 1972
 Lerk, 228
 Lincoln, 417
 Rev. Dr., 2606
 Theodore, 1194
 Riley, Elsie, 5687
 Zivra, 5687
 Risley, Hannah, 1410
 Rix, Fanny, 2809
 Joseph, 2809
 Roat, Mr., 10571
 Lucy, 10558
 Marilla, 10571
 Robbin, Daniel, 10629
 Robbins, Abba, 2980
 Agnes Augusta, 7325
 Anna, 410, 3220
 Anna Salome, 7325
 Betsey, 1584
 Catherine Emma, 7325
 Chandler, 2280
 David, 1584
 Robbins, Eben Rodney, 7325
 George Appleton, 5314
 Henry, 7325
 Hepzibah, 1586
 Jonathan, 1586
 Julia, 5314
 Julia Wainwright, 7898
 Julian Wainwright, 5314
 Keziah, 345
 Mr., 730
 Mary Proctor, 749
 Peter G., 2280
 Ralph Rodney, 7325
 Samuel Dowse, 2280
 Sarah, 730
 Sarah Guthrie, 5314
 Sarah Jewett, 7897
 Roberman, Laura, 10465
 Roberts, Alice, 5818
 Almeran, 6219
 Arthur J., 8889
 Benjamin W., 4236
 Bessie Myrtle, 8750
 Charles Spencer, 8393
 Clinton, 8395
 Eliza Ann, 4088
 Ella Bertha, 8750
 Fred O., 8887
 George, 5818, 8392
 Georgia Maria, 4236
 Harriet, 4088
 Harriet Amanda, 6546
 Henry, 6445
 Horace, 8394
 Horatio, 4088
 Jennie L., 8887
 Joseph H., 8750
 Laura, 8750
 Laurantha, 6218
 Lillian, 8750
 Lloyd, 5131
 Louisa, 4236
 Louisa Jewett, 5818
 Louisa T., 5131
 Lydia Josephine, 3652
 Mahala Ann, 6393
 Mary, 5131, 8889
 Mary A., 8888
 Mary Eliza, 6445
 Mary Elizabeth, 6217
 Melinda S., 6219
 Milton, 3652
 Modestus, 6220
 Nathaniel Raymond, 8390
 Oscar J., 8887
 Robert N., 6445
 Sarah, 10098
 Sarah Ann, 6393
 Shedrick, 4088
 Spencer, 5818
 Thomas, 6393
 Thomas Raymond, 8391
 Robertson, Cora Annette, 5727
 G., 2176
 George A., 5727
 Joseph, 10609
 Maria, 10607
 Polly, 10609
 William, 10607
 Robie, Archie, 6653
 Rose, 6653
 Robins, Mr., 1520
 Relief, 1520
 Robinson, Alexander, 5059
 Anna, 7087
 Anna S., 7890
 Carrie Geneva, 7176
 Carrie Lang, 7176
 Celia Ellen, 7608
 Charles James, 7609
 Clara, 7172
 Clarissa, 1206
 Cynthia Serena, 2828
 Daniel, 1206
 Davis L., 8791
 Edith Florence, 4522
 Edith Jewett, 5626
 Eliza Cummings, 4566
 Elizabeth, 2589, 3167, 4767
 Elizabeth L., 4767
 Ella E., 8791
 Ellen, 4256
 Ellen Laura, 10552
 Emily Hamblet, 5621
 Ethel Watson, 8791
 Eunice, 2797
 Fannie Hull, 10964
 Fanny, 7171
 Francis, 7890
 Frances Maria, 5620
 Frank Burton, 4566
 Frederick Osborn, 5622
 George Henry, 5619
 George W., 3167
 Guy Evart, 7176
 Isreal, 2828, 4767
 Ivory J., 4256
 J. Walter, 6680
 James Frederick, 7171
 Jane, 4522
 Jennett, 5059
 John, 1289, 1385, 7087, 9617
 John P., 2972
 John Walter, 7173
 Joseph, 4566, 5059
 Julia Augusta, 7607
 Laura, 10552
 Laura Louise, 2972
 Lizzie Ann, 8116
 Lorenzo Allen, 4522
 Lucy Jane, 4522
 Mr., 523
 Maria, 3167
 Marius, 5777
 Martha S., 10990
 Martha W., 7173
 Martha Williamson, 6680
 Mary, 523, 2708, 7586,
 10900, 10990
 Mary Cushing, 4566
 Mary Elizabeth, 7174
 May, 5777
 Mehitable, 362
 Moses, 665, 2797
 Nancy Elizabeth, 4707
 Noah, 3167
 Peleg S., 4707

- Robinson, Rebecca, 1289
 Ruth, 2797
 Samuel, 10964
 Sarah, 10964
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5625
 Sarah Elvira, 5059
 Sarah Jane, 7176
 Solomon, 10552
 Sumner Thayer, 7176
 Susan, 7890
 Theodore Parker, 5623
 William, 4622, 10990
 William Howard, 5624
 Rockwell, Elizabeth, 6069
 Franklin Alonzo, 6069
 Mary, 2947, 10911
 Sarah E., 5882
 William, 2947, 10911
 Rockwood, Alvah, 8185
 Annah Baulding, 3160
 Ebenezer, 867
 George, 3160
 Harriet, 7509
 Lizzie, 8186
 Lois Elizabeth, 5602
 Mary, 867
 Sally, 867
 Simeon A., 5602
 Rodimon, Betsey Nourse, 4650
 Peter, 4650
 Rodman, Anna C., 10613
 Charles, 10613
 Edward W., 10613
 Hortense, 10613
 Lillian, 10613
 Roeding, Ella Florence, 6979
 Henry, 6979
 Herman Albert, 6979
 Rosalie, 6979
 Roger, Daniel, 714, 716
 Rogers, Alexander Parker, 6626
 Caroline, 1182, 10901
 Caroline Litchfield, 2468
 Charles Francis, 6624
 Charles White, 8989
 Daniel, 181, 533, 718
 David Francis, 6627
 Derby, 6625
 Dorothy, 180
 Elizabeth, 780, 1182, 3309
 Elizabeth P., 7040
 Elizabeth Selden, 6622
 Ellen, 4635
 Ellen F., 5462
 Eve Laurette, 7519
 Ezekiel, 3, 4, 181
 Fannie, 6678
 Fanny, 3344
 George, 6678
 Harriet Ann, 7040
 Harriet Moore, 4170
 Isaiah, 7040
 John, 221, 266, 780, 4170,
 4635, 6622, 8988
 John Colt, 7520
 Larine, 7041
 Rogers, Laura Derby, 6628
 Laurette, 5010
 Lucretia, 780
 Lydia, 33
 Katherine Rebecca, 6623
 Mary Elizabeth, 7518
 Nathaniel, 3, 1182
 Rhoda Adaline, 7520
 Robert, 33, 110
 Sarah, 110
 Sarah Ellen, 4170
 Tamson Ann, 10883
 Theophilus, 780, 1667
 William, 5010, 10883
 Rolfe, Hannah, 74
 Rollins, Cynthia M., 2445
 Emma A., 3935
 Georgiana, 2445
 Grace, 8916
 Ralph, 8916
 William, 2445
 Romans, Lena, 6815
 Ronig, Sarah Matilda, 5680
 Roosevelt, Grace, 2975
 Root, S. E., 4122
 Clara A., 6447
 Emily, 3461
 Francis H., 3425
 Hannah, 10913
 Henry E., 6447
 Lucinda, 6447
 William, 3461
 Roscoe, Luther A., 7321
 Mary Lillian, 7321
 Rose, Anna E., 4266
 Clara E., 5244
 Dorothy Dean, 4266
 John F., 4266
 Rosecrans, Gen., 5308
 Rosenburn, Minnie, 5571
 Rossiter, Kensett, 9471
 Marguerite, 9471
 Ross, Florence E., 9935
 Jemima, 1429
 Mary, 4634
 Priscilla, 33, 157
 William, 4634
 Rounday, Dennis, 3058
 Mary, 3058
 Otis, 3059
 Sarah Sophia, 3059
 Roundey, Mary Elizabeth, 3002
 Mary S., 3002
 Samuel C., 3002
 Rounds, S. P., 2911
 Rhoda, 4720
 Roundy, Georgiana, 4203
 Rountree, Ellen R., 10872
 John H., 10872
 Mary Grace, 10872
 Rowan, Sarah, 7097
 Rowe, Abijah, 1668
 Samuel N., 2704
 Sarah, 2704
 Zebiah, 1668
 Rowell, David S., 3108
 Emma Gertrude, 4260
 Rowell, Irving J., 4260
 Rachel, 3108
 Roy, Cornelia, 1726
 Cornelius, 1726
 Robert, 1726
 Royal, Mary, 5965
 Paul H., 5965
 Royall, Emily, 10614
 Harry Jewett, 10614
 T. Elliott, 10614
 Royce, Emilie, 5254
 Rue, Helen Herdman, 6112
 Ruger, Adelaide, 5994
 Maria, 5994
 T. J., 5994
 Rugg, Clark, 10934
 George J., 7745
 Mary Ella, 7745
 Mindwell G., 10934
 Ruggles, Mary, 7948
 Rumery, Elizabeth, 2477
 Rundlett, Dora Pearson, 2405
 Harriet A., 9161
 Rundlette, David, 2691
 Hannah, 1346
 Hannah Elizabeth, 2691
 Joseph, 2691
 Mary, 2691
 Olive H. Cole, 2691
 Pauline, 2691
 Rusk, John, 7850
 Russ, Aralzman, 5889
 Eliza Ann, 5889
 Fanny, 8466
 Helen Lucretia, 8513
 Norman M., 8463
 Oliver, 8467
 Paulina, 8468
 Robert, 8465
 Samuel G., 8464
 Solon R., 8462
 Russell, Clara Elvira, 10108
 Clarence R., 10108
 Dorothy, 2363
 Hannah, 10894
 James, 438
 Jane Augusta, 3247
 Laban, 2778
 Lawrence, 10466
 Lucretia M., 10466
 Mr., 2363
 Mary, 2778, 7611, 8078
 Mary Ann, 2778
 Moor, 3247
 Rebecca, 3249
 Sarah Ann, 3012
 Stephen, 10074
 Rust, Albert Bloomfield, 4082
 Augusta Jewett, 4080
 Cecelia Eliza, 4081
 Charlotte Alvira, 4079
 George Erastus, 4083
 Hannah, 2285
 Hannah Jewett, 4084
 Hannah Shepard, 2285
 Harriet Joanna, 4085
 Henry, 2285
 Henry Bloomfield, 2285

- Rust, Joanna, 1103
 Joanna Adeline, 4078
 Josephine, 4082
 Josephine Maria, 4083
 Lucinda T., 4082
 Lucy Agnes, 4083
 Mary Eveline, 7050
 Mary Jane, 7050
 Richard, 1103
 William Wallis, 7050
 Ruth, Eliza Barlow, 3532
 Henrietta Cornelia, 3532
 James Ruple, 3532
 Rutherford, Luella Brown,
 5404
 William, 5404
 Ryan, Catherine, 6615
 Jane, 9810
 Patrick Dee, 6615
 Sarah Cecilia, 6615
 Ryant, Mary Elizabeth, 5200
 Ryder, Eunice, 10837
 Ryerson, Edwy, 2166
 Egerton, 2165
 Elizabeth, 2167
 George, 2161
 John, 2164
 Joseph, 1003
 Mehitable, 1003, 2160
 Polly, 2159
 Samuel, 2162
 William, 2163
 Ryther, Charles, 5755
 Daniel Jewett, 5752
 Delia P., 3258
 Dwight Lyman, 5754
 Frances Elizabeth, 5753
 George Holton, 5756
 Madeline, 8329
 Margnonite, 8330
 Mattie, 5756
 Mignon, 8331
 Mignonette, 8332
 William E., 3258
 William Eaton, 5750
 William Gideon, 5751
- Sabin, Noah, 761
 Sage, Charles I., 6060
 Elizabeth, 9743
 Harriet, 6060
 Lewis, 9743
 Sarah A., 5930
 Salcido, Josefa, 4825
 Sales, Laura A., 11000
 Salisbury, Guy H., 2911
 H. A., 2911
 Salter, Hannah, 2000
 John, 11024
 Saltmarsh, Ella F., 6467
 George, 6467
 Lucinda, 6467
 Sanborn, Abraham, 498
 Adelia Frances, 6902
 Blanche E., 6905
 Charles, 4515
 Daniel, 179
- Sanborn, E. B., 6905
 Esther, 1755
 Eugene, 4150
 Evelyn, 1755
 Grace Fairbanks, 9021
 Georgiana, 4514
 Hannah Mehitable, 4150
 Harriet G., 2312
 Hulda, 529
 James, 498, 2217
 James Gibson, 2217
 Jane, 2217, 4522
 Jane Jameson, 6902
 John, 179
 John Fairbanks, 6902
 Josiah, 181
 Laura, 10356
 Mr., 10356
 Mary, 498, 2217
 Mary Ann, 6590
 Merton, 9020
 Moses, 1755
 Nancy Caroline, 4515
 Sally, 3115
 William Henry, 6902
 Sanders, Amos, 2129
 Betsey, 1990, 2130
 Edward, 395
 Elizabeth, 988
 Esther, 1281
 Hannah, 395, 2564
 Harriet, 5897
 Humphrey, 395, 982, 988
 Ione, 7685
 Jane, 2568
 Joshua, 988, 2566
 Lou Ella, 5975
 Mary Elizabeth, 1990
 Nathan, 1990
 Samuel, 983, 1281, 2567
 Sarah, 412
 Sylvia, 2129
 Thomas, 2565
 Timothy, 5897
 Sanderson, Anna, 150
 Hannah, 408
 Mary, 408
 Moses, 150, 408
 Sandford, Annie Rosalie,
 4534
 Margaret, 4534
 John William, 4534
 Sands, Comfort, 804
 Cornelia, 804
 Sarah, 804
 Sandys, Henry, 4
 Sargeant, Mr., 1991
 Sylvia, 1991
 Sargent, Abigail, 2988
 Eva, 6661
 Hannah, 2373
 Hannah F., 5597
 Harford, 8858
 Ignatius, 2141
 Katherine Winthrop, 1297
 Nellie Booth, 8858
 Phebe F., 2066
 Rebecca, 927
- Sargent, Rev., 5640
 Susan, 2141
 William, 4706
 Satchwell, H. P., 4405
 Mary, 4405
 Sauber, Mary, 7098
 Sauger, Judge, 3855
 Sauters, Lois Elizabeth, 7806
 Mary Abbott, 7806
 William D., 7806
 William Frederick, 7806
 Saunders, Abigail, 910
 Edward, 390
 Elizabeth, 221, 390, 2728
 Grace Bartlett, 10699
 Hannah, 10951
 Helen Elizabeth, 10699
 Jonathan, 10951
 Mr., 399, 910
 Marian, 3725
 Mary, 390
 Oliver H., 10699
 Oliver Hubbard, 10699
 Phebe, 2146
 Savage, Anson, 6915
 Edith Florence Robinson,
 6916
 Edward, 5566
 Ella, 5566
 Flora Jewett, 6916
 George W., 6916
 Hannah, 6363
 Letha Ruth, 6915
 Lydia Bermer, 6915
 Mabel Hester, 5387
 Mary Helen, 5387
 Sarah, 5566
 Savery, Hannah, 1219
 Saville, Betsey, 960
 Martha B., 960
 Thomas, 960
 Sawtelle, Carrie F., 5604
 Ella W., 6900
 Etta, 6900
 Mr., 8685
 Mabel Maude, 8685
 Rue W., 6900
 Ruvie, 6900
 Sawyer, Albert, 4406
 Abial, 4406
 Alfred, 3088
 Alice, 5485
 Amory Walson, 5478
 Betsey, 1336
 Catharine, 3087
 Charles H., 4226
 Charles Jewett, 6696
 Daniel, 1518
 Elbridge, 5462
 Edward N., 5462
 Edwin, 8090
 Ellen F., 5462
 Emily, 3089
 Emma S., 4406
 Ephraim, 10799
 Esther, 425
 Ezekiel, 189
 Hannah, 189

- Sawyer, Hattie A., 4426
 Haven, 6697
 Helen E., 5603
 Herbert H., 5485
 Jabez A., 3674
 Joshua, 425
 Laura Jannette, 5479
 Louise, 4226, 6699
 Lucien Hendry, 5480
 Lucy Estelle, 6698
 Manasseh, 733
 Margaret, 3088
 Margaret E., 6696
 Marion E., 10881
 Martha J., 5478
 Matilda Jane, 5520
 Mary, 497, 5480
 Mehitable, 189
 Minnie T., 5485
 Oliver, 1518
 Rachel, 1518
 Ruth, 428
 Sarah, 3128, 3229
 Sarah B., 3090
 Sarah Caroline, 3674
 Sophia M., 4406
 Susan, 6700
 Susie, 5477
 William McCrillis, 6698
 Saxe, Amelia Elizabeth, 7246
 Anna, 2793, 4827
 Arthur Griggs, 9229
 Charles Edward, 9230
 Charles G., 7265
 Charles Gordon, 7256
 Charles Griggs, 7248
 Charles Hammon, 7247
 Charles J., 7270
 Charles Jewett, 4811
 Charles M., 9236
 Charles William, 9228
 Clarissa, 2810
 Clarissa Eliza, 4919
 Conrad, 2810
 Edward Thomas, 7250
 Edwin Abram, 4918
 Elenor, 9233
 Elizabeth, 2788
 Elizabeth Sophia, 7264
 Ellen, 4811
 Ellen M., 7256
 Ellen Mildred, 9239
 Ellen Sollace, 7267
 Eugene Crump, 9231
 Fannie Maria, 7268
 Frank J., 7256, 7265
 George Brown, 7255
 George Godfred, 7256
 Gertrude, 7249
 Hannah, 4920
 Harriet Sollace, 7258
 Harriet Tryphena, 4921
 Homer Polk, 7262
 Horace Jacob, 4917
 Howard Atwell, 9239a
 Howard Martin, 7263
 Ida Jane, 9239a
 James, 4814
 Saxe, James Alfred, 7251
 Jessie Ellen, 9238
 Jodelphia Amelia, 7260
 John, 2788
 John Brutis, 9234
 John G., 5668
 John Godfrey, 4812, 7254
 John Theodore, 7254
 John Walter, 7252
 Katharine Louise, 9232
 Laura Hulda, 9235
 Laura Sophia, 7259
 Loan Dunning, 4916
 Louis Wheaton, 7250
 Mary, 7254
 Mary A., 7251
 Mary Ellen, 7253
 Mary Sollace, 7269
 Minerva Drury, 7261
 Peter, 2788, 4813
 Rollin Peter, 7260
 Sara F., 7252
 Sarah Elizabeth, 7257
 Sarah Emeline, 9239a
 Sarah Keith, 4813
 Sarah Storrs, 4814
 Sophia Newell, 4812
 Sophia Sollace, 9237
 Susan Maria, 4811
 William Arthur, 7249
 William Henry, 7266
 Saxton, Lucretia Lee, 3317
 Mr., 3317
 Scales, Oliver, 354
 William, 3
 Scammel, Alexander, 466
 Scelley, Celia, 8134
 Martha A., 5543
 Schaffer, Maria, 5183
 Schierz J. Pauline, 6019
 Schmidt, Elsie Melenda, 6089
 F. E., 6019
 F. Leopold, 6089
 M. A. Emma, 6019
 Melenda, 6089
 Schoppe, Howard Freeman,
 5632
 Nellie Elizabeth, 5632
 William Sleason, 5632
 Schossie, Elizabeth Fanning,
 2837
 Schott, Christine, 4276
 Schram, Harriet, 7782
 Henry Christopher, 7782
 Ida Helen, 7782
 Mary Amelia, 7782
 Schroeder, Elizabeth, 10168
 Schultz, Mary C., 4428
 Schwarts, Alice Hale, 4269
 Theodore, 4269
 Schweppé, Charles Hodgdon,
 10434
 Courtney Bradstreet, 10437
 Emily Bickham, 10432
 Eugene Poynter, 10435
 Eva Richard, 10361
 Eva Virginia, 10436
 Priscilla, 10438
 Schweppé, Richard Jewett,
 10433
 William Eugene, 10361
 William Haskell, 10432
 Scilly, Mary Jane, 10858
 Scollay, Ezra, 1504
 Mersylvia, 1504
 Scott, Alexander, 8429
 Alma, 5433
 Anna, 6241
 Benjamin, 239, 1445
 Bethiah, 2578
 Catherine, 8429
 Daniel, 699
 Dolly, 7043
 Eliza, 1446, 2578
 Eliza Jane, 5766
 Elizabeth, 181, 4253
 Ellen, 9090
 Eva, 9090
 Fred P., 9090
 Gen., 5766
 George, 9090
 Hannah, 269
 Harriet Jane, 5766
 Henry W., 5766
 Jane, 701
 Jemima, 71, 186, 239
 John, 186, 2578
 Joseph, 71, 181, 186, 239,
 269, 1446
 Maria T., 4664
 Martha, 186, 9090
 Mary, 186, 239, 269, 1445,
 1447
 Mary Ann, 1445
 Mary L., 8429
 Moses, 700
 Pricilla, 702
 Samuel, 1445
 Winfield, 5667
 Scovell, Anna, 2793, 4827
 Catharine Charlotte, 2793
 Elizabeth, 4827
 Elizabeth E., 7295
 J. Boardman, 7297
 Josiah B., 2793
 Josiah Boardman, 4827
 Oliver Perry, 4827, 7294
 Philo Jewett, 7296
 Scrammell, Edward Jewett,
 6701
 Frank Stevens, 6702
 Fred E., 6704
 John Kimball, 6705
 Joseph H., 4229
 Joseph Henry, 6703
 Maria, 4229
 Sanford Wilder, 6706
 Scranton, Alice, 6049
 J. Hamilton, 6049
 Katherine, 6049
 Philemon S., 6049
 Scribner, Samuel, 181
 Seaman, Caroline, 5288
 Frank, 5288
 Hannah R., 5288
 Joseph, 5288

- Seaman, Mary, 5288
 Samuel, 5288
 Sarah, 5288
Searle, Benjamin Gardner,
 1324
 Edna, 1316
 Elizabeth, 1142
 Jacob, 1322
 Jane, 196, 487
 Jeremiah, 487, 582, 1321
 John, 1142
 Louisa J., 1313
 Mary, 487, 582, 4454
 Mary Louisa Sophia, 2653
 Richard Thurston, 1325
 Sally, 1323
 Stephen, 487, 582, 1323
 Stephen Spofford, 2652
 William, 487
Sears, Abigail, 689
 Amy A., 5345
 Attie Mildred, 7923
 Caroline Jewett, 5353
 Charles Jewett, 7924
 Charles Vinson, 5352
 Clara M., 7927
 Eleanor, 3400
 Elizabeth, 5351
 Frank Stevens, 5345
 George V., 7922
 Jessie Louise, 5350
 John, 2981, 5346, 7929
 Julia A. Stevens, 2982
 Mary, 7930
 Mary A., 5346
 Mary Jewett, 5344
 Mary Rebecca, 7925
 Mary Walton, 2981
 Nellie, 5348
 Nona, 5349
 Richard Joseph, 7931
 Sadie M., 7928
 Sarah Almira, 5347
 Susie Walton, 7926
 Vinson Gould, 2982
 William Henry, 5349
 William Jewett, 5351
Seavy, Betsey, 1814
 Clement, 1814
 Mary Ann, 1822
Secker, Henry, 8250
 Mariana, 8250
Seeley, Eleanor, 2799
Selden, Amy, 1691, 3467
 Col., 783, 790
 Deborah, 782
 Elizabeth, 1674
 Erastus, 1691, 3460
 Ezra, 1691
 John Erastus, 3468
 Laura, 1691, 3460
 Lucy, 1691
 Lucy E., 3469
 Mary, 3468
 Samuel, 782
 Sarah, 782
Selfridge, Arthur, 4247
 Louisa Fremont, 4247
Selon, Emily, 1728
 William, 1728
Semple, Annie Louise, 6811
 Charles William, 6813
 Daisy Mae, 6816
 Francis, 4389
 Hattie Louise, 4389
 Isabel, 6815
 James Turner, 6815
 Joseph, 4389
 Lena, 6815
 Lizzie Annette, 6810
 Louise Randlett, 6813
 Margie Dennison, 6814
 Mary, 4389
 Mary Beck, 6812
 Oscar Patten, 6813
 Sewall Tenney, 6816
Senior, Elizabeth, 2951
Settles, Mary W., 8885
 W. G. 8885
Severance, Alphonso, 5713
 Jane, 5713
Seward, Esther, 9686
Sewell, Dorothy, 182
 Thomas, 519
Seymour, Aurilla, 3884
 Catherine, 5906
 James, 3510
 James A., 3510
 John, 3884
 Mary Catherine, 3510
 Mary Forman, 10963
 Rachel, 3884
 Sophia R., 10181
 Susan Merritt, 8606
 Truman, 10181
Shafter, Elizabeth Spalding,
 2348
 William R., 2348
Shales, Emory C., 7529
 Ida Maude, 7529
 Nancy, 7529
 Olnay Dickenson, 7529
 Rollo L., 7529
Shannessy, Celia, 8134
 James C., 8134
 James H., 8134
 Lillian Frances, 8134
 Prescott William, 8134
 William Edward, 8134
Shannon, Abigail, 2006
 Caroline E., 3571
 Richard Cutts, 2006
 Wilson, 2963
Shapley, Adele, 6889
 Cooper, 6887
 E. Cooper, 4474
 Edward, 6885
 Florence Nevin, 6884
 Florence Rosella, 4474
 Lilie, 6888
 Mary Edith, 6886
Sharp, Augustus D., 5974
 Letitia A., 5165
 Mary, 3766
 Mary Frances, 5974
 Samuel, 3766
Shattuck, Abednego, 1554
 Abel, 1548
 Abigail, 2666, 10078, 10907,
 10949
 Andrew, 10937
 Annie, 1537
 Asher, 10046
 Betsey, 10029, 10044
 Caleb, 10047
 David, 741, 10302
 Dorothy, 741, 10243
 Eleazer, 10029
 Elizabeth, 279, 1530, 1549,
 1551
 Elizabeth Ellen, 10661
 Eunice, 752, 1530
 Elvira Davis, 5575
 Ezekiel, 282
 Hannah, 877, 1906, 10223,
 10868
 Hepzibah, 282
 Joel, 10029
 Joel Jewett, 10045
 John, 747, 1530
 Jonathan, 279
 Joshua, 1558
 Keziah, 1558
 Lucy, 1547
 Lydia, 741, 1295, 1550
 Martha, 747
 Mary, 1548, 10029
 Mary B., 10049
 Mary F., 10302
 Mary Green, 10048
 Mary Jane, 10045
 Mercy, 10302
 Meshach, 1553
 Micah, 1549
 Nabby, 1560
 Nathaniel, 877, 1903, 10868
 Phebe, 10937
 Phila, 10050
 Rebecca, 1553
 Reuben, 1905
 Rhoda, 10836
 Sarah, 739, 747, 1552, 10026,
 10051, 10229
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5633
 Sewall, 1551
 Shadrach, 1552
 Simeon, 741, 1547
 Susannah, 877, 1904
Shaw, Abigail, 10316, 10318
 Bertha Emma, 9273
 Brockly, 3587
 Carl Wales, 9275
 Caroline W., 5502
 Clara F., 8069
 Daniel, 7508
 Delia, 3410
 Edna A., 8067
 Elmer, 8068
 Emeline Abigail, 3587
 Emma Sophia, 7508
 Eunice, 7508
 Freeman, 10222
 Gertrude Emma, 9274
 Hattie Irene, 8826

- Shaw, James Y., 5502
 John Sumner, 9273
 Lena Marie, 9273
 Lillian Louisa, 9275
 Nellie A., 8070
 Olin Sumner, 9275
 Rollin Sumner, 7508
 Ruth Ann, 10222
 Sarah Limond, 3931
 Wesley E., 8071
 Winina Gwendolyn, 9275
 Shea, Emma Mary, 7151
 Mary Jane, 7151
 Michael, 7151
 Shead, Laura Amelia, 4709
 Nancy, 4709
 Ora, 4709
 Polly, 1505
 Shedd, Abel, 2600
 Alyndra F., 5524
 Betsey, 1990
 Ellen Louisa, 5524
 Mary, 2600
 Priscilla, 2600
 Simon, 5524
 Sheed, Abigail, 3157
 George, 3157
 Shellabarger, Samuel, 2963
 Shelley, Marietta, 5920
 Shelton, Louisa, 4995
 Shannon, Lucretia Millicent, 4364
 W. B., 4364
 Shepard, Alice Lee, 6432
 Bessie, 6436
 Charles Francis, 6438
 Dorothy, 181
 Elizabeth, 10887
 Ethel Maria, 6433
 Fanny Haskins, 4904
 Henry Lee, 3860, 6435
 Iva M., 10529
 Mary, 512, 3405, 4695, 4701
 Mary Pillsbury, 6434
 Polly, 512
 Robert Hale, 6437
 Rev. Dr., 512
 Samuel, 181
 Sarah Jewett, 3860
 Shepardson, Joanna, 2784
 Shepherd, Albert H., 6082
 Alberta, 6082
 Alexander, 6088
 Andrew, 3487
 Andrew H., 6083
 Anne E., 6082
 Caroline, 6087
 Charlotte, 6083
 Charlotte W., 6085
 Edward T., 6083
 Eliza J., 6083
 Maria F., 6084
 Martha, 6083
 Mary, 3487, 6083
 Sarah, 6086
 Sarah A., 6083
 Sarah Porter, 6082
 William, 6082
 Shepley, Allen David, 5545
 Anna, 1579
 Asa, 3125
 Harriet, 3125
 Jonathan, 1579
 Martha J., 5544
 Nathan Jewett, 5546
 Phebe, 1579
 Summer, 5547
 Sheppard, Effie, 6345
 Shepperd, Samuel, 1106
 Sherburne, Mary, 7700
 Sheridan, Phil, 4165
 Sherman, Alvin, 2485
 Gen., 4842, 5308
 Laura, 6555
 Mary A., 3683
 Sarah Louise, 4764
 Susan, 2485
 W. T., 4165
 Sherrin, Eva Maud, 8173
 Sherwin, David, 1763
 Mary, 1763
 Sherwood, Ada, 8414
 Annie Flora, 3971
 Carey, 3971
 Charles, 8415
 Ellen Elizabeth, 5858
 Francis Jewett, 3971
 Jane, 6285
 W., 5858
 Shipley, Eliza, 3193
 M. H., 4305
 Suannah L., 4305
 Shipman, Eliza, 1310
 Nancy, 4709
 Shively, A. J., 6009
 Minerva Frances, 6009
 Shiverick, Anna Josephina, 4472
 Clement, 4472
 Mary, 4472
 Shock, S. A., 10994
 Shorey, Betsey, 7135
 Short, Anne Jean, 6620
 Charles, 6620
 Charles Lancaster, 6620
 Charles Lyman, 8987
 Lucy Adelaide, 6620
 Lyman Pratt, 8985
 Mary Gardiner, 8986
 Shouse, Margaret, 10446
 Peter, 10446
 Shriver, Augustus Frederick, 4366
 Edith S., 4366
 Ellen Summerford, 4366
 Shull, Earl G., 5240
 Etta M., 5240
 Lyle C., 7848
 Ruth Aletha, 7849
 Shumway, Albert Munroe, 9883
 Edward Lyman, 9984
 Elizabeth Warner, 9985
 George Jewett, 9986
 Helen Louise, 9987
 Ida May, 9986
 Lyman, 9883
 Shumway, Mary, 9883
 Mary E., 9984
 Nancy, 4796
 Sophia Elizabeth, 9883
 Shute, Phebe, 472
 Susan, 7890
 William, 472
 Sibley, Salone, 9701
 Sigourney, L. H., 9690
 Sill, Caroline, 5061
 Eliza, 5055, 5061
 John, 5055, 5061
 Mary Ann, 5055
 Silsbee, Mary Alma, 8854
 Wilber, 8854
 Simkin, Amanda, 5788
 Charles, 5788
 Ella Mabel, 5788
 Frederick W., 5788
 Margaret Ethel, 5788
 Simmons, Arthur, 10019
 Eleanor, 3400
 Maria, 3400
 Mary E., 5598
 Minnie Louise, 10019
 Rebecca, 1015
 Richmond, 3400
 Roseann M., 10105
 Simond, Benjamin, 9686
 Simonds, Asa J., 3713
 Chester C., 8266
 Chester M., 5676
 Clark, 3218
 Delia Iola, 8267
 Elizabeth, 3218
 Eusebia M., 5674
 Hattie J., 8265
 Jane L., 5675
 Joshua, 3218, 5673
 Joshua Clark, 5674
 Luther Jewett, 5675
 Lydia, 3218, 10961
 Lydia Lawrence, 3713
 Merrill, 8264
 Molly, 5674
 Simons, Abby, 2780
 Simonton, Florence Jane, 6662
 Frederick James, 6662
 Grace Adams, 6662
 Simpson, Elizabeth, 7120
 Mary E., 5504
 Nancy, 2298
 Sipple, Jane, 7357
 Sise, Anne, 5360
 Florence Parker, 5360
 William H., 5360
 Sisson, Elizabeth Sarah, 8544
 Spencer G., 8544
 Sistare, Hannah, 3310
 Sizer, Henry Huntington, 5906
 Mary Elizabeth, 5906
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5906
 Skelton, Ann, 7126
 Bessie, 7126
 William, 7126
 Skidmore, Edith Nelson, 9078

- Skidmore, Walter, 9078
 Skillion, Benjamin, 89
 Mary, 89
 Nehemiah, 18
 Skinner, Alfred Jarvis, 10533
 Alice Barton, 8316
 Azro Barton, 5721
 Azro Karl, 8319
 Bertha Louisa, 10534
 Bessie Gertrude, 8317
 Charles Delane, 10534
 Cotton, 1673
 Dorothy, 10533
 Elizabeth Jane, 8423
 Emma, 8423
 Florence Isabel, 8318
 George E., 8423
 Isaac Watts, 3425
 Jarvis M., 10518
 Lavinia Jewett, 10518
 Lisbeth Elvira, 10533
 Mary, 10518
 Meryl 10534
 Mildred Elizabeth, 10533
 Prudence, 1673
 Ruth Ellen, 10533
 Ruth Evelyn, 8320
 Sarah, 10534
 Sophia, 1673
 Sophia Cornelia, 5721
 Stephen D., 10518
 Slafter, Dorothy, 665
 Eunice, 665
 Samuel, 665
 Slater, Etta A., 4362
 George, 4362
 Maria, 4362
 Slayton, Ann, 179
 Sleeper, Charlotte, 3926
 Helen Ruth, 3926
 J., 2343
 Jonas, 1591
 Joseph Taylor, 3926
 Katherine Dyer, 6636
 Lucinda, 6467
 Mary Ardelia, 6636
 Nathaniel Henry, 6636
 Nehemiah D., 3926
 Sally, 1591
 William Henry, 6636
 Sloan, Jane, 280
 Mr., 280
 Sloat, Sarah, 6278, 6280
 Slocum, Francis Ricketson, 7881
 Marion, 7881
 Slough, Gen., 4469
 Small, Adelia Frances, 6902
 Arina Almira, 6901
 Eben, 5528
 Frederick Augustus, 4517
 Hattie Freeman Jewett, 6903
 Isabel A., 5528
 Job, 4517
 John Hilton, 5528
 Olive Barker, 4517
 Philena Augusta, 6904
 Small, Susan, 4517
 Smiley, Charles Henry, 4530
 Clara Scott, 6921
 Elizabeth, 4525
 Florence Ellen, 4523
 Frances Augusta, 6920
 Francis, 2655
 Francis Orlando, 4523
 Hannah Barker, 2655
 Hannah Maria, 4526
 Jane, 5146
 Lucy Billsbury, 4529
 Martha Frances, 4524
 Mary Ellen, 4527
 Myra Gay, 2658
 Nancy Smith, 4528
 Rebecca, 2655, 2658
 Sarah Theusa, 4531
 Stephen Jewett, 4524
 William, 2655, 2658
 Smith, Aaron Jewett, 4111
 Abigail, 969, 2107, 2450,
 10135
 Agnes, 8111
 Alexander Martin, 3828
 Alice Frances, 8112
 Alma Jane, 8426
 Amos 1149, 10135
 Anna, 9317, 9726
 Anne E., 6082
 Annie Wallace, 5662
 Apollos, 1425
 Aphia, 836
 Archie Elmore, 8041
 Ashal, 10798
 Ashbel Gratton, 8426
 Augustus Tilden, 4784
 Benjamin, 1328, 1445, 2664,
 3117
 Benjamin Franklin, 2306
 2311
 Belle Louise, 8489
 Bertha H., 6999
 Bess Byrd, 6599
 Betsey, 3117, 10827
 Caroline L., 2109
 Charity, 10930
 Charles, 10753, 10785
 Charles Frederick, 8421
 Charles H., 2453
 Charles Haywood, 9160
 Charlotte, 3017
 Choucey, 4878
 Chester, 9726
 Clara, 6998
 Clara H., 2666
 Clara L., 8422
 Col., 1972
 Cornelia Augusta, 7232
 Cynthia, 2143
 D. M., 4363
 Daniel, 969, 1484, 1485, 2106
 David, 1445
 Deborah, 473, 1124
 Delia, 1425
 Delia Sophia, 8489
 Deliverance, 2995
 Della, 9418
 Smith, Dorothy May, 9468
 Dudley, 3493
 E. N., 5556
 Ebenezer, 181
 Edna Cushing, 3524
 Edna Katherine, 6111
 Edna Tilton, 6109
 Edward Ashley, 3524
 Edward Harris, 6111
 Edward Lee, 5871
 Eliza, 1445, 5667, 9984
 Eliza Cummings, 4566
 Eliza Jane, 2998, 10688
 Elizabeth, 667, 716, 719,
 1394, 1487, 1679, 2108,
 2995, 3524, 4112, 9748,
 10104
 Elizabeth E., 8421
 Elizabeth M., 1673
 Ella Estelle, 6605
 Ellen, 9911
 Emeline R., 6277
 Emma Lucretia, 8489
 Ephraim, 1394, 2830
 Estelle Jane, 8426
 Esther, 8696
 Evelyn Helen, 5763
 Florence L., 6997
 Floy Elizabeth, 6790
 Fowler, 5667
 Francis, 3211
 Frank Jewett, 6110
 Fred Merwin, 5763
 Frederick, 5868
 Frederick James, 5870
 Frederick Merwin, 8344
 Frederick Whitman, 9466
 Gilman H., 2143
 George, 10104
 George Frederick, 5533
 George Russell, 8111
 George S., 8041
 George Whitefield, 4110
 Grace Ella, 8110
 H. Perry, 3425
 Hannah, 244, 641, 1013,
 1977
 Harriett, 3738
 Harriette Sophia, 5763
 Harrison Gray Otis, 2666
 Helen, 5662
 Helen Herdman, 6112
 Helen Isabel, 4363
 Helen M., 8699
 Henry, 2450
 Hepzibah, 10864
 Herbert Cushing, 6115
 Hezekiah, 2298, 10864
 Hiram, 5763
 Holland, 3767
 Ida, 6599
 Indiana Adelia, 5667
 Isaac, 1482, 1483
 Isreal S., 9870
 J. Howard, 10960
 Jacob D., 6599
 James, 3236, 3307, 9317,
 10582

- Smith, James H., 3389
 James W., 6344
 Jane, 1417, 3307
 Jane Augustine, 3828
 Jane Isabella, 8419
 Jemima, 9660
 Jannette, 5043
 Jeremiah, 1480
 Jessie Eudora, 8489
 Jewett, 6112
 Jewett Guernsey, 5869
 John, 3, 664, 1328, 2450
 John J., 2667
 John T., 2196
 Jonathan, 836, 1013.
 Joseph, 667, 2995, 5662,
 6172, 9660
 Joseph W., 8489
 Judith Ann, 3017
 Julia, 9870
 Justin, 9870
 Karle A., 7310
 Katherine Leighton, 6111
 Katy, 1489
 Lavinia, 3307
 Letitia A. B., 2196
 Lilla Gertrude, 8225
 Lincoln Bardwell, 8343
 Lotta, 9317
 Louisa Adelaide, 3390
 Lovina, 10135
 Lubell Carrie, 9160
 Lucy Ann, 7310
 Lucy Emery, 6108
 Lucy Tracy, 4784
 Luella, 9160
 Lulu A., 8697
 Lydia, 3767, 6172
 Mr., 11, 228, 399, 910, 1124
 M. E., 2154
 Mabel, 10468
 Margaret, 3488
 Margaret Mary, 9469
 Marion E., 9932
 Martha, 235, 5790, 9636,
 10920
 Martha Frances, 5533
 Mary, 214, 439, 664, 1143,
 1445, 4574, 6277, 10582
 Mary Ann, 5075
 Mary Ann Caroline, 3389
 Mary Annetta, 5075
 Mary F., 9870
 Mary Ferrill, 10551
 Mary Florence, 8420
 Mary Jane, 2332
 Mary Prescott Putnam,
 3229
 Matilda, 2180, 10582
 Maude E., 8698
 Mehitable, 2085, 2311
 Melissa, 4243
 Minnie, 10104
 Morton N., 5043
 Moses, 235, 716, 719, 1143,
 1479, 3229, 4644, 9636,
 10920
 Nabby, 2038
 Smith, Nancy, 1110, 1149,
 1328, 2667
 Nathaniel, 244, 247, 1417
 Nellie M., 8041
 Noah H., 4575
 Olive, 1445
 Pamelia, 3493
 Patience, 1488
 Pearl, 6770
 Percival Charles, 9464
 Phoebe Ann, 6344
 Phoebe Caroline, 1307
 Polly, 2306, 3236
 Purchase, 1481
 Rachel Evelyn, 8342
 Rebecca, 2682
 Rebekah, 3236
 Rollin Jewett, 10104
 Rosella A., 3117
 Ruth, 719, 1486, 2830, 4644,
 4878
 Ruth Alerman, 9467
 Ruth Ashwell, 6113
 Sabra R., 5870
 Sallie, 5096
 Sally, 1417
 Salome, 374
 Sarah, 112, 1328, 1445,
 1490, 3229, 4644
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2450
 Sarah Ellen, 6607
 Sarah Jean, 6344
 Sarah M., 5609
 Seth, 3488
 Shubell, 10551
 Stella Elizabeth, 9465
 Stephen Jewett, 4574
 Susan Jane, 10135
 T. M., 2682
 Theophilus, 1110
 Thomas, 3524
 Walter Morgan, 6114
 William, 1, 2085, 2665, 6277,
 8111, 10827
 William Irving, 5075
 William L. G., 1425
 William P., 2665
 William Rich, 3017
 Winthrop Hiram, 8341
 Smithson, James, 1748
 Snarr, Bertha Ellen, 6558
 Elizabeth, 6558
 Frederick Earle, 8944
 James Henry, 6558
 Kenneth Irvine, 8945
 Velma Iona, 8943
 William, 6558
 Snell, Cyrus, 587
 Edgar Jewett, 2648
 Ethan Allen, 2648
 Henrietta Allyn, 2648
 Lester Allen, 2648
 Snouffer, George, 5141
 Lucy Ellen, 5141
 Mary Ann, 5141
 Snow, Clarinda, 4312
 Fanny Wyman, 2530
 George, 2555
 Snow, Gracia, 2555
 Hannah, 911
 Harriet, 3127
 Joseph, 911
 Keziah, 731
 Sarah, 731
 William, 2530
 Snuggs, Martha, 4442
 Snyder, Elizabeth, 3431
 Florence Anna, 8661
 John, 3431
 Mary Ann, 3431
 Sollace, Calvin, 4812, 4814
 Sarah Storrs, 4814
 Sophia, 4812, 4814
 Sophia Newell, 4812
 Sook, Bentley Prescott, 7804
 Flora T., 7804
 Gertrude, 7805
 Helen Olive, 7807
 Joseph Rollin, 7804
 Lois Aletha, 5196
 Mary Abbott, 7806
 Oliver Prescott, 5196
 Soper, Adeliza, 10530
 Ellen, 6921
 Soule, Augusta Eldora, 6166
 Blanche Lee, 8686
 Elisha, 4369
 Hannah, 2338, 2339
 Harrison Edwin, 6166
 Kate L., 4369
 Mabel Maude, 8685
 Souther, Rebecca, 4191
 Southwick, Catherine, 2863
 Edward, 2863
 Eliza Wayne, 4682
 Hannah, 2863
 Jacob, 4682
 Martha, 10943
 Mary, 4682
 Southworth, Ellen Augusta,
 5922
 Lambert S., 5922
 Mary Elizabeth, 5922
 Sowersby, Ada Howe, 7792
 Charles F., 7792
 Spahn, Pauline, 8607
 Spaitz, A. E., 5351
 Elizabeth, 5351
 Spalding, Abial, 10947
 Abigail, 10947
 Abigail D., 3708
 Alvin, 10947
 Andrew, 10947
 Ann, 1862
 Clara Alice, 3691
 Eliza A., 3710
 Elizabeth, 1131
 Elizabeth Jewett, 3689
 Elizabeth M., 3688
 Ellen Clays, 10890
 Emily Bryant, 10890
 Elsie Mariana, 10890
 Eva J., 3687
 Frances Ann, 3686
 George Washington, 10890
 Gladys Worcester, 3690

INDEX

- Spalding, Hannah, 1289, 1889
 Hannah C., 3705
 Hattie M., 3690
 Henry Stillman, 3687
 Henry Winslow, 3687
 James G., 3707
 John Langdon, 10890
 John Newton Worcester,
 3690
 John O., 10890
 Jonathan, 10890
 Junius, 10947
 Lucy, 557
 Lucy M., 3706
 Lydia L., 3709
 Maria Pike, 10890
 Martha Sophia, 10890
 Mary A., 3711
 Nancy Dunbar, 10890
 Nathan, 10947
 Rhoda, 10890
 Robert Milton, 3690
 Sally, 10947
 Sarah, 1289, 10947
 Simeon, 1889
 Simeon D., 3704
 Stillman, 1862
 Sylvia, 10947
 Tebina, 10947
 Timothy, 1289
 Winslow Jewett, 3688
 Spaulding, Andrew, 3693.
 Arabel, 7429
 Benjamin, 2700
 Benjamin Franklin, 4915
 Carl Saxe, 7434
 Charles E., 5450
 Charles S., 6997
 Clarence, 7433
 Clarissa, 2700
 Clayton, 7431
 Daniel, 2809
 Dorothy Vernon, 6997
 Elizabeth, 1573
 Eulalia Henty, 5450
 Fanny, 2809
 Florence L., 6997
 Franklin, 7433
 Franklin Abram, 4914
 Fred B., 6997
 Hannah, 556
 Helen, 7428
 Joel, 3163
 Lydia, 3660
 Mary A., 3683
 Mary Evelyn, 4913
 Mary Jane, 2700
 Melissa, 4915
 Mercian, 6997
 Mildred, 5450
 Phinens, 566
 Rebecca W., 3163
 Sarah, 556
 Sylvia, 3163
 Timothy, 556
 Walter Delos, 7430
 William, 28·9
 Spear, Ella N., 5366
 Spearing, Abigail, 3052
 Speck, Beryl, 3730
 Florence, 3730
 Marjorie, 3730
 William, 3730
 Speed, Elizabeth, 3353
 Ellen, 3356
 Oliver Raymond, 3356
 Robert, 3356
 Sarah Douglass, 3356
 Terrel, 3356
 Spence, Lulu Bean, 8891
 Spencer, Alice, 3143
 Dorothy, 1696
 Gen., 780
 Hannah, 1675
 Ichabod, 1675
 Lucy, 1675
 Mr., 3183
 Mary Jane, 7594
 Susannah, 5060
 Sperry, Chloe, 1629
 Darius Bradley, 1629
 Mary, 1629
 Spicer, Alice May, 7553
 Charlotte Allene, 7555
 Cyrus, 5020
 Herman, 7551
 Lois Abigail, 5020
 Lucy Elizabeth, 7554
 Oliver Emmons, 5020
 Orville, 7552
 Ruth Tryelma, 7556
 Thankful, 5020
 Spielman, Dorothy M., 7846
 John G., 5236
 John Van V., 7847
 Kitty A., 5236
 Spiller, Abigail, 3004
 John, 3004
 Lucy, 2997
 Mary, 1461
 Moses, 2997
 Spofford, Dr., 578
 Daniel, 285, 361, 491
 Elizabeth, 397, 398
 Jacob, 1666
 Jeremiah, 1311
 John, 3
 Judith, 578
 Mary, 399, 1666
 Phebe, 361, 491
 Sarah, 718, 2151
 Sprague A., 2382
 Abbie Ann, 6894
 Alice, 1097
 Ann Dowse, 2284
 Arminta, 3402
 Caroline Wales, 4726
 Ebenezer, 4960
 Ezra, 4511
 Jane, 10554
 John, 4511
 Joseph, 1097
 Laura, 4960
 Lydia S., 2382
 Mary Barker, 4511
 Sarah, 60
 Spring, Caroline Amanda,
 5849
 Charles Sherman, 8403
 Charles Welton, 5849
 Clarabel May, 8404
 Florence Ada, 8402
 Frank J., 8401
 Rev. Dr., 863
 Springer, Betsey, 1171
 Mary, 5490
 William, 1171
 Spurr, Emeline, 6294
 Squires, Harriet L., 4446
 Mary Jane, 3282
 Robert, 3282
 Sarah 10510
 Zack, 4446
 Stacey, Elbridge, 10675
 Ellen, 10675
 Stackweather, Elinor, 1932
 Stacy, Arameda Snow, 10308
 Arnold Carter, 10308, 10403
 Clara Belle, 10400
 Ella May, 10402
 Harrison G., 3665
 Ida Mabel Gove, 10404
 John S., 10308
 Mary, 3665, 10401
 Mary Louise, 3665
 Tryphosa, 10308
 Willard Alberton, 10401
 Stage, Lydia Ann, 5916
 Stainton, Avis Ada, 9334
 Avis Alger, 9335
 Bertha, 9334
 Bessie Elvira, 9337
 Bryan, 7608
 Carrie Centennia, 9336
 Celia Ellen, 7608
 Charles Irving, 9334
 Elizabeth, 7608
 Frank Jewett, 9333
 Larry B., 9333
 Margaret, 9333
 Miriam, 9333
 William Henry, 7608
 Stall, Elihu S., 9851
 Parthena, 9851
 Stanard, E. O., 2393
 Standish, Betsey, 4123
 Elizabeth Hannah, 4123
 Lemuel, 4123
 Miles, 2782
 Stanley, David O., 4121
 Isabella Maria, 1751
 Katherine, 10963
 Mary, 1751
 William, 1751
 Stannard, Sarah, 3144
 Stanniford, Mary, 480
 Stanton, E. M., 2957
 Stanwood, Addison G., 5413
 Charlotte, 3017
 David Wharff, 3021
 Hattie M., 5413
 Henry, 3021
 Laura, 5386
 Lizzie Maria, 5403

- Stanwood, Martha Ann, 3021
 Nancy Gibson, 3021
 William W., 6403
 Staples, Belinda, 1988, 10936
 Joanna, 10936
 William, 10936
 Starbard, Sarah, 3649
 Starbird, Rachel, 4358
 Stark, Abial, 3438, 6053
 Abigail, 4137
 Anna, 1664
 Charlotte, 3482
 Christopher, 3450
 Daniel Gardner, 10515
 Della E., 8653
 Emily Ann, 3438
 Emily J., 8654
 Esinia, 8653
 Gen., 360, 511
 Julietta Maria, 6053
 Lavinia Adaline, 10515
 Lucretia Rogers, 3439
 Lucy C., 6051
 Lauranna, 3439
 Mabel E., 8653
 Mary, 3438, 10515
 Mary Ann, 3365
 Morcan J., 8653
 Nathan, 3438, 3439, 3450
 Phebe Taber, 3450
 Rebecca, 3450, 3451
 Rodney Jewett, 10515
 Ruth Ann, 10515
 William, 3365
 William H., 10515
 Starkey, Addick, 5726
 Alonzo, 5726
 Maria, 5726
 Starling, Ellen Elizabeth,
 10517
 Eugene Spencer, 10517
 Starkweather, Alexander, 9854
 Alfred, 9913
 Carrie, 9913
 Frances, 9913
 Haynes Kingsley, 9913
 Ida Carrie, 9913
 Mattie A., 9854
 St. Clair, Rebecca, 5302
 Steadman, Elizabeth, 5070
 Stearns, Abel Goodrich, 5577
 Amos, 902
 Anna, 899
 Arthur Elihu, 8168
 Avery L., 10052
 Charles Joslin, 5578
 Clara Almira, 8167
 Direxa, 3155
 Direxa Elizabeth, 5576
 Elvira, 5577
 Elvira Davis, 5575
 Ethel Esther, 8283
 Eva Maude, 8173
 Fred E., 8170
 George L., 3078, 4187
 Harriet Amelia, 10059
 Herbert Solomon, 8173
 Isaac, 345, 900
 Stearns, Jennie Elvira, 8169
 Josie E., 4187
 Keziah, 345
 Levi, 3155
 Levi Warren, 5579
 Lilla Eva, 8171
 Lois, 898
 Lucy Direxa, 8172
 Lydia, 2611
 Margie Rosella, 5579
 Martha, 5579
 Mary, 9655
 Mary Ann, 5574
 Mary Emma, 8166
 Maude J., 4187
 Mildred E., 8173
 Nathaniel, 901
 Noah Elihu, 5574
 Phebe, 897
 Phebe Jewett, 5573
 Rebecca, 895
 Rebeckah, 345
 Ruth Elvira, 8173
 Samuel, 345, 588
 Sarah, 588, 896
 Shelly, 8283
 Solomon Jewett, 5575
 Susan, 899
 Thirza Ann, 8165
 Thirza Melinda, 5580
 Stebbins, Lydia, 3885
 Sarah, 3907
 Steel, Allie, 7308
 Steele, Benjamin F., 10088
 Dolly, 10090
 Eleanor, 5408
 Elmira, 10090
 Isaac A. A., 4167
 Louisa Cushing, 4167
 Rachel, 10088, 10125
 Sarah Jane, 5854
 William Lovejoy, 10090
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 7591
 James, 7591
 Kate M., 7591
 Sterling, Albert Mack, 10531
 Alphonso, 10517
 Bessie Mary, 10530
 Elizabeth Suissabell, 10531
 Lillian Woodburn, 10531
 Mary, 10517
 William, 10517
 Stetson, Alice Augusta, 6490
 Charles Arnold, 6490
 Charles Hazel, 8931
 Clifford Wildes, 8932
 Edith, 6665
 Eleanor Wildes, 8928
 Elizabeth Jewett, 8926
 George, 6665
 George Frederick, 6665
 Harriet Endicott, 8927
 Mary Arnold, 8925
 Satira Tarleton, 8929
 William Chester, 8930
 Stevens, Abigail, 1180
 Adelaide, 4122
 Bertha Ellen, 6558
 Stevens, Carrie Adelaide, 6557
 Charles Alfred, 6720
 Charles Franklin, 6553
 Charles M., 4122
 Cora A., 8081
 Daniel L., 4531
 David, 4122
 Edna Mabel, 4122
 Edward Darriel, 6712
 Eleanor, 4232
 Eliza, 3411
 Ellen, 3411
 Elleta E. M., 8093
 Emma, 5308
 Frances Melissa, 6926
 Francis Jewett, 3578
 Fred Walter, 6711
 Frederick, 6554
 Harold Barker, 6715
 Hiram Davis, 6555
 Isaac, 10921
 Jennie Elvira, 8169
 Jennie Jewett, 10259
 Jeremiah L., 10259
 Jerold, 6717
 John, 1806, 4118, 8169
 John Andrew, 4118
 John Gilbert, 6128
 John Hubbard, 3581
 John Malcolm, 6713
 John Samuel, 4232
 John Sherburn, 1806
 Kate Wilder, 4233
 Katherine, 2404
 Laura, 6555
 Laura Ruhannah, 3579
 Louisa Maria, 10259
 Lucy, 1806
 Lucy Jane, 4122
 Luella Collins, 6556
 Lydia Helen, 3578
 Mr., 8093
 Maria, 4229
 Maria L., 3581
 Martha, 10921
 Martha Ann, 4118
 Mary Frances, 4230
 Mary P., 4231
 Mattie Imogene, 6127
 Mercy, 4118
 Merrill Franklin, 4531
 Paran, 3411
 Percy Wilder, 6716
 Philip Huntington, 6719
 Robert Henderson, 6718
 Ruhannah, 1806
 Ruth Jewett, 3580
 Sally, 4531
 Sanford, 1177, 2404
 Sanford Walter, 4231
 Sarah Jane, 5951
 Sarah Theusa, 4631
 Susan Elizabeth, 3578
 Susannah, 9633
 Walter, 6714
 William Sanford, 6710
 Stevenson, Albert Louis, 5159
 Amanda Henrietta, 5158

- Stevenson, Laura, 7757
 Lucy Marinda, 5161
 Maurice Hughes, 9393
 Mary, 10141
 Mary Bertha, 7758
 Mary Elizabeth, 5162
 Miranda, 2894
 Priscilla, 2894
 Roland Russell, 9392
 Russell Bigelow, 5158
 Ruth Logan, 7756
 Sater, 2894
 William Cole, 2894, 7757
 William Irwin, 5160
 Stewart, Albert, 4331
 Betsey, 1269, 2525
 Charles, 4337
 Czarina Jewett, 4336
 Elizabeth, 4340
 Fifield Holt, 4333
 Hannah, 2525
 Henry, 4335
 Horatio, 4330
 Isaac, 2527
 Isaac Jewett, 4338
 James, 2525
 James Bigelow, 4334
 Johannah, 1264
 Jonathan, 1264
 Joseph Jewett, 4329
 Lucretia Bigelow, 4332
 Marinda, 2527
 Mary, 3111
 Solomon, 1269, 2525
 Stephen, 4340
 Susanna Maria, 4328
 Stewart, Albert G., 3540
 Hannah, 140
 Hiram, 2624
 Jane, 10870
 John, 140
 Matilda, 7038
 Mary, 3540, 3756
 Sarah Frances, 2624
 Solomon, 428
 Susie, 3540
 Stickney A., 4731
 Aaron, 1376
 Abbie Annah, 5608
 Abbott, 8192
 Abigail, 648, 1541, 3157,
 4645, 7037
 Abner French, 5585
 Abraham, 1541
 Agnes, 1006
 Agnes Mary Palmer, 4006
 Agnes W., 8194
 Al W., 5596
 Almira Wheeler, 5586
 Alonzo Lawrence, 5598
 Alvah, 3163
 Alvah Franklin, 5597
 Ambrose Grosvenor, 5603
 Amos, 648, 1010, 1377, 2183,
 2749, 4730
 Andrew, 6
 Ann, 5590
 Ann Mary, 7035
 Stickney, Anna, 1000, 2175
 Anna Bell, 5615
 Anna Josephine, 4010
 Annah Baulding, 3160
 Anne, 46
 Annie, 9665
 Anthony, 399
 Aurelia, 5588
 Benjamin, 147, 397, 398
 648, 1008, 2177, 2752,
 4732
 Betsey, 979, 1007, 2178
 Blanche, 8197
 Carrie, 5607
 Carrie F., 5604
 Catherine, 2177
 Charles Arthur, 5605
 Charles B., 8193
 Charles Carroll, 5612
 Charles Grosvenor, 5583
 Clara, 5605, 10873
 Clarence, 5604, 8195
 Clesson Rockwood, 5609
 Clifford Webster, 5607
 Cornelia Wadsworth Lor-
 ing, 4007
 David, 10873
 David A., 5595
 David Jewett, 3159
 Dudley, 1000, 2153
 Elbridge H., 5588
 Eleanor, 2184
 Eliza Ann, 2158
 Elizabeth, 6, 147, 397, 398,
 399, 648, 988, 1000, 1005,
 2172, 2179, 2186, 2751,
 4736
 Elizabeth A., 5598
 Elizabeth Ann, 2149
 Ellen, 5599
 Elmer Martin, 8178
 Emma Elizabeth Gray,
 4003
 Enoch Peirce, 4733
 Ethel M., 8190
 Ethelyn Gertrude, 8183
 Eunice, 994
 Everett, 5600
 F. A., 4731
 Faith, 147
 Frank Willis, 8179
 Fred A., 8183
 Fred Smith, 5616
 G., 2176
 George, 2188
 George J., 5590
 Georgia E., 5600
 Grace Gertrude, 5423, 8184
 Grosvenor W., 8191
 Guilford, 2156
 Hannah, 189, 395, 996,
 1009, 2120, 2169
 Hannah H., 2156
 Harriet A., 5589
 Hattie, 8193, 9062
 Helen E., 5603
 Henry M., 5594
 Henry Storer, 4005
 Stickney, Hepzubah, 2187
 Herman Lawrence, 8177
 Isaac, 399, 910, 993, 2180
 Isabella, 2174
 James, 2184
 James M., 5593
 Jane, 709
 Jane A., 7036
 Jane B., 4739
 Jane F., 2150
 Jedediah, 398
 Jennie, 5591, 9061
 Jeremiah Burpee, 2176
 John Alfred, 5610
 John Whitcomb, 5584
 Jonathan, 401, 997
 Joseph, 709, 989, 1541,
 3156
 Joseph Hale, 3996, 3998
 Joseph Moody, 2151
 Joseph Pike, 2151
 Josiah, 617, 4645
 L., 2154
 L. C., 4732
 Lavinia J., 2188
 Lois, 1323
 Lois Elizabeth, 5602
 Lois Maria, 2152
 Lorinda, 3158
 Lorinda O., 5587
 Louis Simmons, 8180
 Louisa, 2155
 Lucy, 10873
 Lydia, 2182, 3159, 3161
 Lydia Lockwood, 2168
 M. A., 2171
 M. E., 2154
 Mabel G., 8183
 Marion Natalie, 8183
 Martha, 617
 Martha Pike, 4009, 4645
 Martha Sophia, 7038
 Mary, 156, 396, 399, 998,
 1004, 1008, 1375, 2148,
 2170, 4661, 5592, 10914
 Mary Ann, 2189, 3156, 5574,
 5582
 Mary E., 5597
 Mary Eulalie, 5606
 Mary Hale, 4000
 Mary Moore, 4734
 Matilda, 2180
 Matthew Adams, 2154
 Maude, 8196
 Mehitable, 403, 990, 1003
 Mehitable Ann, 2173
 Moses, 995
 Moses H., 4737
 Moses Parsons, 2150
 Nancy Rebecca, 5601
 Nathaniel, 2179, 4645
 Natt, 7036
 Nellie A., 8191
 Ralph, 5607
 Rebecca W., 3163
 S. Eva, 8177
 S. J., 4732
 S. S., 5598

- Stickney, Sally, 1823
 Samuel, 147, 400, 992, 1005,
 2181
 Samuel Lockwood, 2171
 Samuel Warren, 2148, 3999
 Sarah, 352, 398, 399, 402,
 995, 1002, 1377, 1541,
 2151, 2183, 2185, 4733,
 9599
 Sarah Ann, 3164
 Sarah Hale, 3997
 Sarah M., 5609
 Sarah Maria, 2157, 4008
 Sarah Marion, 5611, 5614
 Sarah Pierce, 4735
 Simeon Smith, 3162, 3164
 Simon, 156, 10914
 Solomon, 1001
 Sophia, 2151
 Spofford, 1323
 Susan, 2136, 2147, 4738
 Susanna, 991, 1021
 Susannah, 2750
 Thomas, 999, 2155
 Timothy J., 5591
 Walter Brooks, 5581
 Walter Smith, 5613
 William, 6, 46, 1006, 2750,
 4731
 William Brunswick Curry,
 4004
 Stiles, Abial, 5670
 Andrew, 1835, 1836, 10854
 Azubah, 5670
 Caroline, 10901
 Charles, 10901
 Charity, 10930
 David, 10901
 Emily D., 10901
 Ezra, 181
 Franklin Hyde, 10901
 George, 5531
 George H., 5531
 Georgiana Pamela, 8259
 Hannah, 10854
 Harriet Amelia, 5670
 Harriet R., 10901
 Henry, 10901
 Henry E., 5670
 John, 10930
 Laura, 10901
 Laura Maria, 10901
 Lois, 1835, 1836
 Lottie A., 5531
 Lydia, 1835, 1838
 Mary D., 5531
 Oliver, 10901
 Oliver Jewett, 10901
 Rachel, 10930
 Robert, 4
 Roxana, 10901
 Ruth, 10901
 Sarah Ann, 10901
 Sarah Jerusha, 10901
 Simon, 10901
 Winnefred Harriet, 8258
 Stilkey, Mary, 5537
 Stillman, Harriet Maria, 3907
 Stillman, Sarah, 3907
 William, 3907
 Stillwell, Jane M., 1427
 Stinson, Hermon, 4117
 Stire, Clarkson D., 10147
 Hulda V., 10147
 Jennie, 10176
 Nellie J., 10177
 Stocker, Sarah, 5458
 Stockman, Mary Cushing,
 2662
 Stockton, Ann, 2958, 10888
 Jane, 10888
 Jane Shoemaker, 2958
 Samuel, 2958, 10888
 Thomas B. W., 5105
 Stoddard, Eliza, 5301
 Fanny, 5792
 Fidelia Maria, 2618
 Fredora, 9909
 George McClelland, 5301
 James, 9909
 Lucy, 2618
 Margaret Ellen, 5301
 Mary Augusta, 9909
 Samuel, 5792
 Simeon, 2618
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 5277
 G. W., 10136
 George Parker, 10157
 Isabelle, 10157
 John, 5277
 Mary E., 10136
 May Belle, 10158
 Nellie, 10879
 Tabitha, 5277
 Stone, Carrie Emeline, 10552
 Carrie Maria, 9947
 Catherine, 3501
 Charles F., 6122
 Ellen Orissa, 10552
 Emma, 2239
 Eunice, 2242
 Frances Jane, 5933
 Fred P., 9947
 Freda L., 8081
 Gabriel, 10207
 Harriet Ward, 3501
 Henry W., 3501
 Hepzibah, 1275
 J., 1275
 Joel, 2239
 Julia F., 3086
 Julian, 5069
 L. H., 3697
 Lucinda, 2239
 Lydia Abigail, 3697
 Mary, 2240, 3086
 Nancy Elizabeth, 5758
 Reuben, 3086
 Sallie Sophronia, 5758
 Solomon, 360, 1275, 2557
 Susan Moore, 2259
 Susannah, 1275
 Sylvia, 2129
 Thomas Treadwell, 2558
 Willard Humphrey, 10552
 William B., 5758
 Stoodly, James, 181
 Stoors, Juliette Esther, 5093
 Samuel, 5093
 Sarah A., 5093
 Storr, J. R., 9364
 Kate, 9364
 Storrs, Cherilla Lillian, 8311
 Story, Hannah, 25
 Moses, 10826
 Sarah, 10826
 W. F., 2911
 William, 25
 Stott, John M., 5822
 Rosamond Elizabeth, 5822
 Sarah Ann, 5822
 Stouffer, Iva Corel, 7826
 Stoughton, Clementine, 2007
 Timothy, 2007
 Stover, Hattie, 3620
 Stoves, Joseph, 7547
 Lucy E., 7547
 Opal, 7547
 Stow, Nathaniel, 4
 Stowe, Amelia M., 6972
 Calvin E., 2347
 Charles, 4307
 Cynthia C., 4307
 Edmond, 5472
 Emily, 5472
 Street, Roxana, 5853
 Strickland, Charles, 5778
 Gilbert, 3278
 Sarah Louisa, 3278
 Wells, 5779
 Strong, Alma Jane, 6380
 Caroline Elizabeth, 5668
 Jarius E., 1596
 Mabel E., 8653
 Mary, 9899
 Mehitable, 1596
 Nancy, 5063
 Nathan S., 8653
 Olivia, 5668
 Timothy Follett, 5668
 Strout, Evelyn C., 6185
 George D., 6185
 Harriet C., 6185
 Stuart, Elvena, 6210
 George Hay, 5312
 Hamlin, 6210
 Hannah, 4360
 Isabella, 1960
 John, 1960
 Martha Kyle, 5312
 Maud, 8600
 Patty Kyle, 5312
 Sturges, Augustus L., 4318
 Sarah E., 4318
 Sturtevant, Eugenia, 9275
 Wallace, 9275
 Wealthy, 9274
 Winina Gwendolyn, 9275
 Styles, Sarah, 5013
 Sullivan, Adelaide Elizabeth,
 5908
 Antoinette, 7181
 Cornelia Adelaide, 8483
 Eva Maria, 8482

- Sullivan, Gen., 511
 Helen Hayes, 8480
 Henry Hayes, 8482
 Henry Vanderburg, 5908
 Jessie Maud, 8485
 Joseph Frey, 7181
 Josephine Ralston, 8484
 Julia, 9858
 Mary Richardson, 8481
 Sophronia Vanderburg,
 8479
 Victoria, 7181
 Sumner, Charles, 1747
 Nancy L., 7250
 Summerhays, Esther, 7820
 Sutherland, Emery, 2198
 Rosella, 2195
 Sarah E., 2198
 Sutton, Hannah, 8862
 R., 463
 Sarah Louisa, 6071
 Swain, Florence Eliza, 5634
 Florence Merle, 8216
 George Frederick, 8215
 Harold Samuel, 8217
 Rhoda Sarah, 4165
 Samuel C., 5634
 Swan, Hannah, 25
 Richard, 3, 25
 Sarah, 111
 Swasey, Hannah, 634
 John Babson, 3955
 Mehitable Hobson, 3955
 Rebecca, 2373
 Samuel, 634
 Sweat, Rebecca, 1466
 Swatt, Albina, 10307
 Sweet, Abigail, 10907, 10949
 Angeline Desire, 2945
 Anne, 10560
 Cornelia, 2946
 Edgar, 2945
 Edna, 2945
 George, 2945, 2946
 Livonia, 10907
 Melissa, 6771
 Priscilla, 10949
 Robert, 10560
 Salona, 2946
 Samuel P., 10907, 10949
 Sweetser, Aaron, 2057
 Abigail, 463
 Caroline, 2105
 Emeline, 2057
 Fannie, 2057
 George, 2105
 Hannah, 463
 Mary, 2105
 Seth, 463
 Susan Marrow, 4630
 Swent, John O., 283
 Swett, Abraham, 9605
 Almira, 4845
 Anne, 9597, 9605, 9614
 Ella May, 10402
 Fred W., 4845
 George W., 4845
 George Wright, 4845
 Swett, Joseph, 9605, 9614
 Kate W., 4845
 Lyman, 10402
 Phelps Nash, 4845
 Ruth, 9605
 Swift, Charlotte, 4453
 Eliza H., 4453
 Inez Wagner, 7778
 Mr., 3662
 Mary Jeannette, 4891
 Rebecca, 1426
 Samuel, 4453
 William, 7778
 Syme, Edith Harriet, 7013
 James Frank, 7013
 John Prescott, 7013
 Thayer Francis, 7013
 Symonds, Joseph W., 4255
 Samuel, 4
 Sybil, 3024
 Tabor, Louisa, 9888
 Taft, Alfred Henry, 8488
 Alfred Lempronius, 5911
 Alfred S., 8488
 Edith Josephine, 3841
 Edward L., 3841
 Emma L., 8488
 Georgiana Maria, 3841
 Henry M., 8488
 John, 6821
 Laura Hayes, 5911
 Maria Peck, 5919
 Mary H., 6821
 Rhoda, 5919
 Robert, 5919
 Robert Lempronius, 8487
 Robert Theodore, 8486
 Sarah Jane, 8488
 Taggart, Anna, 1000
 Clarinda, 2909
 David, 2909
 Elizabeth, 2580
 John, 1000
 Sarah, 2909
 Talbot, Charles V., 6536
 Eva M., 6536
 Harriet, 6536
 John J., 8939
 Laura Jane, 5213
 Orin H., 8941
 Perley R., 8940
 R. C., 6536
 Tarbell, Alice, 2668
 Charles, 2386
 Dolly, 10090
 Ellen, 2386
 Henrietta, 2386
 John, 18
 Luther, 3145
 Sarah Ann, 3145
 Sarah B., 2386
 Tarbox, Alfred S., 10241
 Alice Ann, 10240
 Alice Maria, 10241, 10304
 Andrew, 9130
 Anna R., 10309, 10334
 Tarbox, Betsey, 1178
 Caroline M., 10245
 Cora Linn, 9130
 Cornelius, 10211, 10242
 Cornelius Sumner, 10336
 Grace S., 10337
 Hannah A., 10243
 James H., 10335
 James Loring, 10243
 Jane Emeline, 10217, 10237
 Louisa M., 10262
 Lydia, 10336
 Mary, 10335
 Phoebe Maria, 10241
 Ruth Ann, 10244
 Ruth Roggs, 10211
 Sobrina, 10238
 Sophronia, 10236
 Stephen, 10239
 William E., 10246
 Tarleton, Hannah, 3936
 John, 3936
 Sarah Ellen, 3936
 Task, Thomas, 512
 Taylor, Abigail, 708, 3790
 Ada Emma, 8499
 Albert Desbrisy, 4023
 Amy Elfie, 8895
 Andrew J., 2324
 Ann, 4401
 Anna Cummings, 10697
 Annie Williams, 9991
 Augusta, 1150
 Benjamin, 2190
 Caroline, 4589
 Caroline P., 8231
 Cecilia, 9209
 Charles Chase, 2320
 Charles Eugene, 8498
 Charles Frederic, 9885
 Charles G., 2327
 Charlotte, 3926
 Charlotte Gertrude, 4024
 Chase, 2321
 Deborah, 3421
 Eber, 3790
 Ede, 2320
 Eliza, 5678
 Eliza A., 9985
 Elizabeth Allene, 5022
 Elizabeth S., 2323
 Emma Carleton, 9209
 Emma Lucretia, 5918
 Eunice, 580
 Fanny, 2319
 Frances J., 3702
 Frank Carter, 9992
 George A., 9985
 George Allen, 9990
 Hannah, 1009
 Hannah P., 2320
 Harriet, 3890
 Harvey Button, 6453
 Henry, 1
 Herbert Cummings, 10697
 Huldah, 2326
 Ida, 6292
 Isaac Stickney, 2193

- Taylor, J. Orville, 3247
 James Brainard, 8496
 Jane, 2194
 John, 3421
 John Gaylord, 8497
 John Wilder, 5913
 Jonathan, 580, 1113, 1150
 Jonathan Jewett, 6450
 Jonathan Moore, 2326
 Judah Lewis, 2635
 Julia, 4022
 Laura Ward, 8497
 Louis Philip, 9209
 Louisa, 3316
 Lucretia, 3421
 Lydia Bartlett, 2320
 Lydia Jewett, 2322
 Lyman Washington, 6452
 Martha, 6453
 Martha H., 2193
 Martha Perley, 4021
 Mary, 1
 Mary A., 2325
 Mary J., 2635
 Mary Jane, 2327
 Mary Louisa, 6449
 Mary Lucinda, 9885
 Mary Olive, 2922
 Mary Orissa, 8897
 Maud M., 7335
 Mehitable Ryerson, 2191
 Milo Lee, 5022
 Minerva L., 5022
 O. A., 1748
 Polly, 1014, 2324
 Polly K., 2321
 Rachel, 1113
 Ruth, 3890, 10956
 Samuel, 1, 2194
 Sarah, 1113, 4020
 Sarah Ann, 2193
 Sarah Augusta, 8497
 Sarah Elizabeth, 6450
 Sarah Grace, 8896
 Sophia, 7101
 Stephen Gale, 2325
 Susan, 2192
 Thomas, 1113, 2323
 Thomas Perley, 4020
 Thornton Greenwood, 10697
 Unity Leora, 6451
 William, 1, 1009, 2192, 3890
 William Egerton, 4022
 William Herbert, 10697
 William Jewett, 8896
 William Llewellyn, 9209
 Zachary, 5667
 Tees, Jennett, 5051
 Joseph, 5051
 Telford, Jacob, 5086
 Mary, 5086
 Tell, Alice, 5818
 Temple, Augusta Grenoll, 1729
 Lydia, 3735
 Susannah French, 5536
 William, 5536
 Templin, Mary P., 7167
 Ten, Emily Jane, 5998
 Tenant, M., 1688
 Sarah, 1688
 Tenney, Abel, 9749
 Abner Spofford, 9780
 Agnes Fayette, 6893
 Albert Ellsworth, 9816
 Amos, 9737
 Amy T., 9781
 Ann, 30, 64, 575, 1300, 9646,
 9679
 Ann Elizabeth, 6890
 Ann Judson, 9818
 Anna, 9749
 Benjamin, 850, 9676, 9735
 Benjamin B., 9781
 Benjamin Gardner, 1306
 Betsey, 9740
 Betsey Caroline, 9776
 Betty, 1830, 9662
 Caleb Jewett, 1301
 Charles, 2627
 Charles Fite Eustace, 9816
 Charles Francis, 9822
 Charles Frederick, 2632,
 4503
 Charles Jewett, 9819
 Cora Marcella, 9816
 Cynthia Valeda, 9816
 Daniel, 1832
 Daniel S., 9815
 Daniel Webster, 9819
 Dolly, 1318
 Edna, 1316
 Elizabeth, 30, 579, 1314,
 1318, 2626
 Emma, 1317
 Eunice, 211
 Florence May, 6891
 George Albert, 9821
 Hannah, 68, 132
 Harriet, 9813, 9817
 Harriet Maria, 2631
 Jane, 195, 1315
 Jane Searle, 1319
 Jeremiah Jewett, 1320
 John, 6, 132, 9740
 John E., 9779
 John F., 9781
 John W., 9779
 Jonathan, 1831
 Joseph Marcellus, 9816
 Julia, 9781
 Kate C., 6892
 Lizzie S., 9779
 Louisa, 9779
 Louisa J., 1313
 Lucinda, 1308
 Lucy, 1828, 9736
 Lucy A., 9822
 Lucy Annabel, 9781
 Lucy Elvira, 9777
 Margaret, 64
 Martha, 9677
 Martha Ann, 9819
 Mary C., 1312
 Mary Cummings, 2625
 Mary Davis, 9814
 Tenney, Mary F., 6232
 Mehitable, 9646
 Nancy, 1302
 Nathaniel, 1313
 Olive, 1307
 Oliver, 9662, 9680
 Patience Choate, 1320
 Phebe, 575, 9678
 Phoebe, 1299
 Phoebe Caroline, 1307
 Phoebe Hale, 2628
 Polly, 9749
 Ralph Augustus, 2630
 Ralph Emerson, 1307, 4501
 Ruth, 1301, 9676
 Ruth Merriam, 9778
 Sally, 4501
 Samuel, 1829, 9738
 Samuel Gilman, 1316
 Sarah, 1305
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2629
 Sarah Emeline, 9820
 Solomon, 9739
 Stephen Jewett, 9812
 Stephen Rice, 9749
 Susannah, 850, 1827
 Thomas, 3, 64, 579
 Thomas Boynton, 1318
 Tryphena, 9781
 William, 211, 575, 1303,
 1304, 1317, 4502, 9646,
 9678, 9734
 William Grant, 9819
 William N., 2626
 Tent, Francis Staunton, 6619
 Hattie Hatch, 6619
 Lucy B., 6619
 Thacker, Harriet, 5652
 John, 5652
 Peter, 98, 5652
 Susan, 5652
 Thaxter, Grace, 813
 John, 813
 Thayer, Artemus, 1326
 Barney, 10358
 Charles N., 4402
 Elijah, 1329
 Elizabeth, 1326, 2669
 Ellen, 4577
 Emily, 2672
 Hannah, 1329
 Hannah Maria, 2668
 Harriet Ann, 10358
 Hiram, 10901
 Ida Florence, 4594
 J. Henry, 1749
 Jennie Humphrey, 4595
 Laura Maria, 10901
 Lucy Ann, 2673
 Mary, 1829, 1333
 Nancy Bigelow, 2671
 Nathan, 1329, 1333
 Nathan Robinson, 2672
 Roxana, 10901
 Sarah, 1829, 4402
 Sarah Adelia, 2670
 Thing, Mehitable, 508
 Thom, Abigail, 1426

INDEX

- Thomas, C. S. F., 2911
 Catherine, 1604
 Angie E., 4621
 Deborah, 4621
 Elizabeth, 454
 Esther, 3551
 Etta Lewis, 7348
 Frances Case, 5227
 J. W., 3863
 Jenny Mae, 3863
 Lena, 6612
 Leonard, 4621
 Lydia, 3119
 Margaret Jane, 7184
 Susan, 7843
 Violet, 10087
 W. W., 4255
 William L., 5227
 Tompkins, Julietta Elizabeth, 5873
 Tompson, Abigail, 635
 Adaresta, 7565
 Adelaide, 10822
 Adeline, 10539
 Albert Parsons, 4014, 4015
 Alice G., 7565
 Amasa, 7565
 Barnard Newhall, 6167
 Caroline Matilda, 4011
 Charlotte, 10247
 Clara Ellen, 4019
 Edith, 7920
 George Otis, 4017, 4018
 Hannah, 4552
 Harriet Ann, 4013
 J. R., 9325
 James, 2202
 Jane, 4317
 Jane Brower, 5448
 Jennie E., 6208
 John, 2152, 11024
 Lena, 9325
 Lizzie Ann, 8116
 Lois Maria, 2152
 Lois Yates, 6167
 Love, 2342
 Lydia Eudella, 8116
 Lyman, 4852
 Marjorie, 9325
 Mary E., 2202
 Moses D., 2342
 Nancy Loud, 6167
 Octavus, 8116
 Ora, 2152
 Otis, 2152
 Sarah Adelaide, 4016
 Susan, 1133
 Susan Maria, 4012
 Tryphosa, 4852
 Thrall, Ella Frances, 5650
 Miriam, 5650
 Samuel R., 5650
 William Herbert, 5650
 Thrift, Eunice, 10065
 Mr., 10065
 Throp, Polly, 7307
 Submit, 1395
 Throop, Eunice, 5910
 Thurlo, William, 10776
 Thurlow, Moses, 9663
 Sarah, 9663
 Thurrell, Richard, 6
 Thurston, Abigail, 910
 Augusta Wiggin, 3134
 Benjamin, 11
 Charity, 3134
 Chloe, 495
 Clara, 8133
 Daniel, 33, 127, 183, 493,
 1162
 David, 495
 Eunice, 488, 809
 Florence Harrington, 8132
 Frances, 5548
 Hannah, 489, 492, 1160,
 1163, 1799
 Jonathan, 490, 5548
 Judith, 493, 1161
 Lillian Frances, 8134
 Lucinda, 5548
 Lydia, 33, 824
 Margaret, 493
 Martha, 127
 Mary, 11, 127, 183, 184, 487,
 495, 582, 3122
 Mehitable, 183, 361, 496,
 10884
 Phebe, 361, 491, 2051
 Philomela, 1160
 Prescott, 5548
 Richard, 183, 361 —
 Samuel, 2051
 Sarah, 494, 1160, 10884
 Sarai Cushing, 8121
 Stephen, 486, 1160, 10884
 Susannah, 1159
 William, 3134
 Willis Prescott, 8131
 Thwing, Donnell, 4177
 Joseph, 4177
 Martha, 4177
 Myra Gaines, 4177
 Tibbets, Catherine, 2758
 Cynthia, 10476
 Dr., 2758
 John, 2758
 Mary, 2758
 Matilda Elizabeth, 8942
 Sarah, 2758
 Tibbets, Andrew, 7155
 Bessie Eliza, 9195
 Charles Edward, 9196
 Clara Emma, 9193
 Edward Dana, 7155
 Eliza Ann, 7155
 Eudora, 7155
 Frederick Andrew, 9197
 Juliette Belle, 9194
 Mary J., 5384
 Tidd, Charlotte, 8765
 Tiffany, Angelina, 8453
 Charles, 3453, 3455
 Frances, 3453
 Naomi, 3455
 Tiffay, Dora, 6047
 John J., 6047
 Tilden, Jennie, 5038
 Joseph, 5038
 Mercy, 5038
 Tilley, Elizabeth Ann, 6283
 Leonard, 6283
 Tilly, Eddie, 3830
 Lucin, 3830
 Lucin B., 3830
 Mary Anne Barker, 3830
 Rebecca E., 2207
 Tilson J., 9084, 9093
 Tilsston, Frank W., 1220
 Maria E., 1220
 Tilton, Arthur, 2431
 Charles Henry, 2432
 Daniel, 1193
 Elizabeth Wood, 1194, 2428
 Martha Woodbury, 7056
 Mary Augusta, 2430
 Mary Elizabeth, 4002
 Mary Matilda, 1193
 Ruth Ann, 1744
 Stephen, 1744
 Thomas, 4002
 Timothy, 7056
 William Parker, 2429
 Timms, John, 7709
 Margretta, 7709
 Pearl, 7709
 Tingley, Harriet, 4141
 Tinker, Elizabeth, 3367
 Tinkham, Almira, 2526
 Tinkier, Kate, 4470
 Tisdale, James, 1136
 Titcomb, Col., 806
 Oliver, 398, 578
 Titus, David, 4720
 Elizabeth Gracia, 7194
 Frances, 7194
 Martha Jane, 4720
 Ray Jewett, 7194
 Rhoda, 4720
 William Nelson, 4720, 7194
 Tobey, Ariana Almira, 6901
 Horatio N., 6901
 Jane Jameson, 6902
 Sarah E., 6901
 Thad Berton, 9018
 William Berton, 6901
 William Horner, 9019
 Tod, Andrew, 8909
 Emma Baker, 8309
 John, 4
 Mary, 8309
 Todd, Abigail, 221, 2728
 Ann, 2102
 Benjamin, 221, 2728
 Charles Randolph, 6983
 Daniel, 221, 769, 1638
 Edna, 769, 1644
 Eliza, 2104
 Elizabeth, 113, 221, 723,
 1642, 2146, 2728, 4702
 Ellen, 2102
 Estelle, 6859
 Esther, 2104
 Forrest B., 6860
 George, 1637, 3306

- Todd, Hannah, 723, 1643
 Harry Claude, 6861
 James Forrest, 4455
 James P., 2082
 Jane, 221, 810, 1365
 Jeremiah, 968
 Johannah, 714
 John, 113, 221, 266, 1365
 Joseph, 723, 810
 Lucy, 1637
 Mary, 113, 221, 769, 1447,
 1641, 2105
 Mehitable Jane, 2082
 Moses, 1640, 1645, 3304
 Nathaniel, 3303
 Nelson, 723
 Rebecca Jane, 10445
 Ruth, 266
 Samuel, 221
 Sarah, 221, 621
 Sarah Jane, 4455
 Seth, 2102
 Sophia, 968, 2103
 Susan, 6983
 Susie Emery, 6983
 Thomas, 1447, 2104
 Walter, 968
 William, 769, 1639, 2104,
 3305
- Tollock, Charles F., 5412
 Edith A., 5412
 Tolles, Hannah F., 10908
 Tomlinson, Ella Grace, 7179
 Harriet Christina, 7179
 Julius, 7179
 Tompson, Elizabeth, 9673
 William, 9673
 Toombs, Mary Louisa, 8668
 Robert, 8668
 Torrey, Dr., 578
 Funice, 813
 Grace, 813
 Harriet, 3192
 Harriet Clementine, 3192
 James, 813
 Joseph, 3192
 Samuel, 18
 William, 18
 Tourtelotte, Alice, 5485
 Towle, Capt., 397, 398
 Elbridge, 3581
 Helen, 7084
 Maria L., 3581
 Town, Anna, 10628
 Towne, Abishia, 8115
 Caty, 1987
 Desire, 8115
 Ervin Earle, 8115
 Francis, 729
 Ivie May, 8115
 Lillian May, 8115
 Thomas Abishia, 8115
 Townley, Margaret A., 2660
 Townsend, Ellen Christopher,
 5815
 John, 5815
 Lucy, 335
 Mary, 461
- Townsend, Nathaniel, 335
 Sarah, 5112, 7693
 Susannah, 335
 Trabus, Alexander P., 10986
 Martha Elizabeth, 10986
 Tracy, Bathsheba, 10562
 Benjamin, 10562
 Fanning, 2782
 George W., 10562
 Harrison, 10562
 Harvey, 10562
 Jonathan, 72
 Lucy, 2782
 Lucy Adams, 2782
 Mary, 72
 Mary Elizabeth, 5170
 Thomas, 2782
 Trask, Alfred, 6541
 Harriet, 6541
 Lizzie Gertrude, 6541
 Sarah, 33
 Treadwell, Elizabeth, 2243
 Emeline Choate, 3015
 Esther, 1281
 Hannah, 1276
 Hepzibah, 1275
 Hulda, 1279, 1280
 Jane, 541, 1284, 2243, 2569
 Jean, 541
 John, 1277
 Maria H., 2571
 Moses, 2243
 Moses Hobson, 1284
 Nathaniel, 3015
 Perley, 2574
 Sally, 1283
 Samuel, 2572
 Sarah, 2573
 Thomas, 541, 1282, 2243,
 2570
 William, 1278, 2575
 Tredwell, Hannah, 773
 John, 773
 Martha, 773
 Trelles, Hermina, 4821
 Trescott, Reform, 98
 Trevitt, Sarah Jane, 1870
 Triggs, Agnes, 17
 Troll, Mary, 5131
 Trott, Hannah, 2373
 Mehitable, 2373
 Samuel, 922, 2373
 Trowbridge, Adeline Ada,
 8884
 Theoda, 10410
 W. F., 8884
 True, Clark P., 4063
 Ellen J., 5517
 Frank W., 5517
 Nellie A., 4063
 Polly, 409
 Sarah Elizabeth, 4063
 Trueman, Cynthia, 3781
 Emma Cynthia, 6373
 Harmon, 3781
 Mary Barker, 3781
 Robert Alder, 3781
 Sarah Louisa, 6372
- Trull, Abigail W., 3079
 Amanda, 2541
 Ann Maria, 4350
 Ellen A., 4347
 Harrison, 4351
 Herbert, 2541
 John Franklin, 4352
 Mary Jewett, 6779
 Nathan D., 4350
 Olive M., 4349
 William H., 4348
 Truman, Emily, 7127
 Tuck, Andrew Todd, 4702
 Betsey, 10944, 10959
 Elizabeth, 4702
 Eva Ina, 7166
 Evelina, 4702
 John, 4702
 John Andrew, 7167
 Mary, 10934
 Mary P., 7167
 Tucker, Abigail, 3392
 Andrew, 3016
 Ariana Eunice, 4639
 Benjamin, 3392
 Capt., 10296
 Clara, 10116
 Cora, 4639
 Eliza, 1580
 Hannah, 4639
 Hepzibah, 5872
 James N., 3153
 John, 4639
 Margaret, 10296
 Matilda Caroline, 6027
 Moses Grant, 4639
 Risby, 3426, 6027
 Rosella, 3153
 Susan Hammond, 3016
 William Jewett, 1851
 Tufts, Annie L., 5529
 Jennie, 5529
 O. A., 5529
 Tullar, Adeline, 2822
 David, 812, 2728
 Tulloe, Elizabeth M., 6358
 Tumbull, Christine Kennedy,
 5054
 Janet, 5054
 Tumbull, Peter, 5054
 Turnbull, Minnie, 8601
 Tupper, Janet Adelaide, 8745
 Edward, 8745
 Harry Filmore, 8745
 Turman, Benjamin, 2971
 Ellen Abiga, 2971
 Prudence, 2971
 Turner, Abbie L., 6674
 Abbie Rebecca, 4186
 Abby, 3331
 Anna Churchman, 9405
 Anna Lucile, 9400
 Anna S., 7890
 B. M., 4266
 Beatrice Constance, 6656
 Bessie Linscott, 8999
 Briggs, 4204
 Charles O., 2450

INDEX

- Turner, Charles Warren, 6676
 Daniel, 4673, 7102
 Earle Jewett, 8998
 Edward B., 6674
 Elizabeth, 2179
 Emeline Carlton, 7102
 Emma, 4186
 Eunice, 813
 Florence Amelia, 9898
 Francis Churchman, 9401
 Hannah, 7102
 Irving Clifton, 9001
 Isabella Caroline, 4204
 J. M., 4266
 James, 3331
 James Jewett, 7890, 9404
 Jennie Coombs, 9000
 John, 4186
 John Jewett, 6677
 Joseph, 5302
 Lois, 9402
 Lucinda, 2395
 Mary, 2736, 3331, 4389
 Mary James, 5302
 Maurice Worcester, 4186
 Nellie, 7890
 Pauline Sawtelle, 6673
 Polly, 1291
 Rebecca, 5302, 9403
 Sarah, 4673
 Theodore, 6655
 Warren, 4204
 William, 1291
 Willis Jewett, 6675
 Turney, Lavinia, 3787
 Tuttle, Ann, 138
 Annie, 4525
 Benjamin, 4525
 Blanche Ethel, 8692
 Charles, 138, 9986
 Elizabeth, 4525
 Elizabeth Smiley, 6925
 Ella, 9986
 Flora Etta, 6168
 Flora Mildred, 8695
 Fred Eugene, 6924
 Freeman, 4525
 George, 6168
 George F., 3166
 Hannah, 536
 Ida May, 9986
 Imogene Elvira, 8694
 John, 715
 John Henry, 6168
 Kate Elizabeth, 6922
 Louisa, 3166
 Martha Anna, 6923
 Mary Fry, 6168
 Mehitable, 715
 Roy Melvin, 8693
 Stephen, 536
 Twist, Arthur, 9074
 Ernest E., 9074
 Mary A., 5040
 Minnie Ward, 9074
 Ruth, 9074
 Spencer, 9074
 Winchester M., 5040
 Twitchell, Sarah Ann, 3164
 Twycross, Lydia, 439
 Stephen, 439
 Tynan, Alice, 10931
 Tyler, A., 4308
 Carrie Louise, 8514
 Elvira, 5577
 Ethel, 9088
 Hattie L., 4308
 Nathan, 428, 1136
 Selden, 9088
 Underwood, Moses, 1506
 Phoebe, 1506
 Upham, Clement, 3662
 Elizabeth, 2458
 Louisa, 4236
 Mr., 361
 Upton, Annie Maria, 8777
 Archie Allen, 8778
 Betsey, 2178
 Charles, 2127
 Charles Augustus, 6286, Varney, Alice M., 8088
 8781
 Charles Robert, 6286
 David, 2435
 Etta, 10368
 Howard Jewett, 8774
 Jane, 2127, 6286
 Jane H., 2435
 John Robert, 8776
 Julia Mildred, 8775
 Leona Frances, 8780
 Lydia Ann, 6286
 Margery Melvina, 8779
 Phebe, 2435
 Zebulon, 2178
 Urquhart, Alex, 6035
 Christina, 6035
 Christina Cameron, 8634
 Grace Georgia, 8636
 John, 6035
 Mary Colegrove, 8635
 Nellie Eliza, 6035
 Ruth Jewett, 8633
 Vaden, Joseph, 10982
 Mattie Oraella, 10982
 Virginia, 10982
 Valentine, Frances Erving, 7079
 VanBuren, Hattie M., 8548
 Martin, 2792
 Vanderbeck, Mary C., 10693
 Vanderbilt, Commodore, 2963
 Vandergrift, Jennie, 7757
 Vanderpool, Emily Jennett, 3907
 VanDeusen, Edward W., 8028
 Sarah C., 8028
 Van Dine, Rebecca, 1015
 VanDolah, Benjamin F., 10151
 David H., 10179
 James, 10151
 VanDolah, James Ira, 10178
 Nancy Hyett, 10151
 Sarahine, 10151
 Van Epps, Ruth, 5923
 Vane, Henry, 2450
 Van Hook, Emma Theresa, 7869
 Van Housen, Ambrosia Salome, 10511
 Frances, 10511
 William, 10511
 Van Lent, Annie, 7894
 Van Sant, David, 5065
 Nancy, 5065
 William, 5065
 Van Zandt, Edith Eugenia, 7616
 Julia, 7615
 Lucretia, 5065
 Lucretia Ellen, 7615
 Lynn Carver, 7615
 William, 5065
 William Isaiah, 7615
 Varney, Alice M., 8088
 Ernest O., 8087
 Grace, 8087
 Harold, 8087
 Lillian D., 8087
 Lucia Deborah, 6649
 Mary, 497
 Otis, 497
 Owen, 8087
 Varnum, Dorothy, 741
 Joanna, 91
 Joseph, 105
 Ruth, 105
 Samuel, 18, 78
 Sarah, 78
 Sarah Atkinson, 6228
 Thomas, 18, 91
 Vassar, Matthew, 3247
 Vaughan, George P., 3740
 Mary E., 3740
 Mary Moore, 3740
 Verin, Hillard, 17
 Vesper, Marguerite Gorton, 7538
 Oliver Morse, 7538
 Victory, Ava Marley, 9548
 Charlotte, 8765
 Gladys May, 9547
 John, 8765
 Julia Elizabeth, 8765
 Ray Jewett, 9549
 Willard Ray, 8765
 Viets, Eddue, 6870
 Helen Maude, 6869
 Henry Little, 6871
 Henry S., 4463
 Louise Stoddard, 4463, 6874
 Mary, 6872
 Sarah Elizabeth, 6873
 Vinton, Lenora L., 10650
 Vittum, Edward Orlando, 5538
 Edwin Ellsworth, 8117
 Hannah, 5538
 Jane Symonds, 5538

- Vittum, Jennie Mabel, 8116
 Lillian May, 8115
 Lydia Eudella, 8116
 Mima Abigail, 8117
 Octavus Mearle, 8116
 Orlando Weed, 5538
 Sewall Franklin, 8116
 Susie Jane, 8118
 Vogalsang, Mary, 7278
 Volk, Gerald, 10463
 Grace, 10463
 Von Beseler, Blanche Lind, 4280
 Charles, 4280
 Jennie, 4280
 Von Stransky, Baldwin Anton, 6764
 Clarissa, 6765
 Lotta, 4291
 Paul Ritter, 4291
 Vorce, Thankful, 5020
 Vorhies, Frank W., 5234
 Harold, 7845
 J. Wilbur, 5237
 Jean, 5237
 Jewett, 5237
 John H., 2930
 Kitty A., 5236
 Mamie A., 5235
 Margaret M., 5234
 Marsa E., 5237
 Raymond, 7844
 Sarah Susan, 2930
 Vosburgh, Margaret, 7249
 Vose, James, 8187
 James E., 5602
 John, 8188
 Joseph, 1136, 9684
 Lois Elizabeth, 5602
 Mary, 8189
 Vrooman, Katharine Marinda, 5165
 Letitia A., 5165
 Nicholas, 5165
- Wackwire, Lydia, 1657
 Waddill, Mary E., 10994
 Wade, Ben., 2963
 Harriet, 3192
 Lydia, 9801
 Nancy Cooper, 5688
 Nathaniel, 1134, 10788,
 10789, 10791, 10808
 Wadham, Hattie E., 5475
 Wedleigh, Aphia, 2093
 Hannah, 3936
 Wadsworth, Finette, 2800
 Harriet, 9087
 Jerusha, 4672
 Orunge, 2397
 Samuel, 10787
 Sarah, 4788
 Wagner, Ambrose, 3805
 Lida, 7778
 Maria Louisa, 3805
 Waide, Nathaniel, 10791
 Wainright, Julia, 5314
- Wainright, Simon, 20
 Waist, Charles E., 7449
 Norissa Alice, 7449-
 Norissa Alzima, 7449
 Wait, Benjamin, 10804
 Waite, Eleanor Hyde, 4162
 Elizebeth, 435, 10895
 Horace, 3316
 Horace Frederick, 3316
 Hulda, 929
 Jeremiah, 9772
 John, 929
 Louisa, 3316
 Martha, 3316
 Mary, 435, 697
 Rebecca, 435
 Remick, 3316
 Samuel, 435
 Sophronia, 9772
 Susanna, 3316
 William G., 4162
- Wakefield, Cordelia Jane, 9079
 Elizabeth P., 4728
 Esther King, 9079
 Henry, 4728
 Henry G., 9079
 John, 10483
 Laura, 10483
 Lizzie, 4728
 Mary Ann, 10483
 Wakeman, Hiram, 9752
 Sarah D., 9752
- Walbridge, Ebenezer, 665,
 1385, 1386
 Eliza Ann, 5033
 James Hicks, 5033
 Mr., 670
 Peggy, 670
 Waldo, Melvina, 9103
 Samuel, 3447
 Sarah Ann, 2545
 Waldon, Mary, 6379
 Waldron, Marion, 7324
 Harriette Elizabeth, 7324
 Lydia, 2383
 Rebecca, 3401
 William Henry, 7324
 Wales, Emma Sophia, 7508
 John, 5006
 Pomeroy Bowdish, 7510
 Ruth Burgess, 7509
 Sarah, 5006
 Shubel, 5006
 Sophia, 5006, 7507
 Walker, Abigail, 740
 Aurilia Lodema, 6448
 Blanche, 8893
 Carrie May, 3912
 David, 10610
 Elizabeth, 903
 Elvira, 10610
 Ernest H., 7758
 Evangelina, 8892
 Ezekiel, 10861
 George W., 6448
 Hannah, 30, 102
 Helen C., 6255
- Walker, Henry J., 9856
 James Miles, 7758
 Jane, 104
 Joseph, 903
 Lucinity, 1677
 Mr., 1677
 Margaret Aurora, 4224
 Martha, 4173
 Mary, 100, 10861
 Mary Bertha, 7758
 Mary E., 7758
 Mary Foster, 10547
 Maude, 8894
 Miram, 1532
 Molly, 10861
 Nathaniel, 47, 103
 Olive, 2343
 Patience, 20
 Phila Amelia, 9856
 Rebecca, 47
 Richard, 101
 Shubeal, 20
 Tobias, 2343
 William D., 3912
 Wallace, Abigail, 2808
 Fannie, 3556
 Harriet, 6274
 Helen, 5662
 Lydia, 3553
 Phebe M., 9756
 Samuel, 3556
 Wallen, Melissa, 4235
 Waller, Charles Phillips,
 3501
 David Jewett, 3499, 6098
 Elizabeth, 1719, 6095
 Elizabeth Jewett, 3501
 George Grant, 3502
 George Phillips, 6101
 Hannah Ellmaker, 6094
 Harriet, 6097
 Harriet Maria, 3500
 Harriet Ward, 3501
 Julia, 3499
 Levi Ellmaker, 6100
 Maria Louisa, 6096
 Martha Hannah, 3503
 Nathan, 1719
 Phineas, 1719
 William Patterson, 6099
 Walley, John, 18
 Wallingford, Bethiah, 637
 Elizabeth, 10849
 Lydia, 9638
 Nicholas, 10849
 Wallington, Mary A., 3863
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 716, 719
 Walsh, Mary, 10988
 Walters, Catherine, 4846
 Walther, J. Pauline, 6019
 Louise E., 6019
 Theodore, 6019
 Walton, Clarissa Ann, 3020
 Eliza Ann, 3018
 Lizzie, 10694
 Lucinda, 9789
 Mary M., 10059
 William A., 3018

- Waltrous, Ada Elizabeth, 5130
 Jane Roena, 7693
 John Ferris, 5130
 Roland Bradford, 7693
 Ruth Mae, 7693
 Sarah, 5130
 William Bradford, 5130
 Ward, Albert, 6171
 Anna, 3082
 Carolyn Adelia, 7850
 Charles, 8090
 Dorothy, 7850
 Eliza, 3084
 Eliza Jane, 3789
 Elizabeth, 7608, 8100
 Erasmus, 1513
 Eugene Albert, 6171
 Gratia, 10956
 Hannah, 1513, 3617
 Harry Everett, 6171
 Henry Parker, 7850
 Hollis, 1513
 Hudson Champlin, 5243
 James B., 3086
 Jane Elizabeth, 5243
 Jonathan, 2739, 10956
 Julia F., 3086
 Louise, 6171
 Lucretia, 3085
 Mary Chestena, 6171
 Mersylvia, 1513, 3083
 Nellie, 8090
 Ruth, 10956
 Sarah, 5057, 9794
 Walter, 3082
 William, 3082, 3617
 Wardell, Lucy, 3053
 Wardwell, Mary, 4549
 Warfield, Elihu, 9599
 Sarah, 9599
 Ware, Etta Margaret, 7158
 Henry, 3354
 Maria, 7158
 Sarah, 1840, 3354
 Willard, 7158
 Warner, Augusta, 1946
 Barbara, 6592
 Daniel, 3
 Dorothy, 2489
 Elinor, 3
 Fannie, 1428
 Gen., 10074
 Hannah, 9782
 Julia, 7309
 Lucia Helena, 4299
 Lydia Ann, 9912
 Martha, 3105
 Mary, 344
 Samuel, 10762
 William, 10629
 Warren, Abbie Cornelia, 5630
 Adelaide, 6014
 Desire, 8115
 Edith Abigail, 10054
 Elizabeth Amanda, 4049
 Emma S., 6014
 Grace Harriet, 10054
 Warren, John, 3403
 John Clark, 4049
 Joseph Russell, 10054
 Lorinda, 2546
 Lucinda, 3403
 Marion A., 4184
 Mary 1236
 Nancy Brown, 4049
 Rebecca, 544
 Rufus, 6014
 Sally, 3403
 Samuel, 1236
 Thomas, 91, 746
 William G., 1192
 Warrick, Harriet, 6536
 Warwick, Countess of, 2450
 Earl of, 2450
 Washburne, Florence, 9953
 James, 9860
 Jewett, 9957
 Levi, 4428
 Marie Electa, 9860
 Mary, 9954
 Mary C., 4428
 Murry, 9955
 Phebe, 10559
 Record, 9956
 Sarah Ellen, 4428
 Washer, Emma, 710
 Washington, General, 511,
 578, 780
 Wasson, John, 2208
 Letitia Jane, 2208
 Water, Anthony, 10730
 Waterbury, Charlotte Fern-
 old, 6792
 Gen., 680
 Hazel Richardson, 6792
 John Henry, 6792
 Waterman, Moses, 72
 Waters, Charles, 7594
 Elyc, 1626
 Hiram, 1626
 Jacob, 439
 Jennie, 7594
 L., 2154
 Mary, 439
 Mary Jane, 7594
 Philip, 10181
 Ruth, 10181
 Susan Hopkins, 2964
 Watkins, Caroline, 9985
 Rebecca, 410
 Watling, Dr., 7371
 Unice Wilton, 7371
 Watrous, Desire, 7124
 Josephine, 2116
 Maria, 10510
 Watson, Andrew, 10986
 Ann P., 3538
 Annie Trull, 9006
 Edith, 6245
 Edward I., 6779, 9002
 Helen Olive, 9004
 Jonas, 1
 Lewis, 1
 Mary, 10986
 Mary Jewett, 6779
 Watson, S. V. R., 3425
 Sidney, 9003
 William Bell, 9005
 Wattles, Abigail, 783
 Watts, Annetta, 7697
 Beatrice, 6511
 David, 7697
 Eliza, 7697
 Joanna, 1042
 Samuel, 1042
 Way, Benjamin, 4913
 Evelyn Adelaide, 7420
 Frank Spaulding, 7423
 Henry, 4913
 Loan Dennis, 7422
 Mary Ellie, 7425
 Mary Evelyn, 4913
 Olive Frances, 7421
 Rosa Stevens, 7427
 Virginia Florence, 7426
 Zoraida Nancy, 7424
 Wayne, Mary, 4682
 Weare, Meehach, 1928
 Nathaniel, 1928
 Weaver, Anne, 5780
 Alice, 10449
 David, 5775
 Mary Anna, 5775
 Webb, Aseneth, 2914
 Charles Henry, 6772
 Daniel, 2523
 Elizabeth, 4327
 Eunice, 2521
 Ezekiel, 4175
 Fannie, 4175
 Hannah, 2517
 Harriet, 4175
 Hiram, 6771
 James, 1265, 2518
 Joseph B., 2516
 Joseph C., 4327
 Julia, 10082
 Lizzie Ford, 6773
 Martha, 2516
 Mary, 6772
 Maxi, 2522
 Melissa, 6771
 Prudence, 2520
 Rebecca, 1265, 2519
 Samuel, 2515
 Samuel B., 6775
 Sarah Jane, 6774
 Webber, Abby, 4726
 Abigail, 10301
 Alice, 10210
 Blanch, 9131
 Elizabeth, 383
 Hannah, 10210
 Jane, 6688, 10210
 John P., 6688
 Joseph, 10210
 Mary, 10210
 Nancy, 10215
 Noah, 10210, 10215
 Rebecca, 10210
 Richard, 383
 Ruth, 10210
 Ruth Tarbor, 10215

- Webber, Samuel, 10207
 Steven, 10210
 William, 10210
 Webster, Abbie A., 4041
 Anne, 684
 Bethiah, 193
 Daniel, 1301, 2792
 Hannah, 684
 Isaac, 684
 John, 684
 Judith, 254
 Mr., 361
 Margaret, 684
 Rocenia, 3927
 William, 193
 Weed, Almira, 2091, 3965
 Elijah Bagley, 2091
 Weeks, Alfred Clinton, 8347
 Ammiel Mandell, 2852
 Bertha Fuller, 8347
 Charles, 8349
 Cora, 8347
 Daisy, 8346
 Elizabeth, 1719
 Gladys, 8346
 Harry, 8348
 Ida Belle, 8345
 Isabella Lucy Maria, 5767
 Lilla, 8346
 Margaret Ann, 7518
 Mary, 468, 10869
 Maurice, 8346
 Maurice Elbert, 8346
 Mercy, 2807
 Oren A., 8350
 Reuben, 5767
 Susan, 2852
 Walter, 468
 William, 8351
 Weems, Charlotte W., 6084
 Edward M., 6084
 Eugenia, 6084
 Felix, 6084
 John A., 6084
 Lock, 6084
 Maria F., 6084
 Mary S., 6084
 Weir, Roseline, 5062
 Welborn, John Carlton, 5953
 Mary Ann, 5953
 Welch, Deborah, 1687
 Rev. Dr., 1687
 Weld, Eliza, 3110
 Mary, 1751
 Welder, Luke, 736
 Welles, Leonard R., 4214
 Sarah Eliza, 4214
 Thomas, 2963
 Welker, Mary Margaret, 8280
 Wellman, Addick, 5726
 Alonso, 3245
 Betsey, 3245, 3246
 Charles Phelps, 8412
 Cora Annette, 5727
 Emma Frances, 5723
 Eunice Amanda, 5720
 Florence M., 8323
 George, 3246, 8411
 Wellman, George A., 8322
 Harry, 3245, 3246
 Harry H., 8324
 Henry Payson, 5726
 Howard S., 8325
 Jacob, 5857
 Jennie Foster, 5725
 Jerry Packer, 5725
 Jewett Packer, 5722
 Lizzie M., 9869
 Louisa Bell, 8413
 Lucy B., 6619
 Lydia Jewett, 3245
 Mariah Louisa, 5857
 Mary Evelyn, 5724
 Richard Jerry, 8321
 Sophia Cornelia, 5721
 Timothy, 6619
 Zilpha Hibbard, 3246
 Wells, Almira, 3047
 Chester, 3047
 Wells, Cyrus, 4447
 Edward Payson, 4243
 Eliza Stout, 3396
 Elizabeth, 3415
 Ellen M., 4243
 Emily, 5800
 Florence Dudley, 6749
 Hannah, 3047
 Horace, 5800
 Jane, 5800
 Margaret, 5983
 Marguerite Milton, 6746
 Martha Caroline, 4447
 Mehitable, 2870
 Melissa, 4243
 Milton, 4243
 Miriam, 3396
 Nancy, 3333
 Nora, 6748
 Richard, 3396
 Samuel B., 3415
 Stuart Wilder, 6747
 Welpton, Bonnie Ella, 10072
 Hugh G., 10072
 Wentworth, John, 497
 Joshua, 511
 Polly K., 2321
 Werthley, Betsey, 5569
 Wertz, Ethel Bell, 7645
 Wesson, James, 281
 Maj., 417
 West, Eunice, 9842
 Jabez, 910
 Weston, Amelia, 7076
 Anna Steward, 2532
 Araunah, 7078
 Arthur H., 5557
 Benjamin, 2532
 Bertha M., 5559
 Caroline Eliza, 9098
 Caroline L., 2529
 Eliphaz, 4677
 Eliza E., 7077
 Elizabeth, 4677, 7082
 Elizabeth Churchill, 3525
 Elizabeth Longfellow, 9104
 Eugene C., 5559
 West, Frances Erving, 7079
 Greene Longfellow, 7080
 Helen, 7084
 Herbert Towle, 9106
 Isaac, 3133
 James Partelow, 7077
 Jefferson Burns, 7084
 Joel C., 5559
 Joseph, 3114
 Josie, 5559
 Katherine W., 9105
 Lovinia, 3114
 Lucy Ann, 7085
 Mr., 2529
 Mandell, 5558
 Margaret Medora, 9106
 Martha, 2516
 Mary Emeline, 9099
 Melvina, 9103
 Ralph Albert, 9103
 Sally, 3123
 Samuel Martin, 7079
 Sarah, 7081
 Sophia, 3133
 Stephen, 2516
 Susan Caroline, 7083
 Sylvia Church, 7086
 Wethern, Mary, 2691
 Wetmore, Abram, 2111
 Caroline, 2113
 Caroline M., 2113
 Eugenia, 3983
 Laura, 2111
 Sidney, 3982
 William, 2113
 Westover, Fannie, 7779
 George A., 7779
 Will, 7779
 Weyerhauser, Elise, 5783
 Weymouth, Catherine Lena,
 9184
 Ella May, 9184
 Harry Gorham, 9184
 Jenkins J., 5525
 Jennie May, 9182
 Lillian Etta, 9185
 Lucius B., 7152
 Lucius Byron, 9186
 Mary B., 7152
 Mary Ella, 7152
 Phebe J., 5525
 Richard Hodgkins, 9183
 Sanford Kingsbury, 7152
 Whalen, Elizabeth Amanda,
 4361
 Nathan, 4361
 Wharf, Nancy Gibson, 3021
 Wheatley, Elizabeth, 10963,
 Wheaton, Mary Haskell, 4590
 Wheeler, Abbie, 9220
 Abel, 1823
 Abigail, 1826, 3599, 10257
 Abigail M., 10224
 Adelaide, 7228
 Alfred, 3613
 Alice, 831
 Almira, 3600
 Alvah, 1819

- Wheeler, Andrew Pitcher, 4795
 Arthur Wilson, 6151
 Benjamin, 846, 1814
 Benjamin Seavy, 3609
 Betsey, 1814, 3629
 Caroline, 2911, 3618
 Caroline K., 9220
 Channing Eugene, 6146
 Charles, 3833
 Charles Elbridge, 6130
 Charles Harry 7227
 Christopher, 3625
 Clara Ann, 3588
 Clarence E., 6148
 Clifford, 6145
 Columbia, 3627
 Columbia Rawson, 3623
 Cuvier Gay, 6153
 Daniel, 1813, 3604
 Daniel C., 3601
 Daniel Gage, 3588
 Daniel Laforest, 6149
 David, 9684, 9686
 Edith, 6145
 Edward, 7227
 Edward Elbridge, 6157
 Edwin E., 6158
 Elbridge Gerry, 3589
 Electa Pamelia, 3624
 Elias Colburn, 1825
 Elijah, 1820
 Eliza, 3609
 Eliza G., 4521
 Eliza J., 3611
 Eliza R., 3585
 Elle Melissa, 6154
 Ellen, 10326
 Ellery Freeman, 6131
 Emeline Abigail, 3587
 Emma, 6141
 Emma Etta, 6147
 Emma V., 7126
 Ernest A., 6161
 Esther, 844, 1811, 3593
 Eva J., 3687
 Evander, 3605
 Fannie, 3276
 Fernando C., 3630, 3646
 Flora Jane, 6156
 Florence Josephine, 7227
 Frances A., 3621, 4069
 Frank E., 6160
 Freddie, 6152
 Gabriella, 3591
 Galen, 3621
 George Fox, 3631
 Hamilton Harry, 9220
 Hamilton Kincaid Jewett, 7224
 Hannah, 845, 848, 3595, 3603, 3617
 Hannibal Lincoln, 6135
 Harriet Maria, 7223
 Hattie, 3620
 Hattie M., 3690
 Hazen, 1309
 Herbert, 7225
 Herbert Edward, 9222
 Wheeler, Irene A., 3614
 Irene B., 7228
 James, 1811
 James C., 10257
 James Wellman, 3594
 Jane, 1309
 Jedediah, 1815, 3597
 Joel, 1818
 John Kimball, 6129
 Jonathan, 848, 1822
 Joseph, 847, 1810, 3585, 3657
 Laona, 3607
 Laura, 6150
 Laura Finette, 7229
 Leonard, 3608
 Lillie B., 7228
 Lizzie Etta, 3833
 Lois H., 3630, 3646
 Lucy Ann, 3596
 Lucy Margaret, 3657
 Lucy Matilda, 3634
 Lydia, 1820, 3657
 Lydia D., 6138
 M. A., 7225
 Malvina, 3592
 Martha, 1819
 Mary, 3590, 7226, 10257
 Mary Ann, 1822, 3156, 6339
 Mary Elizabeth, 3812
 Mary Dyer, 3633
 Mary Margaret, 9223
 Mary Storrs, 7224
 Mehitable, 332, 841
 Mehitable Jane, 3589
 Melissa, 3589, 3616
 Melita, 3602
 Minnie Estella, 6155
 Mary Catherine Maria, 2614
 Nancy Maria, 4440
 Naomi, 847, 1812, 1821
 Naomi G. W., 2628
 Naomi Grover, 3612
 Nathan, 849
 Nellie E., 6159
 Nelson Blake, 6134
 Olive, 1810, 3586
 Otis Adams, 3812
 Parker, 10325
 Peter, 832, 842, 1816, 3620
 Phebe, 1816
 Pierce Elliot, 6133
 Polly, 1824
 Pretty, 860
 Priscilla A., 7227
 Rebecca, 18
 Rowena, 3622
 Rufus, 145
 Samuel, 843
 Sarah, 1813, 1817, 1818, 3610, 3632, 4795, 6141
 Sarah Gage, 3584
 Silas, 3596
 Susan Harriet, 3833
 Sylvia, 3615
 Thomas, 7228, 9221, 10224
 Ulysses Grant, 6136
- Wheeler, Wendell Edson, 6132
 William, 2614
 William Francis, 4441
 William M., 3619
 William P., 3626
 Zachariah, 3598
 Wheelock, Arthur, 4250
 Kate Dudley, 4250
 Wheler, Trueman, 9684
 Wheless, Frances, 9235
 Laura Hulda, 9235
 Wallace, 9235
 William, 9235
 Wherry, Anna, 5780
 Eli J., 5780
 Jennie, 5780
 Whipple, Ada Nancy, 9148
 Adelia Brown, 7124
 Cynthia, 5905
 Desire, 7124
 Elmer Jewett, 9146
 Fred A., 9147
 Henry, 7124
 Herbert Lake, 9145
 Horace H., 7124
 Jane, 10897
 John, 10897
 Lucy Conant, 10682
 Mary Jennison, 1749
 William, 10682
 Whitcomb, Abraham, 2231
 Adah Frances, 5475
 Asa, 731, 10629
 Betsey, 2231
 Catherine, 3087
 Charles M., 3819
 Cynthia Ann, 3819
 Eliza, 2231
 Ellen Catherine, 5474
 Emily, 5472
 Fanny, 5476
 Hattie E., 5475
 Henry S., 5475
 Hezekiah, 3087
 Jonathan, 3087
 Lucy, 3819
 Mallie, 3087
 Mark, 3819
 Mary Elizabeth, 5473
 Tryphosa, 10308
 Whitcome, Christena, 6950
 White, Addie M., 7135
 Anna, 9648
 Belle, 4383
 Betsey, 1202
 Charles A., 8628
 Charles M., 3847
 E., 10074
 Eliza C., 3261
 Elizabeth, 1318
 Elizabeth Selden, 6622
 Ella, 3847
 Emma, 5994
 Florence E., 8029
 Florence H., 8029
 George, 7135
 Harriet, 1207
 Ichabod, 2844

- White, James, 2844
 Jewett, 9502
 John, 1207, 9648, 9681, 10629
 Josiah, 295
 Julia, 3907
 Justin F., 7048
 Kathryn E., 8029
 Lydia, 2844
 Mr., 1202, 2528
 Mabel, 8628
 Mary, 488, 2528, 9682, 9683
 Matthew, 3422
 Merrill J., 3261
 Nancy, 2868
 Priscilla, 9503
 Roderick, 5994
 Samuel, 2844
 Sarah, 295, 3422, 5994
 Thomas, 2868
 Walter H., 8029
 Winifred, 7048
 Whitehead, Letitia, 1011, 1017
 Whitehouse, Mr., 4564
 Eva E., 4564
 Whitley, Ida M., 5335
 Whiten, Joel, 1844
 Susannah, 1844
 Whiteside, Margaret, 1016
 Whitey, Mary Jane, 4661
 Whiting, Clara Ann, 7089
 Eulalia Henty, 5450
 Fabius, 5450
 Maria E., 5450
 Mary Elizabeth, 5906
 William Henry, 7089
 Whitelock, Charles H., 10652
 Eunice, 10652
 Isabel D., 10652
 Henry, 10652
 Henry C., 10652
 Louisa, 10652
 Luna A., 10652
 Whitlock, Fanny, 10649
 Whitmore, Cleone Tukesbury, 10425
 Elizabeth, 8421
 Elizabeth E., 8421
 Orrin, 10425
 Thomas, 8421
 Whitney, Bessie Ellen, 10554
 Edna Kate, 7627
 Flora Alma, 5661
 Frances Augusta, 10349
 Frank L., 8525
 Fredora, 9909
 Hepzibah, 1853
 Jane, 10554
 John, 1853, 10359
 Josiah, 728, 10629, 10947
 Lillian L. M., 8525
 Kate, 7627
 Kitty, 10190
 Mr. 361
 Marie Elizabeth, 9124
 Martha Washington, 3191
 Maria Elizabeth, 9124
 Mary, 2240
 Whitney, Mary A., 1853
 Sally, 10947
 Solomon, 1853
 W. B., 7627
 William Franklin, 10554
 Whiton, Dorothy, 1527
 Eunice, 2797
 Israel, 1527
 John, 2797
 Otis Crosby, 1527
 Polly Gibbs, 1527
 Whittemon, Lucy C., 7990
 Whittemore, Eliza, 1077
 Mary, 460
 Mehitable, 1077
 Nathan, 1077
 Whittlesey, Stephen, 286
 Whittier, Abigail, 2368
 Emma Elizabeth Gray, 4003
 Hannah, 4520
 Isaac F., 4114
 Joseph M., 4003
 Mary, 4003, 4114
 Moses, 584
 Nathaniel, 4003
 Rhoda, 584
 Whittum, Abby Welch, 6637
 Clara Pamelia, 4175
 Edith Florence, 8992
 Hattie Florence, 6637
 James, 6637
 James Frank, 6637
 James Howard, 8991
 Ralph Burton, 8993
 Wicher, Mehitable, 1145
 William, 1145
 Wick, Mary A., 7251
 Wickwire, Harriet, 5803
 Wicomb, Abigail, 63
 John, 63
 Mary, 63
 Richard, 3
 Sarah, 32
 Widle, John, 6382
 Susannah, 6382
 Wien, Ada, 7920
 Wiffles, Mary A., 5346
 Wiggin, Abigail, 476
 Andrew, 179, 468
 Anne, 179
 Annie Frances, 4106
 Betsey, 1107
 Edmund Nathaniel, 4109
 Emma Augusta, 4107
 Ira Week, 2296
 Jonathan, 179
 Marianne, 4108
 Mark, 10793
 Mary, 468
 Nancy, 2296
 Nathaniel, 2296
 Sophia Smith, 2296
 Susan, 2192
 Susannah, 465
 Thomas, 1107
 Wiggins, Annie Idella, 8786
 Esther, 6288
 Faye Eva, 8787
 Wiggins, Martha Alice, 6288
 Nellie Mabel, 8785
 Nina Alice, 8784
 Stephen Ernest, 8782
 Stephen S., 6288
 Wallace Ernest, 6288
 Warren Flewelling, 8783
 Wightman, Abel P., 2918
 Alma, 7778
 Alpheus Jewett, 5182
 Anna, 5289
 Anna, 5189
 Annie, 7777
 Charles 7778
 Delia Evaline, 2918
 Della 7781
 Edward Jewett, 7778
 Ella, 5188
 Emily W., 5186
 Fannie, 7779
 Francis W., 7778
 Frank, 7780
 George A., 5183, 7775
 Harriet Churchill, 5184
 Helen, 5180, 7778
 Herman, 5714
 Inez Wagner, 7778
 Jane, 5182
 Janette, 7778
 Lida, 7778
 Maria, 5183
 Maria Retsie, 5714
 Mary D., 5187, 7778
 Nellie Sophia, 5714
 Rosella A., 5185
 Valentine, 5181
 William, 7776
 William Pendleton, 5180
 William Wallace, 7774
 Wilcox, Abigail, 1674, 3402
 Alice, 5683
 Arminita, 3402
 Calvin Lumon, 5743
 Candoce, 5874
 Chauncey Edwin, 6828
 Chauncey H., 4449
 Edwin Augustus, 5742
 Ephraim, 3254
 Filo, 3194
 Gideon, 1674
 Harriet Ellen, 5744
 Harriet Newell, 3254
 Jennie, 7737
 John, 5683
 Lumon, 3254
 Lydia, 4449
 Ralph, 3402
 Rebecca M., 3194
 Walter Albert, 6829
 Zibiah, 3254
 Wild, G. P., 5478
 Wilde, Charles Tidd, 5447
 Eliza Thompson, 5447
 Helen L. A., 5447
 Wilder, Eunice Amanda, 5720
 George S., 5720
 Isabelle Cushing, 2662
 Louisa Anna, 3404

- Wilder, Luke, 2662
 Mary Cushing, 2662
 Nancy, 3404
 Samuel L., 729
 Timothy, 3404
 Wildes, Ada May, 6501
 Alice Augusta, 6490
 Anna Tarleton, 6488
 Anson, 3935
 Bertha Garland, 6503
 Caroline Augusta, 3938
 Charles Cushing Paine, 6495
 E. Clara, 3801
 Eben Jackman, 3939
 Edward Payson, 3935
 Eliza Moores, 3940
 Elwood Thurston, 6491
 Emma A., 3935
 Esther King, 9079
 Eurydice, 3802
 Ezra, 2059
 George Thurlow, 6496
 Greene, 2059
 Hattie Green, 6489
 Howard Green, 6502
 Ira Greene, 3941
 James Birney, 3938
 Jeremiah Jewett, 3936
 John Carpenter, 6497
 Louise J., 3941
 Lucius Julius, 3804
 Maria Louisa, 3805
 Martha J., 3935
 Marshall Pinckney, 1976,
 3801
 Mary Barker, 2059
 Nancy Jewett, 3803
 Samuel L., 1976
 Sarah, 3936
 Sarah Barker, 3937
 Sarah Ellen, 3936
 Sarah Pickard, 2059
 Tena, 3939
 Tryphosa, 1976
 William Henry, 3806
 Wiley, Jerusha, 1821
 Maude, 6242
 Wilkins, Almira P., 3701
 Rhoda, 10826
 Zadoc, 10826
 Wilkinson, Catherine, 2868,
 5085
 James E., 5085
 Willard, Fannie M., 6824
 George A., 6824
 Hannah, 2005
 Isabel J., 5245
 Jeremiah, 561
 Miss, 5086
 Nellie Henri, 5015
 Samuel, 18, 10716
 Willcom, Helen, 9094
 Willes, Lavina, 9727
 Willett, Carrie Elizabeth, 6266
 Charles Edwin, 6266
 Frederic William, 8735
 Lovilla Davis, 6266
 Willett, Marcus De Lafayette,
 6266
 Marian Elmira, 8737
 Robert George, 8736
 Willey, Elvira, 4633
 Frances, 5548
 Helen, 10539
 Joseph, 5548
 Williams, Albert W., 9918
 Amelia, 10836
 Anna, 335, 9317
 Benjamin, 10836
 Bert Lewis, 9918
 Bertha, 10456
 Charles H., 6021
 Clarinda Boardman, 4904
 Cora, 7712
 Dutchie, 8575
 Elizabeth P., 7040
 Elvira, 2807
 Emma Alice, 6021
 Enos, 3313
 Esther Elizabeth, 9918
 Eunice Balch, 3476
 Frederick H., 8615
 Gibson T., 6021
 Gilbert, 950
 Grace Hall, 8615
 Grace Jewett, 8615
 Hannah, 1839
 Hannah Gillon, 8574
 Harriet C., 6021
 Harriet Howard, 8620
 Henry Lee Jewett, 8578
 Hinckley, 2807
 Hinckley Wright, 4905
 Howard J., 5979
 Isabelle Hadley, 8615
 Jeannie Jewett, 8619
 Jirah, 3313
 John, 1136, 2279, 2807
 John E., 7712
 Joseph, 3476
 Joseph V. Reed, 8576
 Josephine, 10456
 Lois, 898
 Lydia Evelyn, 7115
 M. Kittie, 5979
 Martha Jewett, 8572
 Mary, 3313
 Mercy, 2807
 Mitty, 3440
 Nancy, 2279
 Nancy E., 5979
 Nathan, 898, 3443
 Nathaniel, 18
 Olivia Chapman, 7115
 Phoebe I., 5164
 Rebecca, 435
 Rhoda, 10836
 Roger, 7584
 Sarah Russell, 4906
 Sherman Jewett, 8621
 W. C., 10456
 William, 1839
 William D., 5979
 William H., 7115
 Williamson, Emily, 4197
 Williamson, George, 2387
 Helen, 4196
 Martha, 2387, 4198
 Mary, 2387, 4199
 Minerva Mercy, 3380
 Willison, Charlotte C., 5137
 Samuel R., 5137
 Willoby, Mary A., 5600
 Willoughby, John, 2613
 Mary Baldwin, 2613
 Phoebe, 9900
 Sarah, 894, 10074
 Willy, Clara, 5444
 Wilson, Adeline Ada, 8884
 Adra Ellen, 3742
 Allen E., 3748
 Almira, 1942
 Amanda, 10608
 Anna Cornelia, 8881
 Catherine, 2758
 Edward Allen, 4209
 Eliza, 1868
 Ella C., 3746
 Emeline, 1834
 Ethan Allen, 1942
 Fanny Maude, 8886
 Flavilla Dinsmore, 3113
 Frances, 3797
 Hannah, 2392
 Harriet, 8882
 Harriet Cornelia, 6444
 Helen, 5231
 Henry, 4667
 Hetty, 10608
 Horace, 1834
 Increase, 2754
 Isaac, 1834
 James, 6296, 10608
 James F., 2929, 5233
 Jessie, 3744
 John, 663, 1379, 2392, 2393,
 2753
 John C., 4209
 Joshua Gray, 3113
 Katherine, 8614
 Lillian B., 3747
 Lucy, 4667
 Lucy F., 4667
 Lydia, 1379, 2756
 Margaret Permelia, 6597
 Martha, 3113
 Mary, 2929, 4209
 Mary B., 5233
 Mary Jane, 6296
 Mary Louise, 5231
 Mary W., 8885
 Nellie E., 3743
 Perley, 3745
 Priscilla, 2949
 Rachel, 2754
 Rollin Jewett, 5231
 Ruth, 1834
 Sally, 2755
 Sarah, 2393, 7109
 Sherman B., 6444
 Thomas, 2757
 William, 10608
 William Franklin, 8883

- Wilt, Emily Bickham, 10432
 Winchell, Harriet, 3886
 Submit, 3886
 William F., 3886
 Winchester, Elkanah, 127, 357
 Lydia, 357
 Winfree, Ann F., 10986
 Martha Elizabeth, 10986
 Mathew, 10986
 Wing, Arthur, 9268
 Charles L., 7318
 Edith M., 9266
 Eliza Sophronia, 7318
 Fields, 7318
 Harold, 9269
 Jewett, 9267
 Julia, 9870
 Katherine W., 9105
 Mary, 7318
 Thomas Elwood, 9105
 William, 2922
 Wingate, Joshua, 10713
 Winn, Charles Hezekiah, 5633
 Frank, 7661
 Laura Jane, 7661
 Nellie Maria, 5633
 Sarah Elizabeth, 5633
 Winship, Prudence, 436
 Winslow, Edward, 4582
 Gen., 11
 Jonathan, 511
 Sallie, 4532
 Sallie Blount, 4532
 Winters, Lulia, 5968
 Winthrop, Mr., 2450
 Wirtz, Mary Ann, 5141
 Wiscott, Abbie, 10544
 Wise, Ammi Rhuammi, 95
 John, 18
 Wister, Anna Morris, 5277
 Annabelle Cresson, 7864
 Annabelle Elliott, 7864
 Bartholomew Wyatt, 7864
 Dillwyn, 7864
 Edith, 7864
 Elizabeth, 5277
 Elizabeth B., 7864
 Joshua Morris, 7864
 Rebecca, 2951
 Thomas, 5277
 Witham, Edith, 3916
 Wither, William, 1145
 Witter, Mary, 10502
 Witwer, Susan Diller, 5915
 Wizswell, Hannah, 3771
 Wolcott, Roger, 10503
 Wood, Abbie Jane, 3694
 Abbie Waterman, 8031
 Adelaide Hayes, 8480
 Albert W., 8207
 Albert Zabriskie Foster, 7889
 Alice, 960
 Alonzo Hamilton, 4165
 Ambrois, 3694
 Amy Colebrook, 7184
 Andrew, 2055, 3921
 Ann, 22, 2958, 10888
 Wood, Annabelle Cresson, 7864
 Artemus, 2672
 Arvilla, 9868
 Benson, 10512
 Betsey, 1249
 Charlotte Alvira, 4079
 Daniel, 4079
 David Russ, 5300, 7889
 Elizabeth, 932, 1247, 1249
 Emily, 2672
 Enoch Phelps, 9893
 Esther, 10512
 Eunice, 1246
 Ezra, 10629
 Franc Jewett, 7888
 Franc Ogilvy, 5300
 Francis A., 3694
 Hannah, 350, 1175
 Harlow P., 3106
 Harry, 8480
 Helen G., 8207
 Horatio Curtis, 7864
 Howard Cecil, 9893
 Isaac, 751
 J. M., 4409
 J. P., 4409
 Jane, 5182
 Jane Ursula, 10512
 John, 1246
 John B., 7864
 Joseph, 1175, 10193
 Lavinia, 3131
 Lida Elizabeth, 8207
 Lorenzo, 3920
 Louisa, 2228
 Lydia, 2055, 3919
 Lydia Cope, 7864
 Margaret, 247
 Margaret Jane, 7184
 Maria Caroline, 9893
 Mary, 44, 495
 Mary De Freest, 7889
 Mary America, 4165
 Mary Ann, 3694
 Melorna, 4054
 Myra, 10829
 Nettie, 10193
 Peleg, 10512
 Quincy P., 3131
 Raymond, 8207
 Rhoda Sarah, 4165
 Ruth, 22, 914
 Sarah, 1448, 3106, 3922
 Solomon, 44, 350
 Susanna Judge, 5300
 Susannah, 1247
 Thomas, 22, 960, 7184
 Thomas Dennison, 8031
 Timothy, 1247, 1249
 Wilson, 9893
 Winifred, 8480
 Zetta, 9173
 Woodbridge, B. Ruggles, 9655, 9658
 Benjamin R., 9684
 Elizabeth, 7120
 Harriet Melissa, 7120
 Woodbridge, Hodge, 7120
 Mary Alice, 7120
 Wilmont Wood, 7120
 Woodbury, Abigail, 805
 Judith, 2360
 Lucy, 2362
 Mr., 2360, 2362
 Nathan, 805
 Peter, 428
 Thankful, 4363
 Wooderson, Catherine, 4556
 Woodin, Bathsheba, 10562
 Mary, 10562
 William, 10562
 Woodman, Anna Cutter, 9099
 Cyrus, 9099
 Eliza E., 7077
 Elizabeth Longfellow, 9099
 Jane, 232
 Joshua, 232
 Laura S., 4691
 Mary, 4697
 Mary Emeline, 9099
 Mary Weston, 9099
 Walter, 9099
 Woodrow, Felixna, 6085
 Prof., 6085
 Woods, Aaron, 3553
 Alice, 2668
 Angie, 10360
 Arthur Lawrence, 7002
 Benjamin, 7667
 Caroline Georgiana, 10360
 Delia Frances, 4581
 Dorcas, 3552
 Elizabeth, 4112
 Ellen, 4577
 Elzina, 3173
 Ephraim, 1769, 3547
 Esther, 3551
 Eunice, 1769, 3548
 Ezra, 736
 Fannie, 3556
 Francis Tarbell, 4578
 George Bigelow, 4580
 Georgiana Ellen, 4582
 Hannah Maria, 2668
 Helen M., 9833
 Henry, 2668
 Henry Ernest, 7000
 Henry Thayer, 4576, 4577
 Herbert, 7001
 Joshua, 10742
 Leonard, 3557
 Lizzie A., 7667
 Lucinda, 3549
 Lydia, 3176, 3553
 Mr., 4112
 Maria Elizabeth, 4579
 Mary, 3555
 Mary A., 3547, 3554
 Mary Louisa, 7667
 Nehemiah, 1769, 3554
 Noah, 3549
 Rebecca, 1498
 Samuel, 736
 Samson, 2668
 Sarah, 736, 1783

- Woods, Tabitha, 736
 Thomas Jefferson, 10360
 Thomas M., 9833
 Uriah, 3550
 William, 3551
 Woodward, Annette Aurelia,
 5432
 Clarence H., 4074
 Eliza, 4290
 Eva Isabel, 4074
 Wesley, 5432
 Woodworth, Adah, 6803
 Amasa, 1628
 Lucy, 1628
 Woolley, Anna S., 2640
 Mary V., 2640
 Wardell, 2640
 Wooster, Gen., 680
 Wootten, Amoret C., 6942
 Ann Westfield, 6937
 Anna E., 6943
 Bradley Jewett, 6937
 Edward, 4535
 Edward Y., 6939
 Eliza Yonge, 4535
 Lucy Owen, 6938
 Mary E., 4535
 Mary M., 6940
 Roberta D., 6941
 Shadrach, 4535
 Worcester, Abby Elizabeth,
 3677
 Aphia, 2093
 Capt., 575
 C. Fred, 6891
 Carrie Emily, 6233
 Charles Frederick, 6232
 Charles Henry, 3678
 Elizabeth B., 3680
 Elizabeth Tenney, 6232
 Elwood, 4266
 Emma, 4186
 Florence May, 6891
 Frances Ellen, 3675
 Franklin, 3682
 Frederick, 3681
 Hannah, 1160
 Helen Day, 6232
 John Howard, 3679
 John Newton, 1855
 Martha, 3676
 Mary F., 6232
 Mary H., 3681
 Noah, 340, 585
 Samuel Augustus, 3680
 Sarah A., 3681
 Sarah Caroline, 3674
 Sarah E., 3678
 Sarah Jewett, 1855
 Selenda, 2093
 Thomas, 2093
 Worden, Martha, 9114
 Wormsley, Anne, 9341
 Worster, Mr., 6
 Martha M., 1808
 Worth, Marion, 9951
 Worthen, Ezekiel, 588
 Margaret, 2548
 Worthington, John, 2949, 5272
 Joshua H., 5271
 Margaret H., 5273
 Mary, 2949, 5271
 Priscilla, 2949
 Thomas, 2949
 Thomas K., 5271
 Wray, Lizzie, 11014
 Wright, Abigail, 825
 Adelaide Loraine, 4886
 Anna Jewett, 7374
 Anna R., 6142
 Annie Elizabeth, 10059
 Betsey, 9740
 Caleb, 7509
 Caroline A., 6920
 Caroline Augusta, 3038
 Catherine, 4877
 Chauncey Smith, 7375
 Charles, 1388, 2797, 4884,
 7373
 Charles Wadsworth, 4888
 Crucy, 4828
 Crucy Eliza, 7298
 Daniel Caleb, 7509
 Delia H., 2805
 Dorcas, 10953
 Edwin Starr, 10059
 Eleanor, 2799
 Electa, 5118
 Ella E., 10510
 Ellen Theresa, 4888
 Elmer Langdon, 9264
 Elvira, 2807
 Esther, 537
 Eunice, 825, 1388, 1769,
 2797, 2801
 Eunice Albina, 4883
 Eunice Wilton, 7371
 Ezekiel, 567
 Finette, 2800
 Florence Belden, 7377
 George, 3560
 George H., 7298
 George Nutting, 7376
 George Samuel, 9262
 Hannah, 10080, 10820
 Harriet, 7387, 7509
 Howard Jewett, 9265
 Isaac Hull, 5667
 Isaac Tichenor, 2805
 James H., 3558
 James Jewett, 1771
 Jane Elizabeth, 10059
 Jason S., 10510
 Jane, 4876
 Jean, 1775
 John, 10773
 Joseph Wadsworth, 4885
 Joshua, 825, 1770, 1774, 3559
 L. L., 7298
 Leppy, 2803
 Louisa M., 4788
 Lucy, 1771
 Lucy Jane, 3561
 Luila Stella, 9262
 Mr., 5118
 Margaret, 1772
 Martha, 4884
 Wright, Martha Frances, 4884
 Mary, 4887
 Mary Ann, 4878
 Mary Bowdish, 4880
 Mary Electa, 10510
 Mary Priscilla, 7372
 Moses Robinson, 4879
 Nathan, 3038
 Pliny, 2800, 4888
 R. W., 3247
 Ruth, 1388, 2802, 4878
 Ruth Burgess, 7509
 Sally, 3404
 Samuel, 3404, 10510
 Sarah, 567, 3038, 7298, 10510
 Sarah B., 3090
 Sarah Eleanor, 4881
 Sarah Harriet, 7509
 Sarah Maria, 2606
 Sarah Olive, 9263
 Sarah Russell, 2806
 Seth, 6142
 Silas, 2792
 Solomon, 1388, 2799, 4887,
 7388
 Sophia, 2804
 Sophia Janette, 4882
 Susan, 3404
 Thomas, 4878
 Thomas Jewett, 2798
 Timothy, 1773
 Uriah, 825, 1768
 Zadok, 502
 Wormwell, Lydia J., 4387
 Wyer, Joan, 2150
 Wyeth, Charlotte, 3509
 Leonard, 3509
 Leonard J., 3509
 Wyman, Abel Percival, 5568
 Abigail, 1892
 Abraham, 1267
 Ada Maria, 5569
 Ann, 1267
 Arthur Hobart, 8145
 Clara Florence, 5568
 Edward Cleveland, 8146
 Eva Lena, 8149
 George, 5567
 George Francis, 8145
 George Harrison, 8147
 Grace May, 8147
 Harley, 5568
 Harold Vose, 8146
 Isaac, 10759
 Joseph Gray, 8145
 Lydia Mary, 8146
 Mabel Avis, 8150
 Margaret Lee, 8148
 Martha Nichols, 8145
 Mary, 10100
 Mary Gray, 5567
 Newton L., 10100
 Sarah, 433, 2542, 3135
 Seth, 3135
 Theodore Cleveland, 8146
 Timothy, 1892
 Wilbur Francis, 8151
 Wynn, Eliza J., 6083

- Yale, Anna, 2791
Daniel, 1205
Hannah, 1205
Yates, Sarah, 7039
Yeaton, Abigail, 2291
Isaac P., 6581
Mary Elizabeth, 6581
Mary Frances, 7163
Yerkes, Clara, 6244
Yerxa, Nella A., 6721
Phoebe Ann, 6344
Yetter, Sally Ann, 4155, 4159
Yonge, Eliza C., 2656
York, Peter, 2226
Sarah, 10854
Youell, Frances, 10987
Young, Alan Jewett, 6533
Amanda, 1864
Arthur Jewett, 6666
Augusta, 4997
Betsey, 2388
Caroline, 3814
Caroline E., 8519
- Young, Charles A., 3814
Charles Sanderson, 4039
Edith, 6665
Edward Howland, 8519
Ellen Gunilda, 8521
Ernest Boyen, 6662
Ernest Simonton, 6662
Esther Paul, 8255
Frances Harriet, 8518
Genie Scott, 8517
George Pulaski, 8520
Gov., 2911
Grace Adams, 6662
Harold Eugene, 8518
Helen Matilda, 4039
Henrietta Nesmyth, 6664
Howard Alfred, 8516
James, 1864, 5921
Katharine Choate, 8255
Katharine Stockman, 8255
Lucretia Jewett, 5921
Margaret A., 10991
Martha, 4200
- Young, Mary, 4200, 6663, 8520
Myra, 10478
Rhoda Louise, 6534
Sophia, 2151
Stephen, 2388
Stephen Emerson, 6664
Stephen Jewett, 4200
William J., 8255
- Zibble, Catherine, 2814
Zoller, Clara H., 10488
Glenn M., 10488
Guy J., 10488
Henriette A., 10485
Henry, 10488
Hubbard, 10485
Jacob Myron, 10488
Marion S., 10488
Mary Samantha, 10488
Zinn, Caroline Amanda, 7636
Nancy Maria, 4440
Thomas, 4440

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

The following additions and corrections to **The History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America** have been compiled by the Genealogist for the Jewett Family Association.

The Supplementary File (SP) refers to the Jewett Files at Essex Institute in Salem, Massachusetts.

ES refers to Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts, by George B. Blodgett, Newcomb & Gauss, Salem, 1933.

Page	Number	SP	
23	9	51	Boynton Family
30	81	81	Edward m. Elizabeth Kimball
34	91	91	See Varnums of Dracut for desc.
34	100	100	Mary Jewett March
35	22		Capt. Joseph b. April - not Feb.
			Ruth Wood b. July - not May
	105	105	Ruth Jewett Varnum
40	128		Faith m. Matthew Butman; he b. Beverly 28 Apr 1693; m. 1st. Elizabeth Hooper
	129	129	Mehitable Jewett Burpee
41	136	136	Faith Jewett Dodge
	138		Children of Ann Jewett & Charles Tuttle listed in Ipswich Vital Records
42	143		Mary Bailey Jewett - Amos Jewett #9641
44	33		Priscilla Jewett's stone and others - 13th row east - 7,8,9,10
45	43	43	See Barler Genealogy
48	191		Ezra m. Mary Herrick
	194		Abel, b. 1717 - Littleton, Mass. Vital Records
49	69		Jeremiah Jewett's wife, Elizabeth Kimball d. 17 Aug 1728
50	224	224	Mary Jewett
53	264		Elizabeth Carlton, d. 1 Jan 1773 at Penacook, N.H.; m. 12 Nov 1724 Jeremiah Stickney
	271		See #645, #10207. See 1912 YB
56	300	300	Priscilla Jewett
	302		Sarah, b. Lunenburg
64	378	378	Joseph Pickard
65	383	383	Elizabeth Jewett Webber
69	422		Sarah - ES #100-136
	159	423	David Jewett
70	429		Phebe, b. 28 Feb 1750 - Lancaster Records

Page	Number	SP	
73	467		Ann Jewett - See Barker Genealogy
	468	494	Mary - see 1912 YB
	469		Hannah m. John Jewett #478A
74	474	474	Paul Jewett
	475		James d. 1823, Dover, N.H., aged 75 She b. 27 Feb 1759
	180	11160	Benjamin - see 1912 YB
	478A	478A	John m. Hannah Jewett #469
	181	181	Jedediah Jewett
79	494	494	Sarah Thurston m. Capt. John Pearson
80	498		Mary Choate
	501		Ruth m. Samuel Stanley
	505		Elizabeth Jewett, see #10826
81	186	519	Martha d. 16 Mar 1801, Gorham, Me.
	516	516	Sarah Jewett
82	187		See History of Sanbornton, N.H. for desc. Sarah Hoyt
83	537		William m. widow Esther Wright 30 Dec 1771
84	191		Ezra m. Mary Herrick 4 Mar 1734
	194		Abel b. 1717 - Littleton Records
85	563-564		Littleton Records, AHIMAAZ
86	583	583	Susannah Jewett Grover
	198		Hannah, dau. Henry & Susannah (Richardson) Farwell, b. 4 Apr 1719 Dunstable
92	221	221	Aaron Jewett
	645		Wrong; see #271 (A.E.H.) James Jewett
93	662-1	662-1	Joseph, bp. 6 Mar 1742
	226	226	Eleazer Jewett
94	670	670	Peggy Jewett Walbridge
	227		Had more children; Hannah, d. 7 Feb 1758
	228		Rebekah d. age 46 (gravestone). He m. 2nd. Mrs. Faith Brewster, who d. 8 Mar 1787 Sharon
95	681		Eleazer b. 13 Mar 1743
	682		Jerusha m. Charles Gillet, 1 Feb 1753
	685		Mary b. 22 Feb 1741, d. young
			Mary b. 12 Mar 1742
	686		Rebecca b. 16 Jan 1748/9; m. John Calkin, Jr. 12 Oct 1769
	687		Irene b. 27 Dec 1750
	688		Mary b. 13 Aug 1753; m. Thomas Hamilton, Jr. 14 May 1772
	689A	689A	Sybel Jewett b. 22 Apr 1760; m. Daniel Sage
97	707	707	Samuel Carlton
98	713	713	Nehemiah Jewett
	715	715	Mehitable Tuttle

1200

Page	Number	SP	
100	742		Solomon d. 26 Aug 1758 Pepperell, aged 11 yrs.
103	765	765	Thomas Jewett, see 1912 YB
	768		Elizabeth d. 22 Nov 1789
			Ruhama b. 29 Sept 1763
			Sarah b. 4 Aug 1765
			Olive b. 26 July 1767
105	785A		Deborah Lord Jewitt b. 1758; d. Jan., 1833; m. Benjamin Ackley Strong - Strong Genealogy
108	808		Ruth Jewett, see 1912 YB
	810	810	Jane Jewett Todd Pabodie
113	335	1834	Ezekiel Jewett
118	913	913	Enoch, b. 25 July 1758 (Isaac ?) See #10118
	914		Joseph b. 22 Feb 1752
	915		David b. 26 Jan 1754
	916		John b. 22 Jan 1758
	917		Daniel b. 8 Mar 1760
	918		Caleb b. 20 Mar 1764, twin
	919		Lydia b. 2 Dec 1755
	920		Lois b. 20 Mar 1764, twin
	921		Eunice b. 1 Aug 1766
	921 A		Hephzibah b. 26 Sept 1750
120	923	923	Ezekiel Jewett
121	928	928	Hannah Jewett Colburn Buffum
122	944	944	Henry Jewett
124	952		John Winthrop Jewett; see Cheney Genealogy, p. 282
125	386		Children: Betsey, bp. 3 Sept 1798; d. 14 Apr 1799 Eliza, bp. 11 May 1801; d. 2 July 1801, 8 mo. Mary, d. 2 Jan 1805, 7 mo. Nabby, bp. 11 Aug 1800
126	972		Seth d. 4 Apr 1802
131	418	418	Children of David, see 1912 YB
			11296 Elizabeth
			11297 Sarah
			11299 Hannah
			11301 Mary
1025	418		Jonathan; 1912 YB #11294 and #10882
1026	418		Jedediah; 1912 YB #11295
1027			David; 1912 YB #11237 and #11298
1028			Eliphet; 1912 YB #11300
1029			Jedediah; 1912 YB #11302
137	1102	1102	Sarah Jewett
	1105		See History of Sanbornton, N.H., V. 2, p. 547
138	1107		Betsy m. by Rev. James Mittmore
	476		Andrew Jewett m. Mary (not Molly) Piper
139	478	1133	Benjamin Jewett

Page	Number	SP	
139	1132	1132	Susan Jewett
	480	480	Dummer Jewett
140	483	483	Jacob Jewett
	1143	1143	Mary Smith
141	484	484	Joseph Jewett
144	1164	1164	1910 YB #10444; Mark b. 15 June 1762
	1171	1171	Betsy Jewett Springer
146	1177		History of Pittston, Maine, 1852; Stephen Jewett
152	1202 to 1208		1912 YB #11424 to #11430
	513	513	Martha Jewett Osborne
	1212	1212	Martha Osborne Odlin
153	515		Jonathon Jewett m. Hannah Hale, a cousin
154	518		Joseph Jewett m. Ruth McClothlain, 12 Aug 1779
156	519	519	Vital Records of Mainesay Martha, wife of Caleb, d. 16 Mar 1801. Did he m. Martha Hovey in 1785? Children: 1229 Jonathon b. 3 Oct 1784 1230 Martha b. 17 Dec 1785 1231 Caleb b. 26 Aug 1787 1232 Betsy b. 12 Dec 1789
	522		James Jewett's wife, Polly McLellan d. 20 Sept 1799
157	1235		Stephen McLellan d. 17 Apr 1792
	1238		Eunice K. b. 3 Mar 1798; d. 30 May 1798
	1240		Albert b. 28 Nov 1803
	1245	1245	William, 1790 census of Vermont
	1251-1		George b. 17 Apr 1785 - where?
158	540		Rebecca Burpee Jewett d. 5 June 1816, age 70
	1264		Jonathon Steward d. 31 July 1848, aged 79
	1271	1271	Prudence Jewett Noyes
159	1283	1283	
	1285		Sarah m. 2nd. Ezra Wright of Littleton (vital records)
160	557		Ezra d. 18 Nov 1777 - Littleton vital records
	1292	1292	Mary Jewett
	561	561	Aaron Jewett
162	578	578	Jeremiah Jewett
165	587	587	Noah Jewett
	1342		Sally b. 18 Nov 1782 ?
166	1349		Mary m. Samuel Pike 4 June 1826
168	1370	1370	Nathaniel Jewett
	1374		Sarah - see #713
171	1401	1401	Miner Jewett
172	671	671	Elam Jewett
173	680	1414	Caleb m. Hannah Curtice, dau. Samuel & Elizabeth (Horsford) Curtice, of Canaan, Ct. Caleb d. 1820

Page	Number	SP	
173	1413		Solomon b. 1770; m. Ellen Cole
	1414	1414	Brewster b. 1764; had son, Chester
	681		Eleazer m. Dille Gibbs 12 Oct 1769;
			Eleazer d. 13 Feb 1776
	1415		Eleazer b. 25 June 1770
	1416		Jonathan b. 26 Jan 1772
	683		Nathan m. Susan Hussey; Nathan b. 3 Dec 1744
			Infant son d.
174	689	689	Abigail Sears d. 20 Feb 1849
	1424		Rebecca m. Luther Gay 28 Jan 1805
	1425		Apollos Smith of Troy, N.Y.
	1426		Abigail b. 26 Oct 1785
	1427		William d. 8 June 1854; will recorded Duchess
			Co., N.Y.
	1433		John S. m. Julia Ann Stevens
175	1435	1435	Jeremiah Jewett
176	714		Purchase also called Perkins, Jr. - Ipswich
			vital records
	1453	1453	Joanna Potter
	716		Ipswich vital records: he was bp. 29 Jan 1743
	1457	1457	P.R. #137: she was b. 7 June 1772
177	1462		Ipswich vital records: he d. June, 1787, age 5 wks.
	1466		Samuel, widowed, d. 1 May 1866, aged 82 yrs.
			Rebecca d. 27 May 1863, aged 76 y., 1 m., 17 days
	718		A twin of John Cole d. aged 2 mo.
	1472		Ephraim Jewett; record in binder
178	1486	1486	Sarah m. _____ Berry
	1487		Ruth Smith Greenwood
	1489	1489	Elizabeth b. 8 Dec 1789
	722	722	Katy Pickard
	1492	1492	George Jewett
179	726		Susannah b. 5 June 1773
	1501		Joseph d. age 49
			No record in Vermont
180	1504	1504	Mersylvia Jewett Scollay
181	1519	1519	See #1519 at Essex Institute
183	1538		Abel m. Betsy Parker; see 1913 YB, p. 120
184	1540	1540	Sybil m. Benjamin Campbell
	1546	1834	Hulda Jewett
187	1570	1570	Rachel Gates
	1574	1574	Edmund b. 8 June 1785
	751		Marie Blood b. 22 Mar 1763
	1582		Ralph m. Mary W. Jewell 4 Nov 1844
189	760		Benjamin m. Hannah Bedlack; she d. 19 July 1769
	1597		David b. 27 July 1775

Page	Number	SP	
189	1598		Samuel b. 10 July 1785
	1599	1599	Josiah b. 21 Oct 1773
	1600		Anna b. 5 Jan 1781; d. 4 Nov 1795
	1602	1602	Levi Jewett
	1603	1603	Anson Jewett
	1603-1		Lucy b. 17 July 1783; had son, Joseph Graves
190	762	762	Was of Windham, Ct. 14 Sept 1782
	1618		Polly b. 3 Sept 1783 (Canterbury vital records); m. Josiah Burman
191	765	765	See 1912 YB, p. 89
	1624	1624	Benjamin Jewett
	1625	10490	See #10490-Munnis W. Jewett
	767		Colebrook, Oh., where he d. 1847, age 83; she d. there 1843, age 72
	1630	1630	Dolly Fobes
	1632	3287	Holland
	1633	1633	Hannah Drake
192	1648		John m. Elizabeth Hodgkins - Ipswich
	1649		David bp. 5 July 1772
	1650		Hannah bp. 13 July 1777
193	780	780	Joseph Jewett
195	1688		See Champion Genealogy, p. 137
	783		See Champion Genealogy
199	812	812	Eliphalet Jewett
	1743	1743	Martha Gerry
	813	813	Mrs. Grace Torrey Thaxter Jewett d. 18 Feb 1836 (Scituate vital records)
200	1751 to 1755		Scituate vital records
206	1799	1799	John Jewett
207	1807	1807	Lois Buxton
	1808	1808	See 1912 YB
208	850	1834	See # 1827 to 1832; #1828 Lucy m. Abel Pres- cott Wilkins
	1833 to 1835	1834	Nathaniel, Ruth, and Samuel Jewett
209	858	1834	See p. 113
	862		See #10679; child b. Pembroke, N.H.
	863		Rev. David m. 16 June 1807 in Gloucester
210	1851		William Reed Jewett b. 12 Sept 1811 in Gloucester
	1852		David Brainard b. 4 Mar 1816
	1853		Mary Appleton b. 28 Nov 1808 in Marblehead
	1854		Elizabeth Cummings b. 1 July 1822
	864	864	Elizabeth Jewett Holden
213	879	1914-1	Daniel Jewett
214	1914		See #10205
	1914-1	1914-1	Daniel b. 1800; d. June, 1881

Page	Number	SP	
214	881		Nathaniel m. Mary Blood 11 Dec 1810
216	905	905	Sarah Marsh b. 3 Sept 1793, Danvers; dau. Daniel & Patience (Douty) Marsh
217	908		Susannah & Benjamin Blood m. (int) 4 Mar 1826
221	932		Nathan d 24 June 1871
	1991	1991	Sylvia Sargeant
223	2013	2013	Hephzibeth Jewett
	2023	2023	Samuel Jewett
224	2035	2035	James Gage Jewett; 9 children
225	950	950	Eunice Noyes
226	957	957	Mary Dole
227	2066		William b. 1841
	2069	2069	Otis Russell Jewett
228	964		William d. 11 May 1834, Newburyport, aged 61
	2078		William bp. 11 Nov 1811, Newburyport
	2079		Clarissa, b. 29 Sept 1803, Newburyport; m. John Greely 12 Aug 1823
	2081		Eben b. 31 Jan 1805
	2082		Mehitable bp. 11 Nov 1811
229	967	967	Robert Jewett
	968		Abigail m. 12 July 1812
230	2114		Corinna d. 28 May 1911
	2117		Frederick A.J. d. 19 June 1908
237	2228	2228	Farnum Jewett
238	2252	2252	Mary Jewett
241	2285		Hannah d. 29 May 1888
246	1133	1133	Susan d. age 96 yr.; see Maine vital records for children
247	1134	1134	Richard Dummer Jewett. Ipswich Records
248	2361		Jedidiah d. 17 Nov 1864, Ipswich
	2363	2363	Dorothy m. Andrew Russell 27 Feb 1814
	2364	2364	Lucy Harris
250	2380	2380	Sarah Buell
251	1179		Lived Thetford, Vt. See Thetford tax list.
	2395		He d. Sidney, Me., age 80 yrs. She d. Waterville, Me., age 70 yrs. Maine DAR records.
252	2396		Mary m. William Chamberlain 9 Jan 1823. See vital records
	2399		See 1912 YB, Elizabeth Gilbert
	2403	2403	George Kimball Jewett
255	1216		See Averill Genealogy, #455, p. 457. Mary Ann Colburn b. 14 May 1807 Pittston; m. Moses Jewett 27 Dec 1837 Pittston; d. 11 May 1885 Pittston
	2437		Emma (Jewett) Davis d. 19 Jan 1926

Page	Number	SP	
257	1219	1219	George Jewett
	1225		See Maine Recorder. She is called Mary Parker 30 Mar 1819
259	1233	1233	Joseph Jewett
	2468		Almira Quiou
262	2475		Mary Elizabeth Jewett. Died there 8 Nov 1921
	1247		?Israel Holten ?
	2483		May have been b. 8 or 10 March - Littleton Records
263	2492		Clarinda d 13 Dec 1809
	2497		George H. d. 11 Aug 1821 - Littleton Records
264	2520		Max. See Skowhegan on Kennebec, p. 668
265	2540	2540	Eliza Mitchell
266	2556	2556	Charles Jewett
	2557		Solomon b. 2 June 1797
	2558		Thomas Treadwell b. 9 Feb 1801; see Simon Stone genealogy, p. 243, #165
	2559		Susan Moore b. 19 Sept 1806
267	1286	1286	John Jewett
	2576	2576	John Jewett
268	2580		Samuel & Elizabeth Taggart - No children
	2584	2584	Joseph Jewett
	2587	2587	Edgar Porter Jewett
269	1289		Joshua A. Jewett committed suicide. Rebecca b. 7 July 1774, Concord vital records Her ancestry in Perley Genealogy
	2591		Joshua Abbott b. 25 Dec 1800
	2592		George b. 16 Oct 1802
	2593		Eliza b. 3 Dec 1804
	2594		Clarissa b. 18 Feb 1807 A Sally bp. 12 June 1808 - Westford vital records
	2595		Harriet b. 22 July 1809
	2596		Sally b. 31 July 1812
	2597		William b. 1 Nov 1814
272	2641	2641	Ann Jewett Day
	1311		Harriet Loomis Jewett d. 17 June 1895
273	2644		Emma d. Lowell, unm.
	2648	2648	Henrietta Snell
	2650	2650	Joseph D. Jewett
	2651	2651	Alice A. Morse
276	2690		Frederick Jewett stone in Cornish Cemetery reads 1823
278	1363		Stephen m. 29 Sept 1787; m. 2nd. Sally Nourse, dau. Daniel & Eunice (Perley) Nourse, 2 Oct 1792; she d. 7 Sept 1830
	2715		Betsy Little Pearson b. 3 May 1788

Page	Number	SP	
278	2716		Ruth Jewett Pearson b. 7 Dec 1793
	2717		Stephen b. 28 June 1796
	2718		Amasa b. 10 Sept 1798
	2719		John Nourse b. 12 Jan 1901
	2720		Sophia b. 28 Jan 1903
	2721		Mark b. 24 July 1807
279	2725	2725	Abigail Jewett Palmer
	2726		Hulda b. 21 Mar 1774, dau. Daniel & Eunice (Perley) Nourse; she m. 8 Feb 1801
	2731		Lavinia b. 21 Mar 1800; d. 21 Sept 1830
	2732		Eliza b. 11 Oct 1798
282	1383		Betsy King d. 1838 ?
288	2853	2853	Henry B. Jewett
	2861	2861	Benjamin M. Jewett
289	1397		Eleazer d. 19 Sept 1854, Lima Twp., Mi. - G.S.
	1398	1398	Lucy Perry d. age 90 yr.
290	1403		See Vermont census, 1800
291	2902		Jared O'Connor d. 1888 Lancaster, Mo.
	2903		Catherine Jewett Jewett, see #2892
	2904	2904	George Jewett
294	2947		William Rockwell, b. in Lewisboro, N.Y.
296	2967	2967	William H. Jewett m. 26 May 1842
	1429		Marie W. Adams Jewett d. 10 Oct 1819
	1432		Simeon B. Jewett m. 10 Oct 1831
297	1433	1433	John S. Jewett b. 19 Sept 1806; d. 13 Oct 1878; m. Julia Ann Stevens 15 Apr 1832
	2989		Simeon B. Jewett b. 22 June 1846
	2979	2979	Nathan H. Jewett
	2980	2980	William Jewett
	2983		Rebecca d. 28 July 1880, aged 32 yrs.
	1437	2988½	Johanna Burpee Jewett
	2984		See 1912 YB. Wade Hampton Jewett
	2988½	2988½	Purchase Jewett m. Mehitable Davis 26 Aug 1797, Portland, Me. Maine Vital Records
	1455		Asa Jewett m. Susannah Harris 3 July 1801
298	1456		Joseph had children
	2994		Moses Jewett
	2996	2996	David had children in Lynn
	3000		Abigail Cotton
	3001	3001	Lucy Mary Norey had children
	3003		Daniel Jewett
	1461	1461	Elizabeth J. Potter had one child, Susan May, who m. John Henry Trow
	3005		Mary Ann Jewett Potter
299	3007	1453	

Page	Number	SP	
299	1462		Aaron d. 24 July 1850 Ipswich
	3013	3013	Sarah P. Jewett Palmer
	1467		Brighton, Maine - m. 2nd. John Jewett 1 Jan 1844
	3022		Ipswich vital records: m. 12 Dec 1854
300	1492	1492	Susanna b. 5 June 1773
	3032		Sarah Jewett Hale b. 25 July 1799
301	3035	3035	Susannah J. Hardy
	3039	3039	Parker Jewett
	3041	3041	Joshua d. Aug., 1869, Providence, R.I.
303	1509	1509	Samuel Jewett
306	1524		Gen. Ivers Jewett - see index to Worcester Town Records, 1817 - 32
	1524		Children by 2nd wife: see 1912 YB, #11811, 11812, 11813
307	3106	3106	Sarah Jewett Wood
308	3108	3108	Larina Jewett Wood
309	1538		Hon. Abel Jewett m. Betsy Parker
	3146		See 1912 YB, Augustus Jewett
310	1571		Nathaniel m. Lucy Hamblet
	3170	3170	Gorham Jewett
312	1580		Deacon Henry Jewett m. Rebecca 4 Dec 1817; she b. 25 Apr 1793, d. 15 Nov 1873
313	1599	1599	Josiah Jewett
	1602	1602	Levi Jewett
315	3228		See History of Butler Co., Oh., p. 191
317	1610	1610	Dr. Calvin Jewett
318	1612	1612	Jemima Jewett Parker
	1620	1620	Ebenezer Jewett
319	3287	3287	Francis Best Jewett
320	3302-1		Perlie Jewett, b. 27 July 1869, Columbus, Ks.
322	3320	3320	Lucy Raymond Geer
331	3447	3447	William Jewett
334	1715	1715	Adm. David Jewett
335	3504		Laura m. William Henry Parsons
336	1730		Frederick Prime d. 1887
337	3523	3523	Child, H. Paul b. 11 Feb 1876
	1747	1747	Also see V. 10, 1933 American Biography for more details. John Punchard Jewett
338	1748	1748	Roxbury vital records, American Biography as above
340	1749	1749	Mary J.W. Jewett d. 30 Aug 1880
341	1755		Edwin Cowper Jewett d. 17 Jan 1912
	3543		Esther Belle Jewett d. 29 Aug 1913, Rowley, Ma.
346	3567		Harriet d. 6 Apr 1904
347	3569	3569	Edith d 1904

Page	Number	SP	
347	3575		Sarah Ellen d 1905
	3577		He d. 16 Mar 1872, Nashua; Bedford Weare Lane
	3578		Francis d. 29 Nov 1911
348	3583	3583	Harlan d 5 July 1863
352	3658	3658	Willard Jewett
	3660	3660	Andrew S. Jewett
	3661	3661	Luther I. Jewett
	1838		Capt. Isaac Jewett; see Pierce Genealogy, p. 105
353	3663	1834	Hannah Jewett
	3664		Marie Jewett
	1843	1843	Alvira d. 18 May 1883, aged 71 yrs., 4 mo.
360	1918		Elizabeth d. 19 May 1912
361	1919		Hannah A. Jewett m. 27 Nov 1855
	1920		M. Antoinette m. 9 Oct 1860; d. 20 May 1918, Chicago, Il.
364	3768		See History of the Baptists in Maritime Provinces
365	3788	3788	Archibald H. Jewett
	1965		Susanna, dau. Timothy & Abigail (Perkins) Munson
369	3800	3800	John J.L.C. Jewett
371-2	3828		Leland d. 23 June 1910, Long Island, N.Y.; Jane d. there 6 Oct 1910
373-4	1994		Catherine d. 25 Mar 1914, Omaha, Ne., age 91 yrs. See deaths in 1912 YB
	3842		Herbert d. 7 Feb 1926, Elks' Home in Bedford, Va.
	3846	3846	Adeline Lanphear
377	2027	2023	G.W. Jewett
378	3900		Hull Jewett b. 22 Mar 1829, Sangerfield, N.Y.
379	3918		Juliet d. 9 June 1932, Pittsfield, Ma.
380	3928		Henry Sewell d. 10 Apr 1909, Dexter, Me.
	3929		Selina d. 11 Mar 1915, Melrose, Ma.
382	2078		William bp. 11 Nov 1811, Newburyport, Ma.
	2081		Eben b. 31 Jan 1805, Newburyport, Ma.
	3960-1		Edward b. 18 Oct 1829, Newburyport, Ma.
383	3961		Ella Lunt d. 19 July 1933, Brookline, Ma.
	3966		Lorenzo wounded at Battle of Spottsylvania Court- house, d. 26 May 1864, Washington; bur. Byfield, Ma.
384	2097		Charles Dole b. 7 May 1813, son Moses & Mary (Perley) Dole
	3977		Lydia Foster, dau. Samuel Perkins Foster
385	2113		Frederick d. 19 Apr 1907
388	4004	4004	William m. Mary Hunton; he d. 31 July 1930
390	4041	4041	Henry A. Jewett
391	4046	4046	Samuel S. Jewett
	2224	2224	Jacob F. Jewett

Page	Number	SP	
392	4057		See 1912 YB, p. 100; Charles E. Jewett
	4059	4059	Mary S. Jewett
	2226		Lucy b. 3 Jan 1812, Georgetown, Ma., dau. Daniel & Lucy (Perley) Conant
393	4074	4074	Eva I. J. Woodward
394	4082		Dau., Josephine, d. 1952, S. Wolfeboro, N.H.
	2286		James m. Sophia 8 Aug 1836; d. 29 Oct 1875 - New Hampshire vital records
399	4130	4130	William D. Jewett
400	2344		Elizabeth d. 1867; left estate of \$13,000 - York records, 10302
	2345		Benjamin m. 21 Nov 1813
401	2365		See N.E.H.& G. Reg., Jan., 1914, p. 98 - details
403	4160	4160	Thomas Henry Hoskins
405	4182	6352	Joseph Sylvanus Corliss
406	4194		Sarah Greely d. 10 Oct 1919
407	4197		Emily d. 4 Sept 1910, Danvers, Ma.
	2389		George m. 27 Oct 1831
408	2392	2392	They m. 10 May 1830; he d. 4 Apr 1885; she was bur. 29 Sept 1880 - Belfast vital records
	4207		Isabella d. 1911, Hyannis, Ma.
413-4	2397		Clement Jewett attended Thetford Academy
414	2398	4218	Carlostin Jewett
	4218	4218	Edwin C. Jewett
	4219		Anne E. d. 16 Nov 1924
415	2401	2401	Samuel C. Jewett
	2403		Maria Louise d. 2 Feb 1889, East Boston, Ma.
	4228		Mabel d. 24 Sept 1931, Easthampton, Ma.
426	2452		Prof. Charles Jewett d. 6 Aug 1910
427	4269		Alice Hale Jewett Schwarts d. 17 Feb 1928, Atlantic City, N.J.
428	4271	1219	William Averill Jewett
429	4277		Francis Hale Jewett - see marriages 1912 YB
430	2465	2465	Robert P. Jewett
431	2468	2468	Almira Guioh d. 7 Aug 1915. William was called "Colorado Jewett" - see American Biographies, V. 10, 1933
	4291)	4291	Lotta & May Jewett
	4292		Elizabeth Jewett's correct number - not 4282
434	2526		Maximilian m. Oct., 1824, Rochester, Ma.
436	4355	4355	Herbert Jewett
	2543	2543	Joseph Jewett

Page	Number	SP	
437	2545		Isaac d 30 Mar 1884; widow, Sarah, d. 11 Dec 1902 - Gravestones, Skowhegan, Me.
439	4392	4392	William Allen Jewett
440	4403		Elvira, w. of John, b. 1835 - Pembroke vital records
442	2599		Ezra Jewett - see Pierce Genealogy, p. 72
443	2603	2603	Oliver, d. 10 Jan 1888; Eliza d. 3 Mar 1898
	4423	11591	See 1912 YB
	2611		Harriet bur. Locust Grove Cemetery: "1821-1901"
449	2635		Dr. Levi Jewett d. 3 Jan 1908, Cobalt, Ct.
	2636		Dr. Jewett taught at Sing-Sing - Thetford vital records
453	2658		William m. 24 Nov 1828
	4551		Albert Pool Jewett - See 1910 YB
454	2661		Mary was of Readville, Me.
	2662		Gravestone in Barnard or Field Cemetery: age 68-10-0
	2663		Sidney vital records: m. (int) 10 Mar 1847
455	4568		Ann Elizabeth d. 1899
462	4644	4644	Edward Jewett m. 24 Sept 1820
	2724		Hannah, dau. Daniel & Eunice (Perley) Nourse
	4650	4650	See 1912 YB; Betsy Nourse Rodimon
	4653	4653	Columbus Jewett
	4654		Pearson d. 1851, age 46. Samuel lived on Road #2, Wentworth
463	4666		Mary Maria d. 28 Aug 1910
466	2743	7168	James Jewett
470	4767		Laban Russell Jewett d. 11 Feb 1914
	2779		See Hartford Co., Ct., Gen. & Biographical Record, p. 119
	2780		See 1912 YB; Joseph King Jewett
471	4773		
	4774		J. Edwin d. 25 Apr 1914 - See 1912 YB #11559;
	4775		Lydia #11560; Jemima #11561
	4778	4778	Arthur Jewett
473	4801	4801	Sarah Brewer
477	4845	4845	Kate W. (Jewett) Swett
	2793	2793	Charles C. Jewett
491	5064		Henry Marsh Jewett was a painter
	2859	2859	Marcus Lyon Jewett
492	2860	2859	Harriet Newell Jewett Brown, also 2859
494	5093		Roswell M. Jewett, d. at age 64
	2866	2866	Eleazer Jewett
495	2867	2867	Wales Jewett
496	5112	5112	Sarah J. Townsend

Page	Number	SP	
496	5114	5114	Lester E. Jewett
498	2886	5139	See supplement #5139 for corrections
	5139	5139	Dr. Cyrenus b. 10 Mar 1818; 6th child was William
501	2911	2911	Elam Richardson Jewett
505	5174		John Sanford Halbert d.17 July 1911, Rochester, Mn.
	2916	2916	Susan Nash Jewett Northrup
	5177		William P. Northrup d. 1929 - Vermont records
515-8	2963		Hon. Hugh Judge Jewett - See American Biographies, V. 10, 1933
522	5355		Jane F. (Leach) Jewett d. 8 Oct 1921
523	5364		See Maine index
	2997		Nathan Pearson Jewett d. 19 Nov 1884, Ipswich
	5367	5367	Lucy Jewett m. 1 Jan 1851
	5368		Abigail m. Jacob B. Leavitt, Hampton, N.H., son of Amos & Abby Leavitt
524	5371	5371	Stephen Jewett
	5373		Ann m. B. F. Knight, mariner, aged 25, 25 Feb 1864
	5376		Louisa Amanda, b. 1846; m. Leander Blaisdell, aged 25, 1 Nov 1876; he b. Ossipee, N.H., son of Simon & Hannah (Falls) Blaisdell
	3002	3002	Charles Warren Jewett
	5378		Charles Augustus d. 19 Apr 1913; Annie Clark d. 4 June 1913
	3012	3012	Daniel Hodgkins Jewett d. 2 Feb 1900, Salem, Ma.
525	5389		Margaret Jane d. 1935, Beverly, Ma.
	5392		Albert Hammond Jewett d. 6 yr., 7 mo.. 20 da.
	5396		Frank Herbert d. 31 Dec 1954, Danvers, Ma., bur. Danvers
526	5402	5402	John Austin Jewett
	5403	5403	Lizzie Maria Jewett Stanwood Allen
	5404	5404	Luella Brown Rutherford
	5405		Addison Griffin Jewett m. 5 Mar 1862, Ipswich
	3020		Louisa Bennett Jewett d. 22 Sept 1858 Eliza Ann Barnard d. 1909. Both bur. Locust Grove Cemetery, Ipswich
	5406	5406	Eliza Jane Farnsworth
527	3024		See Newcomb Genealogy, p. 377
	3028		Harriet Newell Bishop, dau. Benjamin & Hepzibah (Chaplain) Bishop
532	3070		Henry Jewett - see Carter Genealogy, #2913
536	3113		Flavilla d. 15 Feb 1910
	5496		Clara Adell Gray d 1926; John Gray d. 7 Jan 1908
537	3116	3116	Abel Jewett
541	5552	5552	Daniel Webster Jewett
542	3134	5565	Andrew Jewett

Page	Number	SP	
542	5562		Ansel Jewett d. Apr., 1894
	5565	5565	Frank Rowley Jewett
546	3165		Amory listed Boston Directory, 1850, carpenter
	5617	5617	Amory Jewett
548	3188	3188	Luther Dana Jewett
549	3191	3191	Rev. John Edward Bullard Jewett
	5648		Mary Minot Pond d. 2 Apr 1949, Pepperell, Ma.
550	3192		Dr. Frederick Augustus Jewett d. 8 Feb 1910
	5655	5655	Elizabeth A. Jewett
	5656	5656	George Franklin Jewett
558	3247	3247	Prof. Milo Parker Jewett - See American Biography V. 10, 1933
562	5736		George Darwin Jewett d. 1 Oct 1911
	5739	5739	Frederick Parker Jewett m. Caroline M. Redding; he d. 18 July 1927
	3253		Jarvis Jewett wrote a journal of first trip to California
565	3274	1620	Rev. Ebenezer Jewett
566	3276	1620	Allen Jewett - #5770, #5771, #5772, #5773, #5774
	3277	1620	Lester Hammond Jewett - #5775, #5776, #5777
	3278	1620	Sarah Louisa Jewett Strickland - #5778, #5779, #5779A; Willard E. Jewett
567	5788	5788	Ella Mabel Jewett Simkin
571	3380	780	Julius Augustus Perkins

VOLUME II

Page	Number	SP	
576	5853		Noah d. 23 June 1849
	5854	5854	He d. Simsbury, Ct; Sarah d. there 7 Jan 1898
588	6005		Elizabeth m. Edward A. Hyde; she d. 4 Apr 1911
	6011	6011	Elliot McKendry Best
	3424		Eliza C. Jewett d. 6 May 1909
	6013		Fannie m. 2nd. A.T. Atword; she d. 22 Feb 1897
589	3425		Mrs. Jewett d. 29 July 1912; see 1912 YB
595	6019	6019	Henry Clay Jewett
596	3426		John Cotton Jewett - see #11814 1912 YB Mrs. Jewett d. 24 May 1877
	6027	6027	Matilda C. (Jewett) Tucker
597	6032	6032	Louise Rogers Jewett d. 21 Jan 1913
	6033		Sophie Jewett d. 11 Oct 1909 Buffalo, N.Y.
	6034		Charles S. Jewett d. 5 Nov 1925
598	6039		Mary (Jewett) Montgomery d. 11 May 1926, Red- lands, Ca.

Page	Number	SP	
598	6041		Georgia Jewett Hunt d. 15 Mar 1922
	3439		Nathan d. 25 July 1895; his wife d. 9 Nov 1892
	6045		Robert Morris Jewett b. 22 Feb 1839
599	6046		Dan Lee Jewett d. 4 June 1908, Watseka, Il.
603	3499		Rev. Waller d. 7 Dec 1893; his wife d. 1895 See 1912 YB #11815, 11816, p. 119
	3522		Lauretta Prime b. 4 Mar 1847 in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. Alfred & Lauretta (Stocker) Coxe
	6106	6106	Frederick Prime
	3524	3524	Edna Cushing Smith
604	3532		William Crane Jewett d. 28 Oct 1910
	6116		Ruth Collins Jewett - See 1912 YB
605	6118	6118	Frank Baldwin Jewett d. 18 Nov 1949; See #11825 1912 YB, p. 121
609	3571		John Glines Jewett d. Sept, 1903
	3576	3576	Mrs. Etta Merrill Jewett d. 1930
613	6169		See 1912 YB - Marilla Hutton
614	6190	6190	William Melvin Jewett
618	3665	3665	Frank Kittridge Jewett
624	6290	6290	John Henry Jewett
626	6317	6317	Alexander Jewett
627	3771		Moses Nathaniel Jewett. Hannah b. 22 Oct 1822, Truro, N.B.
	6347		Nathaniel Alexander b. 14 Dec 1846
	6348		Edward b. 28 Apr 1949; m. Oct., 1868
	6349		Moses b. 15 June 1851
	6350		Henry M. b. 28 Mar 1858
	6351		James A. b. 1 Oct 1847
	6352	6352	John Lewis b. 9 Aug 1861
	6353		Lydia A. b. 11 July 1844
	6354		Elizabeth L. b. 17 July 1853
629	3787	3787	George Frederick Norman Jewett
	6378	6378	Edith May Jewett
	3789		Nathan Jewett d. 1885
	6379	6379	Abel Jewett m. Mary Waldren
630	6382	6382	Susanna Jewett m. John Widel
	6383		Nathan left a son, George; dau. Ida
	6385		Dyer DeVaughn Jewett
	6386		Abigail Jewett m. Chauncey Wood Gibson
	6387		Harriet m. John Fadley
	6389		Alice m. Bert DuBoise; both children m.
	6394		Minnesota Jewett was called, "Minnie"
631	6395	3792	Sarah Ann Jewett Ashbrook
	6413	6413	William Henry Jewett
	6414A		Alice Jewett b. 1881

Page	Number	SP	
631	3815		Andrew Jewett d. 18 Jan 1910
632	6421	6422	Grace Marion Jewett
	6422	6422	Esther Lillian Jewett
633	3835	3835	Everett E. Jewett d. 6 July 1959; Addie May d. 29 Dec 1958
	6428		Hubert Bancroft Jewett d. 16 Mar 1910, Keene, N.H.
635	6449	6449	Mary Louisa Jewett Hunt
	3896		Charles Albert Jewett d. 11 May 1907; Marietta d. 1923, Unadilla Falls, N.Y.
637	6475		Charles Alfred Morse m. Irene E. Gibbs - See 1910 YB; son is #11044
638	3931		George Melvin Dole, d. 9 Aug. 1907
	6478		Ralph Melvin Dole - see marriages 1910 YB
	3933		William Temple Dole d. 17 May 1912
	6484		Edith May Dole m. L.T. Cheney - see 1910 YB; also see 1912 YB; #11823, #11145
	6485		Albert Farmer Dole - see 1912 YB #11824
639	6486		Foster Dole m. Bessie E. Notman - see 1910 YB; son is #11146, p. 44
	6487		Wallace Dole - see marriages 1910 YB
640	3943	3943	Fred S. Jewett; also Marion F. Jewett #6504
641	6511		Robert d. 12 July 1929, Auburndale, Ma.
	6513	6513	Philip L. Jewett
	6516		Lorenzo Howe d. 22 July 1885
	3978		Gorham P. Jewett m. Sarah Keyes 27 Feb 1896; she dau. Henry & Georgianna Keyes. Georgianna's line in Perley Genealogy, p. 183. Sarah d. Oct., 1958
642	6524	6524	Greta Lambert Jewett
	3979	3979	Fred Ira Jewett
	6528	6528	Frederick Carr Jewett
	4035		Adelaide Davis d. 14 Jan 1931
	6530		Lloyd Davis d. 16 Apr 1947, New York City
	4039	4039	Helen Jewett Young
643	4064	4064	Leander H. Jewett d. 31 Dec 1914
	4084		Hannah Rust Burbank d 5 July 1919
	6540	6540	Eliza H. Burbank
	4086		Emily Jewett Kimball d. 17 Mar 1914
	6541	6541	Nathaniel T. Kimball
644	4087		Ellen Jewett Burrell d. 7 July 1913
	4089		Amanda Hovey - James F. Hovey d. 1929
649	6571	6571	Sarah Orne Jewett d. 24 June 1909 - see American Biography, V. 10, 1933
650	6572		Caroline Eastman d 1 Apr 1897
651	4141		Harriet Tingley Jewett d. 29 Sept 1913

Page	Number	SP	
652	6587	6587	Leon N. Jewett
653	6593		Miriam Horning m. Charles McAlpine; she d. 3 Aug 1953
654	4159		Ephraim Jewett d. 13 Feb 1916; bur. Oakdale, Ca.; Katherine d. 27 Dec 1900
655	6609	6609	Mary Jewett Brown d. May, 1947
657	4170	4170	Harriet Moore Francis Rogers
661	4192		Ada Jewett Perkins d. 4 Nov 1921, Lebanon, N.H.
	6659	6659	Alice Maude Davis - see marriages 1912 YB
	4197		Emily Forsyth d. 4 Sept 1910, Danvers, Ma.; Ephraim d. 21 Jan 1890, Gardiner, Me.
662	6661		Alexander & Eva Forsyth had two more sons: #6661-A Alexander, Jr. b. 1 Oct 1909 #6661-B Charles Duren b. 30 Dec 1912
663	6665		Edith Young m. 2nd a Mr. Buck
	4201		Sylvester Powell d. 24 Dec 1913, Clinton, Ma.
664	4205		Sophronia Blanchard - See Randolph, Me. vital records
665	4224		Edward Jewett d. 30 Oct 1914
	4225		Charles Jewett d. 16 Sept 1911
	4226	4226	Louise Jewett Sawyer
	6696		Charles Jewett Sawyer d. 15 July 1913
	6698	6698	William Sawyer
	6699	6699	Louise Sawyer
666	4229		Maria Stevens m. Joseph Scammell
667	6725		Albert Cavallo Jewett
	6730	6730	Inez Jewett b. Casselton, N.D.; d. 5 Nov 1969
668	6733	6733	Frank Greenwood Jewett
669	6746		Marguerite Wells b. 1872
	6747		Stuart Wells b. 1876
	6748	6733	Nora Wells b. 16 July 1878
	6749		Florence Wells b. 1880
670	6755		Arthur Roger Jewett
	4289	4289	William Cornell Jewett d. 2 May 1915
671	6762	6763	Harold Woodward Jewett
	6763	6763	Winifred Cornell Jewett
	4291	4291	Lotta Jewett von Stransky
672	4345	4345	Charles Neil Jewett
	6777		Charles Percy Jewett d. 5 Dec 1952
675	6791	6791	Augustus F. Jewett
678	6821	6821	Mary H. Jewett Taft
	4428	4428	Moses Newell Jewett
688	4534		William Lord Jewett d. 31 Jan 1912
689	6949	6949	Robert Drane Jewett
690	6951		Melvin Burton Jewett d 15 Sept 1938; left 3 children

Page	Number	SP	
690	6955	6599	Orville Ross Jewett d. 4 Dec 1932
	4544	4544	Mr. Foote d. 9 Apr 1912
691	4552		Helen Jewett Cross d. 5 May 1912
692	4553	4553	Angeline Jewett Ricker
693	4565		Mrs. Eugene Jewett d. 1932, California
697	7038		Martha Stickney Hight d. 29 Apr 1911
699	7048		Milton Ellsworth d. 13 May 1913
	7049	7049	Andrew Ellsworth
706	4689		Nathan Jewett - See Potter Genealogy, #795
	7128	7128	Moses P. Jewett d. at Traverse City, Mi.; Amelia b. 17 Nov 1847; d. 31 May 1925
707	7137	7137	Judson W. Jewett
	4694	4694	John Bailey Jewett
708	4696		Benjamin Jewett - See History of Topsham, Maine
709	7162	7162	Mary Heath
	7165	7162	Annie Heath m. M.A. Palmer. He d. 25 Apr 1925; Annie d. 20 Apr 1926, Whitefield
710	7168	7168	Arthur Jewett
711	4706		Hartley Jewett d. 8 Aug 1912
	7170		Thomas A. Jewett d. 23 July 1913, Gardner, Me.
712	7182		George Hartley Jewett d. 13 Feb 1932
715	4728	4728	James Albion Jewett
	7203		Sarah Jewett Fletcher - See N.E.H.&G. Register, 1954, p. 225
	4779	4779	Charles Jewett - See Mayflower Line
716	4781	4781	Richard Henry Lee Jewett
717	7221	7221	Charles Levi Jewett
719	4811		Charles Jewett Saxe; Ellen d. 27 Mar 1904
725	7265		Frank J. Saxe - See 1912 YB marriages
727	4827		Oliver Perry Scovell d. 25 Mar 1912
729	4829		Samuel Jewett d. 7 Apr 1895
730	7322	7322	Samuel Horace Jewett
	7323	7323	Charles Lyman Jewett
731	7335	7335	George Solomon Crites
733	7344	7344	Hugh Saxe Jewett
737	4848		Ada Jewett Jones d. 18 Jan 1907
	7363		George Bayard Jones - See 1912 YB, #11822
	7364		Roland J. Jones - See 1912 YB marriages
740	7418	7418	Lucius Boltwood
741	4920		Hannah Saxe Drury d. 28 Nov 1909
746	7503	7503	John Laselle Jewett
748	7523	7523	Ernest L. Jewett
749	7528	7528	Annie M. Keyes
	7529	7529	Ida M. Keyes Shailer
	7530		Ethelwyn Marshall d. 27 Nov 1964; George Marshall d. 9 Feb 1958

Page	Number	SP	
753	5038		James Jewett d. 24 Aug 1908, Tolland, Ct.
756	7593		Miriam Jewett Morehouse d. 1907
757	7604		Mary Bell Jewett d. 5 Feb 1928, Florida
	7605	7605	Lillie May Inman
758	5065		Lucretia Van Zandt d. 14 Jan 1915; William d. 9 Oct 1914
	7619	7619	L. Earl Jewett
759	5069		Homer L. Jewett d. 1920; Martha d. 1912
	7627	7627	Herman H. Jewett d. 11 Mar 1921
760	7630	7630	Mark I. Jewett
	7631	7631	Ward E. Jewett
761	5077	5077	John C. Jewett
767	7680	7680	J. Jewett d. 12 Nov 1954
	7684		Marrie B. Jewett Mixter
	7685	7685	Alton L. Jewett
768	7693	7693	Roland B. Waltrous
769	7697	7697	Elmer Buell Jewett
770	7717	7717	Fred Jewett d. 1 Aug 1960
771	7735	7735	Earl Rushley Jewett
778	7810		Fred Dickson Jewett - See 1912 YB, #11829, #11830
779	5204	5204	Harvey Chase Jewett
	7819	-	Sara Ethel Jewett - See 1912 YB, #11832, #11833
784	7879	7879	James Judge Jewett
785	7880	7880	Morris Belknap Jewett
	5299		Anna Goddard d. 25 Sept 1916, Toledo, Oh.; bur. Zanesville, Oh.
	7886		Convers Goddard m. Sept., 1916, Toledo, Oh.
787	5310		George Manypenny Jewett d. 15 Sept 1915
789	5329	5329	Garry William Jewett - See 1912 YB, #11821
792	7938		Reginald S. Jewett d. 2 July 1954, Portsmouth, N.H.
	7939	7939	Ethel Sargent Jewett
793	5366		Mary Jewett Putney d. 12 May 1910
	5384		George Russell Jewett d. 1936
			Daniel Lakeman Jewett d. 5 Feb 1941
794	5387		Mrs. William F. Jewett d. 1930
	7961		Mabel Jewett d. 5 Sept 1963
797	5423		George Frank Jewett d. 11 Oct 1964, Milford, N.H.
798	5448		Dexter Jewett d. 26 May 1913
	8004	8004	Evasne Jewett Chaney
799	8007	8007	Philip Jewett m. Edith Cole
	8011		Oliver Jewett was of Plainville, Ct. in 1963
803	8046	8046	Hazel Jewett
	8052	8052	Narcissa Mary Jewett
804	8057	8057	Frank E. Jewett
806	8080	8080	Cynthia Jewett Lurvey d. 4 Apr 1936

Page	Number	SP	
807	8091		Addie Holmes, dau. Mather & Adelaide (Zwiss) Holmes
808	5520	5520	Frederick Butman Jewett
	8097	8097	Linmfens Rufus Jewett
	8099		Ernest Jewett m. Alice Langley
811	8128		Nellie Jewett Dow d. 1932
813	5563		Sumner Jewett d. 17 Feb 1916
819	5636		George C.S. Jewett d. 30 Aug 1939; Julia d. 26 Aug 1914
	8219	8219	Nellie May Jewett
	8220		Arthur Jewett d. 14 Nov 1919
	8221		John Jewett d. 29 Mar 1914
820	5637		Mary Jewett Chapman d. Feb., 1926
	8223		Wesley F. Chapman resided Natick, Ma.. (1960)
	5640		Edmund Jewett d. 30 Oct 1945; Laura Gibson Jewett d. 4 Nov 1954
	8229	8229	Roland Jewett d. 3 June 1933; bur. Baltimore, Md.
821	5645		Henry Jewett m. 2nd. Annie P. _____; d. 11 Jan 1930
	8241	8241	Morris Benjamin Jewett d. 1 Feb 1938, Paso Robles, Ca.
826	5681	5681	Hosea Paul
828	5699		Henry S. Jewett d. 7 Jan 1929
829	8290		Irene Jewett m. Horace Lunt - See 1912 YB, #11820
831	8309		F. Jewett Moore d. 21 Nov 1926
835	5767	1620	Isabella Jewett Weeks)
	5769	1620	Susie H. Jewett Howe)
	5775	1620	Chester Burnham Jewett) Includes #8345 thru 8361
836	5777	1620	William Walter Jewett)
	8362	8362	Winona Jewett m. Donald Finch
	5781	5781	George Nathan Jewett
837	8365		Elise Jewett m. Dr. Abbot Terry in Austin, Tx.
	5787	5787	Alfred Leon Jewett
840	8398	8398	Elizabeth Jewett Gillette
	8405	8405	Jane Jewett Asplin
841	8408	8408	Frederick D. Jewett had two children: Elizabeth and James
843	8442	8442	Max Jewett
844	8449	8449	William Mills Maltbie
	8451		John Mills Jewett d. 2 Nov 1954
852	5944	5944	Florence Blackmer Plumb
	8550	8550	Carlton Hervey Plumb
853	5945	5945	Sarah Blackmer Pennell Francis Pennell d. 31 July 1916
	5955	5955	Charles Raymond Jewett
854	5976	5976	George B. Jewett d. 9 Jan 1926; Katie Browne Jewett d. 5 June 1930

Page	Number	SP	
854	8564		Pauline Jewett m. Gordon I. Hardman of Macon; she d. 1931; they had four daughters
	8565	8565	Irene Jewett Bridges
	8567		Carrie Jewett m. _____ Renfroe
	8569	8569	George B. Jewett
	8573	8573	Henry Lee Williams
	8574	8574	Hannah Gillon Williams
855	8578		Josephine Reed m. Vernon Randolph
	8579		Alma Reed m. George M. Bradt
	8585	8585	Wells Jewett
	8587	8587	Mildred Jewett Bohon
856	8592		George Jewett Crosman, member of J.F. 1910-41; he d. 1941, Ann Arbor, Mi.; son, George, d. 9 Aug 1908, Topeka, Ks.
	8593		Samuel Fobes Crosman d. 8 Nov 1925, Buffalo
	5990		Mary Jewett Kennedy d. 23 Aug 1925
857	5993		Charles G. Jewett d. in May, 1921
	5994		George Ward Dunbar d. 5 Apr 1911 - See 1910 YB
858	8605	8605	Francis A. Jewett
859	6014		Henry Morrill Jewett d. 7 Feb 1931, White Plains, N.Y.; Emma Jewett d. 1 Feb 1909
	8609	8609	Guernsey Read Jewett - See 1912 YB
	6018		Carlton Rogers Jewett d. 20 May 1937, Buffalo
	8610	8610	Nelson Holland Jewett
	6020	6020	Josiah Jewett d. 12 Aug 1932
860	8618	6020	Josiah Jewett
	6021		Emma Jewett Williams d. 8 Apr 1909; Charles Williams d. 27 Feb 1909
	8619		Jeannie Williams m. Frederick L. Pratt; he d. 17 May 1922
	6022	6022	Jennie Jewett Howard
861	6025	6025	Edgar Boardman Jewett d. 28 Mar 1924
862	6029	6027	Frederick Arthur Jewett - See Supp. #6027
	8632		Catherine Jewett m. William E. Lyle 25 June 1915 Buffalo, N.Y.
863	6038	6038	Bela Colegrove Jewett
864	6045	6045	Robert Morris Jewett d. 30 Apr 1920
865	8660		William Henry Jewett - See 1912 YB marriages
866	6089	6089	Richard Dickinson Jewett
867	8677		Augustine David Jewett - See 1912 YB marriages
	8682		Elise Bache Jewett - See 1912 YB marriages
871	6122		Stephen Shannon Jewett d. 1932
872	8684	8684	Theo S. Jewett b. 24 Dec 1891; d. 21 Aug 1965
	8687		Elva Etta Jewett m. _____ Butterfield; d. 15 Dec 1951

Page	Number	SP	
872	8688	8688	Frank Harold Jewett
	8689	8689	George Herbert Jewett
874	6223	6223	Edna Jewett Condon
877	8761	8761	Stanley Jewett d. 1955
879	6292		William Wesley Jewett d. 17 Aug 1923; Ida b. 13 Oct 1854; d. 30 Jan 1917
880	8790		Hedley F. Jewett d. 19 Feb 1958, Florenceville, N.B.; m. Alicia Wardless, b. 27 Apr 1891; d. 11 May 1962, Frederickton, N.B.
	8800		Edith McKay d Aug., 1951
	8801		Lida Jewett Gordon d. July, 1952; Scotch Settlement
	8802	8802	Alden Jewett
	8804	8804	Marcus Lorne Jewett
884	8839	8839	Estella Maria Hartt
	6375		Anna Jewett Gift d. 15 June 1955, Eureka
	6376	6376	Arthur Norman Jewett
	6377	6377	William Hathaway Jewett
885	8848	8848	Both Orrin & Ina d. Pomona, Ca.
	8849	8849	Susan Jewett Bradley
	8851	8851	Mina Grace Jewett Luddington
	8852	8852	Lillie Gertrude Jewett Adams
	8854	8854	Mary Alma Jewett Silsbee
	6384	6384	Wilson Asa Ward Jewett
	6393	6393	Albert Follett Jewett
886	8862	8862	Charles Timothy Jewett
	8863	8863	Mary H. Jewett Moffett - See 1912 YB, #11835-6
	8867	8867	Sarah Helen Jewett
	8868		Albert Frank Jewett d. 9 June 1912, Indionola, Ia.
	8869		Carrie Fidelia Jewett - See 1912 YB #11839
	8870	8870	Philip Nathan Jewett
	8874	8874	Frank S. Jewett
888	6447		William Eri Jewett d. 25 Dec 1926
	8890	8890	Henry Root Jewett d. Mar., 1952
	8891		William Eri Jewett had son, William Eri, III, who d. 27 June 1931 - See 1912 YB #11818
	6450		Jonathan Jewett Taylor Sarah Elizabeth Jewett was dau. James Gage Jewett, #2035
889	8900	8900	Lyman Roscoe Peters
892	8941A		Charley Talbot b. 6 June 1909 Berwyn, Ne.
893	8946	8946	Charles Gordon Jewett
	8950	8950	Mabel Jewett
	8951	8951	Manning Jewett
	8952	8952	Carrol Jewett
	8954	8954	Ellene Mary Jewett m. Ernest Kroll; she d. 18 May 1959

Page	Number	SP	
893	6529	6529	James Nelson Jewett
894	8959		Eugene J. Jewett d. 20 July 1953
	8960A		Glenn W. Jewett b. 21 Feb 1907
	6603	6603	George O. Jewett d. 8 June 1932, Fort Bragg, Ca.
	8962		Katherine Jewett Laeson b. 15 Aug 1900
		6603	There are four additional in this family
894	8969-1	8969-1	Christine Newman
	8970		Clara L. Gafe d. 1 Nov 1916, Ovid, Mi.
896	6617		Mary Jewett French d. 5 June 1925, Dorchester, Ma.
	6619		Harrison Wood Jewett, 2nd marriage - See 1910 YB
897	8984	8984	Frank Tent Jewett
898	9003		Mary Sidney Watson b. 5 June 1896
	6798	6798	Fred Brice Jewett
899	6895	6895	Jesse Billings
901	6951		Melvin Burton Jewett d. 15 Sept 1938
	9025		Ross Scott Jewett d. 1964
	9026		Gertie Leola m. Frank Buss, 1966, Port Orchard, Wa.
	9027		Gladys May m. _____ Borg; m. 2nd. Alden James of Northwood, Ia.
	9028		Hazel Mildred m. Joe Buss; res. Albert Lea, Mn.
	9030		Earl Leslie Jewett m. Marie _____; res. Manly, Ia.
	9031		Glenn Avery m. Gladyes Johnson; divorced
904	9067		Frederick Jewett d. 11 Feb 1920; bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City
905	9075		Olive Jewett m. Mark Chipman
	9077		Ida Belle Baldwin's dau., Helen Spencer Baldwin m. Eugene B. Waldron
	9078		Ethel Nelson Jewett Skidmore
	7040		Samuel Leonard Jewett d. 21 Jan 1916; charter member at 1855 reunion
	9080		Howard Clifton Jewett d. 1931
906	9086		Abbie Frances Jewett Daniels, killed by auto 9 Oct 1932, Rowley, Ma.
	7043		Abigail Cressey Perley d. 9 Mar 1911, Rowley, Ma.; David Perley d. 5 Dec 1906, Rowley, Ma.
907	9090		Martha Cressey m. George Scott Bradstreet
	7050		Amos Grenville Jewett
	9094		Alfred Richardson Jewett d. 22 Aug 1930
911	7121	7121	Mary Ellen Erskine Curtis
	9137		Belle Mary Curtis Pickwick m. Fred Pickwick; Harold Curtis Pickwick d. 1973, Lisbon, N.H.
912	7126	7126	Oliver P. Jewett
913	9149		Quimby H. Jewett - See 1912 YB
	9150		William A. Jewett - See 1912 YB

Page	Number	SP	
914	7138	7138	Joseph Grover Jewett
916	9193	9193	Clara Emma Tibbets
917	7158	7158	James Wesley Jewett
	7162		Warren Keene d. 4 Feb 1914, Malden, Ma.; bur. Whitefield, Me.
	9208		James M. Keene d. 26 Dec 1918
	9210	9210	Harry Erskine Jewett
918	7232		George Alonzo Jewett d. 1933
919	9224	9224	Thornton Alonzo Jewett
	9227		Paul Erastus Jewett d. 9 June 1959
	9228		Charles William Saxe - See 1912 YB marriages
920	9234A		James Burtis Saxe, son John Walter & Sara F. (Burtis) Saxe, #7252, b. 22 Oct 1904 See 1910 YB
	9238		Jessie Ellen Saxe - See 1912 YB marriages
923	7298		Crucy Eliza Elmer Wright d. 3 Aug 1926; George Wright d. 17 Aug 1917
928	9319		Mendall G. Jewett d. 25 Aug 1912, White Salmon, Ut.
929	9321		Miriam Irene Jewett d. 30 July 1914
	9322	9322	Artemus Judd Jewett
	7594		Ai Harry Jewett d. 7 Nov 1932; Mrs. Jewett b. 16 Jan 1849; d. 1928
931	7626	7626	Harry Marcus Jewett
	9348	9348	Lee Nathan Jewett
932	9351	9351	Carl J. Jewett
	9352	9352	Florence Jewett Jewell
	9353	9353	Ralph Jewett
	9354	9354	Wilfred Jewett
	9355	9355	Arthur Jewett
	9356	9356	Emery Jewett
	9356A	7683	Madelon Jewett Lindsey
	9356B	7683	Richard Jewett
	9357	9357	Bessie Josephine Mixter
	9358	9358	Paul Mixter
	9359	9359	Ruth Mixter
	9359A	9359A	Mary Mixter b. 9 Feb 1913
933	7713		Ida Carruthers Jewett d. Apr., 1960
935	9399	9399	Maurice Belknap Jewett
936	9406	9406	Hugh Judge Jewett, III
	7947	7947	Helen Brown Moore
	9408		Everett Byron Moore - See 1912 YB
	9410		Florence Moore - See 1912 YB
	9411A		Walter C. Moore b. 18 Jan 1897 - See 1912 YB
	8072	8072	J. Fred Jewett
	9414A	9414A	Clinton A. Jewett b. 10 Oct 1910

Page	Number	SP	
937	8094		Algernon L. Jewett d. 5 Oct 1943
	9423	9423	Abel Longley Jewett
	9428	9428	Ethel Ina Jewett
	9429A	9429A	Clifford Langley Jewett b. 22 July 1909, St. Paul, Mn.
940	8420		Mary Florence Smith Cooley d. 21 July 1933
	9460	9460	Frederick Alderman Cooley
	9462		Harry Maxwell Cooley d. 26 Apr 1956, Torrington, Ct.
942	9484		Albert Lincoln Pfaw d. 1 Jan 1960
	9485	9485	George Harold Pfaw
	9488	9488	Joseph Franklin Jewett
943	8627		John Efgar Jewett d. 21 Jan 1922
	9498		Edgar Boardman Jewett d. 30 May 1952
	9499		Richmond Jewett d. 22 Sept 1928, Portland, Me.
	9501		Jesse Armstrong Jewett m. Agnes Mary Ennis, dau. John Ennis, 29 Apr 1930, New York City
	9502		Jewett White m. Miss Boyd Carr, 22 Sept 1931, Baltimore, Md.
947	9513		David Budge Jewett m. Faue Alma King, 27 Aug 1918, Woodstock, N.B.
	9515		Cora Bell Jewett English
	9518	-	Paul Donaldson Jewett d. 12 July 1942
	9518A		Grace Marion Jewett Stiles b. 8 May 1910
949	8757	8757	Harry Coburn Jewett
	9546A		Harold Frederick Jewett b. 23 May 1911
	9553		Purl Orrin Jewett
	9554		Vivian Alma Jewett m. _____ Baer
950	8862	8862	Charles Timothy Jewett
	9557A		Harriet Barbara Jewett b. 3 Sept 1908
	9557B		Hannah Mahala Jewett b. 5 Aug 1912
	9565	9565	Howard Wakefield Jewett d. 1929, Haverhill, Ma.
	9084	9084	Herbert Lawrence Jewett d. 1947; Ella (Norton) Jewett d. 15 Feb 1959
951	9093	9093	Amos Everett Jewett
	9573		Emily Pearson Jewett d. 1 Apr 1969, Redlands, Ca.
	9576A		Alfred Tilson Jewett - See 1910 YB #11147
	9576B		Phebe Hortense Jewett - See 1910 YB #11147
957	9598	9078	Deborah Jewett - See Knowlton Genealogy
	9599		Ann Jewett - See Perley Genealogy, p. 633
958	9598		Deborah Jewett Knowlton - See Knowlton Genealogy
961	9637	9637	Elizabeth Jewett Perley - ES, p. 288
962	9642	9642	Abigail Jewett Calef
963	9633	9633	David Jewett's wife, Susanna, was bp. 26 May 1717, Marblehead, Ma; d. 6 Jan 1784, age 70 yrs.; dau. Roger and Susanna (Sixes) Stevens

Page	Number	SP	
965	9655	9655	Stephen Jewett d. 29 May 1823
	9684	9684	David Jewett
966	9687	9687	Silence Jewett
	9689	9689	Ezekiel Jewett - See 1912 YB, #11734, #11755
	9691		Walter Jewett - See 1912 YB
	9656	9656	David Jewett
968	9671		Enoch Jewett, d. 74 yrs. - Conway vital records
	9724	9724	Betty Jewett
969	9672		Amos & Priscilla m. 7 Jan 1768 - Concord vital records
971	9721	9721	Reuben Jewett
	9766		Sally Jewett m. Daniel D. McCloud
	9767		Anna Jewett m. Horace Morse
972	9774		Dwight Jewett m. Eunice W. Orcutt
975	9827	9827	Caroline Jewett Eddy
978	9772	9772	James Moors Jewett
	9865	9865	Martin Crafts Jewett
979	9774	9774	Dwight Jewett d. 24 Dec 1909
981	9896		George Dewey Jewett d. 5 Nov 1923, Northhampton, Ma., Civil War veteran
	9793		Albert Gallatin Jewett d. 4 May 1912; Augusta d. 29 Nov 1903
982	9903		Albert Dewey Jewett d. 9 July 1941
	9904		Julia Loud Jewett Montague - See 1910 YB marriages
	9794	9794	Edward Jewett
	9797		Maria Jewett Jewett d. 15 Sept 1913
983	9912		Martha E. Jewett, 2nd. m. - See 1910 YB
	9913		Ida Carrie Starkweather d. Oct., 1925
986	9953	9953	Florence Washburne
	9958	9958	Morris Jewett b. 28 Jan 1849, Madison Co., N.Y.
987	9876	9876	Everard D. Jewett d. 18 Aug 1918; Elizabeth Baldwin Jewett, b. 23 Oct 1850; d. 30 June 1921
	9973	9973	Minnie Eunice Jewett
	9977	9977	Clarence Alonzo Jewett
988	9882	9882	John Howard Jewett
	9983		Shiela MacKensie m. William B. Bailey - See 1910 YB
	9987		Helen Louise Shumway - See 1910 YB marriages
989	9990	9990	George Allen Taylor
	9899		Worthington Hooker d. 10 Oct 1911
990	10001		Harold W. Hooker - See 1910 YB marriages
	10002	10002	Albert Austin Hooker
	10004	10005	Mabel Louisa Flint
	10005	10005	Gilbert Irving Flint
	10006	10005	Orville Jewett Flint
	10007		Raymond Dudley Jewett - See 1910 YB marriages

Page	Number	SP	
990	10008		Ruth m. Frank Ramsdell - See 1910 YB marriages; See 1912 YB #11827
	10010	10010	Lena Alberta Jewett
	10011	10011	Warren Edmond Jewett
	9909		Mary Jewett d. 24 Jan 1908, Pelham, Ma.
	10012		Florence Belle Jewett - See 1912 YB marriages
	10013		Ida May Jewett - See 1912 YB marriages
994	10074	913	Enoch Jewett
997	10082	913	Enoch Jewett
	10104		Henry Jewett d. 3 Nov 1864; dau., Agusta Belle, b. 6 Mar 1864
999	10118	913	Enoch Jewett - See #913; Isaac ?
1000	10138	10138	Ralph P. Jewett
	10153		William F. Jewett d. 13 Apr 1928; Rebecca d. 22 Nov 1929; they had children
1004	10181	765	Elijah Jewett - See 1912 YB #11493
	10182	765	William Jewett - See 1912 YB #11495
	10183	765	Henry Jewett - See 1912 YB #11496
	10184	765	Harvey Nelson Jewett - See 1912 YB #11497
1006	10205	1914-1	Eri Leonard Jewett
1007	10207	10207	James Jewett; 'E.A. Jewett gives this information: James Jewett, #271 in Jewett Genealogy, p.53; James Jewett, #645, p. 92; and James Jewett, #10207, p. 10208, is the same person."
1010	10251	10251	Stephen Jewett
1011	10277		Thomas Melton Jewett d. 12 Feb 1920; Lucinda d. 1908 - Greenlawn Cemetery, Salem
1012	10219	10219	James M. Jewett
1013	10309		Lincoln Webb Jewett d. 1929
1014	10318	10318	Mary Parker Jewett Brown
	10319		Cora G. Jewett McClintock resided Indianapolis, In.
1017	10362	10362	James Richard Jewett
	10364	10364	George Formosa Jewett d. 7 Dec 1947
1018	10286	10286	Jonas H. Jewett
1021	10311		Chandler M. Jewett d. 1908
1022	10313		Alice D. Jewett m. O.H. Wiard, Dinuba, Ca.
	10315		Lucilla Jewett Dunton d. 1916
1023	10361		Eva Richard Jewett Scheweppe d. 21 Oct 1912
1024	10444		Mark Jewett - See 1910 YB #1164
	10445		Barzilla Jewett - See 1910 YB #11044
1025	10453		Jasper Jewett m. Louisa Furnish, CA 1880; she b. 10 Oct 1864, Grant Co., In.
1026	10468		Elmer Ellsworth Jewett and Mabel Smith Jewett were of Ottawa, Il.
	10475	10475	Moses Jewett - See #913

Page	Number	SP	
1027	10483	10483	Moses C. Jewett
1028	10487		Frank Garfield Jewett d. Feb., 1949, Redwood, N.Y.
	10490	765	Munnis W. Jewett - See also #1625
1029	10500	1684	Nathan Jewett
1033	10535	10535	Nathaniel Jewett
1034	10544		Ernest Oliver Jewett, son of Oliver D.B. Jewett, ran away from home
1035	10556	10566	Samuel Jewett
1039	10615		Henry Lloyd Jewett d. 21 Oct 1914, Bethlehem, Pa.

ERRATA

1045	10682	Lucy Conant Jewett m. (int) 13 May 1864
	10679	Hannah B. Jewett m. (int) 19 Sept 1816, Gloucester, Ma. vital records

UNCLASSIFIED JEWETTS IN ARMY OR NAVY

1048	10721	Edwin P. Jewett d. 28 Sept 1911 - See 1912 YB
1052	10777	Moses Jewett, son Samuel of Byfield Parish, bp. 10 Oct 1725; soldier; d. 1725, Cape Breton
1053	10786	Nathaniel Jewett - See #851

NOTES OF UNCLASSIFIED JEWETTS

1056	10815	713	Abraham Jewett had William H. b. 6 Oct 1814
	10821	3978	Bertha C. Jewett
	10826		Betsy Jewett - See #505
1057	10828		Charles Jewett m. 15 Nov 1859 - Maine Recorder V. 6, p. 416
	10830	1519	Clara Louisa Jewett
	10831	1509	Charles A. Jewett - See #3076
	10833		Clarence F. Jewett - See John Jewett file
	10835		D. G. Jewett - Same as 5364 - Maine Index
	10841		David Jewett - See 1912 YB #11297
	10842		David Jewett - See 1912 YB #11299
1058	10844	1799	Elbridge G. Jewett
	10845		Eleazer Jewett - See #10895
	10846	10846	Eliza Jewett Lovering

Page	Number	SP	
1058	10849		Elizabeth Jewett Wallingford, Jr. - See 1912 YB #11296
	10853	1574	Edmund M. Jewett
	10854	923	Electa Jewett Ingalls - See History of Acworth, N.H.
	10856	10856	Ezra Jewett
	10861	10861	George Jewett
1059	10867		Hannah Jewett Nourse - See 1912 YB #11299
	10870	1519	Horace Jewett
	10875		John M. Jewett - See 1912 YB #11828
	10878	10878	John Jewett
1060	10890		James Jewett - Should this be John?
	10895	10895	Joseph Jewett
1061	10904		Lucy B. Jewett m. Benjamin Seaver
1062	10913	1292	Mary Jewett Gunn Hale
1063	10928	713	Nehemiah Jewett
	10929		Nathaniel Jewett - See #1370
	10932		Olive Jewett and Nehemiah Barker had seven children; she d. 17 Aug 1846; he d. 1 Oct 1835; Mills, N.Y.
	10934	1834	Prudence Jewett Richardson
1064	10936	1834	Paul Jewett
1065	10947	10947	Sarah Jewett Spalding
	10953		Thomas Jewett (Connecticut records say "Jewell")
	10958	713	William H. Jewett
	10960		William S. Jewett - See 1958 YB
1066	10961		Washington Jewett - See Woburn, Ma. vital records
	10962	10962	Zenas Jewett

JEWETT SETTLERS SINCE 1800

1067	10963		Edward H. Jewett's dau., Katherine Stanley-Jewett's marriage - See 1912 YB
	10964	10964	Henry Robson Jewett
1068	10973	10973	Jonathan Jewett
	10876		Emily R. Jewett Watkins d. 25 Feb 1912 - See 1912 YB
	10981		John W. Jewett d. 19 July 1909
	10982		Jonathan Jewett d. 11 Feb 1910
	10983	10983	James Madison Jewett m. Lillian Carlton Ballone
1070	11011	11011	John Robinson Jewett
	10991	10991	John Jewett
1072	11024	11024	John Rogers Jewett

